

PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND

STATISTICAL REPORTS

&

ORDER OF COST

1932-1936

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
24, NUTFORD PLACE, W.1

LIBRARY

Date of
Purchase

Book Ref. No. 1147(6) HOAcd5



1929933866

THE HOSPITAL CENTRE
LIBRARY

1933 ¹⁹³²
(FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1932.

June, 1933.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

Price 1s. 6d. net; 1s. 5d. post free.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propty.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 646 12·8	5,009 99·6	£ 325 6·5	£ —	£ 325 6·5	5,334 106·1	5,026	+ 308 + 6·1	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).	
2,246 14·3	13,709 87·3	690 4·4	—	690 4·4	14,399 91·7	15,700	— 1,301 — 8·3	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).	
899 6·1	12,484 84·8	1,027 7·0	26 0·2	1,053 7·2	13,537 92·0	14,712	— 1,175 — 8·0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).	
—	2,212 77·2	—	—	—	2,212 77·2	2,865	— 653 — 22·8	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).	
172 1·0	15,924 97·6	—	—	—	15,924 97·6	16,312	— 388 — 2·4	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.).	
150 1·4	6,749 65·4	1,874 18·2	—	1,874 18·2	8,623 83·6	10,319	— 1,696 — 16·4	St. Peter's (Stone).	
1,582 38·5	4,673 113·6	112 2·7	—	112 2·7	4,785 116·3	4,116	+ 669 + 16·3	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).	
included in the Society in Group II.	at of the Sea-Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).	
650 24·9	2,755 105·7	309 11·9	—	309 11·9	3,064 117·6	2,606	+ 458 + 17·6	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).	
32,943	420,076	73,773	79	73,852	493,923	491,690 (b)	+ 44,125 — 41,887 + 2,238	Stoke Newington (Women).	
								Total Group XV	

* by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 93 to 96.

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£ 468 9·3	220 4·4	245 4·9	5,026	—	—	—	5,026	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).
1,064 6·8	848 5·4	894 5·7	15,700	—	—	—	15,700	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).
804 5·5	607 4·1	707 4·8	14,712	—	—	—	14,712	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).
330 12·9	94 3·7	43 1·7	2,559	—	306	306	2,865	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).
846 5·2	148 0·9	1,084 6·6	16,312	—	—	—	16,312	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.).
998 9·7	147 1·4	1,294 12·5	10,319	—	—	—	10,319	St. Peter's (Stone).
138 3·4	240 5·8	391 9·5	4,116	—	—	—	4,116	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).
855 4·4	2,513 12·9	1,253 6·4	19,497	—	—	—	19,497	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).
777 6·3	563 4·5	852 6·9	12,414	—	—	—	12,414	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).
127 4·9	217 8·3	57 2·2	2,606	—	—	—	2,606	Stoke Newington (Women).
30,595	25,205	39,769	519,422	2,163	2,016	4,179	523,601 (b)	Total Group XV.

which is not shown in column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a).) expenditure shown in column 16 of the two Tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
6,352 1·7	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	329,454 20·9	138,554 8·8	468,008 29·7	368,883 23·4	71,549 4·6	20,289 1·3	460,721 29·3	
6,650 2·0	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	114,912 33·9	37,711 11·1	152,623 45·0	93,933 27·7	36,382 10·7	3,123 0·9	133,438 39·3	
4,019 1·3	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	89,460 28·5	29,373 9·4	118,833 37·9	113,476 36·2	9,840 3·1	420 0·1	123,736 39·4	
3,534 2·0	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	55,161 31·4	17,129 9·7	72,290 41·1	70,894 40·4	8,625 4·9	397 0·2	79,916 45·5	
458 0·7	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	31,284 46·0	4,822 7·1	36,106 53·1	21,197 31·2	388 0·6	63 0·1	21,648 31·9	
91 0·1	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	25,970 37·6	3,245 4·7	29,215 42·3	34,629 50·2	2,787 4·0	255 0·4	37,671 54·6	
35 0·1	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	18,067 47·1	1,236 3·2	19,303 50·3	17,983 46·9	319 0·8	78 0·2	18,380 47·9	
2 0·9	VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	22,601 21·7	9,623 9·2	32,224 30·9	49,460 47·5	1,256 1·2	171 0·2	50,887 48·9	
0·8	IX. Children's Hospitals ..	70,838 33·5	24,415 11·6	95,253 45·1	47,032 22·2	9,162 4·3	588 0·3	56,782 26·8	
1·5	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	7,803 41·5	1,207 6·4	9,010 47·9	3,725 19·8	2,222 11·8	52 0·3	5,999 31·9	
992 2·2	XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	31,383 23·4	9,107 6·8	40,490 30·2	36,795 27·5	18,807 14·0	25,551 19·1	81,153 60·6	
1,254 1·5	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	27,630 32·4	6,858 8·0	34,488 40·4	30,318 35·5	4,676 5·5	11,083 13·0	46,077 54·0	
809 1·1	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	13,960 18·8	9,820 13·2	23,780 32·0	26,710 35·9	187 0·3	11 (0·01)	26,908 36·2	
1,401 3·8	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	6,354 17·0	1,328 3·6	7,682 20·6	26,346 70·6	—	—	26,346 70·6	
7,654 —	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	124,951 —	31,940 —	156,891 —	144,972 —	82,999 —	2,271 —	230,242 —	
18,471 1·6	Total ..	969,828 26·0	326,368 8·7	1,296,196 34·7	1,086,353 29·1	249,199 6·7	64,352 1·7	1,399,904 37·5	

*Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
4,965·6	3,809,480	I. Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools ..	194,294 12·4	209,062 13·3	263,299 16·8	621,820 39·6	32,247 2·1
1,048·6	1,050,730	II. Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	42,188 15·0	42,343 15·0	44,879 16·0	101,403 36·1	7,545 2·7
1,285·6	977,692	III. Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	48,857 15·7	39,050 12·5	55,380 17·7	105,995 34·0	8,146 2·6
792·6	436,677	IV. Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	28,089 16·0	24,164 13·8	31,971 18·2	62,741 35·7	5,377 3·1
341·5	230,291	V. Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	13,091 17·0	10,825 14·0	14,532 18·8	24,019 31·1	1,981 2·6
395·5	19,642	VI. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	14,509 21·0	6,773 9·8	15,380 22·3	22,035 31·9	2,834 4·1
200·9	46,438	VII. Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	7,965 20·8	4,672 12·2	8,055 21·0	11,198 29·2	1,814 4·7
463·7	145,382	VIII. Hospitals for Women ..	16,247 16·0	12,755 12·6	19,092 18·8	33,761 33·2	2,782 2·7
773·7	670,176	IX. Children's Hospitals ..	24,291 12·0	24,126 11·9	36,767 18·1	74,911 36·9	6,390 3·1
172·4	—	X. Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	3,783 20·2	826 4·4	3,998 21·4	5,762 30·8	577 3·1
487·4	355,082	XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	29,471 22·0	7,076 5·3	30,270 22·6	41,781 31·2	3,987 3·0
295·3	339,408	XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,454 12·3	5,897 6·9	13,895 16·3	32,768 38·5	2,767 3·2
336·3	119,118	XIII. Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	10,968 15·0	8,130 11·1	10,195 14·0	25,000 34·2	1,799 2·5
149·4	121,328	XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,217 14·0	5,401 14·5	6,271 16·8	9,419 25·3	1,094 2·9
2,318·5	894,209	XV. Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	89,967 —	51,127 —	84,480 —	182,877 —	15,402 —
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—
14,027·0	9,215,653	Total ..	539,391 14·6	452,227 12·2	638,464 17·3	1,355,490 36·7	94,742 2·5

(a) This item is added to Table B because it is included (as part of the Society's Hospital expenditure) in

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
(10)								
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %
440,976 28·0	1,369,705 87·0	196,486 12·5	4,187 0·3	200,673 12·8	1,570,378 99·8	1,573,834	+ 40,385 — 2·6	— 3,456 — 0·2
29,470 8·7	315,531 93·0	42,869 12·6	—	42,869 12·6	358,400 105·6	339,308	+ 26,047 + 7·7	+ 19,09 + 5·6
37,648 12·0	280,217 89·3	56,371 17·9	—	56,371 17·9	336,588 107·2	313,841	+ 35,833 + 11·4	+ 22,747 + 7·2
8,203 4·7	160,409 91·3	6,080 3·5	—	6,080 3·5	166,489 94·8	175,655	+ 13,086 + 4·2	— 9,166 — 5·5
10,525 15·5	68,279 100·5	7,162 10·6	—	7,162 10·6	75,441 111·1	67,920	+ 10,121 + 5·8	+ 7,521 + 11·1
5,976 8·6	72,862 105·5	3,717 5·4	—	3,717 5·4	76,579 110·9	69,044	+ 955 + 0·6	+ 7,535 + 10·9
5,444 14·2	43,127 112·4	1,843 4·8	—	1,843 4·8	44,970 117·2	38,356	+ 7,900 + 11·4	+ 6,614 + 17·1
15,683 15·0	98,794 94·8	7,557 7·3	—	7,557 7·3	106,351 102·1	104,162	+ 365 — 0·5	+ 2,189 + 2·1
36,547 17·3	188,582 89·2	26,741 12·7	—	26,741 12·7	215,323 101·9	211,313	+ 7,121 + 8·5	+ 4,010 + 1·9
3,739 19·9	18,748 99·7	6,109 32·5	39 0·2	6,148 32·7	24,896 132·4	18,806	+ 507 — 1·3	+ 6,090 + 32·2
6,596 4·9	128,239 95·7	6,161 4·6	—	6,161 4·6	134,400 100·3	134,003	+ 12,423 + 5·9	+ 397 + 0·3
5,216 6·1	85,781 100·5	5,695 6·7	—	5,695 6·7	91,476 107·2	85,334	+ 8,413 — 4·0	+ 6,142 + 7·1
6,946 9·3	57,634 77·5	8,823 11·8	355 0·5	9,178 12·3	66,812 89·8	74,367	+ 7,000 + 37·2	+ 7,555 + 11·1
2,124 5·7	36,152 96·9	12,742 34·2	—	12,742 34·2	48,894 131·1	37,308	+ 910 — 4·8	+ 11,586 + 30·5
32,943 —	420,076 —	73,773 —	79 —	73,852 —	493,928 —	491,690	+ 4,091 + 3·1	+ 2,238 + 0·5
648,036 17·3	3,344,136 89·5	462,129 12·4	4,660 0·1	466,789 12·5	3,810,925 102·0	3,734,941	+ 6,202 + 7·3	+ 75,984 + 2·0
							+ 60 — 0·1	
							+ 1,644 — 4·4	
							+ 44,125 —	
							+ 41,887 —	

by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.
Administra-tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£
55,250 3·5	91,486 5·8	102,636 6·5	1,570,134	3,561	139	3,700	1,573,834
12,629 4·5	6,166 2·2	23,974 8·5	281,127	4,017	—	4,017	285,144
16,238 5·2	19,730 6·3	18,583 6·0	311,979	1,862	—	1,862	313,841
9,361 5·3	4,603 2·6	9,344 5·3	175,650	—	5	5	175,655
6,011 7·8	3,369 4·4	3,287 4·3	77,115	1,167	542	1,709	78,824
3,247 4·7	2,401 3·5	1,865 2·7	69,044	—	—	—	69,044
1,781 4·6	1,827 4·8	1,044 2·7	38,356	—	—	—	38,356
6,992 6·9	3,935 3·9	5,981 5·9	101,545	2,604	13	2,617	104,162
10,936 5·4	10,251 5·0	15,475 7·6	203,147	8,160	6	8,166	211,313
1,288 6·9	1,606 8·6	856 4·6	18,696	—	110	110	18,806
5,732 4·3	4,938 3·7	10,611 7·9	133,866	32	105	137	134,003
6,233 7·3	3,069 3·6	10,130 11·9	85,213	—	121	121	85,334
3,661 5·0	5,196 7·1	8,065 11·1	73,014	1,353	—	1,353	74,367
2,644 7·1	1,504 4·0	5,753 15·4	37,303	—	5	5	37,308
30,595 —	25,205 —	39,769 —	519,422	2,163	2,016	4,179	523,601
—	—	—	—	11,349	—	11,349	11,349
172,638 4·7	185,286 5·0	257,373 7·0	3,695,611	36,268	3,062	39,330	3,734,941

the figures of Group II in Column 16 of Table A above—See note (a) to Group II on page 14.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1932.

June, 1933.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 145 HOSPITALS ..	11
---	-----------

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 145 HOSPITALS	49
---	-----------

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	87
„ II. Particulars of Pay Beds	92
„ III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	96

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1932 of 145 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV.	9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	10 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	13 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	145 Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 47 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Fournival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with supplements, price 5s. od. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition as amended by the supplements.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Voluntary Gifts—	Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	Patients, Contributory Schemes—Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure:—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1932 of 145 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I. 12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II. 5	General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III. 11	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV. 9	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V. 10	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI. 13	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII. 10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII. 6	Hospitals for Women.
IX. 9	Children's Hospitals.
X. 5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI. 9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII. 5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII. 3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV. 3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV. 35	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total 145	Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 47 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with supplements, price 5s. od. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition as amended by the supplements.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Voluntary Gifts—	Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	Patients, Contributory Schemes—Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes. Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure:—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.			Items in the Account.	
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>) :—				
Administration	..	..	Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.	
Establishment	..	..	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.	
Finance	..	..	Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.	
Extraordinary Expenditure	..	..	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.	

Besides the actual figures, the table gives for each main head of Ordinary Expenditure its percentage of the total ordinary expenditure.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 46 and 47 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures and the percentages for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 49 to 85, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIV, the tables show also the average cost of the group, both as a whole and after excluding in turn each Hospital in the group. In the case of Group XV, the Unclassified Special Hospitals being grouped together solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 84 and 85 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds (except St. Thomas's which are not included in the Hospital's Report). Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix II (pages 92 to 95).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	5	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of over 200 beds.
III	11	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV	9	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	10	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	13	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	35	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total 145 Hospitals.		

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	58
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XV	40	78
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix III, page 96		
Beckenham	VI	22	60
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XV	40	78
Bexley	VII	24	62
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	62
Bolingbroke	III	16	54
Brentford	VII	24	62
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Bromley	VI	22	60
Brookfield Orthopaedic	XV	40	78
Carshalton	VI	22	60
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	24	62
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Charing Cross	I	12	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	26	64
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XV	44	82
Children's, Hampstead	X	30	68
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XV	40	78
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Clapham (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Connaught	IV	18	56
Croydon	III	16	54
Deptford Fund, Babies'	See Appendix III, page 96		
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	56
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VIII	26	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	62
Enfield	VI	22	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	66
Finchley	VI	22	60
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	XV	40	78
Forest	VI	22	60
French	V	20	58
General Lying-in	XI	32	70
German	III	16	54
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XV	40	78
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	64
Guy's	I	12	50
Hampstead General	III	16	54
Hanwell	VII	24	62
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	20	58
Hendon	VI	22	60
Hornsey	VI	22	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XV	40	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	40	78
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XIII	36	74
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	16	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XV	40	78
Infants'	XV	40	78
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XV	40	78
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XV	40	78
Italian	V	20	58
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Jewish Home of Rest	XV	42	80
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	IV	18	56
King George, Ilford	III	16	54
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	50
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	60
London	I	12	50
London Fever	XV	40	78
London Homoeopathic	III	16	54
London Jewish	IV	18	56
London Lock	XV	42	80
Marie Curie (Radium)	XV	42	80
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix III, page 96		
Metropolitan	III	16	54
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Middlesex	I	12	50
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	60
Mildmay Mission	V	20	58
Miller	III	16	54
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	70
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XV	42	80
National Heart	XV	42	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
National Temperance	III	16	54
Nelson	IV	18	56
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix III, page 96		
Norwood	VII	24	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	66
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	VI	22	60

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Poplar	III	16	54
Prince of Wales's	II	14	52
Princess Beatrice	V	20	58
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children) (formerly East London)	IX	28	66
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	28	66
Putney	V	20	58
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Queen Mary's	II	14	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	66
Royal Dental	XV	42	80
Royal Eye	XII	34	72
Royal Free	I	12	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XV	42	80
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XV	42	80
Royal Northern	II	14	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XV	42	80
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	XV	42	80
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XV	42	80
St. George's	I	12	50
St. John's (Skin)	XV	44	82
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XV	44	82
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XV	44	82
St. Mary's	I	12	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XV	44	82
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children long period)	XV	44	82
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XV	44	82
St. Peter's (Stone)	XV	44	82
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XV	44	82
St. Thomas's	I	12	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix	III, page 96	
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	68
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	14	52
Albert Dock	V	20	58
Tropical Diseases	XV	44	82
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	44	82
South Eastern (Children)	IX	28	66
South London (Women)	VIII	26	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XV	44	82
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix	III, page 96	
University College	I	12	50
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	62
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	66
Weir	V	20	58
Wembley	VI	22	60
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
West London	II	14	52
Westminster	I	12	50
Willesden	IV	18	56
Wimbledon	V	20	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	68
Woodford Jubilee	VI	22	60
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1932.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					In. Prop. * Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 1,229 1-8	Charing Cross ..	£ 23,513 34-8	5,960 8-8	29,473 43-6	£ 16,745 24-7	405 0-6	£ —	17,150 25-3	£ 12,367 18-3	58,990 87-2	£ 10,284 15-2	£ —	10,284 15-2	£ 69,274 102-4	67,674	+ 1,600 + 2-4	Charing Cross.	
7,214 3-8	Guy's ..	27,451 14-4	16,795 8-8	44,246 23-2	48,328 25-3	10,056 5-2	6,625 3-5	65,009 34-0	69,858 36-5	179,113 93-7	13,323 6-9	—	13,323 6-9	192,436 100-6	191,206	+ 1,230 + 0-6	Guy's.	
3,022 3-1	King's College ..	20,398 20-8	11,237 11-4	31,635 32-2	41,911 42-6	3,657 3-7	708 0-7	46,276 47-0	15,516 14-8	92,457 94-0	5,050 5-1	—	5,050 5-1	97,507 99-1	98,405	— 898 — 0-9	King's College.	
3,825 1-6	London ..	50,928 21-3	24,391 10-2	75,319 31-5	53,613 22-5	5,931 2-5	319 0-1	59,863 25-1	58,230 24-4	193,412 81-0	28,231 11-8	—	28,231 11-8	221,643 92-8	238,834	—17,191 — 7-2	London.	
—	Middlesex ..	33,104 25-6	12,988 10-0	46,092 35-6	30,782 23-8	3,419 2-6	6,809 5-3	41,010 31-7	25,015 19-3	112,117 86-6	11,467 8-9	4,143 3-2	15,610 12-1	127,727 98-7	129,386	— 1,659 — 1-3	Middlesex.	
2,161 2-2	Royal Free ..	36,158 36-3	9,512 9-6	45,670 45-9	21,130 21-2	9,363 9-4	6 (0-01)	30,499 30-6	5,381 5-4	81,550 81-9	26,177 26-3	—	26,177 26-3	107,727 108-2	99,560	+ 8,167 + 8-2	Royal Free.	
4,441 2-2	St. Bartholomew's	19,004 9-6	7,080 3-6	26,084 13-2	42,378 21-5	3,255 1-6	651 0-3	46,284 23-4	135,806 68-8	208,174 105-4	17,139 8-7	—	17,139 8-7	225,313 114-1	197,524	+27,789 +14-1	St. Bartholomew's.	
1,048 1-3	St. George's ..	25,996 31-6	9,459 11-5	35,455 43-1	16,959 20-6	3,389 4-1	345 0-4	20,693 25-1	15,440 18-7	71,588 86-9	6,707 8-1	—	6,707 8-1	78,295 95-0	82,393	— 4,098 — 5-0	St. George's.	
241 0-3	St. Mary's ..	16,753 22-7	8,932 12-1	25,685 34-8	19,573 26-5	3,957 5-4	420 0-6	23,950 32-5	11,247 15-2	60,882 82-5	5,526 7-5	—	5,526 7-5	66,408 90-0	73,755	— 7,347 —10-0	St. Mary's.	
13 (0-01)	St. Thomas's ..	33,127 17-3	14,896 7-8	48,023 25-1	26,944 14-0	20,270 10-6	4,758 2-5	51,972 27-1	80,505 42-0	180,500 94-2	8,060 4-2	—	8,060 4-2	188,560 98-4	191,639	— 3,079 — 1-6	St. Thomas's.	
569 0-5	University College	37,276 35-5	12,696 12-1	49,972 47-6	33,519 32-0	5,131 4-9	868 0-8	39,518 37-7	16,233 15-5	105,723 100-8	4,063 3-9	—	4,063 3-9	109,786 104-7	104,870	+ 4,916 + 4-7	University College.	
750 1-0	Westminster ..	22,074 30-9	7,986 11-2	30,060 42-1	26,151 36-6	2,199 3-1	1,348 1-9	29,698 41-6	8,406 11-7	68,164 95-4	27,457 38-4	—	27,457 38-4	95,621 133-8	71,474	+24,147 +33-8	Westminster.	
24,513 1-6	Total Group I ..	345,782 22-3	141,932 9-2	487,714 31-5	378,033 24-4	71,032 4-6	22,857 1-5	471,922 30-5	10,034 29-3	1,412,670 91-3	168,484 10-6	4,143 0-3	167,627 10-9	1,580,297 102-2	1,546,720	+67,849 +1-4 -24,272 -2-2 +33,577 +2-2	6 Hospitals. 6 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
260·6	132,106	Charing Cross	£ 9,845 14·5	£ 7,823 11·6	£ 10,913 16·1	£ 22,854 33·8	£ 2,700 4·0	£ 3,423 5·1	£ 3,045 4·5	£ 7,071 10·4	£ 67,674	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 67,674	Charing Cross.
560·2	553,488	Guy's	23,995 12·6	26,067 13·7	27,972 14·7	67,867 35·6	4,094 2·1	5,036 2·6	21,436 11·2	14,368 7·5	190,835	371	—	371	191,206	Guy's.
329·8	327,642	King's College	11,717 11·9	14,767 15·0	14,906 15·2	38,468 39·1	2,109 2·1	3,284 3·3	6,698 6·8	6,456 6·6	98,405	—	—	—	98,405	King's College.
674·7	501,408	London	26,243 11·0	24,396 10·2	34,471 14·4	114,946 48·2	4,023 1·7	3,885 3·7	8,698 3·7	16,984 7·1	238,646	188	—	188	238,834	London.
450·1	256,084	Middlesex	15,240 11·8	21,978 17·1	18,975 14·7	53,738 41·8	3,170 2·5	5,450 4·2	1,096 0·9	9,022 7·0	128,669	717	—	717	129,386	Middlesex.
239·2	296,934	Royal Free	10,966 11·0	15,378 15·4	17,464 17·5	43,058 43·3	2,361 2·4	2,571 2·6	1,209 1·2	6,553 6·6	99,560	—	—	—	99,560	Royal Free.
614·3	471,781	St. Bartholomew's ..	23,161 11·7	22,483 11·4	33,435 17·0	87,139 44·3	3,879 2·0	5,500 2·8	9,611 4·9	11,636 5·9	196,844	680	—	680	197,524	St. Bartholomew's.
296·6	182,228	St. George's	13,524 16·4	9,500 11·5	15,404 18·7	28,962 35·1	1,642 2·0	2,931 3·6	5,444 6·6	4,986 6·1	82,393	—	—	—	82,393	St. George's.
309·9	138,463	St. Mary's	9,079 12·3	11,544 15·7	11,747 15·9	30,320 41·1	1,953 2·6	2,765 3·8	1,871 2·5	4,467 6·1	73,755	—	—	—	73,755	St. Mary's.
553·9	592,395	St. Thomas's	20,642 10·8	24,490 12·8	38,548 20·1	77,555 40·5	3,607 1·9	5,017 2·6	14,803 7·7	6,977 3·6	191,639	—	—	—	191,639	St. Thomas's.
491·5	279,126	University College ..	17,296 16·5	13,406 12·8	19,002 18·1	39,899 38·1	1,815 1·7	4,227 4·0	4,146 4·0	5,079 4·8	104,870	—	—	—	104,870	University College.
226·5	139,129	Westminster	9,689 13·7	8,877 12·6	9,476 13·4	28,112 39·8	1,554 2·2	3,257 4·6	1,885 2·7	7,739 11·0	70,589	4	881	885	71,474	Westminster.
5,007·3	3,870,784	Total Group I	191,397 12·4	200,709 13·0	252,313 16·3	632,927 41·0	32,907 2·1	2,346 3·4	79,942 5·2	101,338 6·6	1,543,879	1,960	881	2,841	1,546,720	Total Group I.

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.

GROUP II.

(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
241 0·6	Prince of Wales's	13,283 35·0	7,144 18·9	20,427 53·9	11,725† 30·9	1,796 4·8	—	13,521 35·7	
903 1·9	Queen Mary's ..	11,263 23·8	6,432 13·6	17,695 37·4	17,150† 36·3	5,685 12·1	862 1·8	23,697 50·2	
3,727 3·7	Royal Northern	25,646 25·4	13,282 13·1	38,928 38·5	37,809† 37·4	7,339 7·3	2,331 2·3	47,479 47·0	
672 0·8	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	19,902 23·4	7,030 8·3	26,932 31·7	18,374† 21·6	15,338 18·0	88 0·1	33,800 39·7	
426 0·7	West London ..	13,080 22·0	7,166 12·1	20,246 34·1	19,506† 32·8	6,949 11·7	—	26,455 44·5	
5,969 1·8	Total Group II	83,174 25·2	41,054 12·4	124,228 37·6	104,564 31·6	37,107 11·2	3,281 1·0	144,952 43·8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
177·6	118,144	Prince of Wales's ..	5,590 14·8	5,972 15·8	6,036 16·0	14,735 39·0	577 1·5
192·6	157,148	Queen Mary's ..	8,128 17·2	7,593 16·1	8,125 17·2	16,580 35·1	1,622 3·4
279·7	325,776	Royal Northern ..	13,837 14·1	11,853 12·1	15,180 15·5	34,758 35·4	2,455 2·5
199·2	86,920	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	7,053 17·1	5,165 12·6	6,851 16·7	15,065 36·6	1,486 3·6
214·6	347,510	West London ..	7,489 12·6	10,618 17·9	9,073 15·3	24,214 40·7	1,401 2·4
1,063·7	1,035,498	Total Group II ..	42,097 14·8	41,201 14·5	45,265 16·0	105,352 37·1	7,541 2·7

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society.—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others (columns 15 and 16) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£8,637) as is earmarked to those institutions not dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 45—£14,402 and £11,429, respectively, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on

GROUP II.

(5 Hospitals)

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

ORDINARY INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Dividends, etc.*		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
913 2·4	34,861 92·0	227 0·6	—	227 0·6	35,088 92·6	37,906	— 2,818 — 7·4	Prince of Wales's.
3,639 7·7	45,031 95·3	1,522 3·2	—	1,522 3·2	46,553 98·5	47,246	— 693 — 1·5	Queen Mary's.
4,228 4·2	90,635 89·7	5,320 5·3	—	5,320 5·3	95,955 95·0	100,984	— 5,029 — 5·0	Royal Northern.
14,828 17·4	75,560 88·8	3,018 3·5	—	3,018 3·5	78,578 92·3	85,125	— 6,547 — 7·7	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
4,958 8·4	51,659 87·0	6,672 11·2	—	6,672 11·2	58,331 98·2	59,416	— 1,085 — 1·8	West London.
5,566 8·6	297,746 90·0	16,759 5·1	—	16,759 5·1	314,505 95·1	330,677 (a)	— 16,172 — 4·9	5 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
2,787 7·4	308 0·8	1,751 4·7	37,756	150	—	150	37,906	Prince of Wales's.
2,382 5·0	1,021 2·2	1,795 3·8	47,246	—	—	—	47,246	Queen Mary's.
3,745 3·8	3,246 3·3	13,052 13·3	98,126	2,858	—	2,858	100,984	Royal Northern.
2,240 5·4	801 1·9	2,493 6·1	41,154	—	—	—	41,154	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,612 2·7	1,495 2·5	3,514 5·9	59,416	—	—	—	59,416	West London.
12,766 4·5	6,871 2·4	22,605 8·0	283,698	3,008	—	3,008	286,706	Total Group II.

are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 45—£14,402 and £11,429, respectively, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.						Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %			
—	Bolingbroke ..	4,093 20.2	2,679 13.2	6,772 33.4	10,765 53.2	2 (0.01)	—	10,767 53.2	2,853 10.1	19,592 96.7	2,531 12.5	—	2,531 12.5	22,123 109.2	20,258	+ 1,865 + 9.2	Bolingbroke.		
116 0.5	Croydon ..	11,081 45.2	1,171 4.8	12,252 50.0	5,677 23.2	2,300 9.4	107 0.4	8,084 33.0	2,709 11.0	23,045 94.0	783 3.2	—	783 3.2	23,828 97.2	24,526	— 698 — 2.8	Croydon.		
83 0.3	German ..	3,533 11.8	1,085 3.6	4,618 15.4	14,853 49.7	—	—	14,853 49.7	5,341 19.6	25,312 84.7	2,896 9.7	—	2,896 9.7	28,208 94.4	29,868	— 1,660 — 5.6	German.		
535 1.8	Hampstead ..	8,228 28.0	4,337 14.8	12,565 42.8	11,101 37.8	166 0.6	41 0.1	11,308 38.3	2,351 8.0	26,224 89.3	519 1.8	—	519 1.8	26,743 91.1	29,359	— 2,616 — 8.9	Hampstead.		
142 0.5	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	10,463 37.3	1,220 4.3	11,683 41.6	12,741 45.4	—	142 0.5	12,883 45.5	3,128 11.5	27,794 99.0	520 1.9	—	520 1.9	28,314 100.9	28,057	+ 257 + 0.9	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth		
611 2.3	King George, Ilford	12,214 45.0	2,399 8.9	14,613 53.9	11,999 44.2	176 0.7	—	12,175 44.3	686 2.5	27,474 101.3	317 1.2	—	317 1.2	27,791 102.5	27,120	+ 671 + 2.5	King George, Ilford.		
—	London Homœopathic	3,286 11.4	2,122 7.3	5,408 18.7	13,361 46.2	—	—	13,361 46.2	5,937 20.5	24,706 85.4	6,380 22.0	—	6,380 22.0	31,086 107.4	28,933	+ 2,153 + 7.4	London Homœopathic		
1,585 4.8	Metropolitan ..	13,636 41.4	5,356 16.3	18,992 57.7	8,659 26.3	4,093 12.4	5 (0.02)	12,757 38.7	2,779 6.3	33,828 102.7	1,721 5.2	—	1,721 5.2	35,549 107.9	32,952	+ 2,597 + 7.9	Metropolitan.		
129 0.3	Miller ..	13,279 32.9	6,245 15.4	19,524 48.3	13,272 32.9	2,290 5.7	49 0.1	15,611 38.7	1,573 3.9	36,708 90.9	3,057 7.6	—	3,057 7.6	39,765 98.5	40,372	— 607 — 1.5	Miller.		
968 3.5	National Temperance	8,296 29.8	3,736 13.4	12,032 43.2	8,461 30.4	—	165 0.6	8,626 31.0	1,801 6.4	22,459 80.6	5,816 20.9	—	5,816 20.9	28,275 101.5	27,860	+ 415 + 1.5	National Temperance.		
—	Poplar ..	11,116 42.6	860 3.3	11,976 45.9	7,343 28.2	747 2.9	—	8,090 31.1	9,171 35.2	29,237 112.2	348 1.3	—	348 1.3	29,585 113.5	26,067	+ 3,518 + 13.5	Poplar.		
4,169 1.3	Total Group III	99,225 31.5	31,210 9.9	130,435 41.4	118,232 37.5	9,774 3.1	509 0.1	128,515 40.1	37,429 11.9	296,379 94.0	24,888 7.9	—	24,888 7.9	321,267 101.9	315,372	+ 11,476 + 3.7 — 5,581 — 1.8 + 5,895 + 1.9	7 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
111.5	55,892	Bolingbroke	3,114 15.4	3,195 15.8	3,897 19.2	7,356 36.3	548 2.7	1,121 5.5	766 3.8	261 1.3	20,258	—	—	—	20,258	Bolingbroke.	
118.1	125,839	Croydon	3,463 14.1	4,526 18.5	4,834 19.7	7,892 32.2	1,049 4.3	1,165 4.7	923 3.8	674 2.7	24,526	—	—	—	24,526	Croydon.	
150.8	77,702	German	6,006 20.1	4,362 14.6	4,608 15.5	7,423 24.9	785 2.9	946 3.2	5,159 17.3	549 1.8	29,838	30	—	30	29,868	German.	
113.3	90,174	Hampstead	4,623 15.7	4,390 14.9	4,775 16.3	11,006 37.5	783 2.7	1,026 3.5	761 2.6	1,995 6.8	29,359	—	—	—	29,359	Hampstead.	
114.9	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	5,622 20.0	2,336 8.3	6,644 23.7	7,364 26.3	885 3.3	1,595 5.7	1,260 4.5	2,341 8.3	28,047	10	—	10	28,057	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	
139.8	90,262	King George, Ilford ..	4,214 15.7	3,735 13.9	5,379 20.0	9,677 35.9	1,082 4.0	1,051 3.9	415 1.5	1,367 5.1	26,920	200	—	200	27,120	King George, Ilford.	
130.4	63,249	London Homœopathic ..	4,855 16.8	2,462 8.5	6,274 21.7	10,058 34.8	935 3.9	1,871 6.5	1,083 3.7	1,395 4.8	28,933	—	—	—	28,933	London Homœopathic.	
129.4	131,177	Metropolitan	3,818 11.6	3,543 10.7	4,319 13.1	14,144 42.9	546 1.7	1,545 4.7	1,571 4.8	3,466 10.5	32,952	—	—	—	32,952	Metropolitan.	
139.2	220,634	Miller	4,930 12.3	5,385 13.4	5,982 14.9	16,699 41.6	1,021 2.8	2,277 5.7	906 2.2	2,977 7.4	40,177	195	—	195	40,372	Miller.	
107.0	56,510	National Temperance ..	3,858 13.9	2,980 10.7	4,995 17.9	9,995 35.9	812 2.9	1,530 5.5	366 1.3	3,324 11.9	27,860	—	—	—	27,860	National Temperance.	
95.7	137,949	Poplar	3,337 13.5	2,335 9.4	4,320 17.5	9,800 39.7	554 2.2	1,745 7.1	1,722 7.0	885 3.6	24,707	1,360	—	1,360	26,067	Poplar.	
1,350.1	1,049,388	Total Group III	47,840 15.2	39,249 12.5	56,036 17.9	111,414 35.5	9,000 2.9	13,872 5.1	14,932 4.8	19,234 6.1	313,577	1,795	—	1,795	315,372	Total Group III.	

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
560 2.8	Connaught ...	5,529 27.4	2,293 11.4	7,822 38.8	10,243† 50.8	402 2.0	—	10,645 52.8	539 4.9	19,456 96.5	400 2.0	—	400 2.0	19,856 98.5	20,151	— 295 — 1.5	Connaught.	
758 4.0	East Ham Memorial	6,525 34.3	2,596 13.7	9,121 48.0	7,557† 39.8	3,129 16.5	—	10,686 56.3	52 0.3	19,859 104.6	—	—	—	19,859 104.6	18,990	+ 869 + 4.6	East Ham Memorial.	
222 1.2	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,568 34.9	1,236 6.6	7,804 41.5	9,348† 49.7	8 0.1	—	9,356 49.8	1,178 6.3	18,338 97.6	470 2.5	—	470 2.5	18,808 100.1	18,794	+ 14 + 0.1	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).	
302 1.4	London Jewish..	13,788 63.7	1,478 6.9	15,266 70.6	6,170 28.5	—	—	6,170 28.5	75 3.3	22,151 102.4	543 2.5	—	543 2.5	22,694 104.9	21,644	+ 1,050 + 4.9	London Jewish.	
520 4.4	Nelson ..	2,759 23.5	1,010 8.6	3,769 32.1	5,853† 49.8	679 5.8	—	6,532 55.6	372 3.1	10,673 90.8	959 8.2	—	959 8.2	11,632 99.0	11,755	— 123 — 1.0	Nelson.	
282 1.6	Royal (Richmond)	5,558 32.4	1,345 7.8	6,903 40.2	5,469† 31.9	299 1.7	—	5,768 33.6	1,384 10.1	14,405 83.9	2,825 16.5	—	2,825 16.5	17,230 100.4	17,161	+ 69 + 0.4	Royal (Richmond).	
522 2.2	St. John's (Lew.)	7,801 33.1	2,345 9.9	10,146 43.0	11,216† 47.5	1,973 8.4	—	13,189 55.9	531 2.2	23,866 101.1	879 3.7	—	879 3.7	24,745 104.8	23,612	+ 1,133 + 4.8	St. John's (Lew.).	
681 3.2	Willesden ..	11,629 54.5	3,571 16.7	15,200 71.2	8,067† 37.8	820 3.8	389 1.8	9,276 43.4	299 1.3	24,745 115.9	—	—	—	24,745 115.9	21,343	+ 3,402 + 15.9	Willesden.	
719 3.1	Woolwich War Memorial	4,354 18.7	2,840 12.2	7,194 30.9	10,665† 45.8	2,283 9.8	151 0.7	13,099 56.3	3,011 12.9	23,304 100.1	565 2.4	—	565 2.4	23,869 102.5	23,292	+ 577 + 2.5	Woolwich War Memorial.	
4,566 2.6	Total Group IV	64,511 36.5	18,714 10.6	83,225 47.1	74,588 42.2	9,593 5.4	540 0.3	84,721 47.9	5,511 5.0	176,797 100.0	6,641 3.8	—	6,641 3.8	183,438 103.8	176,742	+ 7,114 + 4.0 — 418 — 0.2 + 6,696 + 3.8	7 Hospitals 2 Hospitals	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.											EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£			
92.5	60,042	Connaught	3,624 18.0	3,093 15.3	3,724 18.5	6,763 33.6	494 2.4	918 4.6	679 3.4	856 4.2	20,151	—	—	—	20,151	Connaught.		
91.8	46,543	East Ham Memorial ..	3,723 19.6	2,448 12.9	3,023 15.9	6,731 35.5	572 3.0	754 4.0	501 2.6	1,238 6.5	18,990	—	—	—	18,990	East Ham Memorial.		
96.9	51,790	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,268 17.5	2,594 13.9	3,657 19.6	6,568 35.1	448 2.4	1,471 7.9	213 1.1	473 2.5	18,692	102	—	102	18,794	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).		
97.0	70,585	London Jewish	2,831 13.1	3,231 14.9	3,505 16.2	8,051 37.2	480 2.2	1,559 6.3	619 2.9	1,568 7.2	21,644	—	—	—	21,644	London Jewish.		
60.0	29,658	Nelson	1,835 15.6	1,106 9.4	2,342 19.9	4,075 34.7	271 2.3	83 4.1	638 5.4	1,005 8.6	11,755	—	—	—	11,755	Nelson.		
81.2	29,413	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,031 17.7	1,813 10.6	3,795 22.2	5,259 30.7	443 2.6	46 4.9	711 4.2	1,213 7.1	17,111	—	50	50	17,161	Royal (Richmond)		
90.7	117,950	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,775 11.8	3,538 15.0	3,304 14.0	10,089 42.7	647 2.7	1,067 5.8	496 2.1	1,396 5.9	23,612	—	—	—	23,612	St. John's (Lew.).		
92.9	55,313	Willesden	3,060 14.3	3,280 15.4	3,686 17.3	7,866 36.8	1,059 5.0	786 3.7	224 1.0	1,382 6.5	21,343	—	—	—	21,343	Willesden.		
106.6	21,880	Woolwich War Memorial..	3,269 14.0	2,574 11.0	3,982 17.1	9,621 41.3	690 3.0	1,180 4.9	387 1.7	1,639 7.0	23,292	—	—	—	23,292	Woolwich War Memorial.		
809.6	483,174	Total Group IV	27,416 15.5	23,677 13.4	31,018 17.6	65,023 36.8	5,104 2.9	9,114 5.2	4,468 2.5	10,770 6.1	176,590	102	50	152	176,742	Total Group IV.		

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER 80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.

(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP V.

(10 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
181 1.6	Acton	5,649 51.2	1,074 9.8	6,723 61.0	4,735† 42.9	153 1.4	—	4,888 44.3	130 1.1	11,731 106.4	50 0.4	—	50 0.4	11,781 106.8	11,027	+ 754 + 6.8	Acton.	
—	French	3,721 47.0	500 6.3	4,221 53.3	768 9.7	—	—	768 9.7	3,352 42.4	8,341 105.4	214 2.7	—	214 2.7	8,555 108.1	7,914	+ 641 + 8.1	French.	
271 2.5	Harrow and Wealdstone	4,220 38.4	396 3.6	4,616 42.0	6,476† 59.0	—	—	6,476 59.0	411 3.7	11,503 104.7	270 2.5	—	270 2.5	11,773 107.2	10,986	+ 787 + 7.2	Harrow and Wealdstone.	
—	Italian	2,857 36.8	520 6.7	3,377 43.5	1,916† 24.7	—	—	1,916 24.7	1,350 17.2	6,623 85.4	5 0.1	—	5 0.1	6,628 85.5	7,756	— 1,128 — 14.5	Italian.	
7 0.1	Mildmay Mission	3,247 30.2	1,330 12.3	4,577 42.5	3,927 36.5	—	61 0.6	3,988 37.1	1,118 10.5	9,693 90.1	4,648 43.2	—	4,648 43.2	14,341 133.3	10,760	+ 3,581 + 33.3	Mildmay Mission.	
2,272 11.8	Princess Beatrice	6,669 34.7	868 4.5	7,537 39.2	5,458† 28.4	—	—	5,458 28.4	50 0.5	13,085 68.1	1,166 6.1	—	1,166 6.1	14,251 74.2	19,213	— 4,962 — 25.8	Princess Beatrice	
—	Putney	830 9.8	102 1.2	932 11.0	3,283† 38.7	68 0.8	44 0.5	3,395 40.0	3,046 45.0	8,143 96.0	1,200 14.1	—	1,200 14.1	9,343 110.1	8,483	+ 860 + 10.1	Putney.	
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).	
—	Weir	2,108 24.6	90 1.1	2,198 25.7	2,230† 26.1	—	—	2,230 26.1	3,046 46.3	8,394 98.1	2,853 33.3	—	2,853 33.3	11,247 131.4	8,562	+ 2,685 + 31.4	Weir.	
25 0.3	Wimbledon ..	3,278 40.6	705 8.7	3,983 49.3	3,450† 42.7	90 1.1	—	3,540 43.8	758 9.4	8,281 102.5	1,000 12.4	—	1,000 12.4	9,281 114.9	8,075	+ 1,206 + 14.9	Wimbledon.	
2,756 3.0	Total Group V ..	32,579 35.1	5,585 6.0	38,164 41.1	32,243 34.8	311 0.3	105 0.1	32,659 35.0	14,971 16.2	85,794 92.5	11,406 12.3	—	11,406 12.3	97,200 104.8	92,776 (a)	+ 10,514 + 11.3 — 6,090 — 6.5 + 4,424 + 4.8	7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
56.3	31,442	Acton	1,869 17.1	1,161 10.6	2,346 21.5	3,827 35.1	294 2.7	793 7.3	140 1.3	484 4.4	10,914	113	—	113	11,027	Acton.	
50.0	24,609	French	1,367 18.2	1,336 17.8	1,139 15.2	1,739 23.1	287 3.3	791 10.5	490 6.5	365 4.9	7,514	400	—	400	7,914	French.	
55.7	2,533	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	1,948 17.7	1,263 11.5	2,197 20.0	3,715 33.9	434 4.0	522 5.5	318 2.9	495 4.5	10,972	14	—	14	10,986	Harrow and Wealdstone.	
30.6	12,125	Italian	1,442 18.6	793 10.2	1,191 15.4	1,555 20.1	182 2.4	820 10.6	1,386 17.9	377 4.9	7,746	—	10	10	7,756	Italian.	
45.8	53,216	Mildmay Mission	1,582 14.7	1,799 16.7	1,814 16.9	3,383 31.5	218 2.0	1,300 10.0	312 2.9	572 5.3	10,760	—	—	—	10,760	Mildmay Mission.	
43.2	45,013	Princess Beatrice	2,124 11.1	2,099 10.9	3,959 20.6	6,254 32.5	686 3.4	594 4.1	78 0.4	3,219 16.8	19,213	—	—	—	19,213	Princess Beatrice.	
43.3	14,051	Putney	1,657 19.5	1,038 12.2	1,564 18.5	2,780 32.8	302 3.4	532 6.6	393 4.6	187 2.2	8,483	—	—	—	8,483	Putney.	
45.0	35,987	Seamen's (Docks) (a) ..	1,392 13.7	1,379 13.5	1,637 16.1	4,335 42.5	234 2.4	544 5.3	239 2.3	439 4.3	10,199	—	—	—	10,199	Seamen's (Docks)	
24.4	27,833	Weir	1,343 15.7	1,510 17.6	1,890 22.1	2,734 31.9	221 2.4	544 6.8	252 3.0	28 0.3	8,562	—	—	—	8,562	Weir.	
54.3	6,294	Wimbledon	1,444 17.9	860 10.6	1,757 21.8	2,871 35.6	167 2.1	520 5.9	275 3.4	221 2.7	8,075	—	—	—	8,075	Wimbledon.	
448.6	253,103	Total Group V	16,168 15.8	13,238 12.9	19,494 19.0	33,193 32.4	3,025 3.0	7,050 6.9	3,883 3.8	6,387 6.2	102,438	527	10	537	102,975 (a)	Total Group V.	

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VI.

(13 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	†Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Invested Prop'ty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 1 (0.01)	Beckenham ..	2,677 31.4	435 5.1	3,112 36.5	4,766† 55.9	161 1.9	—	4,927 57.8	295 3.2	8,314 97.5	197 2.3	—	197 2.3	8,511 99.8	8,530	— 19 — 0.2	Beckenham.	
88 1.6	Bromley ..	1,789 32.0	210 3.7	1,999 35.7	2,348† 41.9	16 0.3	—	2,364 42.2	1,006 26.9	5,869 104.8	355 6.4	—	355 6.4	6,224 111.2	5,599	+ 625 + 11.2	Bromley.	
—	Carshalton ..	4,293 60.6	217 3.1	4,510 63.7	3,448† 48.7	461 6.5	9 0.1	3,918 55.2	205 4.3	8,733 123.3	25 0.4	—	25 0.4	8,758 123.7	7,081	+ 1,677 + 23.7	Carshalton.	
—	Enfield ..	2,972 39.4	475 6.3	3,447 45.7	3,334† 44.2	621 8.3	—	3,955 52.4	264 3.5	7,666 101.7	90 1.2	—	90 1.2	7,756 102.9	7,541	+ 215 + 2.9	Enfield.	
—	Finchley ..	2,702 33.4	342 4.2	3,044 37.6	4,059† 50.2	27 0.3	101 1.3	4,187 51.5	672 8.3	7,903 97.7	619 7.6	—	619 7.6	8,522 105.3	8,093	+ 429 + 5.3	Finchley.	
3 0.1	Forest ..	2,259 46.6	293 6.1	2,552 52.7	2,411† 49.7	—	41 0.9	2,452 50.6	403 8.3	5,407 111.6	—	—	—	5,407 111.6	4,847	+ 560 + 11.6	Forest.	
—	Hendon ..	2,269 43.1	364 6.9	2,633 50.0	2,401† 45.6	1,391 26.4	105 2.0	3,897 74.0	110 2.1	6,640 126.1	90 1.7	—	90 1.7	6,730 127.8	5,268	+ 1,462 + 27.8	Hendon.	
—	Hornsey ..	2,522 32.6	356 4.6	2,878 37.2	4,395† 56.8	26 0.3	—	4,421 57.1	149 1.9	7,448 96.2	—	—	—	7,448 96.2	7,743	— 295 — 3.8	Hornsey.	
—	Kingston Victoria ..	1,211 22.5	205 3.8	1,416 26.3	2,840† 52.7	91 1.7	—	2,931 54.4	506 11.0	4,943 91.7	45 0.8	—	45 0.8	4,988 92.5	5,390	— 402 — 7.5	Kingston Victoria.	
19 0.3	Mildmay Memorial ..	929 15.6	360 6.0	1,289 21.6	2,839† 47.5	456 7.6	—	3,295 55.1	1,057 17.7	5,641 94.4	470 7.9	—	470 7.9	6,111 102.3	5,976	+ 135 + 2.3	Mildmay Memorial.	
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	2,508 36.1	253 3.6	2,761 39.7	3,702† 53.3	—	—	3,702 53.3	448 6.5	6,911 99.5	40 0.6	—	40 0.6	6,951 100.1	6,948	+ 3 + 0.1	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).	
—	Wembley ..	5,644 94.7	135 2.3	5,779 97.0	3,751† 62.9	—	—	3,751 62.9	537 6.5	9,917 166.4	—	—	—	9,917 166.4	5,960	+ 3,957 + 66.4	Wembley.	
3 0.1	Woodford ..	1,488 34.3	133 3.1	1,621 37.4	2,454† 56.7	35 0.8	—	2,489 57.5	397 20.7	5,007 115.6	—	—	—	5,007 115.6	4,330	+ 677 + 15.6	Woodford Jubilee.	
114 0.1	Total Group VI	33,263 39.9	3,778 4.5	37,041 44.4	42,748 51.3	3,285 4.0	256 0.3	46,289 55.6	7,069 8.5	90,399 108.5	1,931 2.3	—	1,931 2.3	92,330 110.8	83,306	+ 9,740 + 11.7 — 716 — 0.9 + 9,024 + 10.8	10 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
37.6	10,793	Beckenham	1,568 18.4	930 10.9	1,802 21.1	2,628 30.8	517 6.0	567 6.6	271 3.2	247 2.9	8,530	—	—	—	8,530	Beckenham.	
36.4	—	Bromley	1,100 19.6	615 11.0	1,145 20.5	1,809 32.3	141 2.4	110 2.0	532 9.5	147 2.6	5,599	—	—	—	5,599	Bromley.	
44.6	—	Carshalton	1,505 21.2	664 9.4	1,454 20.5	2,328 32.9	122 1.6	181 2.6	608 8.6	219 3.1	7,081	—	—	—	7,081	Carshalton.	
44.9	—	Enfield	1,352 17.9	867 11.5	1,716 22.8	2,299 30.5	176 2.3	514 6.8	515 6.8	102 1.4	7,541	—	—	—	7,541	Enfield.	
44.8	—	Finchley	1,546 19.1	644 7.9	1,738 21.5	2,257 27.9	411 5.1	588 7.3	593 7.3	316 3.9	8,093	—	—	—	8,093	Finchley.	
25.6	—	Forest	1,142 23.6	494 10.2	999 20.6	1,616 33.3	226 4.3	81 1.7	243 5.0	46 0.9	4,847	—	—	—	4,847	Forest.	
41.3	—	Hendon	1,071 20.3	387 7.4	1,117 21.2	1,719 32.6	408 7.5	325 6.2	63 1.2	178 3.4	5,268	—	—	—	5,268	Hendon.	
36.7	7,109	Hornsey	1,421 18.3	664 8.6	1,694 21.9	2,714 35.0	146 1.8	531 6.9	369 4.8	204 2.6	7,743	—	—	—	7,743	Hornsey.	
31.8	—	Kingston Victoria.. ..	1,382 25.7	659 12.2	1,010 18.7	1,398 25.9	329 6.1	232 4.3	321 6.0	59 1.1	5,390	—	—	—	5,390	Kingston Victoria.	
26.7	3,187	Mildmay Memorial ..	975 16.3	408 6.8	1,220 20.4	2,305 38.6	230 3.3	269 4.5	307 5.1	262 4.4	5,976	—	—	—	5,976	Mildmay Memorial.	
40.3	—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	1,331 19.2	869 12.5	1,540 22.2	2,211 31.8	253 3.3	279 4.0	337 4.9	128 1.8	6,948	—	—	—	6,948	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).	
27.0	7,759	Wembley	846 14.2	807 13.5	980 16.5	2,378 39.9	252 4.3	542 9.6	51 0.9	74 1.2	5,960	—	—	—	5,960	Wembley.	
19.4	—	Woodford Jubilee	798 18.4	362 8.4	1,230 28.4	1,470 34.0	123 2.3	171 3.9	129 3.0	47 1.1	4,330	—	—	—	4,330	Woodford Jubilee.	
457.1	28,848	Total Group VI	16,037 19.3	8,370 10.0	17,645 21.2	27,132 32.6	3,334 4.0	4,420 5.3	4,339 5.2	2,029 2.4	83,306	—	—	—	83,306	Total Group VI.	

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propty.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %	Bexley	£ 811 37.2	£ 20 0.9	£ 831 38.1	£ 1,225 56.2	£ 101 4.6	£ 2 0.1	£ 1,328 60.9	£ 93 13.4	£ 2,452 112.4	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 2,452 112.4	£ 2,181	+ 271 + 12.4	Bexley.	
—	Blackheath ..	1,539 39.4	240 6.1	1,779 45.5	1,910 48.9	—	—	1,910 48.9	63 6.7	3,952 101.1	—	—	—	3,952 101.1	3,909	+ 43 + 1.1	Blackheath.	
2 0.1	Brentford ..	1,274 41.9	140 4.6	1,414 46.5	1,561 51.4	—	—	1,561 51.4	80 2.6	3,055 100.5	110 3.6	—	110 3.6	3,165 104.1	3,039	+ 126 + 4.1	Brentford.	
162 6.1	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,100 41.4	48 1.8	1,148 43.2	1,545 58.2	62 2.3	31 1.2	1,638 61.7	—	2,786 104.9	1,587 59.7	—	1,587 59.7	4,373 164.6	2,657	+ 1,716 + 64.6	Catholic Nursing Institute.	
—	Eltham and Mottingham	913 28.3	150 4.7	1,063 33.0	1,859 57.6	—	139 4.3	1,998 61.9	35 7.3	3,296 102.2	—	—	—	3,296 102.2	3,225	+ 71 + 2.2	Eltham and Mottingham.	
—	Hanwell ..	1,301 60.8	82 3.8	1,383 64.6	863 40.3	—	—	863 40.3	157 7.3	2,403 112.2	—	—	—	2,403 112.2	2,142	+ 261 + 12.2	Hanwell.	
—	Norwood ..	1,025 27.0	257 6.8	1,282 33.8	1,469 38.7	—	—	1,469 38.7	103 37.0	4,154 109.5	—	—	—	4,154 109.5	3,793	+ 361 + 9.5	Norwood.	
—	Phillips Memorial	660 31.3	20 0.9	680 32.2	667 31.6	—	—	667 31.6	616 29.2	1,963 93.0	120 5.7	—	120 5.7	2,083 98.7	2,110	— 27 — 1.3	Phillips Memorial.	
46 0.9	St. John's (Twickenham)	1,622 33.2	75 1.5	1,697 34.7	1,456 29.7	88 1.8	—	1,544 31.5	45 13.2	3,886 79.4	10 0.2	—	10 0.2	3,896 79.6	4,894	— 998 — 20.4	St. John's (Twickenham).	
16 0.4	Victoria (Barnet)	1,750 43.3	93 2.3	1,843 45.6	1,605 39.7	211 5.2	—	1,816 44.9	40 15.9	4,299 106.4	50 1.2	—	50 1.2	4,349 107.6	4,041	+ 308 + 7.6	Victoria (Barnet).	
226 0.7	Total Group VII	11,995 37.5	1,125 3.5	13,120 41.0	14,160 44.3	462 1.5	172 0.5	14,794 46.3	4,332 13.5	32,246 100.8	1,877 5.9	—	1,877 5.9	34,123 106.7	31,991	+ 3,157 + 9.9 — 1,025 — 3.2 + 2,132 + 6.7	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* * Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.											EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
13.8	—	Bexley	£ 473 21.7	£ 338 15.5	£ 464 21.3	£ 747 34.2	£ 69 3.1	£ 40 1.8	£ 18 0.8	£ 32 1.5	£ 2,181	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 2,181	Bexley.		
22.1	7,136	Blackheath.. ..	916 23.4	498 12.7	813 20.8	1,031 26.4	242 6.3	123 3.2	222 5.7	64 1.6	3,909	—	—	—	3,909	Blackheath.		
18.8	14,303	Brentford	605 19.9	256 8.4	638 21.0	897 29.5	221 7.3	149 4.9	227 7.5	46 1.5	3,039	—	—	—	3,039	Brentford.		
10.2	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	840 31.6	65 2.4	499 18.8	427 16.1	119 4.5	30 3.4	225 8.5	392 14.7	2,657	—	—	—	2,657	Catholic Nursing Institute.		
19.4	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	780 24.2	341 10.6	821 25.4	794 24.6	289 9.4	71 2.2	107 3.3	22 0.7	3,225	—	—	—	3,225	Eltham and Mottingham.		
13.6	—	Hanwell	431 20.1	442 20.7	427 19.9	705 32.9	58 2.7	39 1.8	38 1.8	2 0.1	2,142	—	—	—	2,142	Hanwell.		
22.1	—	Norwood	869 22.9	515 13.6	838 22.1	1,146 30.2	152 4.4	57 1.5	100 2.6	116 3.1	3,793	—	—	—	3,793	Norwood.		
7.3	2,028	Phillips Memorial	423 20.0	170 8.1	468 22.2	681 32.3	60 2.9	34 1.6	159 7.5	115 5.5	2,110	—	—	—	2,110	Phillips Memorial.		
24.1	6,610	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	975 19.9	561 11.5	924 18.9	1,651 33.7	176 3.6	325 6.6	105 2.2	177 3.6	4,894	—	—	—	4,894	St. John's (Twickenham).		
21.1	—	Victoria (Barnet)	810 20.0	456 11.3	914 22.6	1,112 27.5	295 7.3	261 6.5	113 2.8	80 2.0	4,041	—	—	—	4,041	Victoria (Barnet).		
172.5	30,077	Total Group VII	7,122 22.3	3,642 11.4	6,806 21.3	9,191 28.7	1,681 5.3	1,189 3.7	1,814 4.1	1,046 3.3	31,991	—	—	—	31,991	Total Group VII.		

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Investment Income.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 6 (0.03)	Chelsea	£ 5,596 32.0	£ 1,435 8.2	£ 7,031 40.2	£ 8,677 49.7	£ — %	£ — %	£ 8,677 49.7	£ 2,893 16.6	£ 18,601 106.5	£ 2,291 13.1	£ — %	£ 2,291 13.1	£ 20,892 119.6	£ 17,464	+ 3,428 + 19.6	Chelsea.	
603 2.3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	4,663 18.0	3,185 12.3	7,848 30.3	11,679 45.1	8 0.1	186 0.7	11,873 45.9	5,315 20.5	25,036 96.7	2,248 8.7	—	2,248 8.7	27,284 105.4	25,888	+ 1,396 + 5.4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	
—	Grosvenor ..	1,849 29.8	550 8.9	2,399 38.7	3,197 51.5	—	—	3,197 51.5	91 14.7	6,507 104.9	—	—	—	6,507 104.9	6,206	+ 301 + 4.9	Grosvenor.	
252 1.7	Hospital for Women	2,807 18.8	1,448 9.7	4,255 28.5	7,793 52.2	—	—	7,793 52.2	1,795 12.0	13,843 92.7	211 1.4	—	211 1.4	14,054 94.1	14,934	— 880 — 5.9	Hospital for Women.	
1 —	Samaritan Free	5,675 41.8	1,511 11.1	7,186 52.9	5,563 40.9	—	—	5,563 40.9	1,536 11.3	14,285 105.1	3,423 25.2	—	3,423 25.2	17,708 130.3	13,589	+ 4,119 + 30.3	Samaritan Free.	
—	South London ..	3,127 13.2	1,589 6.7	4,716 19.9	12,690 53.7	1,250 5.3	—	13,940 59.4	4,258 18.0	22,914 96.9	—	—	—	22,914 96.9	23,655	— 741 — 3.1	South London.	
862 0.8	Total Group VIII	23,717 23.3	9,718 9.6	33,435 32.9	49,599 48.8	1,258 1.2	186 0.2	51,043 50.3	16,708 16.4	101,186 99.5	8,173 8.0	—	8,173 8.0	109,359 107.5	101,736	+ 9,244 + 9.1 — 1,621 — 1.6 + 7,623 + 7.5	4 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE											EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
84.1	8,629	Chelsea	£ 2,568 14.7	£ 1,750 10.0	£ 3,195 18.3	£ 5,724 32.8	£ 605 3.4	£ 1,784 10.2	£ 898 5.1	£ 940 5.4	£ 17,464	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 17,464	Chelsea.		
93.7	49,107	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,458 14.6	2,912 12.3	3,978 16.8	9,125 38.4	556 2.3	1,225 5.2	931 3.9	1,546 6.5	23,731	2,157	—	2,157	25,888	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.		
33.9	4,231	Grosvenor	1,102 17.8	689 11.1	1,158 18.7	1,681 27.1	154 2.3	586 9.4	592 9.5	244 3.9	6,206	—	—	—	6,206	Grosvenor.		
72.9	9,710	Hospital for Women ..	2,659 17.8	1,756 11.8	3,369 22.6	4,361 29.2	298 2.4	1,312 8.8	588 3.9	591 3.9	14,934	—	—	—	14,934	Hospital for Women.		
49.7	9,186	Samaritan Free	2,150 16.2	1,144 8.6	2,434 18.3	3,627 27.3	381 2.8	1,037 7.8	1,059 8.0	1,457 10.9	13,289	300	—	300	13,589	Samaritan Free.		
119.6	61,704	South London	3,587 15.2	3,370 14.2	3,838 16.2	9,582 40.5	648 2.7	935 4.0	1,186 5.0	509 2.2	23,655	—	—	—	23,655	South London.		
453.9	142,567	Total Group VIII	15,524 15.6	11,621 11.7	17,972 18.1	34,100 34.4	2,642 2.6	6,879 6.9	5,254 5.3	5,287 5.3	99,279	2,457	—	2,457	101,736	Total Group VIII.		

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP IX.

(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Invested Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
421 2.7	Belgrave ..	5,600 36.6	2,635 17.2	8,235 53.8	4,322† 28.2	986 6.5	188 1.2	5,496 34.9	1,076 7.0	14,807 96.7	900 5.9	—	900 5.9	15,707 102.6	15,310	+ 397 + 2.6	Belgrave.
28 0.2	Evelina ..	3,647 25.7	1,967 13.9	5,614 39.6	3,263 23.0	—	27 0.2	3,290 23.2	4,791 33.8	13,695 96.6	5,643 39.8	—	5,643 39.8	19,338 136.4	14,174	+ 5,164 + 36.4	Evelina.
101 0.2	Hospital for Sick Children	19,720 30.5	5,275 8.1	24,995 38.6	13,873 21.4	1,624 2.5	174 0.3	15,671 24.4	15,974 24.7	56,640 87.5	12,374 19.1	—	12,374 19.1	69,014 106.6	64,770	+ 4,244 + 6.6	Hospital for Sick Children
84 0.7	Paddington Green	2,927 24.0	858 7.1	3,785 31.1	2,325 19.1	150 1.2	—	2,475 20.3	2,851 23.4	9,111 74.8	3,160 25.9	—	3,160 25.9	12,271 100.7	12,188	+ 83 + 0.7	Paddington Green
522 2.0	Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	11,160 41.8	4,070 15.3	15,230 57.1	4,955 18.6	121 0.4	84 0.3	5,160 19.0	3,330 12.5	23,729 88.9	2,636 9.9	—	2,636 9.9	26,365 98.8	26,674	— 309 — 1.2	Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London).
—	Princess Louise, Kensington	6,644 51.5	898 7.0	7,542 58.5	2,103† 16.3	2,345 18.2	—	4,448 34.9	685 5.3	12,675 98.3	125 1.0	—	125 1.0	12,800 99.3	12,892	— 92 — 0.7	Princess Louise, Kensington
89 0.3	Queen's ..	13,677 41.4	4,822 14.6	18,499 56.0	7,166 21.7	1,690 5.1	—	8,856 26.8	1,779 5.4	29,134 88.2	1,543 4.7	—	1,543 4.7	30,677 92.9	33,032	— 2,355 — 7.1	Queen's.
67 0.7	South Eastern ..	3,711 39.4	1,058 11.2	4,769 50.6	2,163† 23.0	1,594 16.9	69 0.7	3,826 40.6	1,124 11.9	9,719 103.1	500 5.3	—	500 5.3	10,219 108.4	9,426	+ 793 + 8.4	South Eastern.
140 0.6	Victoria.. ..	7,980 33.8	3,497 14.8	11,477 48.6	7,387† 31.2	171 0.7	14 0.1	7,572 31.2	2,538 10.7	21,587 91.3	1,653 7.0	—	1,653 7.0	23,240 98.3	23,647	— 407 — 1.7	Victoria. "
1,452 0.7	Total Group IX	75,066 35.4	25,080 11.8	100,146 47.2	47,557 22.4	8,681 4.1	556 0.3	56,794 26.8	34,157 16.1	191,097 90.1	28,534 13.4	—	28,534 13.4	219,631 103.5	212,113	+ 10,681 + 5.0 — 3,163 — 1.5 + 7,518 + 3.5	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
67.2	56,142	Belgrave	1,586 10.3	1,847 12.1	2,843 18.6	5,805 37.9	413 2.7	860 5.6	612 4.0	1,344 8.8	15,310	—	—	—	15,310	Belgrave.
60.7	46,583	Evelina	2,309 16.3	1,282 9.0	2,642 18.6	4,978 35.1	376 2.7	1,157 8.2	551 3.9	879 6.2	14,174	—	—	—	14,174	Evelina.
219.6	113,559	Hospital for Sick Children	6,058 10.3	7,535 12.9	9,476 16.2	19,631 33.5	2,981 5.1	2,964 5.1	4,052 6.9	5,877 10.0	58,574	6,196	—	6,196	64,770	Hospital for Sick Children.
32.9	40,653	Paddington Green ..	1,477 13.5	1,281 11.8	1,801 16.5	3,858 35.4	218 2.0	861 7.9	946 8.7	456 4.2	10,898	1,290	—	1,290	12,188	Paddington Green.
98.0	56,475	Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	3,229 12.5	2,538 9.8	4,269 16.5	9,801 37.9	504 2.0	1,105 4.3	1,168 4.5	3,221 12.5	25,825	849	—	849	26,674	Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London).
41.5	76,726	Princess Louise, Kensington	1,686 13.1	1,117 8.7	2,596 20.1	5,594 43.4	403 3.1	850 6.6	119 0.9	527 4.1	12,892	—	—	—	12,892	Princess Louise, Kensington.
129.5	136,564	Queen's	3,414 10.8	3,569 11.3	6,354 20.0	13,136 41.5	680 2.1	1,337 4.2	865 2.7	2,331 7.4	31,686	1,346	—	1,346	33,032	Queen's.
45.4	32,160	South Eastern	1,315 14.0	767 8.1	1,870 19.8	3,635 38.6	277 2.9	474 5.0	796 8.5	292 3.1	9,426	—	—	—	9,426	South Eastern.
102.2	67,425	Victoria	2,768 11.9	2,741 11.7	4,194 17.9	9,241 39.5	499 2.1	1,531 6.6	682 2.9	1,729 7.4	23,388	199	60	259	23,647	Victoria.
797.0	626,287	Total Group IX	23,842 11.8	22,677 11.2	36,045 17.8	75,679 37.4	6,351 3.1	11,142 5.5	9,781 4.8	16,656 8.3	202,173	9,880	60	9,940	212,113	Total Group IX.

CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
47 0.7	Cheyne	1,735 25.7	499 7.4	2,234 33.1	1,400† 20.7	1,414 20.9	—	2,814 41.6	2,011 29.7	7,059 104.4	41 0.6	—	41 0.6	7,100 105.0	6,764	+ 336 + 5.0	Cheyne.	
68 1.3	Children's Hampstead ..	2,882 53.7	370 6.9	3,252 60.6	1,309 24.4	97 1.8	—	1,406 26.2	829 15.5	5,487 102.3	536 10.0	—	536 10.0	6,023 112.3	5,363	+ 660 + 12.3	Children's Hampstead.	
—	St. Monica's ..	840 39.9	172 8.2	1,012 48.1	548 26.0	330 15.7	53 2.5	931 41.7	304 14.4	2,247 106.7	250 11.9	—	250 11.9	2,497 118.6	2,105	+ 392 + 18.6	St. Monica's.	
—	Santa Claus ..	1,033 61.2	145 8.6	1,178 69.8	294 17.4	—	—	294 17.4	304 18.0	1,776 105.2	272 16.1	—	272 16.1	2,048 121.3	1,688	+ 360 + 21.3	Santa Claus.	
—	Winifred House	316 21.4	35 2.4	351 23.8	351 23.8	185 12.5	—	536 36.3	461 31.1	1,348 91.2	40 2.7	19 1.3	59 4.0	1,407 95.2	1,478	— 71 — 4.8	Winifred House.	
115 0.7	Total Group X	6,806 39.1	1,221 7.0	8,027 46.1	3,902 22.4	2,026 11.7	53 0.3	5,981 34.4	3,909 22.5	17,917 103.0	1,139 6.5	19 0.1	1,158 6.6	19,075 109.6	17,398	+1,748 + 10.0 — 71 — 0.4 +1,677 + 9.6	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.							
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Admini- stra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.										
															(1)			(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£		£		£		£					
56.9	—	Cheyne	1,242	18.4	295	4.4	1,340	19.8	2,399	35.5	139	2.1	694	10.3	362	5.4	286	4.2	6,757	(a)	7	7	6,764	Cheyne.
44.6	—	Children's .. Hampstead	1,261	23.5	199	3.7	1,179	22.0	1,748	32.6	127	2.4	985	7.2	240	4.5	224	4.2	5,363	—	—	—	5,363	Children's Hampstead.
20.2	—	St. Monica's	399	19.0	38	1.8	469	22.3	666	31.6	151	7.2	128	6.1	112	5.3	142	6.7	2,105	—	—	—	2,105	St. Monica's.
16.2	—	Santa Claus	372	22.0	49	2.9	463	27.4	546	32.4	44	2.4	114	6.8	63	3.7	37	2.2	1,688	—	—	—	1,688	Santa Claus.
18.0	—	Winifred House	341	23.1	47	3.2	287	19.4	500	33.8	59	4.0	31	2.1	141	9.5	72	4.9	1,478	—	—	—	1,478	Winifred House.
155.9	—	Total Group X	3,615	20.8	628	3.6	3,738	21.5	5,859	33.7	520	3.4	1,852	7.7	918	5.3	761	4.4	17,391	—	7	7	17,398	Total Group X.

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£430) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XV.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
457 5.0	British, for Mothers	1,152 12.5	710 7.7	1,862 20.2	3,065 33.2	2,330 25.2	1,316 14.3	6,711	66 0.7	8,639 93.6	280 3.0	—	280 3.0	8,919 96.6	9,231	— 312 — 3.4	British, for Mothers.	
393 2.5	City of London	6,254 39.3	1,857 11.7	8,111 57.0	3,276† 20.6	919 5.8	1,791 11.3	5,986	1,365 8.6	15,462 97.3	65 0.4	—	65 0.4	15,527 97.7	15,896	— 369 — 2.3	City of London.	
—	Clapham ..	197 5.1	313 8.2	510 13.3	2,384† 62.3	—	928 24.2	3,312	917 23.9	4,739 123.7	500 13.1	—	500 13.1	5,239 136.8	3,830	+ 1,409 + 36.8	Clapham.	
21 0.3	East End ..	2,201 30.0	772 10.5	2,973 40.5	1,229 16.8	994 13.5	1,904 25.9	4,127	320 4.4	7,420 101.1	535 7.3	—	535 7.3	7,955 108.4	7,338	+ 617 + 8.4	East End.	
42 0.3	General ..	2,774 20.4	1,018 7.5	3,792 27.9	2,207 16.2	1,143 8.4	3,601 26.5	6,951	1,236 9.1	11,979 88.1	203 1.5	—	203 1.5	12,182 89.6	13,602	— 1,420 — 10.4	General.	
—	Jewish ..	2,698 39.1	142 2.0	2,840 41.1	2,219† 32.2	1,791 25.9	190 2.8	4,200	1,184 17.2	8,224 119.2	—	—	—	8,224 119.2	6,902	+ 1,322 + 19.2	Jewish.	
264 1.4	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	1,862 9.8	860 4.6	2,722 14.4	8,539 45.2	6,070 32.1	1,476 7.8	16,085	21 0.1	18,828 99.6	500 2.6	—	500 2.6	19,328 102.2	18,914	+ 414 + 2.2	Mothers' (Salvation Army).	
278 1.5	Plaistow ..	1,723 9.0	1,040 5.4	2,763 14.4	6,487 33.9	3,055 15.9	6,915 36.1	16,457	330 1.7	19,550 102.0	—	—	—	19,550 102.0	19,169	+ 381 + 2.0	Plaistow.	
1,877 5.1	Queen Charlotte's	11,732 31.7	3,616 9.8	15,348 41.5	7,506† 20.3	4,011 10.8	5,446 14.7	16,963	1,580 4.3	33,891 91.6	2,449 6.6	—	2,449 6.6	36,340 98.2	36,997	— 657 — 1.8	Queen Charlotte's.	
3,338 2.5	Total Group XI	30,593 23.2	10,328 7.8	40,921 31.0	36,912 28.0	20,313 15.4	23,567 17.9	80,792	7,019 5.3	128,732 97.6	4,532 3.5	—	4,532 3.5	133,264 101.1	131,879	+ 4,143 + 3.2 — 2,758 — 2.1	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.	
																+ 1,385 + 1.1		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
32.4	13,943	British, for Mothers ..	£ 2,157 23.4 %	£ 437 4.7 %	£ 2,364 25.6 %	£ 2,701 29.3 %	£ 428 1.1 %	£ 105 1.1 %	£ 350 3.8 %	£ 689 7.5 %	£ 9,231	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 9,231	British, for Mothers.	
68.5	17,513	City of London	£ 2,313 14.6 %	£ 858 5.4 %	£ 2,850 17.9 %	£ 5,346 33.6 %	£ 553 3.3 %	£ 867 5.5 %	£ 592 3.7 %	£ 2,517 15.8 %	£ 15,896	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 15,896	City of London.	
21.0	—	Clapham	£ 1,252 32.7 %	£ 89 2.3 %	£ 891 23.3 %	£ 1,242 32.4 %	£ 34 1.7 %	£ 89 2.3 %	£ 66 1.7 %	£ 167 4.4 %	£ 3,830	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 3,830	Clapham.	
49.3	11,881	East End	£ 1,717 23.4 %	£ 578 7.9 %	£ 1,364 18.6 %	£ 2,469 33.7 %	£ 235 1.4 %	£ 575 7.8 %	£ 53 0.7 %	£ 347 4.7 %	£ 7,338	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 7,338	East End.	
38.0	37,622	General	£ 2,750 20.2 %	£ 562 4.1 %	£ 3,241 23.8 %	£ 4,660 34.3 %	£ 351 2.2 %	£ 811 6.0 %	£ 134 1.0 %	£ 1,093 8.0 %	£ 13,602	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 13,602	General.	
26.7	1,848	Jewish	£ 1,317 19.1 %	£ 469 6.8 %	£ 1,886 27.3 %	£ 2,272 32.9 %	£ 177 1.2 %	£ 229 3.3 %	£ 85 1.2 %	£ 467 6.8 %	£ 6,902	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,902	Jewish.	
75.3	55,368	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	£ 4,277 22.6 %	£ 743 3.9 %	£ 5,443 28.8 %	£ 6,293 33.3 %	£ 326 2.0 %	£ 628 3.3 %	£ 353 1.9 %	£ 851 4.5 %	£ 18,914	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 18,914	Mothers' (Salvation Army).	
59.8	149,982	Plaistow	£ 5,278 27.5 %	£ 576 3.0 %	£ 4,201 21.9 %	£ 6,188 32.3 %	£ 356 2.3 %	£ 617 3.2 %	£ 712 3.7 %	£ 1,241 6.5 %	£ 19,169	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 19,169	Plaistow.	
108.6	66,220	Queen Charlotte's	£ 7,334 19.8 %	£ 2,521 6.8 %	£ 8,110 21.9 %	£ 10,427 28.2 %	£ 1,220 0.8 %	£ 2,327 6.3 %	£ 1,649 4.5 %	£ 3,409 9.2 %	£ 36,997	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 36,997	Queen Charlotte's.	
479.6	354,377	Total Group XI	£ 28,395 21.5 %	£ 6,833 5.2 %	£ 30,350 23.0 %	£ 41,598 31.6 %	£ 3,680 2.3 %	£ 6,248 4.7 %	£ 3,994 3.0 %	£ 10,781 8.2 %	£ 131,879	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 131,879	Total Group XI.	

GROUP XII.

(5 Hospitals)

OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XII.

(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
—	Central London	3,280 32·6	626 6·2	3,906 38·8	4,886† 48·5	173 1·7	1,406 14·0	6,465	616 6·1	10,987 109·1	5,513 54·8	—	5,513 54·8	16,500 163·9	10,067	+ 6,433 + 63·9	Central London.	
60 0·5	Royal Eye ..	2,252 18·8	971 8·1	3,223 26·9	3,964† 33·0	1,540 12·8	2,552 21·3	8,056	981 8·2	12,260 102·2	241 2·0	—	241 2·0	12,501 104·2	11,998	+ 503 + 4·2	Royal Eye.	
—	Royal London ..	6,729 17·6	3,892 10·1	10,621 27·7	14,870† 38·8	1,633 4·2	4,667 12·2	21,170	2,014 5·3	33,805 88·2	7,529 19·6	—	7,529 19·6	41,334 107·8	38,330	+ 3,004 + 7·8	Royal London.	
388 2·1	Royal Westminster	9,925 52·7	1,064 5·6	10,989 58·3	7,225† 38·3	11 0·1	1,180 6·2	8,416	1,577 8·4	20,982 111·3	906 4·8	—	906 4·8	21,888 116·1	18,847	+ 3,041 + 16·1	Royal Westminster.	
478 5·7	Western ..	2,526 30·3	543 6·5	3,069 36·8	2,352† 28·3	243 2·9	2,151 25·8	4,746	91 1·1	7,906 94·9	5,486 65·9	—	5,486 65·9	13,392 160·8	8,329	+ 5,063 + 60·8	Western.	
926 1·1	Total Group XII	24,712 28·2	7,096 8·1	31,808 36·3	33,297 38·0	3,600 4·1	11,956 13·7	48,853	5,279 6·0	85,940 98·1	19,675 22·5	—	19,675 22·5	105,615 120·6	87,571	+ 18,044 + 20·6	5 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
35·9	41,229	Central London	1,609 16·0	677 6·7	1,911 19·0	4,098 40·7	384 5	593 5·9	416 4·1	379 3·8	10,067	—	—	—	10,067	Central London.
38·0	68,096	Royal Eye	1,364 11·4	941 7·8	1,794 14·9	5,459 45·5	355 5	1,367 11·4	230 1·9	488 4·1	11,998	—	—	—	11,998	Royal Eye.
129·5	149,203	Royal London	4,304 11·2	2,280 6·0	5,706 14·9	16,135 42·1	1,260 5	2,397 6·3	1,808 4·7	4,420 11·5	38,310	20	—	20	38,330	Royal London.
59·1	53,478	Royal Westminster ..	2,459 13·1	1,113 5·9	2,759 14·6	6,223 33·0	592 5	1,518 8·1	788 4·2	3,395 18·0	18,847	—	—	—	18,847	Royal Westminster.
34·5	40,688	Western	970 11·7	610 7·3	1,110 13·4	3,487 41·9	191 5	307 3·7	558 6·7	1,082 13·0	8,315	14	—	14	8,329	Western.
297·0	352,694	Total Group XII	10,706 12·2	5,621 6·4	13,280 15·2	35,402 40·4	2,782 5	6,182 7·1	3,800 4·3	9,764 11·2	87,537	34	—	34	87,571	Total Group XII.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERED OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	†Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
83 0·6	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	3,166 21·3	2,577 17·3	5,743 38·6	5,856† 39·4	80 0·5	14 0·1	5,950	737 5·0	12,430 83·6	1,835 12·3	—	1,835 12·3	14,265 95·9	14,876	— 611 — 4·1	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
430 1·1	National, Queen Square	7,422 18·9	6,175 15·7	13,597 34·6	14,726† 37·5	—	—	14,726	3,617 9·2	31,940 81·3	4,102 10·4	585 1·5	4,687 11·9	36,627 93·2	39,309	— 2,682 — 6·8	National, Queen Square.	
47 0·3	West End	6,076 36·7	2,123 12·9	8,199 49·6	6,470 39·1	138 0·8	—	6,608	1,767 10·7	16,574 100·2	215 1·3	—	215 1·3	16,789 101·5	16,543	+ 246 + 1·5	West End.	
560 0·8	Total Group XIII	16,664 23·5	10,875 15·4	27,539 38·9	27,052 38·3	218 0·3	14 (0·02)	27,284	6,121 8·7	60,944 86·2	6,152 8·7	585 0·8	6,737 9·5	67,681 95·7	70,728	— 3,293 — 4·7 + 246 + 0·4 — 3,047 — 4·3	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II, on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that the surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases this surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
85.1	27,841	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,126 14.3	1,953 13.1	1,877 12.6	5,548 37.3	341 28	787 5.3	557 3.8	1,687 11.3	14,876	—	—	—	14,876	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
181.2	51,897	National, Queen Square ..	6,649 17.5	4,551 12.0	6,108 16.1	13,099 34.5	717 18	1,886 5.0	2,089 5.5	2,823 7.5	37,922	1,387	—	1,387	39,309	National, Queen Square.	
72.9	38,303	West End	1,982 12.0	1,887 11.4	1,723 10.4	5,697 34.4	583 38	1,050 6.4	336 2.0	3,285 19.9	16,543	—	—	—	16,543	West End.	
339.2	118,041	Total Group XIII ..	10,757 15.5	8,391 12.1	9,708 14.0	24,344 35.1	1,641 24	3,723 5.4	2,982 4.3	7,795 11.2	69,341	1,387	—	1,387	70,728	Total Group XIII.	

THROAT, NOSE AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.

(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XIV.

(3 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
713 4·5	Central London	2,498 15·9	574 3·6	3,072 19·5	10,508† 66·7	6 0·1	—	10,514	287 1·8	13,873 88·1	100 0·6	—	100 0·6	13,973 88·7	15,747	— 1,774 —11·3	Central London.	
468 2·6	Golden Square	3,467 19·1	748 4·1	4,215 23·2	13,995† 77·0	4 (0·02)	—	13,999	392 2·2	18,606 102·4	3,710 20·4	—	3,710 20·4	22,316 122·8	18,179	+ 4,137 +22·8	Golden Square.	
—	Metropolitan	500 12·4	30 0·7	530 13·1	3,186 78·9	71 1·8	—	3,257	2,234 55·3	6,021 149·1	—	—	—	6,021 149·1	4,037	+ 1,984 +49·1	Metropolitan.	
1,181 3·1	Total Group XIV	6,465 17·0	1,352 3·6	7,817 20·6	27,689 72·9	81 0·2	—	27,770	2,913 7·7	38,500 101·4	3,810 10·0	—	3,810 10·0	42,310 111·4	37,963	+ 6,121 +16·1 — 1,774 —4·7 + 4,347 +11·4	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
63·5	48,194	Central London	1,910 12·1	2,494 15·8	2,890 18·4	4,291 27·3	517 3·5	872 5·5	446 2·8	2,327 14·8	15,747	—	—	—	15,747	Central London.
80·1	50,242	Golden Square	2,688 14·8	2,253 12·4	2,907 16·0	4,659 26·6	528 3·8	1,314 7·2	922 5·1	2,908 16·0	18,179	—	—	—	18,179	Golden Square.
15·2	17,601	Metropolitan	791 20·0	669 16·9	695 17·6	996 25·2	57 1·1	520 13·1	129 3·3	101 2·5	3,958	—	79	79	4,037	Metropolitan.
158·8	116,037	Total Group XIV.. ..	5,389 14·2	5,416 14·3	6,492 17·1	9,946 26·3	1,102 2·8	2,706 7·1	1,497 4·0	5,336 14·1	37,884	—	79	79	37,963	Total Group XIV.

GROUP XV.

(35 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of (to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16)).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
443	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	2,735	221	2,956	2,974	184	31	3,189	3	6,425	—	—	6,425	7,783	—	1,358	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,347	165	2,512	2,670	849	47	3,566	415	6,493	—	—	6,493	6,122	+	371	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	
—	Brookfield Orthopaedic	161	15	176	45	2,293	—	2,338	2	2,516	93	93	2,609	2,774	—	165	Brookfield Orthopaedic.	
187	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	8,554	5,200	13,754	7,036	7,599	409	15,044	2,080	30,878	3,500	—	3,500	34,378	—	1,695	City of London (Heart and Lungs).	
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,874	349	3,223	4,522	—	—	4,522	958	8,703	2,438	—	2,438	11,141	+	3,184	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).	
45	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	4,861	136	4,997	4,999	—	25	5,024	64	10,085	50	—	50	10,135	+	2,120	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,093	3,139	15,232	23,900	22,877	83	46,860	8,086	70,178	7,896	—	7,896	78,074	+	12,507	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	
—	„ (Frimley)	358	—	358	6,820	5,882	—	12,702	—	13,060	5 (0-02)	—	5 (0-02)	13,065	—	8,204	„ (Frimley).	
2 (0-02)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	4,848	298	5,146	856	—	—	856	1,327	7,329	895	—	895	8,224	—	975	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).	
3 (0-02)	Infants' ..	10,234	858	11,092	1,749	408	525	2,682	221	13,995	115	—	115	14,110	—	433	Infants'.	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	471	490	961	415	2,928	—	3,343	3	4,307	—	—	—	4,307	+	229	Invalid and Crippled Children's	
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	536	400	936	975	2,305	—	3,280	43	4,259	—	—	—	4,259	—	2,049	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
29-3	14,201	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	1,027	1,010	1,281	2,487	285	674	986	7,783	—	—	—	7,783	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
19-0	45,110	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	814	1,031	844	2,228	75	288	659	6,122	—	—	—	6,122	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
24-1	—	Brookfield Orthopaedic	509	124	613	1,287	42	95	84	2,774	—	—	—	2,774	Brookfield Orthopaedic
151-0	43,070	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	6,224	4,182	4,349	14,940	919	2,449	1,446	35,935	138	—	138	36,073	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
28-9	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,481	590	1,731	2,526	149	267	601	7,878	79	—	79	7,957	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
32-9	14,697	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	930	927	1,456	2,172	118	900	342	8,015	—	—	—	8,015	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
312-6	41,863	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,355	6,142	8,588	27,647	1,756	2,860	3,856	65,567	—	—	—	65,567	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
147-3	—	" (Frimley)	6,092	716	3,391	7,651	721	515	775	21,269	—	—	—	21,269	" (Frimley)
23-8	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,549	726	1,883	3,129	133	1,067	295	9,187	12	—	12	9,199	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
42-3	12,588	Infants' ..	1,794	1,227	2,405	4,471	433	1,021	356	12,889	1,654	—	1,654	14,543	Infants' ..
27-5	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	684	162	918	1,788	72	140	169	4,078	—	—	—	4,078	Invalid and Crippled Children's
76-9	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,397	248	1,361	1,190	350	45	251	6,254	2	52	54	6,308	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital

GROUP XV.—*continued.*
(35 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—*continued*
(35 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Staff.						Interest, Dividends, etc.*				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 75 1/2	<i>Gr. XV.—contd.</i> Jewish Home of Rest	£ 3,267 52.5	£ 75 1/2	£ 3,342 53.7	£ 1,706 27.4	£ 1 0.02	£ —	£ 1,707	£ 128 1.8	£ 5,162 82.9	£ 813 13.1	£ —	£ 813 13.1	£ 5,975 96.0	£ 6,222	£ 247 4.0	Jewish Home of Rest.	
280 1.3	London Fever ..	4,057 18.5	960 4.3	5,017 22.8	6,181† 28.1	8,601 39.2	—	14,782	606 2.8	20,405 92.9	—	—	—	20,405 92.9	21,954	1,549 7.1	London Fever.	
1,072 4.4	London Lock ..	7,209 29.3	1,747 7.1	8,956 36.4	4,824† 19.6	1,040 4.2	100 0.4	5,964	1,527 6.2	16,447 66.8	2,585 10.5	—	2,585 10.5	19,032 77.3	24,633	5,601 22.7	London Lock.	
38 0.5	Marie Curie .. (Radium)	4,291 00.9	150 2.1	4,441 63.0	1,954† 27.7	52 0.7	—	2,006	187 2.7	6,634 94.1	250 3.6	—	250 3.6	6,884 97.7	7,049	165 2.3	Marie Curie (Radium)	
909 4.0	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	15,554 68.3	2,469 10.8	18,023 79.1	3,841† 16.9	484 2.1	—	4,325	2,354 10.3	24,702 108.4	6,552 28.8	—	6,552 28.8	31,254 137.2	22,774	+ 8,480 +37.2	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	
124 1.1	National Heart	2,570 22.2	592 5.1	3,162 27.3	5,123† 44.2	—	42 0.3	5,165	1,333 11.5	9,660 83.3	4,803 41.4	—	4,803 41.4	14,463 124.7	11,594	+ 2,869 +24.7	National Heart.	
210 1.8	Royal Dental ..	4,057 34.9	679 5.8	4,736 40.7	3,364 28.9	—	923 8.0	4,287	2,025 17.4	11,048 95.0	372 3.2	—	372 3.2	11,420 98.2	11,624	204 1.8	Royal Dental.	
908 2.5	Royal National Orthopaedic	15,824 44.0	6,159 17.1	21,983 61.1	9,229† 25.6	2,798 7.8	15 0.1	12,042	2,816 7.8	36,841 102.4	3,577 9.9	—	3,577 9.9	40,418 112.3	35,983	+ 4,435 +12.3	Royal National Orthopaedic.	
900 3.0	„ (Stanmore)	73 0.3	—	73 0.3	1,178 3.9	20,561 68.1	—	21,739	38 0.1	21,850 72.4	—	—	—	21,850 72.4	30,191	8,341 27.6	„ (Stanmore).	
106 0.4	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	7,022 29.3	3,601 15.0	10,623 44.3	8,006† 33.4	232 1.0	—	8,238	2,111 9.0	21,012 87.7	1,110 4.6	—	1,110 4.6	22,122 92.3	23,977	1,855 7.7	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	
367 2.4	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	5,707 38.0	766 5.1	6,473 43.1	9,031† 60.2	—	—	9,031	69 0.5	15,573 103.8	298 2.0	—	298 2.0	15,871 105.8	15,008	+ 863 + 5.8	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	
73 1.1	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,024 31.7	555 8.7	2,579 40.4	2,254 35.3	205 3.2	—	2,459	523 11.5	5,771 90.4	200 3.2	—	200 3.2	5,971 93.6	6,381	410 6.4	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	
(Continued overleaf.)																		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be determined by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For parts of Pay Beds see Appendix II, on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet its expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percent of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
32.2	—	<i>Gr. XV.—continued.</i> Jewish Home of Rest ..	£ 1,284 20.6	£ 128 2.1	£ 1,237 19.9	£ 2,022 32.5	£ 300 1.0	£ 220 5.3	£ 229 3.7	£ 692 11.1	£ 6,222	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,222	Jewish Home of Rest
88.7	—	London Fever	6,012 27.4	550 2.5	4,321 19.7	7,430 33.8	756 1.4	1,449 6.7	298 1.4	1,128 5.1	21,954	—	—	—	21,954	London Fever.
75.9	159,856	London Lock	2,585 11.1	2,709 11.6	2,981 12.8	8,582 36.9	817 1.8	1,874 8.1	425 1.8	3,296 14.2	23,269	1	1,363	1,364	24,633	London Lock.
23.6	1,639	Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ..	1,004 14.2	611 8.7	1,156 16.4	3,070 43.5	230 0.6	66 8.6	57 0.8	315 4.5	7,049	—	—	—	7,049	Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>)
71.4	—	Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) ..	3,603 15.8	1,938 8.5	3,783 16.6	8,022 35.2	638 1.2	1,241 5.5	1,034 4.5	2,515 11.1	22,774	—	—	—	22,774	Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>)
42.0	29,045	National Heart	1,649 14.2	1,631 14.1	1,422 12.3	3,754 32.4	367 0.8	1,037 9.8	514 4.4	1,120 9.6	11,594	—	—	—	11,594	National Heart.
7.8	64,640	Royal Dental	321 2.8	1,064 9.1	1,366 11.7	5,431 46.7	415 0.9	892 7.2	500 4.3	1,695 14.6	11,624	—	—	—	11,624	Royal Dental.
164.2	129,540	Royal National Orthopædic	5,098 14.3	2,848 8.0	5,637 15.8	14,194 39.9	849 1.9	1,042 5.5	1,259 3.5	3,790 10.6	35,617	—	366	366	35,983	Royal National Orthopædic
265.7	—	„ „ (Stanmore)	6,207 21.1	1,212 4.1	4,919 16.8	10,649 36.3	1,135 2.5	1,237 4.4	843 2.9	3,073 10.5	29,325	—	866	866	30,191	„ (Stanmore).
102.7	76,436	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>)	3,126 13.0	3,946 16.5	3,674 15.3	8,501 35.5	708 1.6	1,238 6.2	888 3.7	1,646 6.9	23,977	—	—	—	23,977	Royal Waterloo (<i>Children and Women</i>)
72.5	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>)	2,514 16.8	1,457 9.7	3,254 21.7	3,769 25.1	962 2.1	892 5.9	1,173 7.8	985 6.6	15,006	—	2	2	15,008	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>)
29.2	—	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,506 23.6	443 7.0	1,010 15.8	2,370 37.1	259 0.6	315 4.9	71 1.1	407 6.4	6,381	—	—	—	6,381	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—continued.

(35 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XV.—continued.

(35 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Prop.†.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %	Gr. XV.—contd.	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %		
—	St. John's (Skin)	1,342 17.1	275 3.5	1,617 20.6	6,559 83.4	162 2.0	—	6,721 83.4	246 3.1	8,584 109.1	500 6.4	—	500 6.4	9,084 115.5	7,868	+ 1,216 +15.5	St. John's (Skin).	
—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	1,956 37.8	375 7.2	2,331 45.0	1,771 34.2	447 8.6	—	2,218 42.8	618 11.9	5,167 99.7	205 3.9	—	205 3.9	5,372 103.6	5,183	+ 189 + 3.6	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases).	
236 1.6	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	4,658 31.1	893 6.0	5,551 37.1	6,568† 43.8	—	—	6,568 42.8	2,314 15.5	14,433 96.4	2,309 15.4	—	2,309 15.4	16,742 111.8	14,980	+ 1,762 +11.8	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.).	
315 2.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2,135 14.8	3,096 21.4	5,231 36.2	5,252 36.4	1,048 7.3	—	6,300 42.7	872 6.0	12,403 85.9	2,380 16.5	—	2,380 16.5	14,783 102.4	14,440	+ 343 + 2.4	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children).	
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	503 18.3	—	503 18.3	255 9.3	1,563 56.8	—	1,818 66.1	—	2,321 84.4	—	—	—	2,321 84.4	2,751	— 430 —15.6	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a).	
555 3.4	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.)	1,852 11.3	140 0.9	1,992 12.2	5,382† 32.9	8,000 48.9	68 0.4	13,450 83.9	45 0.3	15,487 94.7	13,716 83.9	—	13,716 83.9	29,203 178.6	16,355	+ 12,848 +78.6	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.).	
682 5.4	St. Peter's (Stone)	2,931 23.1	671 5.3	3,602 28.4	5,024† 39.7	60 0.5	155 1.2	5,239 40.9	153 1.2	8,994 71.0	1,699 13.4	—	1,699 13.4	10,693 84.4	12,670	— 1,977 —15.6	St. Peter's (Stone).	
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	595 14.7	181 4.5	776 19.2	2,022† 50.0	—	—	2,022 50.0	1,619 40.0	4,417 109.2	1,882 46.5	—	1,882 46.5	6,299 155.7	4,046	+ 2,253 +55.7	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen).	
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	The income included in the Hospital's Report at of the Sea-up II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases).	
—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (Sanatorium, Liphook).
4 0.1	Stoke Newington (Women)	285 9.6	95 3.2	380 12.8	1,684† 56.9	—	—	1,684 56.9	629 21.3	2,693 91.0	—	—	—	2,693 91.0	2,958	— 265 —9.0	Stoke Newington (Women).	
7,534	Total Group XV	137,984	34,750	172,734	148,169	90,579	2,423	241,171	927	447,832	58,150	93	58,243	506,075	488,329 (b)	+ 53,669 —35,923 +17,746	15 Hospitals. 18 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
33.0	53,916	Gr. XV.—continued. St. John's (<i>Skin</i>)	£ 714 9.1	£ 1,186 15.1	£ 986 12.5	£ 2,603 33.1	£ 254 3.2	£ 846 10.8	£ 491 6.2	£ 788 10.0	£ 7,868	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 7,868	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>).
42.2	—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,175 22.7	235 4.5	1,254 24.2	1,372 26.5	124 2.4	459 8.9	319 6.1	245 4.7	5,183	—	—	—	5,183	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
66.5	10,264	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	2,316 15.4	1,719 11.5	2,865 19.1	5,144 34.3	430 2.8	1,077 7.2	566 3.8	863 5.8	14,980	—	—	—	14,980	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
68.9	52,310	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	1,998 13.8	2,551 17.7	3,021 20.9	4,552 31.6	391 2.6	876 6.1	500 3.5	540 3.7	14,429	11	—	11	14,440	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
32.0	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)	680 27.1	42 1.7	516 20.6	699 27.9	102 4.0	338 13.4	90 3.6	41 1.6	2,508	243	—	243	2,751	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a).
29.1	161,358	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)	1,336 8.2	3,871 23.7	1,550 9.5	7,297 44.6	255 1.6	847 5.2	261 1.6	938 5.7	16,355	—	—	—	16,355	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>).
36.3	21,257	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	1,230 9.7	2,054 16.2	2,132 16.8	3,858 30.5	419 3.3	975 7.7	406 3.2	1,596 12.6	12,670	—	—	—	12,670	St. Peter (<i>Stone</i>).
14.6	—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	738 18.2	221 5.5	952 23.5	1,333 32.9	71 1.8	139 3.4	201 5.0	391 9.7	4,046	—	—	—	4,046	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
41.8	2,359	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b)	3,152 21.9	1,193 8.3	2,566 17.8	5,295 36.8	410 3.0	705 4.9	378 2.6	703 4.9	14,402	—	—	—	14,402	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>).
71.4	—	„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>) (b)	2,981 26.1	423 3.7	1,713 15.0	4,047 35.4	538 4.7	740 6.5	254 2.2	733 6.4	11,429	—	—	—	11,429	„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>).
21.0	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	606 20.5	85 2.9	641 21.7	985 33.3	65 2.2	126 4.2	371 12.5	79 2.7	2,958	—	—	—	2,958	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
2,348.3	934,149	Total Group XV	87,691	49,202	81,776	186,495	15,548	30,352	20,560	37,247	509,371	2,140	2,649	4,789	514,160 (b)	Total Group XV.

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a).)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage contribution of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Property, Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %		
24,513 1.6	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	345,782 22.3	141,932 9.2	487,714 31.5	378,033 24.4	71,032 4.6	22,857 1.5	471,902 30.3	1,412,670 91.3	163,484 10.6	4,143 0.3	167,627 10.9	1,580,297 102.2	1,546,720	+ 67,849 + 4.4	+ 33,577 + 2.2	I.		
5,969 1.8	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	83,174 25.2	41,054 12.4	124,228 37.6	104,564 31.6	37,107 11.2	3,281 1.0	144,902 566 9.6	297,746 90.0	10,759 5.1	—	16,759 5.1	314,505 95.1	330,677	+ 16,172 + 4.9	+ 16,172 + 4.9	II.		
4,169 1.3	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	99,225 31.5	31,210 9.9	130,435 41.4	118,232 37.5	9,774 3.1	509 0.1	128,311 4,229 11.9	296,379 94.0	24,888 7.9	—	24,888 7.9	321,267 101.9	315,372	+ 11,476 + 3.7	+ 5,895 + 1.9	III.		
4,566 2.6	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	64,511 36.5	18,714 10.6	83,225 47.1	74,588 42.2	9,593 5.4	540 0.3	84,727 8,851 6.0	176,797 100.0	6,641 3.8	—	6,641 3.8	183,438 103.8	176,742	+ 7,114 + 4.0	+ 6,696 + 3.8	IV.		
2,756 3.0	V. 10 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	32,579 35.1	5,585 6.0	38,164 41.1	32,243 34.8	311 0.3	105 0.1	32,629 2,971 16.2	85,794 92.5	11,406 12.3	—	11,406 12.3	97,200 104.8	92,776	+ 10,514 + 11.3	+ 4,424 + 4.8	V.		
114 0.1	VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	33,263 39.9	3,778 4.5	37,041 44.4	42,748 51.3	3,285 4.0	256 0.3	46,229 7,069 3.5	90,399 108.5	1,931 2.3	—	1,931 2.3	92,330 110.8	83,306	+ 9,740 + 11.7	+ 9,024 + 10.8	VI.		
226 0.7	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	11,995 37.5	1,125 3.5	13,120 41.0	14,160 44.3	462 1.5	172 0.5	14,720 4,332 13.5	32,246 100.8	1,877 5.9	—	1,877 5.9	34,123 106.7	31,991	+ 3,157 + 9.9	+ 2,132 + 6.7	VII.		
862 0.8	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	23,717 23.3	9,718 9.6	33,435 32.9	49,599 48.8	1,258 1.2	186 0.2	51,000 6,708 16.4	101,186 99.5	8,173 8.0	—	8,173 8.0	109,359 107.5	101,736	+ 9,244 + 9.1	+ 7,623 + 7.5	VIII.		
1,452 0.7	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	75,066 35.4	25,080 11.8	100,146 47.2	47,557 22.4	8,681 4.1	556 0.3	50,700 4,157 10.1	191,097 90.1	28,534 13.4	—	28,534 13.4	219,631 103.5	212,113	+ 10,681 + 5.0	+ 7,518 + 3.5	IX.		
115 0.7	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	6,806 39.1	1,221 7.0	8,027 46.1	3,902 22.4	2,026 11.7	53 0.3	5,800 3,909 32.5	17,917 103.0	1,139 6.5	19 0.1	1,158 6.6	19,075 109.6	17,398	+ 1,748 + 10.0	+ 1,677 + 9.6	X.		
3,338 2.5	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	30,593 23.2	10,328 7.8	40,921 31.0	36,912 28.0	20,313 15.4	23,567 17.9	80,700 7,019 5.3	128,732 97.6	4,532 3.5	—	4,532 3.5	133,264 101.1	131,879	+ 4,143 + 3.2	+ 1,385 + 1.1	XI.		
926 1.1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	24,712 28.2	7,096 8.1	31,808 36.3	33,297 38.0	3,600 4.1	11,956 13.7	48,800 5,279 10.0	85,940 98.1	19,675 22.5	—	19,675 22.5	105,615 120.6	87,571	+ 18,044 + 20.6	+ 18,044 + 20.6	XII.		
560 0.8	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	16,664 23.5	10,875 15.4	27,539 38.9	27,052 38.3	218 0.3	14 (0.02)	27,200 6,121 13.7	60,944 86.2	6,152 8.7	585 0.8	6,737 9.5	67,681 95.7	70,728	+ 3,293 + 4.7	+ 3,047 + 4.3	XIII.		
1,181 3.1	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	6,465 17.0	1,352 3.6	7,817 20.6	27,689 72.9	81 0.2	—	27,700 2,913 7.7	38,500 101.4	3,810 10.0	—	3,810 10.0	42,310 111.4	37,963	+ 6,121 + 16.1	+ 4,347 + 11.4	XIV.		
7,534 —	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	137,984 —	34,750 —	172,734 —	148,169 —	90,579 —	2,423 —	241,100 9,927 2.0	447,832 —	58,150 —	93 —	58,243 —	506,075 —	488,329	+ 53,669 —	+ 17,746 —	XV.		
58,281 1.6	Totals	992,586 26.7	343,818 9.2	1,336,354 35.9	1,138,745 30.6	258,320 6.9	66,475 1.8	1,463,590 100.0	3,464,179 93.0	357,151 9.6	4,840 0.1	361,991 9.7	3,826,170 102.7	3,725,301	+ 218,746 + 5.7	+ 100,869 + 2.7	Totals		

Net revenue on Invested Property may be deducted after deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage contribution of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%											£	%	£	£
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)	(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)			
5,007.3	3,870,784	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	191,397	12.4	200,709	13.0	252,313	16.3	632,927	41.0	32,900	52,346	3.4	79,942	5.2	101,338	6.6	1,543,879	1,960	881	2,841	1,546,720	I.	
1,063.7	1,035,498	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	42,097	14.8	41,201	14.5	45,265	16.0	105,352	37.1	7,500	12,766	4.5	6,871	2.4	22,605	8.0	283,698	3,008	—	3,008	286,706	II.	
1,350.1	1,049,388	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	47,840	15.2	39,249	12.5	56,036	17.9	111,414	35.5	9,000	15,872	5.1	14,932	4.8	19,234	6.1	313,577	1,795	—	1,795	315,372	III.	
809.6	483,174	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	27,416	15.5	23,677	13.4	31,018	17.6	65,023	36.8	5,100	9,114	5.2	4,468	2.5	10,770	6.1	176,590	102	50	152	176,742	IV.	
448.6	253,103	V. 10 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	16,168	15.8	13,238	12.9	19,494	19.0	33,193	32.4	3,000	7,050	6.9	3,883	3.8	6,387	6.2	102,438	527	10	537	102,975	V.	
457.1	28,848	VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	16,037	19.3	8,370	10.0	17,645	21.2	27,132	32.6	3,300	4,420	5.3	4,339	5.2	2,029	2.4	83,306	—	—	—	83,306	VI.	
172.5	30,077	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,122	22.3	3,642	11.4	6,806	21.3	9,191	28.7	1,000	1,189	3.7	1,314	4.1	1,046	3.3	31,991	—	—	—	31,991	VII.	
453.9	142,567	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	15,524	15.6	11,621	11.7	17,972	18.1	34,100	34.4	2,600	6,879	6.9	5,254	5.3	5,287	5.3	99,279	2,457	—	2,457	101,736	VIII.	
797.0	626,287	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	23,842	11.8	22,677	11.2	36,045	17.8	75,679	37.4	6,300	11,142	5.6	9,781	4.8	16,656	8.3	202,173	9,880	60	9,940	212,113	IX.	
155.9	—	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,615	20.8	628	3.6	3,738	21.5	5,859	33.7	500	1,352	7.7	918	5.3	761	4.4	17,391	—	7	7	17,398	X.	
479.6	354,377	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	28,395	21.5	6,833	6.2	30,350	23.0	41,598	31.6	3,000	6,248	4.7	3,994	3.0	10,781	8.2	131,879	—	—	—	131,879	XI.	
297.0	352,694	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,706	12.2	5,621	6.4	13,280	15.2	35,402	40.4	2,700	6,182	7.1	3,800	4.3	9,764	11.2	87,537	—	—	34	87,571	XII.	
339.2	118,041	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst....	10,757	15.5	8,391	12.1	9,708	14.0	24,344	35.1	1,000	3,723	5.4	2,982	4.3	7,795	11.2	69,341	34	—	34	70,728	XIII.	
158.8	116,037	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,389	14.2	5,416	14.3	6,492	17.1	9,946	26.3	1,100	2,706	7.1	1,497	4.0	5,336	14.1	37,884	1,387	—	1,387	37,963	XIV.	
2,348.3	934,149	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	87,691	—	49,202	—	81,776	—	186,495	—	15,300	30,852	—	20,560	—	37,247	—	509,371	—	79	79	514,160	XV.	
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,140	2,649	4,789	7,941	7,941	Totals
14,338.6	9,395,024	Totals	533,996	14.5	440,475	11.0	627,938	17.0	1,397,655	37.9	96,500	171,841	4.6	164,535	4.5	257,036	7.0	3,690,334	31,231	3,736	34,967	3,725,301	Totals	

(a) This item is added to Table B because it is included (as part of the Society's Hospital expenditure) in the figures of Group II in Column 16 of Table A above—See note (a) to Group II on page 14.

SECTION II.

**STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1932.**

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement. Closed.	Per- cent- age of Open Beds Vaci-	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection. (5)	Other causes.		(6)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Charing Cross ..	291	291.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	289.0	28.4	% 0.7	99.3	
Guy's ‡	647	647.0	—	6.4	—	6.4	640.6	80.4	1.0	99.0	
King's College ‡ ..	384	385.0	—	22.0	—	22.0	363.0	33.2	5.7	94.3	
London	843	842.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	835.0	160.3	0.8	99.2	
Middlesex ‡	468	470.0	4.0	0.7	—	4.7	465.3	15.2	1.0	99.0	
Royal Free ‡ ..	281	281.0	—	13.0	—	13.0	268.0	28.8	4.6	95.4	
St. Bartholomew's ..	710	710.0	—	27.8	—	27.8	682.2	67.9	3.9	99.1	
St. George's	339	337.5	—	5.0	—	5.0	332.5	35.9	1.5	99.5	
St. Mary's	355	355.0	—	9.7	—	9.7	345.3	35.4	2.7	97.3	
St. Thomas's ‡ ..	640 (a)	640.0	27.6	10.7	—	38.3	601.7	47.8	6.0	94.0	
University College ‡	540	540.0	—	17.3	—	17.3	522.7	31.2	3.2	96.8	
Westminster ‡ ..	257	257.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	254.9	28.4	0.8	99.2	
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,755	5,755.5	31.6	123.7	—	155.3	5,600.2	592.9	2.7	97.3	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

(a) Excluding the Special Pay Beds (40), in St. Thomas's Home, the Accounts and Statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report. — For analysis of Bed Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average rate of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross ..	260.6	5,388	892	17.7	28,500	132,106	4.6
Guy's ..	560.2	11,273	702	18.1	112,273	553,488	4.9
King's College ..	329.8	7,363	1,511	16.4	48,296	327,642	6.8
London ..	674.7	13,947	2,046	17.6	101,242	501,408	5.0
Middlesex ..	450.1	7,996	859	20.4	46,779	256,084	5.5
Royal Free ..	239.2	5,903	1,672	14.8	50,515	296,934	5.9
St. Bartholomew's ..	614.3	10,809	1,887	20.8	90,395	471,781	5.2
St. George's ..	296.6	4,956	379	21.8	35,777	182,228	5.1
St. Mary's ..	309.9	5,341	763	21.2	41,544	138,463	3.3
St. Thomas's ..	553.9	11,649	988	17.4	98,495	592,395	6.0
University College ..	491.5	8,129	692	22.1	78,598	279,126	3.6
Westminster ..	226.5	4,576	536	18.1	26,060	139,129	5.3
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,007.3	97,330	12,927	18.8	758,474	3,870,784	5.1

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charing Cross § ..	36.9	16.8	38.7	68.2	9.8	11.7	182.1	200.6	10.2	26.0	218.3
Guy's .. .	39.2	19.8	41.5	80.2	4.9	7.8	193.4	200.5	33.1	20.2	246.7
King's College § ..	33.3	23.9	39.0	76.8	5.1	8.3	186.4	200.6	15.6	16.3	218.3
London § .. .	*34.7	20.0	42.7	122.5	4.8	10.5	235.2(a)	194.1	10.1	18.6	263.9
Middlesex .. .	30.1	29.0	38.8	101.7	5.4	10.9	215.9	198.1	2.2	17.7	235.8
Royal Free § ..	41.3	25.8	43.2	100.3	5.9	6.4	222.9	198.5	3.1	16.1	242.1
St. Bartholomew's §	35.3	17.1	46.0	100.4	4.9	8.1	211.8	198.0	13.9	13.4	239.1
St. George's § ..	42.6	18.2	48.0	74.2	4.6	8.9	196.5(b)	199.9	17.9	15.7	230.1
St. Mary's .. .	27.8	23.4	33.8	69.9	3.2	6.8	164.9	202.0	5.2	12.8	182.9
St. Thomas's § ..	31.6	23.8	62.4	70.0	4.9	6.1	198.8	199.8	25.8	8.5	233.1
University College §	33.5	15.1	34.1	61.9	3.1	6.2	153.9	204.7	7.1	9.1	170.1
Westminster § ..	40.1	20.1	36.7	98.4	5.6	11.3	212.2	199.1	7.4	26.9	246.5
Group Averages	35.0	20.9	43.0	87.3	5.0	8.5	199.7	—	13.9	16.0	229.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £233.2.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross ..	£ 1.7	£ 26.1	£ 6.3	£ 38.5	£ 1.1	£ 2.8	£ 76.5	£ 94.5	£ 2.8	£ 2.3	£ 81.6
Guy's †	3.6	27.0	8.5	41.5	2.5	1.2	84.3	95.5	5.2	5.5	95.0
King's College † ..	2.2	21.0	6.2	40.1	1.3	1.7	72.5	95.9	4.8	3.3	80.6
London	5.7	21.8	11.3	64.3	1.5	3.6	108.2	91.8	3.8	8.9	120.9
Middlesex † ..	6.6	34.8	5.8	31.2	2.9	2.1	83.4	94.7	0.4	4.2	88.0
Royal Free † ..	3.7	31.0	24.0	64.2	3.2	3.5	129.6	91.0	1.5	9.1	140.2
St. Bartholomew's †	3.1	26.3	11.0	54.6	1.9	1.1	98.0	93.3	2.3	7.1	107.4
St. George's † ..	5.0	22.4	6.5	38.2	1.4	1.6	75.1	94.8	0.8	1.8	77.7
St. Mary's † ..	3.3	31.0	9.2	62.7	7.0	4.8	118.0	93.0	1.7	3.7	123.4
St. Thomas's † ..	5.3	19.1	6.7	65.5	1.5	2.8	100.9	92.7	0.9	3.8	105.6
University College †	3.1	21.4	7.9	33.9	1.1	4.2	71.6	95.6	2.4	2.2	76.2
Westminster † ..	4.3	31.1	8.5	41.8	2.1	4.9	92.7	94.0	1.5	11.8	106.0
Group Averages	4.1	25.0	9.5	50.6	2.1	2.6	93.9	—	2.6	5.5	102.0

TABLE I.

Admission and Patients.

Beds.

AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.			Percentage of average Bed Complement. Closed.		Percentage of Open Beds.
CLOSED.	Other causes.	TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT	
(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
—	2.0	289.0	28.4	0.7	9.4
—	6.4	640.6	80.4	1.0	12.4
—	22.0	363.0	33.2	5.7	9.1
—	7.0	835.0	160.3	0.8	19.4
—	4.7	465.3	15.2	1.0	3.4
—	13.0	268.0	28.8	4.6	10.4
—	27.8	682.2	67.9	3.9	10.4
—	5.0	332.5	35.9	1.5	10.4
—	9.7	345.3	35.4	2.7	10.4
—	38.3	601.7	47.8	6.0	7.4
—	17.3	522.7	31.2	3.2	6.4
—	2.1	254.9	28.4	0.8	11.4
—	155.3	5,600.2	592.9	2.7	10.6

See Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

Accounts and Statistics of which are not included in the Hospital's Report Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

Patients.

OUT-PATIENTS.				
Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).		Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(5)		(6)	(7)	(8)
92	17.7	28,500	132,106	4.6
92	18.1	112,273	553,488	4.9
11	16.4	48,296	327,642	6.8
16	17.6	101,242	501,408	5.0
59	20.4	46,779	256,084	5.5
72	14.8	50,515	296,934	5.9
87	20.8	90,395	471,781	5.2
79	21.8	35,777	182,228	5.1
63	21.2	41,544	138,463	3.3
88	17.4	98,495	592,395	6.0
92	22.1	78,598	279,126	3.6
36	18.1	26,060	139,129	5.3

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charing Cross § ..	36.9	16.8	38.7	68.2	9.8	11.7	182.1	200.6	10.2	26.0	218.3
Guy's ..	39.2	19.8	41.5	80.2	4.9	7.8	193.4	200.5	33.1	20.2	246.7
King's College § ..	33.3	23.9	39.0	76.8	5.1	8.3	186.4	200.6	15.6	16.3	218.3
London § ..	*34.7	20.0	42.7	122.5	4.8	10.5	235.2(a)	194.1	10.1	18.6	263.9
Middlesex ..	30.1	29.0	38.8	101.7	5.4	10.9	215.9	198.1	2.2	17.7	235.8
Royal Free § ..	41.3	25.8	43.2	100.3	5.9	6.4	222.9	198.5	3.1	16.1	242.1
St. Bartholomew's §	35.3	17.1	46.0	100.4	4.9	8.1	211.8	198.0	13.9	13.4	239.1
St. George's § ..	42.6	18.2	48.0	74.2	4.6	8.9	196.5(b)	199.9	17.9	15.7	230.1
St. Mary's ..	27.8	23.4	33.8	69.9	3.2	6.8	164.9	202.0	5.2	12.8	182.9
St. Thomas's § ..	31.6	23.8	62.4	70.0	4.9	6.1	198.8	199.8	25.8	8.5	233.1
University College §	33.5	15.1	34.1	61.9	3.1	6.2	153.9	204.7	7.1	9.1	170.1
Westminster § ..	40.1	20.1	36.7	98.4	5.6	11.3	212.2	199.1	7.4	26.9	246.5
Group Averages	35.0	20.9	43.0	87.3	5.0	8.5	199.7	—	13.9	16.0	229.6

* See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £233.2.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
aring Cross ..	£ 1.7	£ 26.1	£ 6.3	£ 38.5	£ 1.1	£ 2.8	£ 76.5	£ 94.5	£ 2.8	£ 2.3	£ 81.6
ay's † ..	3.6	27.0	8.5	41.5	2.5	1.2	84.3	95.5	5.2	5.5	95.0
ng's College † ..	2.2	21.0	6.2	40.1	1.3	1.7	72.5	95.9	4.8	3.3	80.6
ondon ..	5.7	21.8	11.3	64.3	1.5	3.6	108.2	91.8	3.8	8.9	120.9
iddlesex † ..	6.6	34.8	5.8	31.2	2.9	2.1	83.4	94.7	0.4	4.2	88.0
oyal Free † ..	3.7	31.0	24.0	64.2	3.2	3.5	129.6	91.0	1.5	9.1	140.2
St. Bartholomew's †	3.1	26.3	11.0	54.6	1.9	1.1	98.0	93.3	2.3	7.1	107.4
St. George's † ..	5.0	22.4	6.5	38.2	1.4	1.6	75.1	94.8	0.8	1.8	77.7
St. Mary's † ..	3.3	31.0	9.2	62.7	7.0	4.8	118.0	93.0	1.7	3.7	123.4
St. Thomas's † ..	5.3	19.1	6.7	65.5	1.5	2.8	100.9	92.7	0.9	3.8	105.6
niversity College †	3.1	21.4	7.9	33.9	1.1	4.2	71.6	95.6	2.4	2.2	76.2
Westminster † ..	4.3	31.1	8.5	41.8	2.1	4.9	92.7	94.0	1.5	11.8	106.0

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) T

The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynæ-cological.	Maternity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthal-mic.	Isolation and Septic.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross	No. 92 % 31.6	No. 107 % 36.8	No. 22 % 7.6	No. 19 % 6.6	No. 18 % 6.2	—	No. — % —
Guy's	172 26.6	206 31.8	24 3.7	21 3.3	33 5.1	24 3.7	38 5.9
King's College	90 23.4	105 27.3	16 4.2	24 6.3	30 7.8	12 3.1	2 0.5
London	338 40.1	288 34.2	28 3.3	22 2.6	28 3.3	24 2.9	68 8.1
Middlesex	210 44.9	133 28.4	20 4.3	14 3.0	30 6.4	8 1.7	—
Royal Free	88 31.3	78 27.8	33 11.8	36 12.8	10 3.6	4 1.4	4 1.4
St. Bartholomew's	250 35.2	250 35.2	44 6.2	17 2.4	24 3.4	22 3.1	56 7.9
St. George's	128 37.8	102 30.1	15 4.4	13 3.8	10 2.9	14 4.1	9 2.7
St. Mary's	130 36.6	135 38.0	13 3.7	10 2.8	17 4.8	12 3.4	13 3.7
St. Thomas's	206 32.2	204 31.9	30 4.7	22 3.4	29 4.5	25 3.9	51 8.0
University College	167 30.9	183 33.9	30 5.6	52 9.6	33 6.1	10 1.8	9 1.7
Westminster	88 34.2	69 26.8	10 3.9	12 4.7	7 2.7	6 2.3	7 2.7
Totals	1,959 34.0	1,860 32.3	285 4.9	262 4.6	269 4.7	161 2.8	257 4.5

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for

CANCER—	GENITO-URINARY—	NEUROLOGICAL—
Middlesex .. 88	Guy's .. 10	Guy's .. 9
CHILD WELFARE—	INOCULATION—	King's College .. 10
University College 5	St. Mary's .. 13	Middlesex .. 21
DENTAL—	MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—	University College 8
Guy's .. 4	St. Bartholomew's 6	
Middlesex .. 6		

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, it does not mean that the Hospital has no beds in that class.

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col.

The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Charing Cross	No. 49,494 % 37.5	No. 22,072 % 16.7	No. 42,696 % 32.3	—	No. 849 % 0.6	No. 5,269 % 4.0
Guy's	134,488 24.3	93,751 16.9	103,086 18.6	62,193 11.2	108,146 19.5	14,747 2.7
King's College	84,021 35.6	40,545 19.4	127,608 38.9	13,634 4.2	23,005 7.0	18,955 3.8
London	120,627 24.1	105,368 21.0	99,856 19.9	—	29,761 5.9	31,548 6.3
Middlesex	43,093 18.8	37,464 14.6	102,386 40.0	35,500 13.9	3,333 1.3	6,670 2.6
Royal Free	34,936 11.3	66,388 22.3	95,531 32.2	33,416 11.2	30,178 10.2	5,660 1.9
St. Bartholomew's	154,839 39.8	125,242 26.6	75,375 16.0	26,069 5.5	8,464 1.8	19,283 4.1
St. George's	52,740 29.9	30,396 16.7	39,281 21.6	38,986 21.4	3,696 2.0	3,843 2.1
St. Mary's	49,569 35.8	23,493 17.0	20,577 14.9	13,244 9.6	2,695 1.9	6,710 4.8
St. Thomas's	112,428 19.0	82,528 13.9	135,190 22.8	176,234 29.8	4,674 0.8	20,596 3.5
University College	70,458 25.2	62,565 22.4	36,436 13.1	31,964 11.5	24,119 8.6	10,506 3.8
Westminster	37,762 27.1	28,863 20.8	37,426 26.9	21,558 15.5	1,026 0.7	3,142 2.3

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.
TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Prince of Wales's † ..	213	203.0	—	2.2	—	2.2	200.8	23.2	% 1.1	% 11.4	
Queen Mary's † ..	216	216.0	—	—	—	—	216.0	23.4	—	10.4	
Royal Northern † ..	371	371.0	—	8.3	43.0	51.3	319.7	40.0	13.8	12.3	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) † ..	257	257.0	—	—	—	—	257.0	57.8	—	22.1	
West London † ..	234	234.0	—	3.8	—	3.8	230.2	15.6	1.6	6.9	
Totals and Group Averages	1,291	1,281.0	—	14.3	43.0	57.3	1,223.7	180.0	4.5	13.4	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Prince of Wales's ..	177.6	2,906	388	22.3	29,050	118,144	4.1
Queen Mary's ..	192.6	3,485	281	20.2	40,396	157,148	3.9
Royal Northern ..	279.7	5,915	937	17.3	58,128	325,776	5.6
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	199.2	3,064	500	23.9	12,047	86,920	7.2
West London ..	214.6	3,765	256	20.9	36,563	347,510	9.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,063.7	19,135	2,362	20.3	176,184	1,085,498	5.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prince of Wales's ..	27.3	14.9	25.5	63.0	1.8	11.4	143.9	161.2	0.9	5.5	150.3
Queen Mary's ..	34.0	20.0	35.8	48.9	6.4	8.1	153.2	159.4	4.3	6.5	164.0
Royal Northern § ..	41.8	10.5	42.2	68.7	5.0	8.7	176.9(a)	151.7	6.5	34.7	218.1
Seamen's (Dread- nought)	32.3	10.1	31.6	61.0	6.8	10.3	153.0	159.5	4.0	11.4	168.4
West London § ..	27.5	17.2	35.2	66.1	4.6	4.9	155.5	159.0	6.3	10.5	172.3
Group Averages	33.3	14.2	34.9	62.3	5.0	8.6	158.3	—	4.6	15.5	178.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £167.1.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs.)	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Prince of Wales's †	6.4	28.1	12.8	29.9	2.2	6.5	85.9	82.5	1.2	6.6	93.7
Queen Mary's ..	10.0	23.9	7.8	45.5	2.5	5.2	94.9	80.7	1.3	3.5	99.7
Royal Northern † ..	6.6	27.4	10.3	47.8	3.2	4.0	99.3	75.3	4.4	10.3	114.0
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	7.1	36.3	6.4	31.5	1.5	2.1	84.9	82.7	0.1	2.5	87.5
West London † ..	4.6	20.0	4.4	28.8	1.2	1.6	60.6	94.2	0.4	3.6	64.6
Group Averages	6.5	25.2	7.9	37.7	2.1	3.5	82.9	—	1.9	5.9	90.7

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP III.
(11 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 121 TO 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of						
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bolingbroke † ..	121	121.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	119.6	8.1	% 1.2
Croydon	130	130.0	—	—	—	—	130.0	11.9	—
German †	172	169.0	6.0	9.0	—	15.0	154.0	3.2	8.9
Hampstead † ..	138	138.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	136.8	23.5	0.9
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth †	134	134.0	—	6.6	—	6.6	127.4	12.5	4.9
King George, Ilford †	142	137.7	—	0.6	—	0.6	137.1	—	0.4
London Homœo- pathic †	200	200.0	18.0	6.0	—	24.0	176.0	45.6	12.0
Metropolitan ..	150	150.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	149.0	19.6	0.7
Miller †	151	151.0	—	3.2	—	3.2	147.8	8.6	2.1
National Temperance †	148	140.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	139.0	32.0	0.7
Poplar †	122	122.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	120.2	24.5	1.5
Totals and Group Averages	1,608	1,592.7	24.0	31.8	—	55.8	1,536.9	189.5	3.5

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke ..	111.5	2,263	412	18.1	13,124	55,892	4.3
Croydon ..	118.1	2,576	515	16.8	31,084	125,839	4.0
German ..	150.8	2,244	64	24.6	10,141	77,702	7.7
Hampstead ..	113.3	1,990	149	20.7	26,846	90,174	3.4
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	114.9	1,770	82	23.8	—	—	—
King George, Ilford ..	139.8	2,768	680	18.6	20,585	90,262	4.4
London Homœopathic	130.4	1,633	113	29.2	14,443	63,249	4.4
Metropolitan ..	129.4	1,837	152	25.9	28,424	131,177	4.6
Miller ..	139.2	2,558	156	19.9	29,855	220,634	7.4
National Temperance	107.0	1,386	64	28.1	10,633	56,510	5.3
Poplar ..	95.7	2,091	337	16.8	30,329	137,949	4.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,350.1	23,116	2,724	21.4	215,464	1,049,888	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke ..	25.2	22.5	31.4	55.9	3.9	8.7	147.6	158.9	5.2	1.5	154.3
Croydon	24.3	20.1	29.7	49.3	7.0	7.4	137.8	159.9	6.9	5.0	149.7
German	34.3	13.5	27.8	38.6	4.3	5.7	124.2	162.2	21.8	3.2	149.2
Hampstead § ..	36.3	19.6	35.0	67.4	5.7	6.7	170.7	156.8	6.2	13.9	190.8
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth §	48.9	20.3	57.8	64.1	7.7	13.9	212.7	152.8	10.9	20.4	244.0
King George, Ilford	27.5	19.9	34.0	53.5	5.5	6.2	146.6	159.3	2.6	7.9	157.1
London Homœo-pathic §	34.9	9.4	42.8	66.2	6.2	12.2	171.7	156.5	6.9	8.9	187.5
Metropolitan § ..	26.0	7.3	27.8	60.2	2.0	9.0	132.3	160.7	11.0	20.1	163.4
Miller §	30.9	14.6	31.8	62.0	4.2	10.1	153.6	158.4	4.3	12.6	170.5
National Temperance §	34.2	16.2	42.0	80.1	6.6	12.5	191.6	155.0	3.2	29.0	223.8
Poplar	29.9	8.1	39.6	72.1	3.9	14.6	168.2	157.2	15.0	8.3	191.5
Group Averages	32.0	15.5	35.9	59.9	5.1	9.5	157.9	—	8.7	11.6	178.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Av. excluding Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke ..	£ 5.4	£ 12.3	£ 7.2	£ 20.1	£ 2.0	£ 2.7	£ 49.7	£ 63.8	£ 3.4	£ 1.6	£ 54.7
Croydon † ..	4.7	17.0	10.6	16.5	1.8	2.3	52.9	64.4	0.9	0.7	54.5
German ..	10.7	29.9	5.3	20.6	1.7	1.2	69.4	62.5	24.1	0.8	94.3
Hampstead ..	5.7	24.1	8.9	37.4	1.5	3.0	80.6	61.4	0.7	4.6	85.9
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King George, Ilford	4.0	10.6	7.0	24.3	3.5	2.0	51.4	64.2	0.5	2.9	54.8
London Homœo-pathic	4.8	19.6	10.9	22.5	1.9	4.5	64.2	63.0	2.9	3.7	70.8
Metropolitan † ..	3.5	19.8	5.5	48.4	2.2	2.9	82.3	60.3	1.1	6.6	90.0
Miller † ..	2.8	15.2	7.1	36.6	2.0	3.9	67.6	61.9	1.4	5.5	74.5
National Temperance	3.4	22.1	8.8	25.3	1.9	3.4	64.9	63.0	0.4	3.9	69.2
Poplar ..	3.5	11.3	3.9	21.0	1.3	2.5	43.5	66.0	2.1	0.6	46.2
Group Averages	4.4	17.4	7.2	29.1	2.0	2.9	63.0	—	3.1	3.4	69.5

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

GROUP IV.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.
GROUP IV.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Connaught†	100	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	7.5	—	7.5	
East Ham Memorial†	100	100.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	99.1	7.3	0.9	7.3	
King Edward Memorial †	109	109.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	108.3	11.4	0.6	11.4	
London Jewish ..	108	108.0	—	0.2	1.3	1.5	106.5	9.5	1.4	9.5	
Nelson †	84	83.1	—	0.8	—	0.8	82.3	22.3	1.0	22.3	
Royal (Richmond) †	97	97.0	—	—	—	—	97.0	15.8	—	15.8	
St. John's (Lewi- sham) †	102	102.0	—	4.4	—	4.4	97.6	6.9	4.3	7.1	
Willesden †	106	106.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	105.5	12.6	0.5	11.1	
Woolwich War Memorial †	112	112.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	111.4	4.8	0.5	4.8	
Totals and Group Averages	918	917.1	—	8.1	1.3	9.4	907.7	98.1	1.0	10.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Connaught	92.5	1,529	155	22.2	12,105	60,042	5.0
East Ham Memorial	91.8	1,550	281	21.7	9,380	46,543	5.0
King Edward Memorial	96.9	1,810	516	19.7	10,771	51,790	4.8
London Jewish ..	97.0	1,394	37	25.5	16,758	70,585	4.2
Nelson	60.0	1,815	616	12.2	3,563	29,658	8.3
Royal (Richmond) ..	81.2	1,368	85	21.7	8,235	29,413	3.6
St. John's (Lewisham)	90.7	1,700	256	19.4	19,330	117,950	6.1
Willesden	92.9	2,584	1,094	13.1	14,048	55,313	3.9
Woolwich War Memorial	106.6	2,192	468	17.8	5,887	21,880	3.7
Totals and Group Averages	809.6	15,942	3,508	18.6	100,077	488,174	4.8

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Connaught \$.. ..	35.4	16.7	33.1	55.2	3.6	8.1	152.1	157.7	5.5	4.1	161.7
East Ham Memorial \$	37.0	17.8	30.3	59.4	5.1	7.1	156.7	157.1	3.3	9.8	169.8
King Edward Memorial \$	30.3	17.3	34.1	56.2	4.1	13.2	155.2	157.3	1.7	3.2	160.1
London Jewish ..	*27.1	13.3	31.3	61.0	3.4	10.3	146.4	158.5	5.1	12.1	163.6
Nelson	28.7	14.6	35.7	60.9	4.1	7.2	151.2	157.5	9.4	15.1	175.7
Royal (Richmond) ..	35.0	14.2	43.9	51.7	4.2	9.6	158.6	156.9	7.8	13.7	180.1
St. John's (Lewisham)	26.5	13.7	31.7	61.1	4.5	9.0	146.5	158.4	3.7	9.3	159.5
Willesden \$	30.3	19.9	35.9	66.8	9.1	6.7	168.7	155.5	2.0	11.8	182.5
Woolwich War Memorial \$	26.1	19.6	36.2	77.1	5.6	9.2	173.8	154.5	3.2	13.4	190.4
Group Averages..	30.7	16.5	34.5	61.4	4.9	9.0	157.0	—	4.4	10.1	171.5

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Connaught	£ 5.8	£ 25.9	£ 11.0	£ 27.6	£ 2.6	£ 2.9	£ 75.8	£ 70.2	£ 2.8	£ 7.9	£ 86.5
East Ham Memorial	7.0	17.4	5.1	27.6	2.2	2.2	61.5	71.9	4.3	7.3	73.1
King Edward Memorial	6.3	17.7	6.9	21.7	0.9	3.7	57.2	72.5	1.0	3.1	61.3
London Jewish ..	2.8	27.4	6.6	30.2	2.2	5.2	74.4	70.2	1.8	5.6	81.8
Nelson	3.8	7.7	6.8	14.3	0.9	1.7	35.2	73.2	2.5	3.4	41.1
Royal (Richmond) ..	6.4	22.4	7.9	36.2	3.4	2.3	78.6	70.3	2.7	3.4	84.7
St. John's (Lewisham)†	3.1	19.5	3.7	38.6	2.0	4.6	71.5	70.6	1.4	4.7	77.6
Willesden	4.5	25.8	6.4	30.0	3.9	3.0	73.6	70.5	0.7	5.1	79.4
Woolwich War Memorial	22.4	22.2	5.6	64.4	4.1	6.7	125.4	68.3	2.2	9.7	137.3
Group Averages..	5.4	21.4	6.3	31.7	2.3	3.7	70.8	—	2.0	5.4	78.2

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP V.
 (10 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT UNDER 80 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.
GROUP V.
 (10 Hospitals)
TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Acton †	62	62.0	—	—	—	—	62.0	5.7	% —	
French	70	70.0	—	—	—	—	70.0	20.0	—	
Harrow & Wealdstone † ..	71	71.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	70.2	14.5	1.1	
Italian †	42	42.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	38.0	7.4	9.5	
Mildmay Mission ..	56	56.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	54.7	8.9	2.3	
Princess Beatrice † ..	79	79.0	3.5	—	—	3.5	75.5	32.3	4.4	
Putney †	53	52.5	—	0.2	—	0.2	52.3	9.0	0.4	
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	53.0	—	—	—	—	53.0	8.0	—	
Weir †	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	5.6	—	
Wimbledon † ..	72	72.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	71.1	16.8	1.3	
Totals and Group Averages	588	587.5	3.5	7.2	—	10.7	576.8	128.2	1.8	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	56.3	1,298	360	15.9	7,218	31,442	4.4
French	50.0	941	158	19.3	8,694	24,609	2.8
Harrow & Wealdstone ..	55.7	1,276	203	16.0	1,671	2,533	1.5
Italian	30.6	547	73	20.5	3,007	12,125	4.0
Mildmay Mission ..	45.8	1,111	275	15.2	17,764	53,216	3.0
Princess Beatrice ..	43.2	1,046	170	16.0	10,171	45,013	4.4
Putney	43.3	702	—	22.5	3,077	14,051	4.6
Seamen's (Docks) ..	45.0	754	169	22.0	5,774	35,987	6.2
Weir	24.4	556	119	16.4	5,187	27,833	5.4
Wimbledon	54.3	892	214	22.2	1,122	6,294	5.6
Totals and Group Averages	448.6	9,123	1,741	18.1	63,685	253,103	4.0

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton	29.5	10.3	34.8	56.7	4.4	11.7	147.4	162.1	2.1	7.1	156.6
French	25.5	17.5	20.5	27.2	5.2	13.8	109.7	166.6	8.8	5.5	124.0
Harrow and Wealdstone §	33.9	19.7	38.3	59.8	7.4	10.4	169.5	158.9	5.5	8.6	183.6
Italian §	43.2	20.4	35.9	45.5	5.5	24.5	175.0	159.1	31.6	9.9	216.5
Mildmay Mission ..	30.2	13.1	34.6	49.2	3.2	15.7	146.0	161.8	4.6	8.3	158.9
Princess Beatrice §	46.8	24.3	73.4	101.4	7.9	9.2	263.0	149.3	0.9	37.3	301.2
Putney	36.8	16.0	34.3	53.7	6.4	11.7	158.9	160.8	8.9	4.0	171.8
Seamen's (Docks) ..	22.0	7.4	27.3	60.7	4.2	10.3	131.9	163.4	4.0	8.3	144.2
Weir	45.9	15.5	51.7	74.9	6.0	21.0	215.0	157.1	6.9	0.7	222.6
Wimbledon ..	*25.3	13.8	30.1	51.3	3.1	8.8	132.4	164.1	5.1	4.1	141.6
Group Averages ..	32.6	15.6	37.0	57.0	5.2	12.8	160.2	—	6.9	9.5	176.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Adult patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 6.6	£ 18.4	£ 12.4	£ 20.3	£ 1.6	£ 4.2	£ 63.5	£ 82.6	£ 0.7	£ 2.6	£ 66.8
French	3.7	18.6	4.7	15.4	1.1	4.1	47.6	83.7	2.0	3.7	53.3
Harrow and Weald-stone	24.1	66.7	25.6	152.0	7.9	8.7	285.0	78.1	4.7	7.1	296.8
Italian	9.9	13.8	7.4	13.2	1.2	5.6	51.1	81.7	34.4	6.0	91.5
Mildmay Mission ..	3.7	22.5	4.3	21.2	1.3	6.8	59.8	85.6	2.0	3.6	65.4
Princess Beatrice	2.4	23.3	17.6	41.7	7.6	8.8	101.4	75.6	0.9	35.7	138.0
Putney	4.6	24.6	5.5	32.5	1.6	4.0	72.8	80.6	0.6	0.8	74.2
Seamen's (Docks) †	11.1	29.0	11.4	44.6	1.3	2.3	99.7	77.0	1.7	1.8	103.2
Weir	8.0	40.7	22.7	32.7	2.7	2.6	109.4	76.6	3.0	0.4	112.8
Wimbledon.. ..	11.1	17.5	19.1	13.6	—	—	61.3	80.7	—	—	61.3
Group Averages..	6.1	24.7	11.5	30.1	2.7	5.1	80.2	—	3.1	8.5	91.8

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Beckenham † ..	54	52.5	—	0.2	—	0.2	52.3	14.7	% 0.4	
Bromley †	47	47.0	—	—	—	—	47.0	10.6	—	
Carshalton † ..	60	57.0	—	—	—	—	57.0	12.4	—	
Enfield †	56	56.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	54.6	9.7	2.5	
Finchley † (a) ..	55	55.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	53.3	8.5	3.1	
Forest †	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	14.4	—	
Hendon †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	8.7	—	
Hornsey †	48	48.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	46.9	10.2	2.3	
Kingston Victoria †	42	42.0	—	—	—	—	42.0	10.2	—	
Mildmay Memorial †	46	46.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	45.5	18.8	1.1	
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) †	52	52.0	—	—	—	—	52.0	11.7	—	
Wembley † (b) ..	40	32.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	31.3	4.3	2.2	
Woodford Jubilee †	42	33.8	3.1	—	—	3.1	30.7	11.3	9.2	
Totals and Group Averages	632	611.3	3.1	5.6	—	8.7	602.6	145.5	1.4	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

(a) Finchley. A Resident Medical Officer has now been appointed (1933).

(b) Wembley. A Resident Medical Officer will be appointed in September, 1933.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham ..	37.6	834	167	16.7	2,752	10,793	3.9
Bromley ..	36.4	624	93	21.3	—	—	—
Carshalton ..	44.6	992	289	16.6	—	—	—
Enfield ..	44.9	741	70	22.3	—	—	—
Finchley ..	44.8	865	199	19.0	—	—	—
Forest ..	25.6	725	119	13.1	—	—	—
Hendon ..	41.3	668	189	22.6	—	—	—
Hornsey ..	36.7	796	150	17.0	1,154	7,109	6.2
Kingston Victoria ..	31.8	1,198	669	9.6	—	—	—
Mildmay Memorial ..	26.7	829	426	11.7	93	3,187	34.3
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	40.3	953	277	15.5	—	—	—
Wembley ..	27.0	694	59	14.4	2,518	7,759	3.1
Woodford Jubilee ..	19.4	427	163	16.9	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	457.1	10,346	2,870	16.2	6,517	28,848	4.4

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF												
HOSPITAL.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Beckenham \$..	40.1	14.1	38.7	48.6	11.0	9.8	162.3	157.9	6.5	4.9	173.7	
Bromley	30.2	16.9	31.5	49.7	3.9	3.0	135.2	160.3	14.6	4.0	153.8	
Carshalton	33.8	14.9	32.6	52.2	2.7	4.1	140.3	160.2	13.6	4.9	158.8	
Enfield \$	30.1	19.3	38.2	51.2	3.9	11.4	154.1	158.7	11.5	2.3	167.9	
Finchley	34.5	14.4	38.8	50.4	9.2	13.1	160.4	158.0	13.2	7.1	180.7	
Forest	44.6	19.3	39.0	63.1	8.8	3.2	178.0	157.1	9.5	1.8	189.3	
Hendon \$	25.9	9.4	27.1	41.6	9.9	7.9	121.8	161.9	1.5	4.3	127.6	
Hornsey \$	37.7	14.9	41.5	61.9	3.8	12.3	172.1	157.1	9.0	5.3	186.4	
Kingston Victoria ..	43.5	20.7	31.8	44.0	10.4	7.3	157.7	158.3	10.1	1.9	169.7	
Mildmay Memorial ..	*36.5	15.1	44.3	80.8	8.5	10.1	195.3	156.0	11.5	9.8	216.6	
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	33.0	21.5	38.2	54.8	6.3	6.9	160.7	158.0	8.3	3.2	172.2	
Wembley \$	26.7	11.6	27.4	65.6	7.7	16.0	155.0	158.5	0.5	1.4	156.9	
Woodford Jubilee ..	41.2	18.7	63.5	75.9	6.4	8.8	214.5	155.8	6.7	2.4	223.6	
Group Averages ..	34.6	16.1	36.9	55.0	6.9	8.7	158.2	—	9.3	4.2	171.7	

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF													
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)			
Beckenham	5.3	36.9	32.0	74.2	9.5	18.3	176.2	2.5	5.9	184.6			
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Hornsey	5.0	16.5	23.8	61.9	1.1	11.3	119.6	5.2	1.4	126.2			
Kingston Victoria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Mildmay Memorial	—	0.9	11.3	45.5	1.3	—	59.0	—	—	59.0			
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Wembley	16.1	63.5	30.9	78.4	5.8	18.1	212.8	4.6	4.6	222.0			
Woodford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.													

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VII.
 (10 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 50 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.
GROUP VII.
 (10 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.			
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Bexley †	24	24.0	—	—	—	—	24.0	10.2	—
Blackheath † ..	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	7.9	—
Brentford †	27	27.0	—	—	—	—	27.0	8.2	—
Catholic Nursing In- stitute †	24	17.2	—	—	—	—	17.2	7.0	—
Eltham and Motting- ham †	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	6.6	—
Hanwell †	16	16.0	—	—	—	—	16.0	2.4	—
Norwood †	32	32.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	31.5	9.4	1.6
Phillips Memorial † ..	20	18.0	—	—	—	—	18.0	10.7	—
St. John's (Twicken- ham) †	34	34.0	—	—	—	—	34.0	9.9	—
Victoria (Barnet) † ..	32	32.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	30.9	9.8	3.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	265	256.2	—	1.6	—	1.6	254.6	82.1	0.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	13.8	282	67	17.4	—	—	—
Blackheath .. .	22.1	406	41	19.9	1,285	7,136	5.4
Brentford .. .	18.8	364	68	19.2	1,809	14,303	7.9
Catholic Nursing Institute	10.2	141	2	26.4	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	19.4	532	92	13.3	—	—	—
Hanwell .. .	13.6	241	14	20.4	—	—	—
Norwood .. .	22.1	531	139	15.3	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	7.3	160	17	16.3	400	2,028	5.1
St. John's (Twickenham)	24.1	480	159	18.3	1,399	6,610	4.7
Victoria (Barnet) ..	21.1	590	216	13.1	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	172.5	3,727	815	16.9	4,898	30,077	6.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bexley	34.3	24.5	33.6	54.1	5.0	2.9	154.4	160.5	1.3	2.3	158.0
Blackheath ..	37.5	10.3	33.4	37.9	10.2	4.7	134.0	163.8	8.7	2.6	145.3
Brentford .. .	30.2	9.1	32.3	38.5	11.2	7.2	128.5	163.8	11.5	2.3	142.3
Catholic Nursing Institute	65.1	4.8	38.8	16.2	11.6	6.4	142.9	161.1	22.0	31.0	195.9
Eltham and Mottingham	40.2	17.6	42.3	40.9	14.9	3.7	159.6	160.0	5.5	1.2	166.3
Hanwell	31.6	32.4	31.3	51.7	4.2	2.9	154.1	160.5	2.8	0.1	157.0
Norwood § .. .	39.2	23.3	37.8	51.8	6.9	2.6	161.6	159.7	4.5	5.2	171.3
Phillips Memorial	58.2	15.0	62.9	92.7	8.1	4.7	241.6	156.4	21.3	15.5	278.4
St. John's (Twickenham)	40.5	15.5	36.2	64.6	6.9	12.7	176.4	157.3	3.9	6.2	186.5
Victoria (Barnet) ..	38.5	21.6	43.4	52.8	14.0	12.4	182.7	156.8	5.4	3.8	191.9
Group Averages	39.6	17.5	37.9	49.0	9.5	6.5	160.0	—	7.3	5.4	172.7

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
Blackheath .. .	11.9	38.0	10.4	26.6	2.4	2.5	91.8	4.2	1.0	97.0
Brentford .. .	2.7	6.1	2.2	12.2	0.8	0.9	24.9	0.8	0.1	25.8
Catholic Nursing Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	—	30.1	5.4	3.5	0.2	0.2	39.4	1.5	1.0	41.9
St. John's (Twickenham)	—	28.3	8.1	14.7	1.5	2.9	55.5	1.5	4.4	61.4
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

Note.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Bed Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Chelsea †	100	100.0	—	4.2	—	4.2	95.8	11.7	4.2	12.2	
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson †	105	105.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	104.5	10.8	0.5	10.8	
Grosvenor †	45	45.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	43.6	9.7	3.1	22.2	
Hospital for Women †	81	81.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	79.8	6.9	1.5	8.4	
Samaritan Free † ..	69	69.0	11.0	—	—	11.0	58.0	8.3	15.9	14.3	
South London † ..	122	119.6	—	0.4	—	0.4	119.2	—	0.3	—	
Totals and Group Averages ..	522	519.6	11.0	7.7	—	18.7	500.9	47.4	3.6	9.9	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	84.1	1,469	19	20.7	3,028	8,629	2.8
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	93.7	2,256	306	15.2	7,075	49,107	6.9
Grosvenor	33.9	629	21	19.8	1,092	4,231	3.9
Hospital for Women	72.9	1,427	22	18.4	3,534	9,710	2.7
Samaritan Free ..	49.7	937	18	19.4	3,672	9,186	2.5
South London ..	119.6	2,062	102	21.0	13,610	61,704	4.5
Totals and Group Averages ..	453.9	8,780	488	18.8	32,011	142,567	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea §	29.8	16.0	36.9	65.4	6.8	20.3	175.2	165.5	9.0	10.7	194.9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson §	*34.3	16.5	38.7	80.0	4.7	10.3	184.5(a)	162.8	8.2	14.5	207.2
Grosvenor §	31.3	13.8	32.6	46.6	4.1	16.4	144.8	169.1	17.1	5.7	167.6
Hospital for Women	35.8	16.0	44.3	55.5	3.5	16.7	171.8	166.4	7.7	7.4	186.9
Charitable Free ..	41.9	13.6	44.6	65.0	6.8	18.5	190.4	164.5	20.4	26.0	236.8
South London § ..	*27.3	15.5	29.5	59.3	4.2	6.4	142.2	176.3	9.4	3.5	155.1
Group Averages..	32.5	15.5	37.1	63.8	4.9	13.5	167.3	—	10.6	10.4	188.3

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves, at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Tea; at South London Hospital for Women, Butter.

(4) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £167.1

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	6.6	47.0	10.9	26.1	4.1	8.6	103.3	88.8	16.2	4.5	124.0
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	4.9	27.9	7.1	33.1	2.3	5.2	80.5	94.5	3.4	3.8	87.7
Grosvenor	9.5	52.0	11.8	23.6	3.5	7.1	107.5	89.2	2.4	11.8	121.7
Hospital for Women	5.3	60.3	14.4	32.0	4.4	9.7	126.1	87.1	3.0	5.1	134.2
Samaritan Free ..	7.4	51.1	23.5	43.4	4.7	12.9	143.0	86.0	4.9	18.2	166.1
South London † ..	5.2	24.6	5.0	40.3	2.4	2.7	80.2	96.9	1.0	1.4	82.6
Group Averages. .	5.5	32.0	8.1	36.1	2.8	5.2	89.7	—	3.1	4.1	96.9

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Pay Beds	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Belgrave †	76	76.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	74.8	7.6	% 1.6	1.6	
Evelina	80	80.0	—	4.8	—	4.8	75.2	14.5	6.0	1.6	
Hospital for Sick Children	252	252.0	—	5.2	—	5.2	246.8	27.2	2.1	1.6	
Paddington Green ..	42	42.0	—	3.9	—	3.9	38.1	5.2	9.3	1.6	
Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	135	135.0	—	8.5	—	8.5	126.5	28.5	6.3	2.2	
Princess Louise, Kensington †	50	50.0	—	3.6	—	3.6	46.4	4.9	7.2	1.6	
Queen's	160	160.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	159.0	29.5	0.6	1.6	
South Eastern † ..	72	72.0	3.8	3.9	—	7.7	64.3	18.9	10.7	2.2	
Victoria †	138	138.0	—	5.2	0.2	5.4	132.6	30.4	3.9	1.6	
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,005	1005.0	3.8	37.3	0.2	41.3	963.7	166.7	4.1	1.6	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attend- ances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	67.2	2,194	1,187	11.1	12,280	56,142	4.6
Evelina	60.7	802	250	27.4	10,690	46,583	4.4
Hospital for Sick Children	219.6	7,215	3,528	11.2	32,354	113,559	3.5
Paddington Green ..	32.9	850	214	14.2	10,227	40,653	4.0
Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	98.0	1,739	344	20.7	13,868	56,475	4.1
Princess Louise, Kensington	41.5	1,134	452	13.7	10,188	76,726	7.5
Queen's	129.5	2,149	241	21.8	27,114	136,564	5.0
South Eastern ..	45.4	1,452	817	11.4	7,327	32,160	4.4
Victoria	102.2	3,234	1,529	11.6	11,631	67,425	5.8
Totals and Group Averages ..	797.0	20,769	8,562	14.0	135,679	626,287	4.6

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte- nance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).						
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)		
Belgrave	£ 21.0	£ 9.3	£ 35.2	£ 60.2	£ 3.7	£ 8.5	£ 137.9	£ 163.4	£ 8.2	£ 13.3	£ 159.4		
Evelina	34.2	6.8	38.9	59.6	4.1	15.5	159.1	161.4	7.4	11.0	177.5		
Hospital for Sick Children & St. George's	26.2	20.0	38.1	68.8	11.1	10.6	174.8(a)	156.1	17.4	21.1	213.3		
St. George's Green	39.9	7.8	45.6	58.7	4.4	13.1	169.5	160.9	14.4	9.2	193.1		
St. George's Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	30.1	11.7	38.5	73.7	4.2	9.0	167.2	160.4	9.3	27.4	203.9		
St. George's Princess Louise, Ken- sington &	35.5	5.4	46.9	67.3	4.8	12.3	172.2	160.6	1.5	7.6	181.3		
St. George's Queen's &	23.3	10.7	44.5	61.5	4.6	7.2	151.8	163.1	6.2	12.6	170.6		
St. George's South Eastern ..	25.4	13.5	36.1	50.0	4.9	8.3	138.2	162.6	13.2	5.1	156.5		
St. George's Victoria &	24.4	12.4	36.7	67.4	3.5	13.5	157.9	161.7	6.3	15.0	179.2		
Group Averages	27.1	13.0	39.5	65.0	6.1	10.5	161.2	—	10.4	16.2	187.8		

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £159.3.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost.
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte- nance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 3.1	£ 21.7	£ 8.5	£ 31.3	£ 3.0	£ 5.1	£ 72.7	£ 75.7	£ 1.1	£ 8.0	£ 81.8
Evelina	5.0	18.6	6.1	29.2	2.7	4.7	66.3	76.1	2.3	4.5	73.1
Hospital for Sick Children †	2.7	27.6	9.7	39.9	4.8	5.5	90.2	72.1	2.0	10.9	103.1
Paddington Green	4.0	25.2	7.4	47.5	1.8	10.6	96.5	73.9	11.6	3.7	111.8
Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	4.9	24.6	8.8	45.7	1.5	4.0	89.5	74.0	4.4	9.5	103.4
Princess Louise, Ken- sington	2.7	11.7	8.5	36.5	2.6	4.4	66.4	76.7	0.8	2.7	69.9
Queen's	2.9	16.0	4.3	37.9	0.6	3.0	64.7	78.4	0.4	5.2	70.3
South Eastern ..	5.1	4.8	7.3	42.4	1.7	2.9	64.2	76.0	6.2	1.8	72.2
Victoria	4.1	21.9	6.5	34.9	2.1	2.3	71.8	75.8	0.6	2.8	75.2
Group Averages	3.5	19.7	7.3	38.1	2.4	4.4	75.4	—	2.3	6.0	83.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- cent- age of Open Beds Vaci-	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Cheyne †	71	71.0	—	1.9	—	1.9	69.1	12.2	% 2.7	% 17.7	
Children's, Hampstead	63	63.0	—	11.4	—	11.4	51.6	7.0	18.1	13.2	
St. Monica's ..	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	5.8	—	22.2	
Santa Claus ..	22	22.0	6.2	0.3	—	6.5	15.5	—	29.5	—	
Winifred House ..	18	18.0	—	—	—	—	18.0	—	—	—	
Totals and Group Averages	200	200.0	6.2	13.6	—	19.8	180.2	25.0	9.9	13.2	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	56.9	137	1	165.3	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead	44.6	356	20	44.8	—	—	—
St. Monica's ..	20.2	170	6	42.3	—	—	—
Santa Claus ..	16.2	101	2	57.7	—	—	—
Winifred House ..	18.0	49	2	134.6	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	155.9	813	31	69.8	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.****TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Cheyne (a) § ..	21.8	5.2	23.6	42.2	2.4	12.2	107.4	96.9	6.4	5.0	118.8
Children's, Hampstead §	28.2	4.5	26.4	39.2	2.8	8.6	108.7	97.1	5.4	5.0	120.1
St. Monica's ..	19.7	1.9	23.2	32.9	7.5	6.3	91.5	102.1	5.5	7.0	104.0
Santa Claus ..	22.9	3.0	28.5	33.6	2.7	7.0	97.7	101.0	3.9	2.3	103.9
Winifred House ..	18.9	2.6	15.9	27.8	3.3	1.8	70.3	104.7	7.8	3.9	82.0
Group Averages ..	23.2	4.0	24.0	37.5	3.3	8.7	100.7	—	5.9	4.8	111.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

GROUP XI.
 (9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Clean- ing or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
British, for Mothers	42	42.0	—	—	—	—	42.0	9.6	%	
City of London † ..	71	71.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	69.0	0.5	2.8	
Clapham †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	29.0	—	
East End	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	6.7	—	
General	45	45.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	44.0	6.0	2.2	
Jewish †	34	34.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	33.4	6.7	1.8	
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	90.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	89.2	13.9	0.9	
Plaistow	60	60.0	—	2.6	—	2.6	57.4	—	4.3	
Queen Charlotte's †	130	130.0	—	—	—	—	130.0	21.4	—	
Totals and Group Averages ..	578	578.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	571.0	93.8	1.2	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British, for Mothers	32.4	724	97	16.2	1,731	13,943	8.1
City of London	68.5	1,687	65	14.9	2,881	17,513	6.1
Clapham	21.0	521	—	14.9	—	—	—
East End	49.3	1,601	68	11.2	472	11,881	25.2
General	38.0	1,040	—	13.3	3,739	37,622	10.1
Jewish	26.7	812	—	12.1	74	1,848	25.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	75.3	1,775	122	15.6	5,434	55,368	10.2
Plaistow	59.8	1,637	132	13.3	15,992	149,982	9.4
Queen Charlotte's	108.6	2,644	28	15.1	6,225	66,220	10.6
Totals and Group Averages	479.6	12,441	512	14.1	36,548	354,377	9.7

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (8).

MATERNAL HOSPITALS.
GROUP XI.
 (9 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
 Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
British, for Mothers	59.1	12.0	64.8	74.1	11.8	2.9	224.7	186.7	9.6	18.9	253.2
City of London ..	*32.2	11.0	38.8	65.5	7.1	11.0	165.6	193.3	7.3	33.6	206.5
Clapham	59.7	4.2	42.5	59.2	1.6	4.2	171.4	190.1	3.1	8.0	182.5
East End	31.4	10.5	25.4	45.1	4.3	10.7	127.4	196.4	1.0	6.4	134.8
General	50.6	10.3	61.6	71.4	6.5	14.9	215.3	187.1	2.4	19.4	237.1
Jewish \$	*46.4	17.1	67.0	77.7	6.3	8.0	222.5	187.4	3.0	16.4	241.9
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	46.6	9.0	67.8	61.7	3.8	7.4	196.3	188.0	4.4	7.9	208.6
Plaistow	37.0	6.0	31.7	41.0	2.3	3.2	121.2	199.0	4.5	7.5	133.2
Queen Charlotte's \$	53.5	20.6	66.5	73.4	9.7	16.9	240.6	174.3	13.8	29.3	283.7
Group Averages	45.1	12.2	52.7	63.0	6.3	10.0	189.3	—	6.7	18.3	214.3

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF												
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
British, for Mothers	17.2	3.5	18.9	21.5	3.4	0.8	65.3	74.6	2.8	5.5	73.6	
City of London ..	6.2	6.1	10.8	49.2	3.9	6.4	82.6	73.8	5.4	12.3	100.3	
Clapham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
East End	14.5	4.9	9.5	20.8	1.9	4.0	55.6	74.9	0.3	2.5	58.4	
General	21.9	4.5	23.8	51.8	2.8	6.5	111.3	69.9	1.1	9.5	121.9	
Jewish	42.2	7.6	53.0	108.2	4.9	8.1	224.0	73.5	2.7	16.2	242.9	
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	13.9	1.1	6.1	29.7	0.6	1.3	52.7	78.3	0.4	4.6	57.7	
Plaistow	20.4	1.5	15.4	24.9	1.5	2.8	66.5	80.0	2.9	5.3	74.7	
Queen Charlotte's ..	23.0	4.4	13.4	37.0	2.5	7.5	87.8	71.2	2.2	3.5	93.5	
Group Averages	19.1	2.7	14.4	32.2	1.9	4.0	74.3	—	2.2	5.6	82.1	

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London ‡ ..	51	51.0	—	—	—	—	51.0	15.1	—	24.0	
Royal Eye ‡	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	8.0	—	17.4	
Royal London ‡ ..	152	152.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	150.2	20.7	1.2	14.4	
Royal Westminster ‡	76	76.0	—	—	—	—	76.0	16.9	—	24.4	
Western ‡	35	35.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	34.7	0.2	0.9	6.4	
Totals and Group Averages	360	360.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	357.9	60.9	0.6	17.4	

‡ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London § ..	39.2	6.3	44.3	57.0	3.6	5.5	155.9	139.9	9.3	3.5	168.7
Royal Eye §	29.9	8.2	39.4	57.5	3.1	12.0	150.1	140.6	4.8	4.3	159.2
Royal London ..	29.1	5.9	36.7	58.4	3.2	6.2	139.5	143.6	11.2	22.7	173.4
Royal Westminster	36.4	6.3	38.9	63.2	3.3	8.6	156.7	138.1	10.7	28.7	196.1
Western	23.4	5.9	26.8	40.4	1.8	3.0	101.3	147.1	12.9	10.4	124.6
Group Averages. .	31.2	6.3	37.3	57.0	3.1	6.9	141.8	—	10.2	17.8	169.8

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	35.9	887	53	15.0	13,795	41,229	3.0
Royal Eye ..	38.0	1,040	88	13.5	23,272	68,096	2.9
Royal London ..	129.5	3,291	100	14.5	47,078	149,203	3.2
Royal Westminster	59.1	1,288	25	16.7	13,918	53,478	3.8
Western ..	34.5	789	34	16.0	12,342	40,688	3.3
Totals and Group Averages ..	297.0	7,295	300	15.0	110,405	352,694	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

B. Out-patients.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	4.9	10.9	7.7	49.7	6.2	9.6	89.0	90.5	2.0	6.2	97.2
Royal Eye	3.3	9.2	4.4	48.1	3.5	13.4	81.9	92.3	0.7	4.8	87.4
Royal London † ..	3.6	10.2	6.4	57.5	5.6	10.7	94.0	87.6	2.4	9.9	106.3
Royal Westminster..	5.7	13.9	8.6	46.6	7.4	18.9	101.1	88.4	3.0	31.7	135.8
Western	4.0	10.0	4.6	51.4	3.1	5.0	78.1	91.9	2.8	17.7	98.6
Group Averages..	4.1	10.6	6.3	52.4	5.2	11.7	90.3	—	2.2	12.7	105.2

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)**HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.****GROUP XIII.**
(3 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.
			CLOSED				OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.			
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis †	87	87.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	86.8	1.7	0.2
National, Queen Square †	195	195.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	194.6	13.4	0.2
West End	78	78.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	76.6	3.7	1.8
Totals and Group Averages	360	360.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	358.0	18.8	0.6

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS				OUT-PATIENTS		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	85.1	795	15	39.0	3,975	27,841	7.0
National, Queen Square	181.2	1,488	—	44.3	3,784	51,897	13.7
West End	72.9	587	13	45.1	4,144	38,303	9.2
Totals and Group Averages	339.2	2,870	28	43.0	11,903	118,041	9.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 24.6	£ 9.2	£ 21.2	£ 49.9	£ 2.6	£ 6.9	£ 114.4	£ 142.3	£ 6.1	£ 18.5	£ 139.0
National, Queen Square	35.7	7.9	30.7	63.3	3.0	8.2	148.8	119.8	10.4	13.1	172.3
West End	25.4	8.3	20.4	55.5	5.8	10.8	126.2	137.8	3.9	32.1	162.2
Group Averages ..	30.7	8.3	26.1	58.3	3.5	8.4	135.3	—	7.9	18.5	161.7

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.4	£ 42.0	£ 2.7	£ 46.7	£ 4.2	£ 7.1	£ 104.1	£ 108.2	£ 1.3	£ 4.0	£ 109.4
National, Queen Square	3.4	60.1	10.3	31.5	3.4	7.7	116.4	100.0	4.0	8.7	129.1
West End	3.4	33.6	6.1	43.0	4.2	6.8	97.1	112.1	1.3	24.7	123.1
Group Averages ..	2.9	47.2	7.2	38.8	3.8	7.3	107.2	—	2.5	12.8	122.5

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Central London † ..	78	77.8	—	3.7	0.1	3.8	74.0	10.5	%	
Golden Square † ..	100	100.0	—	7.1	—	7.1	92.9	12.8	4.9	
Metropolitan ..	22	22.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	20.9	5.7	7.1	
Totals and Group Averages ..	200	199.8	—	11.9	0.1	12.0	187.8	29.0	5.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average rate of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	63.5	2,483	677	9.4	10,337	48,194	4.7
Golden Square ..	80.1	2,465	96	11.9	12,951	50,242	3.9
Metropolitan ..	15.2	912	—	6.0	4,542	17,601	3.9
Totals and Group Averages ..	158.8	5,860	773	9.9	27,830	116,037	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London § ..	24.8	20.4	34.7	41.0	3.6	7.9	132.4	139.6	5.7	22.7	160.8
Golden Square § ..	29.8	13.1	30.4	48.8	5.0	11.4	138.5	134.9	7.3	30.1	175.9
Metropolitan ..	*49.6	12.7	34.9	39.5	0.9	7.7	145.3	135.8	6.4	4.4	156.1
Group Averages	29.7	16.0	32.5	44.8	4.1	9.6	136.7	—	6.6	24.7	168.0

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	6.9	24.9	14.3	35.0	6.0	7.7	94.8	70.4	1.8	18.3	114.9
Golden Square ..	6.0	23.9	9.4	14.9	2.5	8.0	64.7	92.6	6.8	9.9	81.4
Metropolitan ..	2.2	27.1	9.4	22.6	2.4	23.0	86.7	79.5	1.8	1.9	90.4
Group Averages	5.8	24.8	11.5	24.4	4.0	10.1	80.6	—	3.9	12.2	96.7

GROUP XV.
(35 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.
(35 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, or Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ‡	41	36.5	1.1	—	—	1.1	35.4	6.1	% 3.0	
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>) ‡	20	20.0	—	—	—	—	20.0	1.0	—	
Brookfield Orthopaedic	30	30.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	29.7	5.6	1.0	
City of London (<i>Heart and Lungs</i>) ‡	188	186.6	—	2.5	6.0	8.5	178.1	27.1	4.6	
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ‡	38	38.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	35.0	6.1	7.9	
Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ‡	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	2.1	—	
Hospital for Consump- tion (Brompton) ‡	339	339.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	337.7	25.1	0.4	
" (Frimley)	150	150.0	—	—	—	—	150.0	2.7	—	
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>) ‡	30	30.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	29.0	5.2	3.3	
Infants'	50	50.0	—	1.9	—	1.9	48.1	5.8	3.8	
Invalid and Crippled Children's	28	28.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	27.2	—	2.9	
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	84	84.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	83.0	6.1	1.2	
(Continued overleaf.)										

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	29.3	449	40	24.1	1,376	14,201	10.3
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	19.0	270	29	26.0	8,627	45,110	5.2
Brookfield Orthopaedic	24.1	66	—	140.2	—	—	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	151.0	1,211	32	46.6	11,639	43,070	3.7
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	28.9	529	16	20.0	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	32.9	587	5	20.1	1,808	14,697	8.1
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	312.6	2,554	39	44.8	4,791	41,863	8.7
" (Frimley)	147.3	368	—	147.7	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	23.8	363	16	24.5	—	—	—
Infants'	42.3	836	98	18.6	2,404	12,588	5.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	27.5	1,613	1,340	6.2	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	76.9	158	—	161.8	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) § ..	£ 32.1	£ 17.2	£ 35.9	£ 56.7	£ 6.9	£ 16.5	£ 165.3	£ 0.9	£ 21.5	£ 187.7
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	32.1	10.8	38.8	70.2	2.6	10.1	164.6	23.1	6.4	194.1
Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	21.1	5.1	25.4	53.3	1.8	3.9	110.6	3.5	0.8	114.9
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	39.9	11.7	27.0	71.1	5.6	12.1	167.4	9.0	7.3	183.7
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	51.3	20.4	60.0	87.5	5.2	9.2	233.6	18.4	20.8	272.8
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	26.8	16.0	38.3	57.0	3.0	21.3	162.4	7.3	32.6	202.3
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) §	38.5	11.7	26.5	72.6	4.7	8.2	162.2	11.5	6.7	180.4
" (Frimley)	41.4	4.9	23.0	51.9	4.9	3.5	129.6	9.5	5.3	144.4
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	65.0	30.4	79.0	131.2	5.6	44.8	356.0	12.4	17.0	385.4
Infants' §	37.9	17.8	52.3	81.7	8.5	19.7	217.9	8.1	22.9	248.9
Invalid and Crippled Children's	24.9	5.9	33.4	65.1	2.6	5.1	137.0	6.2	5.3	148.5
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	31.2	3.2	17.7	15.5	4.5	0.6	72.7	3.3	5.3	81.3

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 6.0	£ 35.6	£ 16.0	£ 57.9	£ 5.8	£ 13.4	£ 134.7	£ 0.5	£ 25.1	£ 160.3
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	4.5	18.3	2.3	19.8	0.6	2.1	47.6	4.9	1.3	53.8
Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	4.6	56.2	6.1	97.7	1.6	14.6	180.8	1.8	7.6	190.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	3.4	27.2	13.6	20.4	1.4	13.6	79.6	6.8	6.8	93.2
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	7.5	59.3	7.4	118.4	7.3	6.8	206.7	6.2	6.1	219.0
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	15.0	37.8	15.1	80.6	5.9	14.8	169.2	1.0	17.0	187.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
GROUP XV—cont.									%	%	
Jewish Home of Rest	36	36.0	—	—	—	—	36.0	3.8	—	14.1	
London Fever † ..	200	200.0	—	—	—	—	200.0	111.3	—	55.6	
London Lock † ..	68	110.9	—	2.0	—	2.0	108.9	33.0	1.8	39.5	
Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) †	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	6.4	—	21.3	
Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) †	150	150.0	—	—	75.0	75.0	75.0	3.6	50.0	40.0	
National Heart † ..	46	46.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	44.0	2.0	4.3	41.3	
Royal Dental ..	10	10.0	—	—	—	—	10.0	2.2	—	22.0	
Royal National Orthopaedic †	170	170.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	167.0	2.8	1.8	14.7	
" (Stanmore)	276	276.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	268.0	2.3	2.9	6.1	
Royal Waterloo (<i>Children & Women</i>) †	127	127.0	—	4.7	—	4.7	122.3	19.6	3.7	14.4	
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>) †	84	84.0	—	—	—	—	84.0	11.5	—	13.7	
St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	50	50.0	—	—	20.0	20.0	30.0	0.8	40.0	26.7	
(Continued overleaf.)											

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
Jewish Home of Rest	32.2	65	1	190.2	—	—	—
London Fever ..	88.7	655	12	51.1	—	—	—
London Lock ..	75.9	542	20	48.6	4,902	159,856	32.6
Marie Curie (Radium)	23.6	512	16	16.8	271	1,639	6.0
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	71.4	682	—	38.3	—	—	—
National Heart ..	42.0	343	7	44.7	4,137	29,045	7.0
Royal Dental ..	7.8	516	243	5.5	19,460	64,640	3.3
Royal National Orthopaedic	164.2	1,575	24	38.4	7,851	129,540	16.5
" (Stanmore)	265.7	443	1	216.6	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	102.7	2,280	422	16.3	14,740	76,436	5.2
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	72.5	1,253	35	21.1	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	29.2	118	8	89.9	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jewish Home of Rest ..	*39.8	4.0	38.4	62.8	9.3	10.2	164.5	7.1	21.5	193.1
London Fever § ..	67.8	6.2	48.7	83.8	8.5	16.4	231.4	3.3	12.7	247.4
London Lock § ..	25.0	20.0	30.1	59.5	7.4	18.6	160.6	1.9	32.0	194.5
Marie Curie (Radium) § ..	40.2	25.3	45.5	117.8	9.2	24.8	262.8	2.4	13.0	278.2
Mount Vernon (Cancer) § ..	50.5	27.1	53.0	112.4	8.9	17.4	269.3	14.5	35.2	319.0
National Heart § ..	36.3	13.0	28.2	50.4	5.8	14.7	148.4	8.1	8.9	165.4
Royal Dental ..	41.2	43.9	60.1	68.5	5.4	14.9	234.0	18.5	4.2	256.7
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	26.2	11.9	29.7	62.1	2.1	9.1	141.1	6.5	20.0	167.6
" " (Stanmore)	23.3	4.6	18.5	40.1	4.3	4.8	95.6	3.2	11.6	110.4
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	27.9	15.8	32.8	66.0	3.5	9.0	155.0	6.9	10.0	171.9
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) §	34.7	20.1	44.9	52.0	13.3	12.3	177.3	16.2	13.6	207.1
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	51.5	15.1	34.5	81.1	8.9	10.8	201.9	2.4	13.9	218.2

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jewish Home of Rest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock ..	4.3	7.5	4.4	25.4	1.6	2.9	46.1	1.8	5.4	53.3
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	33.6	7.9	48.8	174.5	7.9	12.2	284.9	0.6	4.9	290.4
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart ..	4.4	37.4	8.2	56.4	4.2	17.9	128.5	5.9	25.7	160.1
Royal Dental ..	—	11.2	13.9	75.7	5.8	11.1	117.7	5.5	25.7	148.9
Royal National Orthopaedic	6.2	6.9	5.8	30.9	3.8	3.5	57.1	1.5	3.9	62.5
" " (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	3.4	30.4	4.0	22.4	4.6	7.3	72.1	2.3	8.1	82.5
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.

GROUP XV.—continued.
(35 Hospitals)

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—continued.
(35 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion or Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
GROUP XV—cont.									%	
St. John's (<i>Skin</i>) ..	40	40.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	36.5	3.5	8.8	
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	48.0	—	—	—	—	48.0	5.8	—	
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) †	72	72.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	70.9	4.4	1.5	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	71	71.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	69.2	0.3	2.5	
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period</i>)	33	33.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	32.9	0.9	0.3	
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) †	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	3.9	—	
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) †..	39	39.0	0.1	0.2	—	0.3	38.7	2.4	0.8	
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) †	21	21.0	—	—	—	—	21.0	6.4	—	
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) †	76	76.0	—	—	—	—	76.0	34.2	—	
„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>)	80	80.0	—	—	—	—	80.0	8.6	—	
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) †	31	31.0	—	—	—	—	31.0	10.0	—	
Totals	2,824	2,861.0	1.2	38.2	101.0	140.4	2,720.6	372.6	—	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
St. John's (Skin) ..	33.0	305	3	38.2	11,704	53,916	4.6
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	42.2	182	13	85.9	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	66.5	979	27	24.8	2,159	10,264	4.8
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	68.9	1,127	76	22.5	8,009	52,310	6.5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	32.0	40	—	286.0	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	29.1	438	48	24.1	4,112	161,358	39.2
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	36.3	835	190	16.1	1,515	21,257	14.0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	14.6	186	—	29.4	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	41.8	859	59	17.7	940	2,359	2.5
" (Sanatorium, Liphook)	71.4	84	—	318.5	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	21.0	177	9	44.4	—	—	—
Totals	2,348.3	23,200	2,829	—	110,445	934,149	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. John's (Skin) §	20.6	13.1	21.4	37.0	4.2	8.5	104.8	13.0	9.1	126.9
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	27.8	5.6	29.7	32.5	2.9	10.9	109.4	7.5	5.8	122.7
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	*33.8	21.6	39.8	70.6	6.1	14.8	186.7	7.8	11.9	206.4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	25.9	20.5	36.3	52.3	4.3	9.0	148.3	5.9	5.6	159.8
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	21.2	1.3	16.1	21.8	3.2	10.6	74.2	2.8	1.3	78.3
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	32.1	37.8	22.7	73.4	2.6	4.9	173.5	4.1	10.7	188.3
St. Peter's (Stone) §	31.1	31.1	49.0	82.1	7.7	24.1	225.1	10.1	37.3	272.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	50.4	15.1	65.1	91.1	4.9	9.5	236.1	13.7	26.7	276.5
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	73.7	27.0	60.9	120.6	8.8	16.3	307.3	8.8	16.3	332.4
" (Sanatorium, Liphook)	41.8	5.9	24.0	56.7	7.5	10.4	146.3	3.6	10.3	160.2
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	28.9	4.1	30.5	46.9	3.1	6.0	119.5	17.6	3.8	140.9

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. John's (Skin)	0.6	14.0	5.2	25.6	2.1	10.5	58.0	1.2	9.1	68.3
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	6.5	28.0	21.2	43.9	2.6	8.8	111.0	4.6	7.1	122.7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	4.0	21.8	10.0	18.1	1.8	4.9	60.6	1.8	2.9	65.3
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) †	2.5	17.2	5.5	32.0	1.1	4.3	62.6	0.9	3.9	67.4
St. Peter's (Stone)	4.7	43.5	16.7	41.4	6.6	4.7	117.6	1.9	11.3	130.8
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	29.7	26.3	6.8	104.7	17.8	10.6	195.9	4.2	9.3	209.4
" (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percent- age of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, or Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,755	5,755.5	31.6	123.7	—	155.3	5,600.2	592.9	2.7	
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,291	1,281.0	—	14.3	43.0	57.3	1,223.7	160.0	4.5	
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,608	1,592.7	24.0	31.8	—	55.8	1,536.9	189.5	3.5	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	918	917.1	—	8.1	1.3	9.4	907.7	98.1	1.0	
V. 10 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	588	587.5	3.5	7.2	—	10.7	576.8	128.2	1.8	
VI. 13 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	632	611.3	3.1	5.6	—	8.7	602.6	145.5	1.4	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	265	256.2	—	1.6	—	1.6	254.6	82.1	0.6	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	522	519.6	11.0	7.7	—	18.7	500.9	47.4	3.6	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,005	1,005.0	3.8	37.3	0.2	41.3	963.7	166.7	4.1	
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	200	200.0	6.2	13.6	—	19.8	180.2	25.0	9.9	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	578	578.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	571.0	93.8	1.2	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals..	360	360.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	357.9	60.9	0.6	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	360	360.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	358.0	18.8	0.6	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	200	199.8	—	11.9	0.1	12.0	187.8	29.0	6.0	
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,824	2,861.0	1.2	38.2	101.0	140.4	2,720.6	372.6	—	
Totals and Averages	17,106	17,084.7	84.4	312.1	145.6	542.1	16,542.6	2,210.5	3.2	

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,007.3	97,330	12,927	18.8	758,474	3,870,784	5.1
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,063.7	19,135	2,362	20.3	176,184	1,035,498	5.9
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,350.1	23,116	2,724	21.4	215,464	1,049,388	4.9
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	809.6	15,942	3,508	18.6	100,077	483,174	4.8
V. 10 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	448.6	9,123	1,741	18.1	63,685	253,103	4.0
VI. 13 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	457.1	10,346	2,870	16.2	6,517	28,848	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	172.5	3,727	815	16.9	4,893	30,077	6.1
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	453.9	8,780	488	18.8	32,011	142,567	4.5
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	797.0	20,769	8,562	14.0	135,679	626,287	4.6
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	155.9	813	31	69.8	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	479.6	12,441	512	14.1	36,548	354,377	9.5
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals..	297.0	7,295	300	15.0	110,405	352,694	3.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	339.2	2,870	28	43.0	11,903	118,041	9.9
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	158.8	5,860	773	9.9	27,830	116,037	4.2
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,348.3	23,200	2,829	—	110,445	934,149	—
Totals and Averages	14,338.6	260,747	40,470	20.1	1,790,115	9,395,024	5.1

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 35.0	£ 20.9	£ 43.0	£ 87.3	£ 5.0	£ 8.5	£ 199.7	£ 13.9	£ 16.0	£ 229.6
II. 5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	33.3	14.2	34.9	62.3	5.0	8.6	158.3	4.6	15.5	178.4
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	32.0	15.5	35.9	59.9	5.1	9.5	157.9	8.7	11.6	178.2
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds..	30.7	16.5	34.5	61.4	4.9	9.0	157.0	4.4	10.1	171.5
V. 10 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	32.6	15.6	37.0	57.0	5.2	12.8	160.2	6.9	9.5	176.6
VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.6	16.1	36.9	55.0	6.9	8.7	158.2	9.3	4.2	171.7
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	39.6	17.5	37.9	49.0	9.5	6.5	160.0	7.3	5.4	172.7
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	32.5	15.5	37.1	63.8	4.9	13.5	167.3	10.6	10.4	188.3
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	27.1	13.0	39.5	65.0	6.1	10.5	161.2	10.4	16.2	187.8
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	23.2	4.0	24.0	37.5	3.3	8.7	100.7	5.9	4.8	111.4
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	45.1	12.2	52.7	63.0	6.3	10.0	189.3	6.7	18.3	214.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	31.2	6.3	37.3	57.0	3.1	6.9	141.8	10.2	17.8	169.8
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner-vous System.	30.7	8.3	26.1	58.3	3.5	8.4	135.3	7.9	18.5	161.7
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	29.7	16.0	32.5	44.8	4.1	9.6	136.7	6.6	24.7	168.0
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	33.9	16.2	38.1	69.9	5.2	9.4	172.7	9.8	14.0	196.5

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 4.1	£ 25.0	£ 9.5	£ 50.6	£ 2.1	£ 2.6	£ 93.9	£ 2.6	£ 5.5	£ 102.0
II. 5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	6.5	25.2	7.9	37.7	2.1	3.5	82.9	1.9	5.9	90.7
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	4.4	17.4	7.2	29.1	2.0	2.9	63.0	3.1	3.4	69.5
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds..	5.4	21.4	6.3	31.7	2.3	3.7	70.8	2.0	5.4	78.2
V. 10 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	6.1	24.7	11.5	30.1	2.7	5.1	80.2	3.1	8.5	91.8
VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.5	32.0	8.1	36.1	2.8	5.2	89.7	3.1	4.1	96.9
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	3.5	19.7	7.3	38.1	2.4	4.4	75.4	2.3	6.0	83.7
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	19.1	2.7	14.4	32.2	1.9	4.0	74.3	2.2	5.6	82.1
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.1	10.6	6.3	52.4	5.2	11.7	90.3	2.2	12.7	105.2
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner-vous System.	2.9	47.2	7.2	38.8	3.8	7.3	107.2	2.5	12.8	122.5
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	5.8	24.8	11.5	24.4	4.0	10.1	80.6	3.9	12.2	96.7
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	5.1	22.2	8.7	42.0	2.4	4.0	84.4	2.5	6.1	93.0

Note A.—As the Hospitals in Group XV are not comparable with each other, group average figures are not given, but the individual figures are.

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE FIGURES OF COST DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY, PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

All Saints' Hospital.—New Hospital Buildings opened in June, 1932.

Beckenham Hospital.—There is an increase of 1s. 8d. in the average cost of each In-patient per week owing to (i) 1s. 1d. increase in the item "Domestic"—there are additional overhead charges incurred under this item which have had to be spread over a new Children's Ward which in its first year has only been working to 58 per cent. of its capacity. (ii) An increase of 1s. 1d. in item "Administration" owing to the appointment of a salaried Secretary. There is a decrease in the average cost of each Out-patient attendance owing to the overhead charges being spread over a larger number of attendances; the attendances are entirely in respect of Casualties and expensive treatments such as X-Ray, Electrical, Massage and Dental, etc.

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies.—The Administration Block is built to carry a second Ward Block. Till this is built, overhead charges will be unduly heavy, especially in regard to cleaning, lighting and heating.

Central London Ophthalmic Hospital.—The average cost per bed is affected by the fact that 20 per cent. of the beds are in the private wards.

Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—PROVISIONS: The increase is entirely due to a change of dietary for an experimental period of three to four months. At the end of this period the previous practice was restored and the expenditure has reverted to normal. SURGERY AND DISPENSARY: The expenditure includes special amounts of £267 for a new Electrical Diathermy Apparatus and a new X-Ray Sinus Stand, and also £66 for new Suction Apparatus in two Operating Theatres. DOMESTIC: Exceptionally large replacements of linen were necessary. The increase in laundry is largely due to the fact that formerly a certain number of the smaller articles were washed at the Hospital; this practice had to be discontinued. SALARIES AND WAGES: The increase in Nursing salaries is explained partly by the increase in the number of Staff Nurses and of Probationers in order to improve the standard of the Nursing; in addition, the salaries of the Sisters were slightly increased to bring the scale more into line with that at other hospitals. There were also additions to the Domestic Staff.

The reduction of 1 in the average number of occupied beds and the drop of some 2,400 Out-patient attendances have, of course, generally affected the average costs.

Charing Cross Hospital.—1932 includes the first year's Maintenance costs of the new Nurses' Hostel.

Chelsea Hospital for Women.—The cost of the beds on the Paying Floor is included in the general average, which accordingly is comparatively high. Tending to the same effect is the fact that the great majority of the In-patients need operative treatment. The cost per Out-patient attendance is rather high because the department is comparatively a small one.

Cheyne Hospital for Children.—The total expenditure has been reduced from £7,717 to £6,757—a decrease of £960—and although some £700 is accounted for by exceptional expenditure in the previous year, the comparative figures still show a reduction of £260. Costs were reduced in Provisions, Surgery, Domestic, Salaries, Repairs and Miscellaneous. An increase of £56 under the heading of Finance is accounted for by payment of increased Rates and Taxes, and of Interest charges. The average cost per week has fallen from £2 9s. 1d. to £2 5s. 5d.

Children's Hospital, Hampstead.—The lower average of occupied beds accounts for an increase in the average cost per bed.

Connaught Hospital.—In-patient cost: Owing to economies and a higher percentage of average daily bed occupancy, the cost has been slightly reduced.

East Ham Memorial Hospital.—There is a further reduction of 3s. per week in the total cost per bed. The increase of 1·2 pence in the total cost per Out-patient attendance is a reflection of the greatly increased activities of this Department. The patients and the staff are provided with the best of food. The opening of a Pathological Laboratory on 1st July, 1932, is responsible for an increase under heading "Salaries and Wages," and a decrease under heading "Surgery and Dispensary." "Establishment" shows an increase due to the fact that the whole of the outside of the Hospital Buildings were painted during the year.

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.—The cost per bed is considerably increased by the transference of In-patients to the Home of Recovery in the early post-operative stage. This means that the surgical wards are always occupied by patients in the early and expensive period of their illness. The ancillary services add to the cost of both In- and Out-patients in a Hospital of this size.

Enfield War Memorial Hospital.—No recognised Out-patient Department, but during the year the following were treated in the Hospital Annexe, and the X-ray Department: Minor Operations 384; Emergency cases 84; Massage, Electrical and Sunlight 96; X-ray Examinations 771.

Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—Practically the whole of the cases are surgical, and as the average stay per patient is only 8·9 days, the expenditure on bedding, laundry, dressings, etc., is comparatively high.

With regard to Out-patients, a large number of extra doses of medicine are given to save the attendance of patients, with the consequence that, in ascertaining the cost per Out-patient attendance, the divisor is smaller than would otherwise be the case.

Grosvenor Hospital for Women.—The small increase in the cost per bed is mainly due to the larger expenditure incurred for "Establishment."

Hampstead General and North West London Hospital.—The percentage of pay beds is relatively high, a fact which tends to raise the average cost of maintenance. The geographical separation of the Out-patient Department has the effect of increasing the Out-patient cost.

Harrow and Wealdstone Hospital.—The cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than appears to be normal. The main cause will be seen to lie in the fact that a large proportion of the attendances were for Radiological Examinations, the cost of which includes payments to the Radiologist.

Hendon Cottage Hospital.—A decrease in total expenditure combined with an increase in the number of patient-days has reduced the cost per bed per annum to £127 11s. 8d. against £135 5s. 2d.

Hornsey Central Hospital.—Out-patients: only casualties and X-ray, Ultra-Violet Ray, Massage and Heat treatments—consequently treatments are more expensive than ordinary Out-patient departments.

Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton.—The principal reductions include a saving of £820 on provisions and of £608 in Laundry, although the numbers of both patients and staff were greater than in 1931. The situation with regard to obtaining nurses has eased considerably and it is no longer necessary to employ nurses from institutions. This resulted in a saving of £385 although two additional Sisters have been appointed. The employment of maidservants, of whom it has now been possible to obtain a sufficient number, in place of daily scrubbers resulted in a saving of £748, notwithstanding an increase in the number of the staff employed. A large saving of £3,172 on the Works Department has been effected mainly in consequence of the completion of the reconstruction of the sanitary arrangements on the York Gallery undertaken during 1930 and 1931.

Hospital for Sick Children.—This Hospital deals with the most difficult cases and provides treatment of the most advanced and expensive kinds. A pathological department is maintained to assist in diagnosis and a bio-chemical department has been established to deal with food problems. The Almoners department dealing with the after-care of patients is also expensive.

Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.—The high cost of beds is accounted for by (a) High cost of private patients. (b) Large staff caused by (i) large number of private rooms in six different portions of the building; (ii) all occupants of the Convent are included in the Staff to be maintained. (c) There being no Out-patient department the whole of the costs of the Hospital are charged to In-patients.

Infants' Hospital.—The average statistical cost of each In-patient per week was 5s. 4d. more than in 1931. This resulted from the smaller number of cots occupied daily (due to cases of infectious disease occurring in the wards) and from central heating and other arrangements for the whole of the hospital buildings entailing expenditure from which the full benefit will not be derived until the Building Extension Scheme has been completed.

Italian Hospital.—The extensive and costly scheme of repairs and re-decorations carried out makes the total cost incomparable, but despite the reduced number of patients, which was a result of such operations, and which of course tends to increase costs, by rigid economy a small statistical saving has been made. As previously stated, the large number of Special Departments and necessary Staffs, make the cost per bed and Out-patient exceptionally heavy in a small Hospital such as this.

Jewish Maternity Hospital.—This being a Jewish institution the cost per bed is increased on account of kosher meat which is more expensive than meat ordinarily supplied in a Hospital, and also by reason of special provisions for Passover. Out-patient cost is high in consequence of fewer district midwifery cases, nevertheless it is not possible to reduce the District Staff.

King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing.—The cost per Out-patient attendance has increased from 13·63 pence to 14·71 pence. This is due to the improved facilities available for Out-patient treatment. The cost per bed has been reduced.

King's College Hospital.—The average cost of each In-patient per week has decreased by 2s. 9d., and there is a slight decrease in the cost per Out-patient attendance. One Ward has remained closed the whole of the year.

London Fever Hospital.—The cost per bed is high because (a) Special buildings are maintained for specific seasonal diseases, e.g., Measles and Scarlet Fever, and there are empty beds for long periods in the year. (b) Washing cannot be sent out at competitive prices and a laundry is maintained; constant disinfection adds to cost and deteriorates linen and bedding very rapidly. (c) There is a high standard for quality and variety of food. (d) The Buildings are scattered and portage is expensive. (e) An adequate Nursing staff is maintained throughout the year, in spite of the seasonal influx of patients, because of the difficulty of securing a trained staff at short notice when the need arises.

London Homœopathic Hospital.—Eighteen beds were closed for rebuilding and extensions. While the In-patient cost has been slightly reduced compared with the previous year when the same conditions applied, the cost has necessarily been adversely affected by the carrying out of these alterations.

London Hospital.—The average weekly cost per occupied bed has been reduced from £5 5s. 11d. to £5 0s. 10d., and the cost per Out-patient attendance from 2s. 8d. to 2s. 5d. The reduction in expenditure is spread over most headings, although Salaries, Wages and Pensions show a net increase of £934 of which £604 is attributable to increased charges under the Federated Superannuation Scheme, principally due to the additions in the number of the Nursing Staff.

London Lock Hospital.—Consequent upon a scheme of re-organisation and centralisation effected during 1932 the accounts and statistical tables of the Female and Male Hospitals were amalgamated as from 1st January, 1932.

Marie Curie Hospital.—Out-patients: The Out-patient Department is a special Diagnostic and Follow-up Clinic. The patients attend by appointment and each visit requires a detailed physical examination.

Metropolitan Hospital.—The cost per bed was less than in 1931, and had it not been for enforced expenditure upon new external fire staircases, the reduction would have been still more.

Miller General Hospital.—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz., that out of the sum of £3,992 15s. 1d. under "Medical Salaries," £1,061 8s. 0d. was paid to the visiting staff and their clinical assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £5,739 7s. 9d. under "Nursing," £1,639 14s. 0d. was paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

Mount Vernon Hospital.—The somewhat high cost per bed, although lower than that of last year, is accounted for by the special character of the work now being done in the treatment of cases of Cancer.

National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart.—The average In-patient cost is slightly increased owing to the fact that Wards were closed for redecoration.

National Temperance Hospital.—The increase in In-patient cost is attributable to the increased amount of expenditure under the headings of "Salaries and Wages," "Miscellaneous" and "Administration" consequent upon the opening of the new Insull Wing, and also under the heading of "Finance" which includes £292 Legal Charges in connection with the Mortgage of £25,000. The increase in Out-patient cost is attributable to a decrease of 5,031 attendances coupled with higher costs under the headings already referred to. The building operations hampered to a large extent the efficient working of the Out-patient Clinics and the Waiting Hall was rendered on several occasions very uninviting from the patients' point of view.

Norwood and District Cottage Hospital.—As there is no official Out-patient Department the total expenses in connection with 475 casualties and of 180 Physiotherapy and 368 X-ray examinations are included in the cost of In-patients.

Princess Beatrice Hospital.—The Hospital was not fully opened for In-patients during the early part of 1932. The full Staff was, however, available and this inflated the cost per bed and the cost of Out-patient treatments.

Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.—Until the second and final section of the Nurses' Home is built, daily labour for cleaning, etc., has to be employed and there is a shortage of storage space to a certain extent, so that bulk purchases are not possible. The activities of the Hospital were planned on a 4-Ward, 100 bed, basis and only 2 wards have been used as such.

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital.—The cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance are both increased considerably, owing to the work being carried on in different buildings, some miles apart. The cost per bed in the Isolation Block is much higher than in the main and auxiliary Hospitals in consequence of the greater variation in the number of occupied beds. Thus, while the occupancy of beds in the main and auxiliary Hospitals was 92 per cent., in the Isolation Block it was 56 per cent. only. Another important factor in the higher cost per bed is the item of Nursing salaries, for whereas in the main and auxiliary Hospitals the nursing is done chiefly by paying probationers, who receive no salary, at the Isolation Block paid nurses have to be employed. The length of stay of Isolation patients is also very much longer than in ordinary cases, and the maintenance of the baby during the extended period falls upon the Hospital.

Queen's Hospital for Children.—Although an additional Ward containing 26 extra beds was open for the first full year, the actual expenditure on In-patients increased by £146 only—the average cost per In-patient per week being reduced from £3 9s. 2d., to £3 5s. 6d.

Royal Eye Hospital.—There is a slight increase in the In-patient cost. There is no appreciable difference in the Out-patient cost.

Royal Free Hospital.—The increased cost is due to (a) Improved Dietary involving increased cost of provisions and larger and more expensive Kitchen Staff. (b) Enlarged departments involving increased staff and heavier maintenance cost. (c) Increased Interest charge.

Royal Northern Hospital.—In-patients: The cost is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to Grovelands Hospital, Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The cost of patients in St. David's Wing for Private patients is included. The combined statistical cost per occupied bed per year at the Royal Northern, Royal Chest and Grovelands Hospitals was £167.1, but if St. David's Wing for Private patients is excluded the cost is £149.6. The cost during 1932 is higher than usual owing to there being 43 closed beds. Out-patients: The cost is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the V.D. Department and 2 T.B. Departments, each of which have paid Medical Staffs. The cost is higher also owing to the fact that there is a large maternity district.

St. Andrew's Hospital.—No Out-patient Department—but 421 cases requiring 1,200 attendances were treated, the cost being included with that of the In-patients.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital.—There is a decrease in the Statistical Cost of each In-patient per week—£4 1s. 0d. against £4 7s. 11d. and of each Out-patient attendance, 1s 11½d. against 2s. 1½d.

St. George's Hospital.—The interest paid for 1932 was £1,048 6s. 6d. Four Wards were closed for cleaning, painting and repairs. Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, viz., 2,304, which is a criterion of the serious nature of

many of the cases admitted. Many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved, to make room for the admission of new cases and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all 19.04 per cent. or approximately one-fifth of the patients were transferred.

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin.—The average cost of each In-patient per week was £2 8s. 8d., the lowest in the history of the Hospital.

St. Peter's Hospital for Stone.—The Statistical Cost of In-patients is high but the work involves heavy expense. The present accounts are not entirely comparative as the revised bed complement was not available for the complete twelve months. The cost per attendance at the Out-patient department remains at approximately the same level.

St. Thomas's Hospital.—The increased cost per bed is due to the fact that during the year 1932 three wards were closed for three months.

South London Hospital for Women.—The cost per bed is increased by reason of the 25 Private Ward Beds. The relatively heavy cost of the V.D. Department adds considerably to the expenditure, particularly in the case of Out-patients.

University College Hospital.—The following figures afford a comparison of the cost of In-patients and Out-patients during the past two years: cost per occupied bed—1931, £179; 1932, £170. Cost per Out-patient attendance, 1s. 6.8d. against 1s. 6.3d. In spite of an increase in the number of In-patients and Out-patients, the ordinary expenditure shows a further reduction of £949 compared with the previous year. This is mainly due to the following factors: (i) Reduction in the price of fuel owing to the substitution of coke for coal. (ii) Considerable economies effected in the consumption of electricity, gas, etc. (iii) Less extensive programme of renovations carried out during the year.

Victoria Hospital for Children.—The Out-patient cost was adversely affected by the decrease in the number of Out-patients attributed chiefly to the building operations in the vicinity of the Department for a large portion of the year, on some occasions unavoidably dislocating the usual routine. During the year two special departments were opened, viz., the Ear, Nose and Throat Department and the Orthopaedic Department. The latter Department however has not made any appreciable difference in cost.

Wembley Hospital.—The cost per patient per week increased to £3 0s. 4d. against £2 16s. 11d., due chiefly to the Extension of the Hospital, and consequent closing of beds for some time, and the additional cost of increased Staff.

West London Hospital.—Expenditure has been reduced by £1,900, and the cost per In-patient per week to £3 5s. 11d. against £3 7s. 10d. Although there was a fall in the number of Out-patients, decreased expenditure had the effect of keeping the cost the same as in the previous year.

Westminster Hospital.—Included in the expenditure of the Hospital is the expenditure upon 26 Private Paying Beds, the average weekly cost of which is approximately £6 per bed, and the cost of maintenance of the Radium Annexe, where the average cost per week per patient is approximately £10.

Willesden General Hospital.—There is a reduction of £1,330 in the annual expenditure; the cost of an In-patient per week has consequently fallen from £3 14s. 9d. to £3 10s. 0d., and the cost of an Out-patient attendance from 1s. 9½d. to 1s. 7d.

Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.—Average weekly cost per In-patient 1931—£3 15s. 6d.; 1932—£3 12s. 10d. Average cost per Out-patient attendance 1931—40.1 pence; 1932—32.9 pence. Although considerably increased work was performed during 1932, the total expenditure, £23,291 19s. 5d., was lower than in any of the preceding years, without in the least impairing efficiency.

APPENDIX II.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.*

Group I.—General Hospitals with Schools.				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	29	29 cubicles (partitions and curtains) (12 m. 17 f.).	6 gns.	HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7	7-bed (7 f.).	3½ gns.
	2	1-bed.	6 gns.		8	4-bed.	7 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48	24-bed (curtains).	5 gns.		6	1-bed.	5 gns.
	4	2-bed.	6 gns.	HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	8	2-bed.	5 gns.
	11	1-bed (31 m. 32 f.).	8 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	4	4-bed (4 f.).	5 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2	1-bed (endowed).	50/-
	11	1-bed	6 to 8 gns.		20	1-bed.	8 gns.
	6	1-bed	9 to 12 gns.		8	1-bed.	12 gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	10	1-bed (3 maternity).	7 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) Fitzroy Square, W.1 (Group XV)	8	2-bed.	(A) Free
					22	1-bed.	(B) From 10s. 6d.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34	34 cubicles (walls and curtains).	6 gns.				(C) Up to 7 gns.
	6	1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	9 gns.	ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (Royal Ear Hospital), Huntley Street, W.C.1	8	1-bed (ear, nose and throat) (a).	6 gns.	KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9	9-bed.	5 gns.	KING GEORGE, Ilford	10	10 cubicles.	4 gns.
	7	2-bed.	5 gns.		6	2-bed.	5 gns.
	8	4-bed.	6 gns.		8	1-bed.	5 gns.
	6	1-bed.	10 gns.	LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	14	14-bed (14 f.).	4 gns.
DO. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	2	1-bed	10 gns.		2	1-bed.	5 gns.
	1	1-bed	8 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
	3	1-bed.	6 gns.		3	1-bed.	9 gns.
	3	3-bed.	5 gns.		1	1-bed.	10 gns.
	2	2-bed.	5 gns.		9	1-bed	5 gns.
				MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	11	1-bed 11-bed (cubicles).	5 gns.
Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.							
ACTON, W.3	1	2-bed.	3½ gns.	NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	9	1-bed.	6 gns.
	9	1-bed.	4 gns.		2	1-bed.	6½ gns.
BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5	5-bed (5 f.).	(b)		2	1-bed.	7 gns.
	2	2-bed (2 m.).	4 gns.		3	2-bed.	11 gns.
	8	1-bed.	6 gns.		1	3-bed.	5 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.	NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	2	2-bed (ch.).	3 gns.
					5	1-bed.	3 gns.
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4	1-bed.	5 gns.		4	2-bed (maternity).	5 gns.
	8	2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. (c)		4	1-bed (maternity).	4 gns.
GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	4	2-bed (2 m. 2 f.).	4 15s.	POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E. 14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.
	6	1-bed.	5 15s.				
	2	2-bed.	3½ gns.				

(a) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—Sometimes available for medical and surgical cases not requiring intensive nursing or operation.

(b) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(c) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(d) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the

community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

(e) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(f) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(g) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees, in the other beds it does not.

APPENDIX II.—continued.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).
PRINCE OF WALES, N.15	10	5-bed (curtained cubicles) (5 m., 5 f.).	5 gns.	BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	2	1-bed.	4 gns.
	3	3-bed (ch.).	7 gns.	BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (d)
	12	1-bed.	5 to 7 gns.	BROMLEY (KENT) & DISTRICT	2	1-bed (2 f.).	6 gns.
PRINCESS BEATRICE, Diamond Road, S.W.5	8	1-bed	5 to 6 gns.	CARSHALTON	2	2-bed (2 maternity).	2 gns.
	2	2-bed	5 gns.		14	1-bed.	3 gns. (f)
POTNEY, S.W.15	7	1-bed (maternity)	5 gns.	CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1.	9	3-bed.	2 gns.
QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	20	10-bed (cubicles)	3 gns. (a)		7	1-bed.	4 gns.
	1	1-bed	4½ gns.	ELTHAM COTTAGE, S.E.3	6	1-bed.	5 gns.
	4	2-bed	5 gns.	ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
	2	1-bed	6 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12	4	2-bed.	3 gns.
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	5 gns.		3	1-bed.	4 gns.
ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10	2-bed.	5 gns.		1	1-bed.	5 gns.
	62	1-bed. (including 4 maternity).	7 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.		1	1-bed.	6 gns.
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2 (Group XV)	66	22-bed (22 m. 44 f.).	2½ gns.	FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	8	4-bed (4 m., 4 f.).	3 gns. (h)
	10	10-bed (ch.).	6 to 8 gns.		6	1-bed.	6 gns. (h)
	8	1-bed.	5 gns. (b)	HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	3 gns. minimum.
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	2	1-bed.	7 gns. (b)	HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	3	1-bed.	5 gns.
SEAMEN'S (READNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	8	8-bed (m.) (cubicles)	3 gns.		2	1-bed.	6 gns.
	4	4-bed (m.).	4 to 5 gns.	HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8	8-bed (f.). (curtains).	3½ gns.
	8	2-bed (m.).	4 gns. (c)		4	4-bed (m.). (curtains).	6 gns.
	7	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
WEIR, Edgware, S.W.12	4	2-bed (2 m. 2 f.).	4 gns. (c)	KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	8	1-bed.	5 gns.
WEST LONDON, Brompton, S.W.6	8	2-bed.	4 gns.		2	2-bed.	4 gns.
	18	1-bed.	5 gns.	MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1.	4	4-bed	3 gns.
WILLESDEN, N.W.10	4	2-bed.	3½ gns.		6	3-bed	4 gns.
	11	1-bed.	6 gns.		4	2-bed	5 gns.
WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3	3-bed (curtains).	4 gns.		3	1-bed	6 gns.
	2	2-bed (curtains).	6 gns.	DO. (Maternity)	4	4-bed.	4 gns.
	5	1-bed.	6 gns.		6	3-bed.	5 gns.
WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24	6 cubicles (partitions).	3½ gns.		4	2-bed.	5 gns.
	8	1-bed (8 m. 16 f. 8 ch.).	6 gns. minimum.		2	1-bed (16 maternity).	7 gns.
Groups VI & VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals without Resident Medical Officers.				NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1	1-bed.	4 gns.
WICKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.		1	1-bed.	6 gns.
WILEY COTTAGE, Upton Road, Wileys Heath.	2	1-bed	5 gns.	PASSMORE EDWARDS, Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.
	2	2-bed	3½ gns.	PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	2 to 7 gns.
				ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.

(a) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(b) ST. JOHN'S, LEWISHAM—Includes all extras except medical fees and outside special nurses.

(c) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(d) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(e) BROMLEY—For local residents only.

(f) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 4 gns.

(g) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(h) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(i) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 96).
VICTORIA COTTAGE, Barnet	2	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
WEMBLEY	2 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.	BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.
WILSON COTTAGE, Mitcham.	4	1-bed.	4 gns.	CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10 2	1 bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
WOODFORD JUBILEE	3 4 5	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 6 gns. (a)	CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				CHEYNE (CHILDREN, LONG PERIOD), Cheyne Walk, S.W.3	4	4-bed.	3 to 5 gns.
CHELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6 12	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains). (18 gynaecological).	5 gns.	CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	7	1-bed.	5 gns.
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10 3	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (3 maternity).	5½ gns. 4 to 6 gns.	CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	2 3	1-bed. 2-bed.	4 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1 (Group XV)	16 4 18	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 4 gns.	CLAPHAM MATERNITY, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed (mainly gynaecological).	3 gns. 5 gns.	GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Piccadilly Circus, W.1	6 17 2	6 cubicles. 1-bed. 2-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns. 1 gns. per day.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain). (all gynaecological).	5 gns.	GORDON (Rectal), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	8 4 4	4-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1 (Group XV)	6 6 3	12- (no curtains) bed (curtains). 6-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. 4 to 5 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	8 7 6 20 4 3 1 4 9 22 5 9	8-bed. 7-bed. 6-bed. 5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 1-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. (53 m. 45 f.).	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.
SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	9	3-bed (curtains) (9 gynaecological).	6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, Maida Vale, W.9	20 6	1-bed. (5 m. 15 f.). 1-bed. (3 m. 3 f.).	3 gns. 6 gns.
SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	19 6	19 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, (Seamen's Hospital Society), Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16 12 18 18	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
Groups IX to XV.—Other Special Hospitals.							
ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Austral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6 4	6-bed (m.). (curtains) 1-bed	3 gns. 5 gns.				

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed and 3-bed wards and 7 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(b) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Reduced charges of 5 gns. are sometimes made.

(c) CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.

(d) GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4 gns. (inclusive of medical fees) is sometimes made.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).
JEWISH MATERNITY, Herwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.	ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7 5	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.). 5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.
LONDON FEVER, Wellington, N.1	26	1-bed.	7 to 10 gns.	ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2 6 1	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed (7 f.).	3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
LONDON LOCK (FEMALE), Harrow Road, W.9	4 1	2-bed. (m). 1-bed. (f).	2 gns. minimum	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	14 10	1-bed. 10-bed (curtained cubicles)	6 to 7 gns. 5½ gns. (b)
MARIE CURIE (Cancer), 2 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	4 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 to 6 gns. 10 to 12 gns.	ST. MARK'S (Rectal), City Road, E.C.1	5 4	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 gns. 5 gns.
MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12	1-bed.	6 gns. minimum.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10 1	(in general ward) (curtains) (10 m.). 1-bed	5 gns.
NATIONAL HEART, Watmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7 2 2	7-bed (m.). (curtains) 6-bed (f.). (curtains) 1-bed (m.).	5 gns. 8 gns.
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15 18	15-bed (curtains) (15 f.). 18-bed (18 m.).	3 gns. or less according to means.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	4	4-bed.	3 gns. (c)
PRINCESS LOUISE (Children), St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, W.10	2	2-bed	5 gns.	STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7 6 1	6-bed. 1 alcove bed. 2-bed. 1-bed (14 f.).	From 2 gns. From 3½ gns. From 4 gns.
QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (a)	VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9 3	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.	WESTERN OPHTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	6 4	1-bed. 1-bed.	6 gns. 3 gns.
ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	15 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	7 to 8 gns. 5 gns.				

(a) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(b) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC—Charges in the cubicles include operations and all medical services.

(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 2 gns. is sometimes made.

NOTE.

The figures in the column "Normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetist; specially expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; X-ray.

In the column "Description," m.=male; f.=female; ch.=children.

APPENDIX III.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1933 (1932 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec., 1932.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus+ Deficit -
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	34	28	281	35	£ 3,534	£ 3,607	£ - 73
Deptford Fund Babies' Hospital *	14	3	15	41	1,153	752	+ 401
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	7	64	42	688	720	- 32
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	15	152	34	2,383	2,261	+ 122
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	22	142	56	2,894	3,790	- 896
Streatham Babies'	21	13	97	49	1,848	1,787	+ 61
Totals	119	Av. for 5 Hosps. 85	751	Av. for 5 Hosps. 41	12,500	12,917	- 417

* Deptford Fund Babies' Hospital.—The figures are for six months only. The Hospital was closed at the end of June, 1932, and will be re-opened in new premises during 1933.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY
OF THE
INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS
OF
ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE
LONDON HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR
1933.

June, 1934.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 5d. post free.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

June, 1934.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS.

Prefatory Note	PAGE 4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 145 HOSPITALS ..	11
---	-----------

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 145 HOSPITALS	49
---	-----------

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	87
.. II. Particulars of Pay Beds	92
.. III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	96

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1933 of 145 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XV, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV.	9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	12 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	11 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	145 Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 47 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with supplements, price 5s. od. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition as amended by the supplements.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Voluntary Gifts—	Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	Patients, Contributory Schemes— Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure:—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff). Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Surgery and Dispensary ..	
Domestic	Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.		Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>) :—		
Administration		Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment		Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance		Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure		Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives for each main head of Ordinary Expenditure its percentage of the total ordinary expenditure.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 46 and 47 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures and the percentages for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 49 to 85, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XIV, the tables show also the average cost of the group, both as a whole and after excluding in turn each Hospital in the group. In the case of Group XV, the Unclassified Special Hospitals being grouped together solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 84 and 85 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds. Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix II (pages 92 to 95).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	5	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of over 200 beds.
III	11	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV	9	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	12	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	11	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	35	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total 145 Hospitals.		

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	58
Albany, Deptford, Babies'	See Appendix	III, page 96	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XV	40	78
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	III, page 96	—
Beckenham	VI	22	60
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	66
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XV	40	78
Bexley	VII	24	62
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	62
Bolingbroke	III	16	54
Brentford	VII	24	62
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Bromley	VI	22	60
Brookfield Orthopaedic	XV	40	78
Carshalton	VI	22	60
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	24	62
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Charing Cross	I	12	50
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	26	64
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	68
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XV	44	82
Children's, Hampstead	X	30	68
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XV	40	78
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Clapham (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Connaught	IV	18	56
Croydon	III	16	54
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	70
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	56
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VIII	26	64
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	62
Enfield	VI	22	60
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	66
Finchley	V	20	58
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	XV	40	78
Forest	VI	22	60
French	V	20	58
General Lying-in	XI	32	70
German	III	16	54
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XV	40	78
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	64
Guy's	I	12	50
Hampstead General	III	16	54
Hanwell	VII	24	62
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	20	58
Hendon	VI	22	60
Hornsey	VI	22	60
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XV	40	78
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	40	78
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XIII	36	74
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	66
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	64
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	16	54
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XV	40	78
Infants'	XV	40	78
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XV	40	78
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XV	40	78
Italian	V	20	58
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Jewish Home of Rest	XV	42	80
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	IV	18	56
King George, Ilford	III	16	54
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	50
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	60
London	I	12	50
London Fever	XV	42	80
London Homoeopathic	III	16	54
London Jewish	IV	18	56
London Lock	XV	42	80
Marie Curie (Radium)	XV	42	80
Medical Mission Babies', Hoxton	See Appendix	III, page 96	—
Metropolitan	III	16	54
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	76
Middlesex	I	12	50
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	60
Mildmay Mission	V	20	58
Miller	III	16	54
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	70
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XV	42	80
National Heart	XV	42	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
National Temperance	III	16	54
Nelson	IV	18	56
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	III, page 96	—
Norwood	VII	24	62
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	66
Passmore Edwards, Wood Green	VI	22	60

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	62
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Poplar	III	16	54
Prince of Wales's	II	14	52
Princess Beatrice	V	20	58
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children) ..	IX	28	66
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children) ..	IX	28	66
Putney	V	20	58
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	70
Queen Mary's	II	14	52
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	66
Royal Dental	XV	42	80
Royal Eye	XII	34	72
Royal Free	I	12	50
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	56
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XV	42	80
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XV	42	80
Royal Northern	II	14	52
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	XV	42	80
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	XV	42	80
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	50
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XV	42	80
St. George's	I	12	50
St. John's (Skin)	XV	44	82
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	56
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	62
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XV	44	82
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XV	44	82
St. Mary's	I	12	50
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	XV	44	82
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	68
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children long period)	XV	44	82
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XV	44	82
St. Peter's (Stone)	XV	44	82
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XV	44	82
St. Thomas's	I	12	50
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix III, page 96		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	64
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	68
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	14	52
Albert Dock	V	20	58
Tropical Diseases	XV	44	82
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook ..	XV	44	82
South Eastern (Children)	IX	28	66
South London (Women)	VIII	26	64
Stoke Newington (Women)	XV	44	82
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix III, page 96		
University College	I	12	50
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	62
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	66
Weir	V	20	58
Wembley	V	20	58
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	74
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	72
West London	II	14	52
Westminster	I	12	50
Willesden	IV	18	56
Wimbledon	V	20	58
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	68
Woodford Jubilee	VI	22	60
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	56

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1933.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Invested Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ 32 0·05	Charing Cross ..	£ 21,096 31·7	£ 5,810 8·7	£ 26,906 40·4	£ 16,715 25·1	£ 463 0·7	£ —	£ 17,178 25·8	£ 11,191 16·8	£ 55,275 83·0	£ 16,602 24·9	£ —	£ 16,602 24·9	£ 71,877 107·9	£ 66,590	+ 5,287 + 7·9	Charing Cross.	
6,739 3·5	Guy's	21,133 11·1	16,062 8·4	37,195 19·5	55,133† 29·0	10,320 5·4	5,566 2·9	71,019 37·3	68,086 35·8	176,300 92·6	22,633 11·9	—	22,633 11·9	198,933 104·5	190,373	+ 8,560 + 4·5	Guy's.	
3,000 3·2	King's College ..	24,579 26·0	11,180 11·8	35,759 37·8	40,956† 43·4	3,684 3·9	809 0·9	45,449 48·2	15,679 16·6	96,887 102·6	7,787 8·3	—	7,787 8·3	104,674 110·9	94,364	+ 10,310 + 10·9	King's College.	
3,152 1·3	London	91,143 38·0	23,537 9·8	114,680 47·8	54,358 22·7	5,873 2·5	336 0·1	60,567 24·5	57,115 23·8	232,362 96·9	45,148 18·9	—	45,148 18·9	277,510 115·8	239,721	+ 37,789 + 15·8	London.	
—	Middlesex ..	28,959 21·8	13,062 9·8	42,021 31·6	35,226† 26·5	2,594 1·9	6,435 4·8	44,255 33·2	27,015 20·3	113,291 85·1	20,092 15·1	3,147 2·4	23,239 17·5	136,530 102·6	133,018	+ 3,512 + 2·6	Middlesex.	
1,726 1·8	Royal Free ..	30,540 32·7	9,118 9·8	39,658 42·5	22,981† 24·6	9,244 9·9	10 (0·01)	32,235 34·3	4,840 5·2	76,733 82·2	15,815 16·9	—	15,815 16·9	92,548 99·1	93,351	— 803 — 0·9	Royal Free.	
3,120 1·6	St. Bartholomew's	16,788 8·7	7,243 3·7	24,031 12·4	43,351 22·3	4,075 2·1	724 0·4	48,150 25·5	130,449 67·1	202,630 104·3	22,439 11·5	—	22,439 11·5	225,069 115·8	194,431	+ 30,638 + 15·8	St. Bartholomew's.	
974 1·2	St. George's ..	26,952 32·7	9,859 11·9	36,811 44·6	16,619 20·1	3,358 4·1	343 0·4	20,320 25·3	14,191 17·2	71,322 86·4	11,112 13·5	—	11,112 13·5	82,434 99·9	82,518	— 84 — 0·1	St. George's.	
160 0·2	St. Mary's ..	15,853 20·8	9,405 12·3	25,258 33·1	20,952 27·5	6,372 8·4	425 0·5	27,749 36·6	9,430 12·4	62,437 81·9	14,871 19·5	—	14,871 19·5	77,308 101·4	76,256	+ 1,052 + 1·4	St. Mary's.	
—	St. Thomas's ..	24,677 12·3	15,236 7·6	39,913 19·9	38,111† 18·9	20,657 10·3	4,853 2·4	63,621 31·6	76,000 38·1	180,134 89·6	27,657 13·7	—	27,657 13·7	207,791 103·3	201,132	+ 6,659 + 3·3	St. Thomas's.	
582 0·5	University College	31,555 29·8	12,785 12·1	44,340 41·9	33,886† 32·0	5,692 5·4	753 0·7	40,331 38·8	15,528 14·7	100,199 94·7	8,896 8·4	—	8,896 8·4	109,095 103·1	105,833	+ 3,262 + 3·1	University College.	
219 0·3	Westminster ..	18,040 25·0	6,791 9·4	24,831 34·4	25,921† 36·0	2,186 3·0	1,144 1·6	29,251 40·6	9,038 12·5	63,120 87·5	10,656 14·8	—	10,656 14·8	73,776 102·3	72,118	+ 1,658 + 2·3	Westminster.	
19,704 1·3	Total Group I ..	351,315 22·7	140,088 9·0	491,403 31·7	404,209 26·1	74,518 4·8	21,398 1·4	500,125 32·3	439,162 28·3	1,430,690 92·3	223,708 14·4	3,147 0·2	226,855 14·6	1,657,545 106·9	1,549,705	+ 108,727 + 7·0 — 887 — 0·1 + 107,840 + 6·9	10 Hospitals 2 Hospitals	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.												EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
256·9	135,705	Charing Cross	£ 9,390	% 14·1	£ 8,323	% 12·5	£ 10,771	% 16·2	£ 22,906	% 34·4	£ 2,721	% 5·3	£ 3,856	% 5·8	£ 5,088	% 7·6	£ 66,590	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 66,590	Charing Cross.
564·8	527,082	Guy's	23,814	12·5	29,407	15·5	31,056	16·3	71,005	37·4	4,840	2·6	11,243	5·9	13,807	7·3	190,032	341	—	341	190,373	Guy's.
312·1	306,248	King's College	9,895	10·5	13,798	14·7	14,326	15·3	38,059	40·5	2,048	3·9	6,216	6·6	5,885	6·3	93,864	—	500	500	94,364	King's College.
678·6	502,194	London	23,088	9·6	25,052	10·5	34,282	14·3	114,451	47·8	3,755	3·7	7,592	3·2	22,408	9·3	239,446	275	—	275	239,721	London.
445·4	264,911	Middlesex	15,062	11·4	23,056	17·5	19,545	14·9	54,625	41·5	2,983	4·3	1,909	1·5	8,673	6·6	131,548	1,470	—	1,470	133,018	Middlesex.
242·5	296,547	Royal Free	10,074	10·8	15,002	16·1	15,573	16·7	40,208	43·1	2,283	2·6	1,378	1·5	6,355	6·8	93,351	—	—	—	93,351	Royal Free.
609·2	468,290	St. Bartholomew's ..	21,692	11·2	21,727	11·2	33,495	17·3	88,247	45·5	3,356	2·8	8,994	4·7	10,875	5·6	193,820	611	—	611	194,431	St. Bartholomew's.
291·6	179,651	St. George's	13,025	15·8	10,052	12·2	15,674	19·0	29,759	36·0	1,810	3·7	3,478	4·2	5,678	6·9	82,518	—	—	—	82,518	St. George's.
319·9	159,187	St. Mary's	9,140	12·0	11,994	15·7	12,887	16·9	30,386	39·9	2,171	3·7	1,962	2·6	4,878	6·4	76,256	—	—	—	76,256	St. Mary's.
585·0	593,030	St. Thomas's	21,486	10·7	24,965	12·4	40,357	20·1	82,085	40·8	3,484	2·7	15,773	7·8	7,623	3·8	201,132	—	—	—	201,132	St. Thomas's.
485·5	284,862	University College ..	16,856	15·9	13,589	12·8	18,332	17·3	40,723	38·5	1,906	4·1	4,522	4·3	5,617	5·3	105,833	—	—	—	105,833	University College.
225·0	150,240	Westminster	9,240	13·0	10,111	14·2	9,434	13·2	28,569	40·1	1,710	4·5	2,405	3·4	6,535	9·2	71,223	—	895	895	72,118	Westminster.
5,016·5	3,867,947	Total Group I	182,762	11·8	207,076	13·4	255,732	16·6	641,023	41·5	33,067	3·4	69,328	4·5	103,422	6·7	1,545,613	2,697	1,395	4,092	1,549,705	Total Group I.

(5 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP II.

(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit – for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
642 1.4	Prince of Wales's	10,551 23.8	7,074 15.9	17,625 39.7	16,116† 36.3	4,116 9.3	—	20,232 45.6	853 1.9	38,710 87.2	250 0.6	—	250 0.6	38,960 87.8	44,350	– 5,390 – 12.2	Prince of Wales's.
1,000 2.1	Queen Mary's ..	12,269 26.2	6,497 13.9	18,766 40.1	15,427‡ 32.9	5,058 10.8	877 1.9	21,362 46.6	3,565 7.6	43,693 93.3	881 1.9	—	881 1.9	44,574 95.2	46,829	– 2,255 – 4.8	Queen Mary's.
3,710 3.6	Royal Northern	26,491 25.3	14,684 14.1	41,175 39.4	42,705‡ 40.9	8,041 7.7	1,988 1.9	52,734 50.5	4,436 4.2	98,345 94.1	5,722 5.5	—	5,722 5.5	104,067 99.6	104,505	– 438 – 0.4	Royal Northern.
440 0.5	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	21,264 26.3	7,160 8.8	28,424 35.1	19,130‡ 23.7	15,234 18.8	85 0.1	34,449 42.6	13,531 16.7	76,404 94.4	8,324 10.3	—	8,324 10.3	84,728 104.7	80,955	+ 3,773 + 4.7	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
351 0.6	West London ..	12,130 20.8	7,181 12.3	19,311 33.1	19,998‡ 34.3	6,846 11.7	—	26,844 46.0	5,340 9.1	51,495 88.2	8,246 14.1	—	8,246 14.1	59,741 102.3	58,414	+ 1,327 + 2.3	West London.
6,143 1.8	Total Group II	82,705 24.7	42,596 12.7	125,301 37.4	113,376 33.8	39,295 11.7	2,950 0.9	155,601 46.0	27,725 8.3	308,647 92.1	23,423 7.0	—	23,423 7.0	332,070 99.1	335,053	– 3,083 – 2.4 + 5,100 + 1.5 – 2,983 – 0.9	3 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For pay of Pay Beds see Appendix II, on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditures; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percent of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
186·4	126,706	Prince of Wales's	6,162 13·9	6,920 15·7	7,740 17·5	16,643 37·6	732 10·0	2,950 6·7	631 1·4	2,422 5·5	44,200	150	—	150	44,350	Prince of Wales's.
188·9	144,156	Queen Mary's	7,464 15·9	7,224 15·4	8,085 17·3	16,497 35·2	1,614 10·0	2,707 5·8	1,327 2·8	1,911 4·1	46,829	—	—	—	46,829	Queen Mary's.
284·4	338,102	Royal Northern	14,313 14·3	11,997 12·0	16,299 16·3	35,038 34·9	2,250 10·0	3,921 3·9	2,892 2·9	13,568 13·5	100,278	4,227	—	4,227	104,505	Royal Northern.
206·7	89,748	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	7,052 17·4	5,154 12·7	6,536 16·1	15,525 38·2	1,501 10·0	2,174 5·3	639 1·6	2,029 5·0	40,610	—	—	—	40,610	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
212·4	312,713	West London	7,129 12·2	10,319 17·7	8,785 15·0	24,455 41·9	1,416 10·0	1,517 2·6	1,309 2·2	3,484 6·0	58,414	—	—	—	58,414	West London.
1,078·8	1,011,425	Total Group II	42,120 14·5	41,614 14·3	47,445 16·3	108,158 37·3	7,513 10·0	13,269 4·6	6,798 2·3	23,414 8·1	290,331	4,377	—	4,377	294,708	Total Group II.

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society :—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, while others are omitted, because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A above (columns 15 and 16) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£1,778) as is earmarked to those institutions, page 15—£40,610; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 21—£10,528; Tropical Diseases and Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 45—£14,728; and the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 45—£11,288, respectively, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on the other institutions appears in the summary on page 21—£10,528.

GROUP III.
(11 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 121 TO 200 BEDS.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP III.
(11 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
18 0.1	Bolingbroke ..	3,668 17.8	2,402 11.7	6,070 29.5	11,016† 53.4	1 —	—	11,017	2,065 10.0	19,152 92.9	382 1.9	—	382 1.9	19,534 94.8	20,616	- 1,082 - 5.2	Bolingbroke.	
122 0.5	Croydon ..	10,697 44.3	1,272 5.3	11,969 49.6	6,203 25.7	2,198 9.1	103 0.5	8,504	2,656 11.0	23,129 95.9	3,203 13.3	—	3,203 13.3	26,332 109.2	24,118	+ 2,214 + 9.2	Croydon.	
216 0.7	German ..	3,367 11.5	1,220 4.2	4,587 15.7	14,234† 48.8	—	—	14,234	6,620 22.7	25,441 87.2	1,100 3.8	—	1,100 3.8	26,541 91.0	29,157	- 2,616 - 9.0	German.	
505 1.6	Hampstead ..	10,473 32.7	5,495 17.2	15,968 49.9	11,429† 35.7	197 0.6	57 0.2	11,683	2,229 7.0	29,880 93.4	10,204 31.9	—	10,204 31.9	40,084 125.3	31,999	+ 8,085 +25.3	Hampstead.	
49 0.2	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	7,979 26.8	1,260 4.2	9,239 31.0	14,539† 48.8	—	292 1.0	14,831	2,978 10.0	27,048 90.8	3,473 11.7	—	3,473 11.7	30,521 102.5	29,766	+ 755 + 2.5	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	
882 3.0	King George, Ilford	10,694 36.5	2,974 10.2	13,668 46.7	14,402† 49.2	285 1.0	—	14,687	866 3.0	29,221 99.9	100 0.3	—	100 0.3	29,321 100.2	29,250	+ 71 + 0.2	King George, Ilford.	
7 (0.03)	London Homeopathic	3,340 12.2	2,111 7.7	5,451 19.9	14,348† 52.3	—	30 0.1	14,378	5,495 20.1	25,324 92.4	3,473 12.7	—	3,473 12.7	28,797 105.1	27,394	+ 1,403 + 5.1	London Homeopathic.	
1,465 4.6	Metropolitan ..	9,448 29.8	5,462 17.2	14,910 47.0	9,035 28.5	4,015 12.7	—	13,030	1,834 5.8	29,794 94.0	1,081 3.4	—	1,081 3.4	30,875 97.4	31,686	- 811 - 2.6	Metropolitan.	
40 0.1	Miller ..	11,183 28.1	5,936 14.9	17,119 43.0	13,715† 34.5	2,233 5.6	53 0.1	16,001	1,507 3.8	34,627 87.0	11,356 28.6	—	11,356 28.6	45,983 115.6	39,773	+ 6,210 +15.6	Miller.	
1,535 4.4	National Temperance	6,338 18.0	3,223 9.1	9,561 27.1	11,083† 31.5	—	181 0.5	11,264	1,488 4.2	22,313 63.3	18,004 51.1	—	18,004 51.1	40,317 114.4	35,231	+ 5,086 +14.4	National Temperance.	
—	Poplar ..	12,212 47.3	768 3.0	12,980 50.3	6,636† 25.7	736 2.9	—	7,372	10,247 39.7	30,599 118.6	2,026 7.8	—	2,026 7.8	32,625 126.4	25,809	+ 6,816 +26.4	Poplar.	
4,839 1.5	Total Group III	89,399 27.5	32,123 9.9	121,522 37.4	126,640 39.0	9,665 3.0	716 0.2	137,021	37,985 11.7	296,528 91.3	54,402 16.7	—	54,402 16.7	350,930 108.0	324,799	+30,640 + 9.4 - 4,509 - 1.4 +26,131 + 8.0	8 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.										
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)							
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£								
111.6	54,784	Bolingbroke	2,977	14.4	2,958	14.3	3,759	18.2	7,458	36.2	671	1,187	5.8	1,458	7.1	148	0.7	20,616	—	—	—	20,616	Bolingbroke.
116.8	125,754	Croydon	3,196	13.3	4,340	18.0	4,641	19.2	8,227	34.1	947	1,259	5.2	891	3.7	617	2.6	24,118	—	—	—	24,118	Croydon.
150.5	81,848	German	5,656	19.4	4,574	15.7	4,822	16.6	7,293	25.0	875	1,358	4.7	3,852	13.2	697	2.4	29,127	30	—	30	29,157	German.
112.4	86,792	Hampstead	4,488	14.0	4,544	14.2	4,626	14.5	11,316	35.4	769	1,088	3.4	2,632	8.2	2,536	7.9	31,999	—	—	—	31,999	Hampstead.
128.2	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	5,546	18.7	2,631	8.8	6,199	20.9	7,781	26.2	901	1,536	5.2	2,509	8.4	2,618	8.8	29,721	45	—	45	29,766	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
148.8	102,863	King George, Ilford ..	4,295	14.8	3,822	13.1	5,659	19.5	10,862	37.4	1,149	1,059	3.6	234	0.8	2,000	6.9	29,080	170	—	170	29,250	King George, Ilford.
137.4	63,076	London Homœopathic ..	4,733	17.3	2,248	8.2	5,486	20.0	10,287	37.5	975	1,797	6.6	618	2.2	1,250	4.6	27,394	—	—	—	27,394	London Homœopathic.
133.6	129,387	Metropolitan	3,836	12.1	3,668	11.6	4,477	14.1	14,250	45.0	525	1,288	4.1	812	2.6	2,830	8.9	31,686	—	—	—	31,686	Metropolitan.
140.1	229,130	Miller	4,832	12.2	5,817	14.7	6,161	15.5	16,605	41.8	1,043	1,498	3.8	980	2.5	2,757	6.9	39,693	80	—	80	39,773	Miller.
117.5	59,047	National Temperance ..	4,787	13.6	3,561	10.1	6,361	18.0	12,581	35.7	927	1,616	4.6	1,784	5.1	3,614	10.3	35,231	—	—	—	35,231	National Temperance.
91.7	155,082	Poplar	3,105	12.6	2,609	10.6	3,872	15.7	10,123	41.1	597	1,731	7.0	1,786	7.2	826	3.4	24,649	1,160	—	1,160	25,809	Poplar.
1,388.6	1,087,763	Total Group III	47,451	14.7	40,772	12.6	56,063	17.3	116,763	36.1	9,379	15,417	4.8	17,556	5.4	19,893	6.2	323,314	1,485	—	1,485	324,799	Total Group III.

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Investments.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
359 1·8	Connaught ..	5,110 25·7	2,392 12·0	7,502 37·7	9,679† 48·7	300 1·5	—	9,979 48·2	1,085 5·5	18,566 93·4	4,388 22·1	—	4,388 22·1	22,954 115·5	19,871	+ 3,083 +15·5	Connaught.	
877 4·7	East Ham Memorial	6,742 36·1	2,602 13·9	9,344 50·0	7,473† 40·1	3,213 17·2	—	10,686 55·3	37 0·2	20,067 107·5	105 0·6	—	105 0·6	20,172 108·1	18,667	+ 1,505 + 8·1	East Ham Memorial.	
169 0·9	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,795 35·7	1,415 7·4	8,210 43·1	9,346† 49·0	17 0·1	55 0·3	9,418 48·4	1,108 5·8	18,736 98·3	5,755 30·2	1 (0·01)	5,756 30·2	24,492 128·5	19,056	+ 5,436 +28·5	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).	
132 0·6	London Jewish	8,665 40·0	1,397 6·4	10,062 46·4	6,301 29·1	—	—	6,301 29·1	460 2·1	16,823 77·6	1,448 6·7	—	1,448 6·7	18,271 84·3	21,669	— 3,398 —15·7	London Jewish.	
271 2·3	Nelson	2,988 25·4	1,100 9·4	4,088 34·8	6,994† 59·5	661 5·6	—	7,655 65·1	396 3·4	12,139 103·3	5,514 46·9	—	5,514 46·9	17,653 150·2	11,750	+ 5,903 +50·2	Nelson.	
152 0·9	Royal (Richmond)	5,637 32·0	1,387 7·9	7,024 39·9	6,007† 34·1	170 0·9	—	6,177 33·0	1,383 7·8	14,584 82·7	2,371 13·4	—	2,371 13·4	16,955 96·1	17,639	— 684 — 3·9	Royal (Richmond).	
418 1·7	St. John's (Lew.)	7,624 31·7	2,241 9·3	9,865 41·0	11,567† 48·1	1,833 7·6	50 0·2	13,450 55·7	489 2·0	23,804 98·9	6,359 26·4	—	6,359 26·4	30,163 125·3	24,073	+ 6,090 +25·3	St. John's (Lew.).	
515 2·3	Willesden ..	6,664 30·4	3,314 15·1	9,978 45·5	8,244† 37·5	731 3·3	826 3·8	9,801 44·0	263 1·2	20,042 91·3	41 0·2	—	41 0·2	20,083 91·5	21,956	— 1,873 — 8·5	Willesden.	
534 2·3	Woolwich War Memorial	4,522 19·1	2,826 11·9	7,348 31·0	11,150† 47·1	2,258 9·5	168 0·7	13,576 57·3	2,358 10·0	23,282 98·3	500 2·1	—	500 2·1	23,782 100·4	23,686	+ 96 + 0·4	Woolwich War Memorial.	
3,427 1·9	Total Group IV	54,747 30·7	18,674 10·5	73,421 41·2	76,761 43·0	9,183 5·2	1,099 0·6	87,043 46·6	7,579 4·3	168,043 94·3	26,481 14·8	1	26,482 14·8	194,525 109·1	178,367	+22,113 +12·4 — 5,955 — 3·3 +16,158 + 9·1	6 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
88·4	69,591	Connaught	3,421 17·2	3,383 17·0	3,583 18·0	6,984 35·2	561 2·8	971 4·9	403 2·0	565 2·9	19,871	—	—	—	19,871	Connaught.	
92·5	50,640	East Ham Memorial ..	3,545 19·0	2,136 11·4	2,987 16·0	6,993 37·5	592 2·9	808 4·3	238 1·3	1,368 7·3	18,667	—	—	—	18,667	East Ham Memorial.	
90·3	46,290	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	2,921 15·4	2,236 11·8	3,256 17·1	7,301 38·4	517 2·5	1,379 7·3	421 2·2	962 5·1	18,993	63	—	63	19,056	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).	
100·8	68,981	London Jewish	2,692 12·4	3,140 14·5	3,615 16·7	8,475 39·2	501 2·4	1,330 6·2	656 3·0	1,222 5·7	21,631	—	38	38	21,669	London Jewish.	
66·8	33,933	Nelson	1,889 16·1	1,364 11·6	2,395 20·4	3,993 34·0	243 1·1	583 4·9	584 5·0	699 5·9	11,750	—	—	—	11,750	Nelson.	
81·1	28,013	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,066 17·4	2,215 12·5	3,583 20·3	5,567 31·6	438 2·0	861 4·9	840 4·8	1,069 6·0	17,639	—	—	—	17,639	Royal (Richmond).	
88·0	123,498	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,824 11·7	3,491 14·5	3,401 14·1	10,106 42·0	907 4·1	1,333 5·5	639 2·7	1,372 5·7	24,073	—	—	—	24,073	St. John's (Lew.).	
92·7	51,390	Willesden	2,756 12·5	3,315 15·1	4,421 20·1	7,591 34·6	1,068 4·9	873 4·0	739 3·4	1,193 5·4	21,956	—	—	—	21,956	Willesden.	
112·0	29,168	Woolwich War Memorial..	3,367 14·2	2,668 11·3	4,196 17·7	9,995 42·2	805 3·7	866 3·7	411 1·7	1,378 5·8	23,686	—	—	—	23,686	Woolwich War Memorial.	
812·6	501,504	Total Group IV	26,481 14·9	23,948 13·4	31,437 17·6	67,005 37·6	5,682 2·9	9,004 5·0	4,931 2·8	9,828 5·5	178,266	63	38	101	178,367	Total Group IV.	

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF UNDER 50 BEDS, WITH A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

GROUP V.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP V.
(12 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Invested Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Sources.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
122 1.1	Acton	5,287 46.4	1,077 9.5	6,364 55.9	4,288† 37.6	183 1.6	—	4,471 39.1	104 0.9	10,939 96.0	193 1.7	—	193 1.7	11,132 97.7	11,391	— 259 — 2.3	Acton.
27 0.3	Finchley .. .	2,670 23.3	397 4.2	3,067 32.5	6,415† 68.0	11 0.1	48 0.5	6,474 68.6	455 4.8	9,996 105.9	507 5.4	—	507 5.4	10,503 111.3	9,437	+ 1,066 + 11.3	Finchley.
—	French	4,735 66.3	490 6.9	5,225 73.2	784 11.0	—	—	784 11.0	3,188 44.6	9,197 128.8	789 11.1	—	789 11.1	9,986 139.9	7,138	+ 2,848 + 39.9	French.
190 1.5	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	4,550 35.5	421 3.3	4,971 38.8	7,407† 57.8	—	—	7,407 57.8	379 3.0	12,757 99.6	1 (0.01)	—	1 (0.01)	12,758 99.6	12,813	— 55 — 0.4	Harrow and Wealdstone.
—	Italian	2,703 39.8	520 7.7	3,223 47.5	2,047† 30.2	—	—	2,047 30.2	1,415 20.8	6,685 98.5	2,850 42.0	—	2,850 42.0	9,535 140.5	6,788	+ 2,747 + 40.5	Italian.
4 (0.04)	Mildmay Mission	4,164 38.3	1,220 11.2	5,384 49.5	3,733 34.3	—	54 0.5	3,787 34.8	1,099 10.1	10,270 94.4	1,049 9.6	—	1,049 9.6	11,319 104.0	10,887	+ 432 + 4.0	Mildmay Mission.
2,289 10.1	Princess Beatrice	8,776 38.8	1,505 6.6	10,275 45.4	8,549† 37.8	—	—	8,549 37.8	215 0.9	19,039 84.1	1,054 4.7	—	1,054 4.7	20,093 88.8	22,632	— 2,539 — 11.2	Princess Beatrice
—	Putney	815 8.1	131 1.3	946 9.4	3,686† 36.8	68 0.7	22 0.2	3,776 37.7	3,814 38.0	8,536 85.1	289 2.9	—	289 2.9	8,825 88.0	10,025	— 1,200 — 12.0	Putney.
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks)
12 0.1	Weir	1,828 21.9	55 0.7	1,883 22.6	2,419† 29.0	—	—	2,419 29.0	3,985 47.8	8,287 99.4	—	—	—	8,287 99.4	8,334	— 47 — 0.6	Weir.
—	Wembley .. .	5,153 68.8	189 2.5	5,342 71.3	5,541† 74.0	5 (0.06)	—	5,546 74.6	439 5.9	11,327 151.2	500 6.7	—	500 6.7	11,827 157.9	7,490	+ 4,337 + 57.9	Wembley.
—	Wimbledon ..	3,050 39.2	680 8.7	3,730 47.9	2,978† 38.3	70 0.9	—	3,048 39.2	704 9.1	7,482 96.2	844 10.8	—	844 10.8	8,326 107.0	7,778	+ 548 + 7.0	Wimbledon.
2,644 2.3	Total Group V..	43,725 38.1	6,685 5.8	50,410 43.9	47,847 41.7	337 0.3	124 0.1	48,308 42.1	15,797 13.8	114,515 99.8	8,076 7.1	—	8,076 7.1	122,591 106.9	114,713	+ 11,978 + 10.4 — 4,100 — 3.5 + 7,878 + 6.9	6 Hospitals. 5 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.												EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£			
53.1	30,822	Acton	1,816	16.0	1,247	11.0	2,275	20.1	3,978	35.1	313	2.8	826	7.3	430	3.8	448	3.9	11,333	58	—	58	11,391	Acton.
52.2	—	Finchley	1,941	20.6	801	8.5	2,214	23.5	2,848	30.2	415	3.8	587	6.2	409	4.3	222	2.3	9,437	—	—	—	9,437	Finchley.
48.3	26,147	French	1,237	17.3	1,314	18.4	1,088	15.2	1,778	24.9	322	2.9	797	11.2	242	3.4	360	5.1	7,138	—	—	—	7,138	French.
57.9	11,714	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	1,959	15.3	1,571	12.3	2,444	19.1	4,495	35.1	502	4.6	838	6.5	348	2.7	656	5.1	12,813	—	—	—	12,813	Harrow and Wealdstone.
34.1	17,368	Italian	1,553	22.9	937	13.8	1,113	16.4	1,596	23.5	180	1.6	764	11.3	92	1.4	549	8.1	6,784	—	4	4	6,788	Italian.
45.4	55,294	Mildmay Mission	1,605	14.7	1,653	15.2	1,870	17.2	3,489	32.0	268	2.4	1,072	9.8	376	3.5	554	5.1	10,887	—	—	—	10,887	Mildmay Mission.
68.7	58,990	Princess Beatrice	2,314	10.2	2,537	11.2	3,966	17.5	7,773	34.4	550	5.0	1,296	5.7	94	0.4	4,102	18.1	22,632	—	—	—	22,632	Princess Beatrice.
44.4	11,484	Putney	1,622	16.2	1,473	14.7	1,814	18.1	2,919	29.1	308	2.8	598	6.0	1,081	10.8	200	2.0	10,015	10	—	10	10,025	Putney.
44.8	33,805	Seamen's (Docks)	1,433	13.6	1,360	12.9	1,605	15.2	4,263	40.5	241	2.2	522	5.0	711	6.8	393	3.7	10,528	—	—	—	10,528	Seamen's (Docks).
24.0	26,221	Weir	1,299	15.6	1,340	16.1	1,640	19.7	2,868	34.4	243	2.2	515	6.2	384	4.6	45	0.5	8,334	—	—	—	8,334	Weir.
37.5	11,748	Wembley	1,089	14.5	1,098	14.7	1,075	14.3	3,198	42.7	298	2.7	548	7.3	94	1.3	90	1.2	7,490	—	—	—	7,490	Wembley.
48.2	7,996	Wimbledon	1,294	16.6	713	9.2	1,591	20.5	2,790	35.9	197	1.8	568	7.3	429	5.5	196	2.5	7,778	—	—	—	7,778	Wimbledon.
558.6	291,589	Total Group V	19,162	15.3	16,044	12.8	22,695	18.1	41,995	33.6	3,887	3.5	9,931	7.1	4,690	3.8	7,815	6.2	125,169	68	4	72	125,241 (a)	Total Group V.

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of the above table, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Invested Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
—	Beckenham ..	3,121 32.7	410 4.3	3,531 37.0	4,845 50.8	77 0.8	—	4,922 50.8	236 2.5	8,689 91.1	200 2.1	—	200 2.1	8,889 93.2	9,537	— 648 — 6.8	Beckenham.	
18 0.3	Bromley ..	1,949 34.0	220 3.8	2,169 37.8	2,428 42.4	4 0.1	—	2,432 42.4	1,347 23.5	5,948 103.8	421 7.4	—	421 7.4	6,369 111.2	5,730	+ 639 + 11.2	Bromley.	
—	Carshalton ..	2,258 31.1	224 3.1	2,482 34.2	3,781 52.1	311 4.3	4 0.1	4,096 56.4	249 3.4	6,827 94.1	—	—	—	6,827 94.1	7,252	— 425 — 5.9	Carshalton.	
—	Enfield ..	2,859 38.8	465 6.3	3,324 45.1	3,469 47.0	594 8.1	—	4,063 47.0	283 3.8	7,670 104.0	1,079 14.6	—	1,079 14.6	8,749 118.6	7,377	+ 1,372 + 18.6	Enfield.	
—	Forest ..	1,895 39.0	245 5.0	2,140 44.0	2,609 53.6	—	25 0.5	2,634 53.6	331 6.8	5,105 104.9	—	—	—	5,105 104.9	4,865	+ 240 + 4.9	Forest.	
—	Hendon ..	1,559 26.9	309 5.4	1,868 32.3	2,438 42.1	1,392 24.1	175 3.0	4,005 45.1	105 1.8	5,978 103.3	163 2.8	—	163 2.8	6,141 106.1	5,790	+ 351 + 6.1	Hendon.	
—	Hornsey ..	2,637 34.2	391 5.0	3,028 39.2	4,206 54.5	13 0.2	—	4,219 54.5	109 1.4	7,356 95.3	22 0.3	—	22 0.3	7,378 95.6	7,714	— 336 — 4.4	Hornsey.	
—	Kingston ..	1,030 17.8	240 4.1	1,270 21.9	3,381 58.5	38 0.7	—	3,419 58.5	595 10.3	5,284 91.4	—	—	—	5,284 91.4	5,782	— 498 — 8.6	Kingston ..	
9 0.2	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,365 23.9	317 5.5	1,682 29.4	3,169 55.5	37 0.6	—	3,206 55.5	1,066 18.7	5,954 104.2	213 3.7	—	213 3.7	6,167 107.9	5,713	+ 454 + 7.9	Mildmay Memorial ..	
—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	2,135 31.4	263 3.9	2,398 35.3	3,677 54.1	—	—	3,677 54.1	924 13.6	6,999 103.0	639 9.4	—	639 9.4	7,638 112.4	6,793	+ 845 + 12.4	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	
11 0.2	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,816 35.1	163 3.1	1,979 38.2	3,140 60.7	21 0.4	—	3,161 60.7	811 15.7	5,951 115.0	100 1.9	—	100 1.9	6,051 116.9	5,175	+ 876 + 16.9	Woodford Jubilee ..	
38 (0.05)	Total Group VI	22,624 31.5	3,247 4.5	25,871 36.0	37,143 51.8	2,487 3.5	204 0.3	39,834 51.8	4,056 8.4	71,761 100.0	2,837 4.0	—	2,837 4.0	74,598 104.0	71,728	+ 4,777 + 6.7 — 1,907 — 2.7 + 2,870 + 4.0	7 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
34.7	10,580	Beckenham	1,470 15.4	861 9.0	1,917 20.1	2,619 27.5	501 5.3	563 5.9	1,392 14.6	214 2.2	9,537	—	—	—	9,537	Beckenham.
38.6	—	Bromley	1,142 19.9	768 13.4	1,286 22.4	1,843 32.2	136 2.4	86 1.5	393 6.9	76 1.3	5,730	—	—	—	5,730	Bromley.
47.6	—	Carshalton	1,414 19.5	1,037 14.3	1,593 22.0	2,595 35.8	153 2.1	164 2.3	162 2.2	134 1.8	7,252	—	—	—	7,252	Carshalton.
45.4	—	Enfield	1,378 18.7	923 12.5	1,634 22.2	2,293 31.1	204 2.8	453 6.1	372 5.0	120 1.6	7,377	—	—	—	7,377	Enfield.
24.8	—	Forest	1,179 24.2	424 8.7	962 19.8	1,634 33.6	211 4.2	110 2.3	305 6.3	40 0.8	4,865	—	—	—	4,865	Forest.
39.1	—	Hendon	998 17.2	512 8.8	1,296 22.4	1,826 31.6	389 6.7	370 6.4	202 3.5	194 3.4	5,787	—	3	3	5,790	Hendon.
33.9	7,204	Hornsey	1,284 16.7	682 8.8	1,726 22.4	2,608 33.8	107 1.4	556 7.2	434 5.6	317 4.1	7,714	—	—	—	7,714	Hornsey.
29.6	909	Kingston Victoria ..	1,379 23.9	783 13.5	1,099 19.0	1,776 30.7	315 5.4	254 4.4	129 2.2	47 0.8	5,782	—	—	—	5,782	Kingston Victoria.
30.2	2,635	Mildmay Memorial ..	977 17.1	339 5.9	1,014 17.8	2,230 39.0	157 2.7	253 4.4	529 9.3	214 3.7	5,713	—	—	—	5,713	Mildmay Memorial.
40.0	—	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) ..	1,276 18.8	824 12.1	1,584 23.3	2,164 31.9	245 3.6	305 4.5	266 3.9	126 1.9	6,793	—	—	—	6,793	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green).
27.4	—	Woodford Jubilee	1,110 21.4	573 11.1	1,288 24.9	1,787 34.5	120 2.3	175 3.4	76 1.5	46 0.9	5,175	—	—	—	5,175	Woodford Jubilee.
391.3	21,328	Total Group VI	13,607 19.0	7,726 10.8	15,399 21.5	23,375 32.6	2,541 3.5	4,289 4.6	4,260 5.9	1,528 2.1	71,725	—	3	3	71,728	Total Group VI.

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 40 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT OFFICER.

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit – for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ — %	Bexley	£ 786 34.0	£ 50 2.2	£ 836 36.2	£ 1,364 59.0	£ 80 3.4	£ —	£ 1,444 60.0	£ 245 10.6	£ 2,525 109.2	£ 50 2.2	£ —	£ 50 2.2	£ 2,575 111.4	£ 2,312	+ £ 263 +11.4	Bexley.
—	Blackheath ..	1,460 37.8	231 6.0	1,691 43.8	1,702 44.1	—	—	1,702 44.1	232 6.0	3,625 93.9	100 2.6	—	100 2.6	3,725 96.5	3,860	— 135 — 3.5	Blackheath.
—	Brentford ..	1,108 37.3	133 4.5	1,241 41.8	1,609 54.1	—	—	1,609 54.1	44 1.5	2,894 97.4	205 6.9	—	205 6.9	3,099 104.3	2,972	+ 127 + 4.3	Brentford.
203 7.5	Catholic Nursing Institute	652 24.1	44 1.6	696 25.7	1,913 70.8	42 1.6	20 0.7	1,975 72.5	57 2.1	2,728 100.9	597 22.1	—	597 22.1	3,325 123.0	2,704	+ 621 +23.0	Catholic Nursing Institute
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,101 34.0	150 4.6	1,251 38.6	1,942 60.0	—	172 5.3	2,114 65.3	245 7.6	3,610 111.5	3,850 118.9	—	3,850 118.9	7,460 230.4	3,238	+4,222 +130.4	Eltham and Mottingham
—	Hanwell ..	968 44.7	82 3.8	1,050 48.5	976 45.1	—	—	976 45.1	121 5.6	2,147 99.2	10 0.4	—	10 0.4	2,157 99.6	2,165	— 8 — 0.4	Hanwell.
—	Norwood ..	961 24.7	232 6.0	1,193 30.7	1,631 41.9	—	—	1,631 41.9	1,103 28.3	3,927 100.9	250 6.4	—	250 6.4	4,177 107.3	3,893	+ 284 + 7.3	Norwood.
—	Phillips Memorial	567 24.3	15 0.7	582 25.0	971 41.6	—	—	971 41.6	597 25.6	2,150 92.2	1,160 49.8	—	1,160 49.8	3,310 142.0	2,331	+ 979 +42.0	Phillips Memorial
7 0.1	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,058 43.6	125 2.6	2,183 46.2	1,576 33.4	48 1.0	—	1,624 34.4	658 13.9	4,465 94.5	30 0.7	—	30 0.7	4,495 95.2	4,724	— 229 — 4.8	St. John's (Twickenham)
24 0.5	Victoria (Barnet)	1,163 26.5	99 2.2	1,262 28.7	2,044 46.5	194 4.4	—	2,238 50.9	590 13.4	4,090 93.0	2,280 51.9	—	2,280 51.9	6,370 144.9	4,395	+ 1,975 +44.9	Victoria (Barnet).
234 0.7	Total Group VII	10,824 33.2	1,161 3.6	11,985 36.8	15,728 48.3	364 1.1	192 0.6	16,284 49.0	3,892 11.9	32,161 98.7	8,532 26.2	—	8,532 26.2	40,693 124.9	32,594	+ 8,471 +26.0	7 Hospitals.
																— 372 — 1.1	
																+ 8,099 +24.9	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.							EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Registration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
14.6	—	Bexley	£ 523 22.6	£ 252 10.9	£ 457 19.8	£ 783 33.9	£ 117 5.0	£ 107 4.6	£ 45 1.9	£ 2,312	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 2,312	Bexley.	
18.5	5,673	Blackheath.. ..	766 19.8	437 11.3	844 21.9	1,043 27.0	285 7.3	288 7.5	57 1.5	3,860	—	—	—	3,860	Blackheath.	
19.7	16,729	Brentford	591 19.9	307 10.3	632 21.3	940 31.6	212 7.1	67 2.3	45 1.5	2,972	—	—	—	2,972	Brentford.	
12.1	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	870 32.2	68 2.6	534 19.7	527 19.5	88 3.1	96 3.5	429 15.9	2,704	—	—	—	2,704	Catholic Nursing Institute.	
20.7	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	755 23.3	391 12.1	752 23.2	798 24.6	306 9.5	173 5.3	21 0.7	3,238	—	—	—	3,238	Eltham and Mottingham.	
13.5	—	Hanwell	456 21.1	387 17.9	404 18.6	717 33.1	58 2.7	13 0.6	81 3.7	2,165	—	—	—	2,165	Hanwell.	
23.0	—	Norwood	895 23.0	504 12.9	816 21.0	1,172 30.1	142 3.7	189 4.9	131 3.4	3,893	—	—	—	3,893	Norwood.	
8.3	2,063	Phillips Memorial	454 19.5	218 9.4	494 21.2	770 33.0	53 2.4	177 7.6	113 4.8	2,331	—	—	—	2,331	Phillips Memorial.	
25.6	8,706	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	841 17.8	585 12.4	866 18.3	1,655 35.1	150 3.3	143 3.0	133 2.8	4,724	—	—	—	4,724	St. John's (Twickenham).	
23.2	—	Victoria (Barnet)	877 19.9	491 11.2	947 21.5	1,077 24.5	324 7.4	315 7.2	102 2.3	4,395	—	—	—	4,395	Victoria (Barnet).	
179.2	33,171	Total Group VII	7,028 21.6	3,640 11.2	6,746 20.7	9,482 29.1	1,745 5.3	1,568 4.8	1,157 3.5	32,594	—	—	—	32,594	Total Group VII.	

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.	Investment Income.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %	Chelsea	£ 4,278 24.4	£ 1,319 7.5	£ 5,597 31.9	£ 8,198 46.8	£ — %	£ — %	£ 8,198 46.8	£ 2,791 15.9	£ 16,586 94.6	£ 1,759 10.0	£ — %	£ 1,759 10.0	£ 18,345 104.6	£ 17,540	+ £ 805 + 4.6	Chelsea.	
223 0.9	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	4,877 19.1	2,951 11.5	7,828 30.6	11,557 45.1	4 (0.02)	68 0.3	11,625 45.4	4,542 17.7	23,999 93.7	9,120 35.6	—	9,120 35.6	33,119 129.3	25,613	+ 7,506 + 29.3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	
—	Grosvenor ..	1,916 31.8	550 9.1	2,466 40.9	3,165 52.6	—	—	3,165 52.6	914 15.2	6,545 108.7	50 0.8	—	50 0.8	6,595 109.5	6,022	+ 573 + 9.5	Grosvenor.	
266 1.8	Hospital for Women	2,285 15.3	1,531 10.3	3,816 25.6	7,547 50.7	—	—	7,547 50.7	1,775 11.9	13,138 88.2	1,841 12.4	—	1,841 12.4	14,979 100.6	14,884	+ 95 + 0.6	Hospital for Women.	
—	Samaritan Free	3,519 26.9	1,404 10.8	4,923 37.7	5,044 38.6	—	—	5,044 38.6	1,260 9.6	11,227 85.9	575 4.4	—	575 4.4	11,802 90.3	13,063	— 1,261 — 9.7	Samaritan Free.	
—	South London ..	3,814 15.7	1,786 7.4	5,600 23.1	14,269 58.7	1,250 5.1	—	15,519 60.8	3,694 15.2	24,813 102.1	45 0.2	—	45 0.2	24,858 102.3	24,291	+ 567 + 2.3	South London.	
489 0.5	Total Group VIII	20,689 20.4	9,541 9.4	30,230 29.8	49,780 49.1	1,254 1.2	68 0.1	51,102 50.3	4,876 14.8	96,308 95.0	13,390 13.2	—	13,390 13.2	109,698 108.2	101,413	+ 9,546 + 9.4 — 1,261 — 1.2 + 8,285 + 8.2	5 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
80.8	8,222	Chelsea	£ 2,316 13.2	£ 1,793 10.2	£ 3,311 18.9	£ 5,875 33.5	£ 625 3.8	£ 1,733 9.9	£ 797 4.5	£ 1,090 6.2	£ 17,540	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 17,540	Chelsea.
93.6	53,219	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,182 13.5	3,118 13.2	4,167 17.7	9,072 38.6	610 2.6	1,504 6.4	912 3.9	961 4.1	23,526	2,087	—	2,087	25,613	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
35.8	3,652	Grosvenor	1,152 19.1	753 12.5	1,135 18.9	1,690 28.1	135 2.3	583 9.7	322 5.3	252 4.2	6,022	—	—	—	6,022	Grosvenor.
68.4	10,651	Hospital for Women ..	2,430 16.3	1,786 12.0	3,283 22.1	4,381 29.4	318 2.1	1,326 8.9	751 5.1	609 4.1	14,884	—	—	—	14,884	Hospital for Women.
50.4	9,292	Samaritan Free	2,079 16.1	1,154 9.0	2,575 20.0	3,868 30.1	397 3.2	1,389 10.8	604 4.7	797 6.2	12,863	200	—	200	13,063	Samaritan Free.
137.4	69,858	South London	3,603 14.8	3,801 15.7	4,049 16.7	9,868 40.6	612 2.7	922 3.8	980 4.0	456 1.9	24,291	—	—	—	24,291	South London.
466.4	154,894	Total Group VIII ..	14,762 14.9	12,405 12.5	18,520 18.7	34,754 35.1	2,687 2.7	7,457 7.5	4,366 4.4	4,165 4.2	99,126	2,287	—	2,287	101,413	Total Group VIII.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

GROUP IX.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP IX.

(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
369 2.4	Belgrave ..	4,672 30.8	2,485 16.4	7,157 47.2	3,646† 24.1	1,046 6.9	218 1.4	4,910 31.4	1,117 7.4	13,184 87.0	3,245 21.4	—	3,245 21.4	16,429 108.4	15,149	+ 1,280 + 8.4	Belgrave.	
—	Evelina ..	3,557 25.2	1,740 12.3	5,297 37.5	3,539 25.0	—	—	3,539 25.0	4,880 34.5	13,716 97.0	2,171 15.4	—	2,171 15.4	15,887 112.4	14,140	+ 1,747 + 12.4	Evelina.	
—	Hospital for Sick Children	20,522 30.3	5,039 7.4	25,561 37.7	13,931 20.6	1,636 2.4	256 0.4	15,823 23.4	14,624 21.6	56,008 82.7	17,667 26.1	—	17,667 26.1	73,675 108.8	67,705	+ 5,970 + 8.8	Hospital for Sick Children.	
125 1.1	Paddington Green	2,811 23.9	902 7.7	3,713 31.6	2,266 19.2	113 1.0	—	2,379 20.1	2,765 23.5	8,857 75.3	1,016 8.6	—	1,016 8.6	9,873 83.9	11,766	— 1,893 — 16.1	Paddington Green.	
457 1.9	Princess Elizabeth of York	7,858 32.5	4,604 19.1	12,462 51.6	5,183 21.5	100 0.4	43 0.2	5,326 21.9	3,329 13.8	21,117 87.5	4,929 20.4	—	4,929 20.4	26,046 107.9	24,129	+ 1,917 + 7.9	Princess Elizabeth of York.	
20 0.1	Princess Louise, Kensington	6,632 46.1	956 6.6	7,588 52.7	2,289† 15.9	2,391 16.6	30 0.2	4,710 34.5	637 4.4	12,935 89.8	4,189 29.1	—	4,189 29.1	17,124 118.9	14,399	+ 2,725 + 18.9	Princess Louise, Kensington.	
116 0.3	Queen's ..	14,005 42.2	5,152 15.5	19,157 57.7	7,070 21.3	1,683 5.1	—	8,753 26.4	1,874 5.6	29,784 89.7	3,994 12.0	—	3,994 12.0	33,778 101.7	33,205	+ 573 + 1.7	Queen's.	
63 0.7	South Eastern ..	2,794 29.9	1,042 11.2	3,836 41.1	2,184† 23.4	1,446 15.5	34 0.4	3,664 39.3	981 10.5	8,481 90.9	350 3.7	—	350 3.7	8,831 94.6	9,332	— 501 — 5.4	South Eastern.	
164 0.7	Victoria.. ..	6,203 27.5	3,696 16.4	9,899 43.9	6,398† 28.4	149 0.6	—	6,547 28.0	2,496 11.1	18,942 84.0	3,802 16.9	—	3,802 16.9	22,744 100.9	22,545	+ 199 + 0.9	Victoria.	
1,314 0.6	Total Group IX	69,054 32.5	25,616 12.1	94,670 44.6	46,506 21.9	8,564 4.0	581 0.3	55,651 26.0	22,708 15.4	183,024 86.2	41,363 19.5	—	41,363 19.5	224,387 105.7	212,370	+ 14,411 + 6.8 — 2,394 — 1.1 + 12,017 + 5.7	7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
62.5	52,908	Belgrave	1,588 10.5	1,862 12.3	2,833 18.7	5,922 39.1	439 2.8	1,888 5.8	300 2.0	1,317 8.7	15,149	—	—	—	15,149	Belgrave.	
64.8	40,023	Evelina	2,111 14.9	1,353 9.6	2,567 18.1	5,154 36.4	377 2.5	1,139 8.1	581 4.1	858 6.1	14,140	—	—	—	14,140	Evelina.	
226.5	103,504	Hospital for Sick Children	5,845 9.7	7,485 12.4	9,989 16.6	20,338 33.8	3,450 5.7	2,963 4.9	4,247 7.1	5,887 9.8	60,204	7,501	—	7,501	67,705	Hospital for Sick Children.	
29.5	35,758	Paddington Green ..	1,307 12.6	1,240 12.0	1,841 17.7	3,702 35.7	176 1.6	866 8.3	496 4.8	750 7.2	10,378	1,388	—	1,388	11,766	Paddington Green.	
101.5	56,791	Princess Elizabeth of York	2,766 11.8	2,406 10.3	4,281 18.3	8,776 37.4	641 2.9	1,560 6.6	1,189 5.1	1,818 7.8	23,437	692	—	692	24,129	Princess Elizabeth of York.	
45.6	74,956	Princess Louise, Kensington	1,762 12.2	1,169 8.1	2,959 20.6	6,009 41.7	486 3.6	228 6.5	146 1.0	940 6.5	14,399	—	—	—	14,399	Princess Louise, Kensington.	
128.8	126,237	Queen's	3,165 9.9	3,882 12.1	5,873 18.3	13,487 42.1	721 3.6	1,458 4.6	843 2.6	2,593 8.1	32,022	1,183	—	1,183	33,205	Queen's.	
49.5	33,068	South Eastern	1,236 13.2	928 9.9	2,091 22.4	3,743 40.1	343 3.8	541 5.8	203 2.2	247 2.7	9,332	—	—	—	9,332	South Eastern.	
88.0	63,574	Victoria	2,588 11.6	2,609 11.7	4,140 18.6	8,694 39.1	517 2.9	1,367 7.1	332 1.5	1,803 8.1	22,250	295	—	295	22,545	Victoria.	
796.7	586,819	Total Group IX	22,368 11.1	22,934 11.4	36,574 18.2	75,825 37.7	7,150 3.8	11,810 5.9	8,337 4.1	16,213 8.1	201,311	11,059	—	11,059	212,370	Total Group IX.	

GROUP X.

(5 Hospitals)

CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP X.

(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Investment Income.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
33 0.5	Cheyne	1,616 22.8	512 7.2	2,128 30.0	1,386† 19.5	1,671 23.6	—	3,057 43.5	1,911 27.0	7,096 100.1	868 12.3	—	868 12.3	7,964 112.4	7,088	+ 876 + 12.4	Cheyne.	
27 0.5	Children's Hampstead	1,757 34.7	384 7.6	2,141 42.3	1,369 27.0	54 1.1	—	1,423 28.5	798 15.8	4,362 86.2	305 6.0	—	305 6.0	4,667 92.2	5,061	- 394 - 7.8	Children's Hampstead.	
—	St. Monica's ..	961 45.1	169 7.9	1,130 53.0	485 22.8	309 14.5	65 3.0	859 40.2	298 14.0	2,287 107.3	—	—	—	2,287 107.3	2,131	+ 156 + 7.3	St. Monica's.	
—	Santa Claus ..	783 40.7	135 7.0	918 47.7	283 14.7	—	—	283 14.7	231 12.0	1,432 74.4	300 15.6	—	300 15.6	1,732 90.0	1,925	- 193 -10.0	Santa Claus.	
—	Winifred House	258 18.4	35 2.5	293 20.9	385 27.4	144 10.3	—	529 38.2	422 30.0	1,244 88.6	1,235 88.0	42 3.0	1,277 91.0	2,521 179.6	1,404	+ 1,117 +79.6	Winifred House.	
60 0.3	Total Group X..	5,375 30.5	1,235 7.0	6,610 37.5	3,908 22.2	2,178 12.4	65 0.3	6,151 36.4	3,660 20.8	16,421 93.2	2,708 15.4	42 0.3	2,750 15.7	19,171 108.9	17,609	+ 2,149 +12.2 - 587 - 3.3 + 1,562 + 8.9	3 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be added to the Total Ordinary Income. † Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Adminis- tration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
63.9	—	Cheyne	1,250 17.7	326 4.6	1,596 22.6	2,422 34.3	100 1.4	647 9.2	356 5.0	301 4.3	7,058	(a)	30	30	7,088	Cheyne.	
43.9	—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,164 23.0	322 6.4	1,119 22.1	1,677 33.1	142 2.8	396 7.8	68 1.4	173 3.4	5,061	—	—	—	5,061	Children's Hampstead.	
19.8	—	St. Monica's	353 16.6	51 2.4	459 21.6	680 31.9	145 6.8	124 5.8	169 7.9	150 7.0	2,131	—	—	—	2,131	St. Monica's.	
25.8	—	Santa Claus	499 25.9	71 3.7	498 25.9	606 31.5	63 3.3	114 5.9	40 2.1	34 1.7	1,925	—	—	—	1,925	Santa Claus.	
18.0	—	Winifred House	341 24.3	44 3.1	229 16.3	504 35.9	54 3.9	28 2.0	134 9.5	70 5.0	1,404	—	—	—	1,404	Winifred House.	
171.4	—	Total Group X	3,607 20.5	814 4.6	3,901 22.2	5,889 33.5	564 3.3	1,309 7.5	767 4.4	728 4.1	17,579	—	30	30	17,609	Total Group X.	

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£891) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XV.

MATERNAL HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
371 4.1	British, for Mothers	2,108 23.4	760 8.4	2,868 31.8	3,057 33.9	2,338 25.9	1,284 14.3	6,679 73.7	49 0.6	9,596 106.5	—	—	—	9,596 106.5	9,014	+ 582 + 6.5	British, for Mothers.	
322 2.1	City of London	5,741 37.1	1,855 12.0	7,596 49.1	3,565† 23.0	917 5.9	1,427 9.2	5,909 38.9	979 6.3	14,484 93.5	1,398 9.0	—	1,398 9.0	15,882 102.5	15,492	+ 390 + 2.5	City of London.	
—	Clapham ..	163 4.1	263 6.7	426 10.8	1,934† 49.0	—	549 13.9	2,483 62.9	606 15.4	3,515 89.1	—	—	—	3,515 89.1	3,945	— 430 —10.9	Clapham.	
6 (0.07)	East End ..	2,062 25.0	804 9.8	2,866 34.8	1,085 13.2	1,198 14.5	1,946 23.6	4,229 51.3	301 3.6	7,396 89.7	1,181 14.3	—	1,181 14.3	8,577 104.0	8,246	+ 331 + 4.0	East End.	
17 0.1	General ..	2,963 21.7	1,173 8.6	4,136 30.3	2,243 16.4	1,145 8.4	3,898 28.6	7,286 53.4	1,000 7.3	12,422 91.0	250 1.9	—	250 1.9	12,672 92.9	13,647	— 975 — 7.1	General.	
—	Jewish ..	3,441 41.2	188 2.3	3,629 43.5	2,250† 27.0	2,854 34.2	194 2.3	5,298 63.5	986 11.8	9,913 118.8	1,021 12.3	—	1,021 12.3	10,934 131.1	8,342	+ 2,592 + 31.1	Jewish.	
264 1.3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	3,264 16.1	870 4.3	4,134 20.4	9,193 45.3	6,088 30.0	1,273 6.3	16,554 81.6	12 (0.06)	20,700 102.0	—	—	—	20,700 102.0	20,295	+ 405 + 2.0	Mothers' (Salvation Army).	
192 1.1	Plaistow ..	1,322 7.3	1,140 6.3	2,462 13.6	6,102 33.8	3,055 16.9	6,760 37.5	15,917 88.5	309 1.7	18,688 103.5	83 0.5	—	83 0.5	18,771 104.0	18,055	+ 716 + 4.0	Plaistow.	
1,268 3.5	Queen Charlotte's	15,319 42.9	3,841 10.7	19,160 53.6	7,767† 21.7	4,942 13.8	6,801 19.0	19,510 58.3	1,921 5.4	40,591 113.5	4,790 13.4	—	4,790 13.4	45,381 126.9	35,750	+ 9,631 + 26.9	Queen Charlotte's.	
2,440 1.8	Total Group XI	36,383 27.4	10,894 8.2	47,277 35.6	37,196 28.0	22,537 17.0	24,132 18.2	83,885 64.5	6,163 4.6	137,305 103.4	8,723 6.6	—	8,723 6.6	146,028 110.0	132,786	+ 14,647 + 11.1 — 1,405 — 1.1 + 13,242 + 10.0	7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.											EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£			
32.7	13,376	British, for Mothers ..	1,982 22.0	406 4.5	2,076 23.0	2,669 29.6	448 5.0	113 1.2	718 8.0	602 6.7	9,014	—	—	—	9,014	British, for Mothers.		
65.6	18,462	City of London	2,277 14.7	712 4.6	2,929 18.9	5,388 34.8	493 3.2	839 5.4	540 3.5	2,314 14.9	15,492	—	—	—	15,492	City of London.		
18.2	—	Clapham	1,039 26.3	43 1.1	757 19.2	1,168 29.6	32 0.8	301 2.6	651 16.5	154 3.9	3,945	—	—	—	3,945	Clapham.		
47.9	9,653	East End	1,708 20.7	446 5.4	1,361 16.5	3,003 36.4	225 2.7	566 6.9	610 7.4	327 4.0	8,246	—	—	—	8,246	East End.		
40.9	34,387	General	2,699 19.8	631 4.6	3,354 24.6	4,639 34.0	364 2.7	804 5.9	264 1.9	892 6.5	13,647	—	—	—	13,647	General.		
29.1	11,560	Jewish	1,429 17.4	358 4.4	1,866 22.7	3,140 38.2	226 2.8	332 4.0	333 4.0	542 6.6	8,226	116	—	116	8,342	Jewish.		
78.3	54,790	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,213 20.8	849 4.2	4,784 23.6	5,950 29.3	430 2.0	690 3.4	2,606 12.8	773 3.8	20,295	—	—	—	20,295	Mothers' (Salvation Army).		
59.6	206,553	Plaistow	4,866 26.9	491 2.7	3,898 21.6	6,116 33.9	339 1.7	623 3.5	620 3.4	1,102 6.1	18,055	—	—	—	18,055	Plaistow.		
112.2	59,767	Queen Charlotte's ..	7,495 21.0	2,270 6.3	8,063 22.6	10,495 29.4	1,301 3.7	439 6.8	906 2.5	2,781 7.8	35,750	—	—	—	35,750	Queen Charlotte's.		
484.5	408,548	Total Group XI	27,708 20.9	6,206 4.7	29,088 21.9	42,568 32.1	3,868 3.0	1,507 4.9	7,248 5.5	9,487 7.1	132,670	116	—	116	132,786	Total Group XI.		

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Invested Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
—	Central London	3,029 28·2	577 5·4	3,606 33·6	4,505† 41·9	174 1·6	1,291 12·0	5,970	755 7·0	10,331 96·1	1,876 17·5	—	1,876 17·5	12,207 113·6	10,744	+ 1,463 + 13·6	Central London.	
—	Royal Eye ..	2,730 21·6	902 7·1	3,632 28·7	4,045† 32·1	1,541 12·2	3,017 23·9	8,603	855 6·8	13,090 103·7	764 6·1	—	764 6·1	13,854 109·8	12,618	+ 1,236 + 9·8	Royal Eye.	
—	Royal London ..	9,830 26·1	3,547 9·4	13,377 35·5	15,348† 40·7	1,417 3·8	4,885 13·0	21,650	1,846 4·9	36,873 97·9	1,782 4·7	—	1,782 4·7	38,655 102·6	37,666	+ 989 + 2·6	Royal London.	
248 1·4	Royal Westminster	9,269 51·0	987 5·4	10,256 56·4	7,578† 41·7	27 0·1	1,191 6·6	8,796	1,839 10·1	20,891 114·9	1,692 9·3	—	1,692 9·3	22,583 124·2	18,183	+ 4,400 + 24·2	Royal Westminster.	
198 2·4	Western ..	2,355 28·6	494 6·0	2,849 34·6	2,643† 32·1	334 4·1	2,039 24·8	5,016	90 1·1	7,955 96·7	2,078 25·2	—	2,078 25·2	10,033 121·9	8,231	+ 1,802 + 21·9	Western.	
446 0·5	Total Group XII	27,213 31·1	6,507 7·4	33,720 38·5	34,119 39·0	3,493 4·0	12,423 14·2	50,005	5,385 6·2	89,140 101·9	8,192 9·4	—	8,192 9·4	97,332 111·3	87,442	+ 9,890 + 11·3	5 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
35·7	44,962	Central London	1,472 13·7	688 6·4	1,922 17·9	4,488 41·8	351 4	851 7·9	610 5·7	362 3·4	10,744	—	—	—	10,744	Central London.	
38·3	68,200	Royal Eye	1,322 10·5	1,037 8·2	1,594 12·6	5,628 44·6	366 4	1,325 10·5	753 6·0	593 4·7	12,618	—	—	—	12,618	Royal Eye.	
122·9	158,176	Royal London	4,112 10·9	2,330 6·2	5,159 13·7	16,599 44·1	1,098 4	2,479 6·6	982 2·6	4,887 13·0	37,646	20	—	20	37,666	Royal London.	
62·1	55,480	Royal Westminster ..	2,366 13·0	1,151 6·3	2,680 14·7	6,759 37·2	554 4	1,579 8·7	829 4·6	2,265 12·5	18,183	—	—	—	18,183	Royal Westminster.	
34·6	41,265	Western	1,045 12·7	697 8·5	1,169 14·2	3,786 46·0	222 4	297 3·6	313 3·8	697 8·5	8,226	5	—	5	8,231	Western.	
293·6	368,083	Total Group XII	10,317 11·8	5,903 6·7	12,524 14·3	37,260 42·6	2,591 4	6,531 7·5	3,487 4·0	8,804 10·1	87,417	25	—	25	87,442	Total Group XII.	

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total from Services.	Invested Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
2 (0·01)	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,451 16·5	2,350 15·9	4,801 32·4	6,490† 43·8	7 (0·05)	11 0·1	6,508 4·8	709 4·8	12,018 81·1	2,972 20·1	—	2,972 20·1	14,990 101·2	14,806	+ 184 + 1·2	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
38 0·1	National, Queen Square	5,867 15·0	5,466 13·9	11,333 28·9	14,069† 35·8	—	—	14,069 7·7	3,020 7·7	28,422 72·4	6,592 16·8	419 1·1	7,011 17·9	35,433 90·3	39,251	— 3,818 — 9·7	National, Queen Square.	
15 (0·09)	West End ..	8,415 49·2	2,126 12·4	10,541 61·6	5,842 34·1	176 1·0	—	6,018 9·4	1,613 9·4	18,172 106·1	1,546 9·0	—	1,546 9·0	19,718 115·1	17,122	+ 2,596 + 15·1	West End.	
55 (0·08)	Total Group XIII	16,733 23·5	9,942 14·0	26,675 37·5	26,401 37·1	183 0·2	11 (0·02)	26,585 7·5	4,642 7·5	58,612 82·3	11,110 15·6	419 0·6	11,529 16·2	70,141 98·5	71,179	— 3,818 — 5·4 + 2,780 + 3·9 — 1,038 — 1·5	1 Hospital. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be deducted from Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.							EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
84·2	28,096	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,100 14·2	1,995 13·5	1,851 12·5	5,650 38·2	392	786 5·3	437 2·9	1,595 10·8	14,806	—	—	—	14,806	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
174·4	52,843	National, Queen Square ..	6,789 17·9	4,563 12·0	5,511 14·5	13,795 36·4	888	723 4·6	2,114 5·6	2,517 6·6	37,910	1,341	—	1,341	39,251	National, Queen Square.
71·3	37,763	West End	1,890 11·0	2,026 11·8	1,742 10·2	5,712 33·4	671	658 6·2	726 4·2	3,297 19·3	17,122	—	—	—	17,122	West End.
329·9	118,702	Total Group XIII ..	10,779 15·4	8,584 12·3	9,104 13·1	25,157 36·0	1,961	1,567 5·1	3,277 4·7	7,409 10·6	69,838	1,341	—	1,341	71,179	Total Group XIII.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
589 3·9	Central London	2,662 17·8	716 4·8	3,378 22·6	10,409† 69·7	—	—	10,409	287 1·9	14,074 94·2	625 4·2	—	625 4·2	14,699 98·4	14,937	— 238 — 1·6	Central London.	
468 2·7	Golden Square	3,601 20·4	742 4·2	4,343 24·6	13,765† 78·0	10 (0·06)	—	13,775	509 2·9	18,627 105·5	224 1·3	—	224 1·3	18,851 106·8	17,654	+ 1,197 + 6·8	Golden Square.	
—	Metropolitan	398 9·3	30 0·7	428 10·0	3,344 78·3	21 0·5	—	3,365	1,542 36·1	5,335 124·9	—	—	—	5,335 124·9	4,270	+ 1,065 +24·9	Metropolitan.	
1,057 2·9	Total Group XIV	6,661 18·1	1,488 4·0	8,149 22·1	27,518 74·6	31 0·1	—	27,549	2,338 6·4	38,036 103·2	849 2·3	—	849 2·3	38,885 105·5	36,861	+ 2,262 + 6·1 — 238 — 0·6 + 2,024 + 5·5	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be included in Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
66·9	49,887	Central London	1,795 12·1	2,294 15·4	2,661 17·9	4,167 28·0	485	795 5·3	591 4·0	2,097 14·1	14,885	52	—	52	14,937	Central London.
81·3	45,825	Golden Square	2,781 15·8	2,358 13·4	2,560 14·5	4,753 26·9	571	361 7·7	392 2·2	2,878 16·3	17,654	—	—	—	17,654	Golden Square.
13·8	19,373	Metropolitan	769 18·0	703 16·4	746 17·5	978 22·9	63	588 13·8	315 7·4	108 2·5	4,270	—	—	—	4,270	Metropolitan.
162·0	115,085	Total Group XIV ..	5,345 14·5	5,355 14·6	5,967 16·2	9,898 26·9	1,119	744 7·5	1,298 3·5	5,083 13·8	36,809	52	—	52	36,861	Total Group XIV.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Sources.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
706 7-9	All Saints' (Gen.-Urr.)	3,260 36-7	286 3-2	3,546 39-9	3,119 35-1	45 0-5	48 0-5	3,212 35-6	217 2-4	6,975 78-4	100 1-1	—	100 1-1	7,075 79-5	8,895	- 1,820 -20-5	All Saints' (Gen.-Urr.)
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,687 28-6	187 3-1	1,874 31-7	2,568 43-5	917 15-5	92 1-6	3,577 60-6	468 7-9	5,919 100-2	—	—	—	5,919 100-2	5,905	+ 14 + 0-2	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
—	Brookfield Orthopaedic	284 10-7	25 0-9	309 11-6	149 5-6	2,347 88-4	—	2,496 82-8	2 0-1	2,807 105-7	—	40 1-5	40 1-5	2,847 107-2	2,655	+ 192 + 7-2	Brookfield Orthopaedic
147 0-4	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	7,485 20-8	5,207 14-4	12,692 35-2	7,182 19-9	9,417 26-1	126 0-4	16,725 46-4	2,077 5-8	31,494 87-4	1,555 4-3	—	1,555 4-3	33,049 91-7	36,042	- 2,993 - 8-3	City of London (Heart and Lungs)
3 (0-03)	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,522 29-0	335 3-9	2,857 32-9	4,349 50-1	—	—	4,349 50-1	971 11-2	8,177 94-2	2,441 28-1	—	2,441 28-1	10,618 122-3	8,685	+ 1,933 +22-3	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
41 0-6	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	4,981 67-1	139 1-9	5,120 69-0	4,727 63-7	—	18 0-2	4,745 63-7	164 2-2	10,029 135-1	265 3-6	—	265 3-6	10,294 138-7	7,424	+ 2,870 +38-7	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	9,604 13-5	2,860 4-0	12,464 17-5	26,814 37-8	23,807 33-6	117 0-2	50,738 71-4	1,000 11-3	71,202 100-4	17,780 25-1	—	17,780 25-1	88,982 125-5	70,908	+ 18,074 +25-5	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
—	„ (Frimley)	342 1-5	—	342 1-5	5,926 26-8	6,780 30-7	—	12,706 37-5	—	13,048 59-0	—	—	—	13,048 59-0	22,105	- 9,057 -41-0	„ (Frimley)
6 (0-07)	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	4,774 52-2	347 3-8	5,121 56-0	942 10-3	—	—	942 10-3	1,181 12-9	7,244 79-2	2,057 22-4	—	2,057 22-4	9,301 101-6	9,151	+ 150 + 1-6	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
201 1-3	Infants' ..	11,249 70-2	935 5-8	12,184 76-0	1,748 10-9	402 2-5	319 2-0	2,469 15-6	221 1-4	14,874 92-8	1,451 9-1	—	1,451 9-1	16,325 101-9	16,022	+ 303 + 1-9	Infants'
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	480 12-8	530 14-1	1,010 26-9	449 12-0	2,996 79-8	—	3,445 81-8	50 1-3	4,505 120-0	—	—	—	4,505 120-0	3,753	+ 752 +20-0	Invalid and Crippled Children's
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	342 5-5	400 6-4	742 11-9	1,341 21-5	2,097 33-7	—	3,438 55-2	42 0-7	4,222 67-8	—	135 2-2	135 2-2	4,357 70-0	6,226	- 1,869 -30-0	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
32·0	11,489	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	1,238 13·9	1,186 13·3	1,355 15·3	2,776 31·2	233 2·7	667 7·5	126 1·4	1,314 14·8	8,895	—	—	—	8,895	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	
19·1	52,214	Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>)	815 13·8	1,081 18·3	796 13·5	2,303 39·0	78 1·0	282 4·9	358 6·1	182 3·1	5,905	—	—	—	5,905	Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>)	
26·8	—	Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	553 20·8	102 3·8	559 21·1	1,226 46·2	30 1·0	76 2·9	89 3·3	20 0·8	2,655	—	—	—	2,655	Brookfield Orthopaedic	
157·6	43,815	City of London (<i>Heart and Lungs</i>)	5,752 16·0	4,163 11·6	4,447 12·4	15,128 42·1	885 2·4	443 6·8	1,880 5·2	1,236 3·4	35,944	98	—	98	36,042	City of London (<i>Heart and Lungs</i>)	
27·1	—	Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	1,377 16·0	502 5·8	1,872 21·7	2,879 33·4	195 2·5	267 3·1	925 10·7	607 7·0	8,624	61	—	61	8,685	Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	
32·4	12,429	Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	854 11·5	808 10·9	1,273 17·1	2,251 30·3	132 1·6	955 12·9	356 4·8	795 10·7	7,424	—	—	—	7,424	Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	
318·9	38,782	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,105 17·1	6,705 9·4	8,573 12·1	30,961 43·7	1,705 4·6	809 4·0	4,652 6·6	3,348 4·7	70,908	—	—	—	70,908	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	
145·3	—	„ (Frimley)	6,048 27·4	896 4·1	3,411 15·4	7,791 35·2	722 2·8	517 2·3	1,393 6·3	1,327 6·0	22,105	—	—	—	22,105	„ (Frimley)	
26·1	—	Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>)	1,563 17·1	605 6·6	1,757 19·2	3,303 36·2	132 1·6	937 11·6	293 3·2	427 4·7	9,137	14	—	14	9,151	Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>)	
37·0	13,753	Infants'	1,758 12·2	1,148 8·0	3,313 23·1	5,087 35·4	456 3·3	949 7·3	210 1·5	1,344 9·3	14,365	1,657	—	1,657	16,022	Infants'.	
30·1	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	601 16·0	149 4·0	911 24·3	1,708 45·5	64 1·0	130 4·0	47 1·2	123 3·3	3,753	—	—	—	3,753	Invalid and Crippled Children's.	
77·2	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,417 38·8	295 4·8	1,569 25·2	1,005 16·2	350 4·7	46 0·7	131 2·1	411 6·6	6,224	2	—	2	6,226	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.	

GROUP XV.—continued.

(35 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.																	HOSPITAL.													
		Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services Rendered.						EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.																		
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Surplus.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.														
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)															
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%															
—	—	<i>Gr. XV.—contd.</i>																														
		Jewish Home of Rest	3,868	63.1	75	1.2	3,943	64.3	497	8.1	182	3.0	—	678	1.1	219	3.6	4,841	79.0	585	9.5	—	585	9.5	5,426	88.5	6,128	—	702	—11.5	Jewish Home of Rest.	
201	0.9	London Fever ..	4,845	21.1	985	4.3	5,830	25.4	6,796‡	29.6	10,528	45.9	—	17,324	71.5	488	2.1	23,642	103.0	10,867	47.4	—	10,867	47.4	34,509	150.4	22,950	+	11,559	+50.4	London Fever.	
493	2.4	London Lock ..	6,362	30.9	1,549	7.5	7,911	38.4	4,625‡	22.4	800	3.9	137	0.7	5,662	23.3	682	3.3	14,155	68.7	1,102	5.4	—	1,102	5.4	15,257	74.1	20,593	—	5,336	—25.9	London Lock.
42	0.6	Marie Curie (Radium)	3,340	45.9	250	3.4	3,590	49.3	1,985‡	27.3	50	0.7	—	2,035	26.0	161	2.2	5,786	79.5	233	3.2	—	233	3.2	6,019	82.7	7,279	—	1,260	—17.3	Marie Curie (Radium).	
471	1.8	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	12,198	46.4	1,972	7.5	14,170	53.9	4,692‡	17.8	94	0.4	—	4,786	33.3	887	7.2	20,843	79.3	106	0.4	—	106	0.4	20,949	79.7	26,301	—	5,352	—20.3	Mount Vernon (Cancer).	
106	0.9	National Heart	3,569	31.6	556	4.9	4,125	36.5	5,032‡	44.5	—	42	0.4	5,074	42.1	271	11.3	10,470	92.7	466	4.1	—	466	4.1	10,936	96.8	11,294	—	358	—3.2	National Heart.	
212	1.5	Royal Dental ..	3,537	24.7	527	3.7	4,064	28.4	4,945	34.5	—	355	2.5	5,300	37.2	405	14.1	11,379	79.5	205	1.4	—	205	1.4	11,584	80.9	14,327	—	2,743	—19.1	Royal Dental.	
614	1.8	Royal National Orthopaedic	18,798	54.3	6,412	18.5	25,210	72.8	10,187‡	29.4	2,536	7.4	11 (0.03)	12,734	36.7	987	6.0	40,031	115.6	13,940	40.2	—	13,940	40.2	53,971	155.8	34,634	+	19,337	+55.8	Royal National Orthopaedic.	
560	1.9	„ (Stanmore)	50	0.2	—	—	50	0.2	2,152	7.1	19,537	64.6	—	21,689	61.7	26	0.1	21,765	72.0	—	—	—	—	—	21,765	72.0	30,237	—	8,472	—28.0	„ (Stanmore).	
144	0.6	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	7,294	31.3	3,574	15.3	10,868	46.6	8,285‡	35.5	178	0.8	—	8,463	24.4	124	9.5	21,545	92.4	2,846	12.2	—	2,846	12.2	24,391	104.6	23,308	+	1,083	+4.6	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).	
306	2.0	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,860	19.1	708	4.7	3,568	23.8	10,236‡	68.3	—	—	—	10,236	28.9	69	0.5	13,873	92.6	324	2.1	—	324	2.1	14,197	94.7	14,985	—	788	—5.3	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).	
136	1.9	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	5,565	79.1	568	8.1	6,133	87.2	2,710	38.6	248	3.5	—	2,958	48.1	859	12.2	9,950	141.5	2,486	35.4	—	2,486	35.4	12,436	176.9	7,031	+	5,405	+76.9	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be added to the Total Ordinary Income.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II, on pages 92 to 95.

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
32.1	—	Gr. XV.—continued.															
		Jewish Home of Rest ..	£ 1,250 20.4	£ 130 2.1	£ 1,257 20.5	£ 2,034 33.2	£ 247 7.5	£ 450 7.5	£ 468 7.7	£ 283 4.6	£ 6,128	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 6,128	Jewish Home of Rest.	
107.2	—	London Fever	5,157 22.5	687 3.0	4,738 20.6	7,802 34.0	981 7.2	665 7.2	662 2.9	1,265 5.5	22,950	—	—	—	22,950	London Fever.	
64.0	177,085	London Lock	1,904 9.3	1,756 8.5	2,752 13.4	8,267 40.1	719 8.6	771 8.6	430 2.1	2,993 14.5	20,592	1	—	1	20,593	London Lock.	
22.1	1,854	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	914 12.6	512 7.0	1,194 16.4	3,181 43.7	240 8.5	621 8.5	150 2.1	467 6.4	7,279	—	—	—	7,279	Marie Curie (Radium).	
80.0	—	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	4,030 15.3	2,374 9.0	4,773 18.2	8,620 32.8	616 4.9	202 4.9	2,648 10.1	1,948 7.4	26,301	—	—	—	26,301	Mount Vernon (Cancer).	
44.0	27,206	National Heart	1,647 14.6	1,492 13.2	1,434 12.7	3,779 33.5	432 10.2	147 10.2	242 2.1	1,121 9.9	11,294	—	—	—	11,294	National Heart.	
8.0	70,328	Royal Dental	359 2.5	1,597 11.1	1,248 8.7	6,222 43.4	495 6.4	222 6.4	1,884 13.2	1,600 11.2	14,327	—	—	—	14,327	Royal Dental.	
158.6	135,580	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,306 12.6	2,608 7.6	5,376 15.7	14,363 42.0	746 5.8	289 5.8	808 2.4	3,993 11.7	34,189	—	445	445	34,634	Royal National Orthopaedic.	
267.5	—	„ „ (Stanmore)	5,555 19.0	1,167 4.0	4,777 16.3	11,161 38.2	1,230 4.3	257 4.3	831 2.8	3,262 11.2	29,240	—	997	997	30,237	„ (Stanmore).	
107.7	83,608	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,884 12.4	4,008 17.2	3,412 14.6	8,524 36.6	704 6.7	558 6.7	440 1.9	1,778 7.6	23,308	—	—	—	23,308	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).	
81.7	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,605 17.4	1,649 11.0	3,922 26.2	4,014 26.8	676 6.1	114 6.1	349 2.3	856 5.7	14,985	—	—	—	14,985	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).	
28.2	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,520 21.6	415 5.9	1,102 15.7	2,425 34.5	253 4.7	334 4.7	511 7.3	471 6.7	7,031	—	—	—	7,031	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).	

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XV.—continued.

(35 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of income to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

GROUP XV.—continued.

(35 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total from Services.	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.											
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ — %	Gr. XV.—contd.	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %	£ — %		
—	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>)	1,719 22.0	325 4.2	2,044 26.2	6,408 82.0	143 1.9	—	6,551 83.9	222 2.8	8,817 112.9	1,167 14.9	—	1,167 14.9	9,984 127.8	7,813	+ 2,171 + 27.8	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>).	
—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,801 36.2	375 7.5	2,176 43.7	1,552 31.2	466 9.4	—	2,018 40.6	575 11.6	4,769 95.9	834 16.8	—	834 16.8	5,603 112.7	4,972	+ 631 + 12.7	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).	
—	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	4,459 29.8	821 5.5	5,280 35.3	6,387‡ 42.7	23 0.2	—	6,410 42.9	916 12.8	13,606 91.0	1,615 10.8	—	1,615 10.8	15,221 101.8	14,953	+ 268 + 1.8	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).	
242 1.6	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	2,073 14.1	2,846 19.4	4,919 33.5	5,623 38.3	1,286 8.8	—	6,909 47.1	792 5.4	12,620 86.0	6 (0.04)	—	6 (0.04)	12,626 86.0	14,685	— 2,059 — 14.0	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).	
—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)	281 10.5	—	281 10.5	333 12.5	1,117 41.9	—	1,450 54.4	44 1.7	1,775 66.6	—	—	—	1,775 66.6	2,666	— 891 — 33.4	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a).	
295 1.7	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	2,057 11.8	115 0.6	2,172 12.4	4,792‡ 27.4	8,000 45.8	42 0.2	12,834 73.4	694 4.0	15,700 89.8	10,183 58.3	—	10,183 58.3	25,883 148.1	17,472	+ 8,411 + 48.1	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>).	
545 4.5	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	3,102 25.4	830 6.8	3,932 32.2	5,578‡ 45.7	18 0.2	158 1.3	5,734 47.0	125 1.0	9,811 80.4	1,775 14.5	—	1,775 14.5	11,586 94.9	12,205	— 619 — 5.1	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).	
—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	491 11.7	125 3.0	616 14.7	1,982‡ 47.4	—	—	1,982 47.4	653 16.5	4,251 101.6	830 19.8	—	830 19.8	5,081 121.4	4,185	+ 896 + 21.4	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).	
—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ The income of the Seamen's Hospital is included in that of the Seamen's Hospital in Group II. }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>).	
—	„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>).
9 0.3	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	316 12.2	110 4.3	426 16.5	1,444‡ 55.9	—	—	1,444 55.9	620 24.3	2,499 96.7	—	—	—	2,499 96.7	2,584	— 85 — 3.3	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).	
5,481	Total Group XV	135,595	33,974	169,569	155,555	94,014	1,465	251,029	2,021	452,624	75,219	175	75,394	528,018	498,373 (b)	+ 74,049 — 44,404 + 29,645	17 Hospitals. 16 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be deducted from interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of expenditure to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
31.3	53,523	Gr. XV.—continued. St. John's (<i>Skin</i>)	£ 679 % 8.7	£ 1,167 % 14.9	£ 878 % 11.2	£ 2,689 % 34.4	£ 209 % 2.7	£ 469 % 10.9	£ 550 % 7.1	£ 789 % 10.1	£ 7,813	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 7,813	St. John's (<i>Skin</i>).	
41.4	—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,087 21.9	208 4.2	1,213 24.4	1,377 27.7	135 2.7	469 9.4	249 5.0	234 4.7	4,972	—	—	—	4,972	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).	
66.3	9,681	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	2,237 14.9	1,782 11.9	3,327 22.2	5,183 34.7	416 2.8	1,177 7.9	237 1.6	594 4.0	14,953	—	—	—	14,953	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).	
72.3	53,780	St. Mary's, Plaistow .. (<i>Women and Children</i>)	1,894 12.9	2,673 18.2	2,746 18.7	4,433 30.2	489 3.4	960 6.5	710 4.9	777 5.3	14,682	3	—	3	14,685	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).	
32.1	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)	638 26.0	37 1.5	482 19.7	692 28.2	130 5.3	317 12.9	92 3.8	45 1.8	2,453	—	213	213	2,666	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a).	
28.3	157,109	St. Paul's (<i>Gen. Ur.</i>) ..	1,168 6.7	4,471 25.6	1,730 9.9	7,857 45.0	405 2.3	894 5.3	232 1.3	675 3.9	17,472	—	—	—	17,472	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>).	
37.1	21,634	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	1,310 10.7	1,975 16.2	2,015 16.5	3,745 30.7	381 3.1	306 7.7	331 2.7	1,512 12.4	12,205	—	—	—	12,205	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).	
13.8	—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	740 17.7	232 5.5	926 22.1	1,485 35.5	82 2.0	138 3.3	197 4.7	385 9.2	4,185	—	—	—	4,185	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).	
42.6	2,738	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b)	2,830 19.2	1,394 9.5	2,968 20.1	5,270 35.8	460 3.2	660 4.5	354 2.4	792 5.4	14,728	—	—	—	14,728	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>).	
73.1	—	„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>) (b)	2,817 24.9	378 3.3	1,768 15.7	4,017 35.6	485 4.3	703 6.2	425 3.8	695 6.2	11,288	—	—	—	11,288	„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>).	
20.4	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	623 24.1	53 2.1	502 19.4	967 37.4	66 0.2	146 5.6	142 5.5	85 3.3	2,584	—	—	—	2,584	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).	
2,389.4	966,608	Total Group XV	83,235	50,405	84,376	194,525	15,000	2,589	23,402	37,754	520,898	1,836	1,655	3,491	524,389 (b)	Total Group XV.	

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure shown in column 16 of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the figures shown in column 16 of the two Tables.

SUMMARY.
(145 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY.
(145 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.	Property.*	Investments, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
19,704 1-3	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	351,315 22.7	140,088 9.0	491,403 31.7	404,209 26.1	74,518 4.8	21,398 1.4	500,125 31.2	39,602 2.8	1,430,690 92.3	223,708 14.4	3,147 0.2	226,855 14.6	1,657,545 106.9	1,549,705	+ 108,727 + 7.0	+ 107,840 + 6.9	I.	
6,143 1-8	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	82,705 24.7	42,596 12.7	125,301 37.4	113,376 33.8	39,295 11.7	2,950 0.9	155,621 9.7	27,255 8.3	308,647 92.1	23,423 7.0	—	23,423 7.0	332,070 99.1	335,053	- 8,083 - 2.4	- 2,983 - 0.9	II.	
4,839 1-5	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	89,399 27.5	32,123 9.9	121,522 37.4	126,640 39.0	9,665 3.0	716 0.2	137,021 8.5	37,385 11.7	296,528 91.3	54,402 16.7	—	54,402 16.7	350,930 108.0	324,799	+ 5,100 + 1.5	+ 2,983 + 0.9	III.	
3,427 1-9	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	54,747 30.7	18,674 10.5	73,421 41.2	76,761 43.0	9,183 5.2	1,099 0.6	87,043 5.4	7,739 4.3	168,043 94.3	26,481 14.8	1	26,482 14.8	194,525 109.1	178,367	+ 30,640 + 9.4	+ 26,131 + 8.0	IV.	
2,644 2-3	V. 12 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	43,725 38.1	6,685 5.8	50,410 43.9	47,847 41.7	337 0.3	124 0.1	48,308 3.0	15,077 13.8	114,515 99.8	8,076 7.1	—	8,076 7.1	122,591 106.9	114,713	+ 4,509 + 1.4	+ 16,158 + 9.1	V.	
38 (0.05)	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	22,624 31.5	3,247 4.5	25,871 36.0	37,143 51.8	2,487 3.5	204 0.3	39,834 2.6	56 8.4	71,761 100.0	2,837 4.0	—	2,837 4.0	74,598 104.0	71,728	+ 11,978 + 10.4	+ 7,878 + 6.9	V.	
234 0-7	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	10,824 33.2	1,161 3.6	11,985 36.8	15,728 48.3	364 1.1	192 0.6	16,284 1.2	3,992 11.9	32,161 98.7	8,532 26.2	—	8,532 26.2	40,693 124.9	32,594	+ 4,100 + 3.5	+ 7,878 + 6.9	V.	
489 0-5	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	20,689 20.4	9,541 9.4	30,230 29.8	49,780 49.1	1,254 1.2	68 0.1	51,102 3.9	1,766 14.8	96,308 95.0	13,390 13.2	—	13,390 13.2	109,698 108.2	101,413	+ 4,777 + 6.7	+ 2,870 + 4.0	VI.	
1,314 0-6	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	69,054 32.5	25,616 12.1	94,670 44.6	46,506 21.9	8,564 4.0	581 0.3	55,651 4.0	3,992 15.4	183,024 86.2	41,363 19.5	—	41,363 19.5	224,387 105.7	212,370	+ 1,907 + 2.7	+ 8,099 + 24.9	VII.	
60 0-3	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	5,375 30.5	1,235 7.0	6,610 37.5	3,908 22.2	2,178 12.4	65 0.3	6,151 0.4	3,960 20.8	16,421 93.2	2,708 15.4	42 0.3	2,750 15.7	19,171 108.9	17,609	+ 9,546 + 9.4	+ 8,285 + 8.2	VIII.	
2,440 1-8	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	36,383 27.4	10,894 8.2	47,277 35.6	37,196 28.0	22,537 17.0	24,132 18.2	83,865 6.3	6,663 4.6	137,305 103.4	8,723 6.6	—	8,723 6.6	146,028 110.0	132,786	+ 1,261 + 1.2	+ 12,017 + 5.7	IX.	
446 0-5	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	27,213 31.1	6,507 7.4	33,720 38.5	34,119 39.0	3,493 4.0	12,423 14.2	50,035 3.8	5,856 6.2	89,140 101.9	8,192 9.4	—	8,192 9.4	97,332 111.3	87,442	+ 14,411 + 6.8	+ 1,562 + 8.9	X.	
55 (0.08)	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System ..	16,733 23.5	9,942 14.0	26,675 37.5	26,401 37.1	183 0.2	11 (0.02)	26,505 0.2	3,442 7.5	58,612 82.3	11,110 15.6	419 0.6	11,529 16.2	70,141 98.5	71,179	+ 2,394 + 1.1	+ 13,242 + 10.0	XI.	
1,057 2-9	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	6,661 18.1	1,488 4.0	8,149 22.1	27,518 74.6	31 0.1	—	27,549 0.1	2,386 6.4	38,036 103.2	849 2.3	—	849 2.3	38,885 105.5	36,861	+ 2,149 + 12.2	+ 9,890 + 11.3	XII.	
5,481 —	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	135,595 —	33,974 —	169,569 —	155,555 —	94,014 —	1,465 —	251,034 1.7	2,221 —	452,624 —	75,219 —	175 —	75,394 —	528,018 —	498,373	+ 587 - 3.3	+ 1,562 + 8.9	X.	
48,371 1-3	Totals ..	973,042 25.9	343,771 9.1	1,316,813 35.0	1,202,687 32.0	268,103 7.1	65,428 1.7	1,538,218 17.0	40,784 17.0	3,493,815 92.8	509,013 13.5	3,784 0.1	512,797 13.6	4,006,612 106.4	3,764,992	+ 14,647 + 11.1	+ 9,890 + 11.3	XII.	
																+ 3,818 - 5.4	+ 1,038 - 1.5	XIII.	
																+ 2,780 + 3.9	+ 2,024 + 5.5	XIV.	
																+ 2,262 + 3.2	+ 29,645 —	XV.	
																+ 74,049 —			
																- 44,404 —			
																+ 821,540 + 8.5	+ 241,620 + 6.4	Totals	
																- 97 Hospitals.			
																+ 79,920 - 2.1			
																- 48 Hospitals.			

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.							
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)								
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£								
5,016.5	3,867,947	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	182,762	11.8	207,076	13.4	255,732	16.6	641,023	41.5	33,067	203	3.4	69,328	4.5	103,422	6.7	1,545,613	2,697	1,395	4,092	1,549,705	I.	
1,078.8	1,011,425	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	42,120	14.5	41,614	14.3	47,445	16.3	108,158	37.3	7,513	269	4.6	6,798	2.3	23,414	8.1	290,331	4,377	—	4,377	294,708	II.	
1,388.6	1,087,763	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	47,451	14.7	40,772	12.6	56,063	17.3	116,783	36.1	9,379	417	4.8	17,556	5.4	19,893	6.2	323,314	1,485	—	1,485	324,799	III.	
812.6	501,504	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	26,481	14.9	23,948	13.4	31,437	17.6	67,005	37.6	5,632	404	5.0	4,931	2.8	9,828	5.5	178,266	63	38	101	178,367	IV.	
558.6	291,589	V. 12 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	19,162	15.3	16,044	12.8	22,695	18.1	41,995	33.6	3,837	931	7.1	4,690	3.8	7,815	6.2	125,169	68	4	72	125,241	V.	
391.3	21,328	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. . . .	13,607	19.0	7,726	10.8	15,399	21.5	23,375	32.6	2,541	289	4.6	4,260	5.9	1,528	2.1	71,725	—	3	3	71,728	VI.	
179.2	33,171	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,028	21.6	3,640	11.2	6,746	20.7	9,482	29.1	1,745	228	3.8	1,568	4.8	1,157	3.5	32,594	—	—	—	32,594	VII.	
466.4	154,894	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	14,762	14.9	12,405	12.5	18,520	18.7	34,754	35.1	2,697	457	7.5	4,366	4.4	4,165	4.2	99,126	2,287	—	2,287	101,413	VIII.	
796.7	586,819	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	22,368	11.1	22,934	11.4	36,574	18.2	75,825	37.7	7,150	910	5.9	8,337	4.1	16,213	8.1	201,311	11,059	—	11,059	212,370	IX.	
171.4	—	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. .	3,607	20.5	814	4.6	3,901	22.2	5,889	33.5	564	309	7.5	767	4.4	728	4.1	17,579	—	30	30	17,609	X.	
484.5	408,548	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	27,708	20.9	6,206	4.7	29,088	21.9	42,568	32.1	3,858	507	4.9	7,248	5.5	9,487	7.1	132,670	116	—	116	132,786	XI.	
293.6	368,083	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,317	11.8	5,903	6.7	12,524	14.3	37,260	42.6	2,591	531	7.5	3,487	4.0	8,804	10.1	87,417	25	—	25	87,442	XII.	
329.9	118,702	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. .	10,779	15.4	8,584	12.3	9,104	13.1	25,157	36.0	1,961	567	5.1	3,277	4.7	7,409	10.6	69,838	1,341	—	1,341	71,179	XIII.	
162.0	115,085	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. . .	5,345	14.5	5,355	14.6	5,967	16.2	9,898	26.9	1,119	744	7.5	1,298	3.5	5,083	13.8	36,809	52	—	52	36,861	XIV.	
2,389.4	966,008	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) . . .	83,235	—	50,405	—	84,376	—	194,525	—	15,612	589	—	23,402	—	37,754	—	520,898	1,836	1,655	3,491	524,389	XV.	
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,801	—	—	3,801	3,801	Totals
14,519.5	9,533,466	Totals ..	516,732	13.8	453,426	12.2	635,571	17.0	1,433,697	38.4	99,268	9,955	4.7	161,313	4.3	256,700	6.9	3,732,660	29,207	3,125	32,332	3,764,992	Totals	

SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1933.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement, Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Charing Cross ..	291	291.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	287.0	30.1	% 1.4	
Guy's ‡ ..	647	647.0	—	1.6	—	1.6	645.4	80.6	0.2	
King's College ‡ ..	384	384.0	—	12.0	20.0	32.0	352.0	39.9	8.3	
London ..	851	847.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	841.0	162.4	0.7	
Middlesex ‡ ..	468	468.0	4.0	7.8	—	11.8	456.2	10.8	2.5	
Royal Free ‡ ..	301	286.0	3.5	11.0	0.5	15.0	271.0	28.5	5.2	
St. Bartholomew's ..	710	710.0	—	33.0	—	33.0	677.0	67.8	4.6	
St. George's ..	339	339.0	—	5.4	—	5.4	333.6	42.0	1.6	
St. Mary's ..	376	367.0	—	9.0	—	9.0	358.0	38.1	2.5	
St. Thomas's ‡ ..	680	680.0	26.5	13.8	—	40.3	639.7	54.7	5.9	
University College ‡ ..	540	540.0	—	20.2	5.5	25.7	514.3	28.8	4.8	
Westminster ‡ ..	257	257.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	254.9	29.9	0.8	
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,844	5,816.0	34.0	125.9	26.0	185.9	5,630.1	613.6	3.2	

‡ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II. on pages 92 to 95.
NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (Col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Charing Cross ..	256.9	5,244	1,374	17.9	30,196	135,705	4.5
Guy's ..	564.8	11,785	751	17.5	101,353	527,082	5.2
King's College ..	312.1	6,779	1,258	16.8	42,519	306,248	7.2
London ..	678.6	13,880	2,034	17.9	106,099	502,194	4.7
Middlesex ..	445.4	7,987	704	20.4	47,995	264,911	5.5
Royal Free ..	242.5	5,656	1,371	15.7	47,499	296,547	6.2
St. Bartholomew's ..	609.2	10,333	1,801	21.4	90,311	468,290	5.2
St. George's ..	291.6	5,238	511	20.3	36,827	179,651	4.9
St. Mary's ..	319.9	5,779	755	20.3	45,862	159,187	3.5
St. Thomas's ..	585.0	12,330	1,259	17.3	98,780	593,030	6.0
University College ..	485.5	8,130	813	21.8	78,570	284,862	3.6
Westminster ..	225.0	4,783	574	17.3	26,775	150,240	5.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	5,016.5	97,924	13,205	18.7	752,786	3,867,947	5.1

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A, on page 50.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the respective Bed Complements.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynaecological.	Maternity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthalmic.	Isolation and Septic.	Observation.	Accident.	Orthopaedic.	Skin.	Vener.	Pay and Staff Beds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
Charing Cross ..	No. 92 % 31.6	No. 107 % 36.8	No. 22 % 7.6	No. 19 % 6.6	No. 18 % 6.2	—	—	—	No. 10 % 3.4	No. 15 % 5.1	No. 6 % 2.1	—	No. 2 % 0.7
Guy's ..	No. 172 % 26.6	No. 206 % 31.8	No. 24 % 3.7	No. 21 % 3.3	No. 33 % 5.1	No. 24 % 3.7	No. 38 % 5.9	—	No. 58 % 9.0	No. 19 % 2.9	No. 6 % 0.9	No. 9 % 1.4	No. 37 % 5.7
King's College ..	No. 90 % 23.4	No. 103 % 26.8	No. 16 % 4.2	No. 24 % 6.3	No. 32 % 8.3	No. 12 % 3.1	No. 2 % 0.5	No. 4 % 1.0	No. 16 % 4.2	No. 14 % 3.7	No. 3 % 0.8	No. 4 % 1.0	No. 64 % 16.7
London ..	No. 336 % 39.5	No. 291 % 34.2	No. 33 % 3.9	No. 27 % 3.2	No. 28 % 3.3	No. 24 % 2.8	No. 68 % 8.0	No. 7 % 0.8	—	—	No. 15 % 1.7	—	No. 22 % 2.6
Middlesex ..	No. 210 % 44.9	No. 133 % 28.4	No. 20 % 4.3	No. 14 % 3.0	No. 30 % 6.4	No. 8 % 1.7	—	No. 2 % 0.4	—	No. 12 % 2.6	No. 14 % 3.0	No. 4 % 0.8	No. 21 % 4.5
Royal Free ..	No. 87 % 28.9	No. 83 % 27.6	No. 33 % 10.9	No. 37 % 12.3	No. 23 % 7.6	No. 3 % 1.0	No. 2 % 0.7	No. 4 % 1.3	—	No. 9 % 3.0	No. 2 % 0.7	No. 8 % 2.7	No. 10 % 3.3
St. Bartholomew's	No. 250 % 35.2	No. 250 % 35.2	No. 44 % 6.2	No. 17 % 2.4	No. 24 % 3.4	No. 22 % 3.1	No. 56 % 7.9	No. 9 % 1.3	—	No. 18 % 2.5	No. 6 % 0.8	—	No. 14 % 2.0
St. George's ..	No. 128 % 37.8	No. 102 % 30.1	No. 15 % 4.4	No. 13 % 3.8	No. 10 % 2.9	No. 14 % 4.1	No. 9 % 2.7	—	No. 38 % 11.2	—	No. 4 % 1.2	—	No. 6 % 1.8
St. Mary's ..	No. 130 % 34.0	No. 136 % 36.2	No. 14 % 3.7	No. 29 % 7.7	No. 17 % 4.5	No. 12 % 3.2	No. 13 % 3.5	—	No. 13 % 3.5	No. 8 % 2.1	No. 4 % 1.0	—	—
St. Thomas's ..	No. 206 % 30.3	No. 204 % 30.0	No. 30 % 4.4	No. 22 % 3.2	No. 29 % 4.3	No. 25 % 3.7	No. 51 % 7.5	—	No. 21 % 3.1	No. 27 % 4.0	—	No. 17 % 2.5	No. 48 % 7.0
University College	No. 167 % 30.9	No. 183 % 33.9	No. 30 % 5.5	No. 52 % 9.6	No. 33 % 6.1	No. 10 % 1.9	No. 9 % 1.7	No. 8 % 1.5	No. 6 % 1.1	—	No. 12 % 2.2	No. 10 % 1.9	No. 20 % 3.7
Westminster ..	No. 88 % 34.2	No. 69 % 26.8	No. 10 % 3.9	No. 12 % 4.7	No. 7 % 2.7	No. 6 % 2.3	No. 7 % 2.7	No. 1 % 0.4	No. 10 % 3.9	No. 4 % 1.6	No. 2 % 0.8	—	No. 41 % 16.0
Totals ..	No. 1,956 % 33.5	No. 1,867 % 31.9	No. 291 % 5.0	No. 287 % 4.9	No. 284 % 4.9	No. 160 % 2.7	No. 255 % 4.4	No. 35 % 0.6	No. 172 % 2.9	No. 126 % 2.1	No. 74 % 1.3	No. 52 % 0.9	No. 285 % 4.9

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following classes of cases:—
 CANCER—Middlesex .. 88
 CHILD WELFARE—University College 5
 DENTAL—Guy's .. 4
 Middlesex .. 6
 Royal Free .. 3
 GENITO-URINARY—Guy's .. 10
 INOCULATION—St. Mary's .. 14
 MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—St. Bartholomew's 6
 NEUROLOGICAL—Guy's .. 9
 King's College .. 10
 Middlesex .. 21
 St. Mary's .. 10
 University College 8
 PSYCHOLOGICAL MEDICINE—Guy's .. 4
 University College 2
 TONSILS & ADENOIDS—Royal Free .. 8
 St. Mary's .. 5
 TUBERCULOSIS—University College 10
 UROLOGICAL—King's College .. 13

NOTE.—Where, in any of the above columns, no beds are shown, it does not necessarily mean that such cases are not treated at the Hospital.

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (7) Table I. B, on page 50.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the total Out-patient Attendances.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare.	Gynaecological.	Ophthalmic.	Tuberculosis.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Charing Cross ..	No. 45,704 % 33.7	No. 26,838 % 19.8	No. 44,186 % 32.6	—	No. 998 % 0.7	No. 5,544 % 4.1	No. 3,158 % 2.3	No. 3,982 % 2.9	No. 4,280 % 3.1	No. 783 % 0.6	No. 232 % 0.2
Guy's ..	No. 127,574 % 24.2	No. 89,367 % 17.0	No. 91,440 % 17.3	No. 62,469 % 11.8	No. 106,800 % 20.3	No. 13,148 % 2.5	No. 11,393 % 2.2	No. 11,221 % 2.1	No. 3,668 % 0.7	No. 8,327 % 1.6	No. 1,675 % 0.3
King's College ..	No. 79,387 % 25.9	No. 33,916 % 11.1	No. 126,504 % 41.3	No. 13,405 % 4.4	No. 19,603 % 6.4	No. 15,132 % 5.0	No. 4,375 % 1.4	No. 7,764 % 2.5	No. 1,196 % 0.4	No. 4,966 % 1.6	—
London ..	No. 140,257 % 27.9	No. 116,193 % 23.1	No. 91,260 % 18.2	—	No. 25,008 % 5.0	No. 27,803 % 5.5	No. 35,391 % 7.1	No. 13,447 % 2.7	No. 7,293 % 1.5	No. 27,303 % 5.4	No. 18,239 % 3.6
Middlesex ..	No. 46,832 % 17.7	No. 39,984 % 15.1	No. 103,845 % 39.2	No. 38,138 % 14.4	No. 3,503 % 1.3	No. 5,754 % 2.2	No. 5,788 % 2.2	No. 13,866 % 5.2	No. 2,167 % 0.8	No. 4,717 % 1.8	No. 317 % 0.1
Royal Free ..	No. 46,600 % 15.7	No. 53,303 % 18.0	No. 83,739 % 28.2	No. 42,579 % 14.3	No. 33,616 % 11.3	No. 5,019 % 1.7	No. 3,462 % 1.2	No. 18,039 % 6.1	No. 8,196 % 2.8	No. 1,994 % 0.7	—
St. Bartholomew's	No. 153,120 % 32.7	No. 123,987 % 26.5	No. 71,845 % 15.3	No. 30,377 % 6.5	No. 9,012 % 1.9	No. 19,487 % 4.2	No. 33,782 % 7.2	No. 11,362 % 2.4	No. 6,510 % 1.4	No. 7,665 % 1.6	No. 1,143 % 0.3
St. George's ..	No. 52,640 % 29.3	No. 30,045 % 16.7	No. 36,898 % 20.5	No. 39,691 % 22.1	No. 3,462 % 1.9	No. 3,563 % 2.0	No. 4,810 % 2.7	No. 3,419 % 1.9	No. 1,264 % 0.7	No. 3,537 % 2.0	No. 322 % 0.2
St. Mary's ..	No. 47,528 % 29.9	No. 26,610 % 16.7	No. 29,294 % 18.4	No. 24,049 % 15.1	No. 3,112 % 2.0	No. 6,790 % 4.3	No. 4,451 % 2.8	No. 8,039 % 5.0	No. 1,858 % 1.2	No. 4,540 % 2.3	No. 2,916 % 1.8
St. Thomas's ..	No. 114,038 % 19.2	No. 83,347 % 14.1	No. 134,810 % 22.7	No. 174,585 % 29.5	No. 4,827 % 0.8	No. 22,032 % 3.7	No. 13,222 % 2.2	No. 13,170 % 2.2	No. 6,045 % 1.0	No. 19,342 % 3.3	No. 7,612 % 1.3
University College	No. 76,331 % 26.8	No. 61,203 % 21.5	No. 38,412 % 13.5	No. 34,299 % 12.0	No. 23,821 % 8.4	No. 9,741 % 3.4	No. 4,771 % 1.7	No. 26,115 % 9.2	No. 2,687 % 0.9	No. 5,297 % 1.8	No. 2,185 % 0.8
Westminster ..	No. 40,856 % 27.2	No. 34,320 % 22.8	No. 38,739 % 25.8	No. 22,121 % 14.7	No. 1,197 % 0.8	No. 3,090 % 2.1	No. 2,559 % 1.7	No. 3,473 % 2.3	No. 1,617 % 1.1	No. 2,268 % 1.5	—
Totals ..	No. 970,867 % 25.1	No. 719,113 % 18.6	No. 890,972 % 23.0	No. 481,713 % 12.5	No. 234,959 % 6.1	No. 137,103 % 3.5	No. 127,162 % 3.2	No. 133,897 % 3.5	No. 46,781 % 1.2	No. 90,739 % 2.3	No. 34,641 % 0.9

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF												
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Charing Cross ..	35.7	18.1	38.8	69.5	10.1	12.3	184.5	201.3	13.7	18.8	217.0	
Guy's	38.9	21.7	45.7	82.0	6.1	7.5	201.9	200.2	16.2	19.0	237.1	
King's College § ..	29.6	25.1	38.9	79.9	5.5	9.7	188.7	201.2	15.4	15.7	219.8	
London §	*30.1	20.3	43.3	121.0	4.3	10.3	229.3(a)	195.9	9.5	24.5	263.3	
Middlesex	30.2	31.1	40.2	104.3	5.0	11.5	222.3	198.3	3.8	17.2	243.3	
Royal Free § ..	*37.7	25.3	36.8	93.0	5.7	6.1	204.6	200.2	3.8	15.5	223.9	
St. Bartholomew's..	33.4	16.1	47.2	100.0	4.0	8.0	208.7	199.3	12.7	12.5	233.9	
St. George's § ..	41.7	20.3	49.7	79.2	5.6	9.4	205.9(b)	200.1	11.5	18.1	235.5	
St. Mary's	27.0	22.8	35.8	67.6	2.9	6.7	162.8	203.0	5.1	13.6	181.5	
St. Thomas's § ..	31.9	23.0	61.7	73.5	4.5	6.3	200.9	200.3	25.6	8.9	235.4	
University College §	33.0	15.3	33.3	64.1	3.2	6.4	155.3	205.2	7.7	10.2	173.2	
Westminster § ..	38.4	24.1	36.9	99.7	5.8	11.2	216.1	199.7	9.1	22.9	248.1	
Group Averages..	33.5	21.5	43.7	88.2	4.9	8.6	200.4	—	12.0	16.1	228.5	

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves, at the London Hospital, Tea, Sugar and Butter; at the Royal Free, Butter.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £227.3.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(8)	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
4.5	Charing Cross ..	£ 1.6	£ 27.0	£ 6.0	£ 37.3	£ 0.9	£ 2.8	£ 75.6	£ 96.0	£ 2.4	£ 1.8	£ 79.8
5.2	Guy's † ..	3.5	32.5	10.0	46.8	2.6	1.2	96.6	95.0	3.9	5.9	106.4
7.2	King's College † ..	2.1	19.5	7.1	42.9	1.1	2.0	74.7	97.0	4.6	3.2	82.5
4.7	London ..	5.3	22.4	9.8	64.4	1.7	3.6	107.2	93.5	2.2	11.6	121.0
5.5	Middlesex † ..	6.1	34.8	6.2	30.9	2.8	2.1	82.9	96.2	0.7	3.9	87.5
6.2	Royal Free † ..	3.1	29.9	22.4	59.6	3.0	3.3	121.3	93.1	1.5	8.8	131.6
5.2	St. Bartholomew's †	2.8	26.5	10.2	59.1	2.1	1.1	101.8	94.3	2.7	6.9	111.4
4.9	St. George's † ..	4.7	23.1	6.6	37.1	1.0	1.7	74.2	96.3	0.7	2.2	77.1
3.5	St. Mary's † ..	3.2	29.6	8.9	55.0	7.7	4.4	108.8	94.7	2.2	3.4	114.4
6.0	St. Thomas's † ..	4.8	19.4	7.2	65.9	1.5	2.8	101.6	93.1	1.3	4.1	107.0
3.6	University College †	3.0	21.5	7.6	33.7	1.2	4.2	71.2	97.2	2.7	2.4	76.3
5.6	Westminster † ..	4.0	31.3	7.6	40.8	2.7	4.6	91.0	95.4	2.3	9.2	102.5
5.1	Group Averages..	3.9	25.8	9.4	51.4	2.1	2.6	95.2	—	2.4	5.8	103.4

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS****HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.****GROUP II.**
(5 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Prince of Wales's † ..	238	237.0	—	4.5	—	4.5	232.5	46.1	1.9	19.3	
Queen Mary's † ..	219	219.0	—	—	—	—	219.0	30.1	—	13.7	
Royal Northern † ..	371	371.0	—	3.9	43.0	46.9	324.1	39.7	12.6	12.3	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) † ..	257	257.0	—	—	—	—	257.0	50.3	—	19.8	
West London † ..	235	234.4	—	3.3	—	3.3	231.1	18.7	1.4	8.1	
Totals and Group Averages	1,320	1,818.4	—	11.7	43.0	54.7	1,263.7	184.9	4.1	14.6	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Prince of Wales's ..	186.4	3,078	698	21.9	32,037	126,706	4.0
Queen Mary's ..	188.9	3,517	304	19.6	36,443	144,156	4.0
Royal Northern ..	284.4	6,003	941	17.3	62,152	338,102	5.4
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	206.7	2,884	403	26.0	12,427	89,748	7.2
West London ..	212.4	3,914	356	19.8	39,633	312,713	7.9
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,078.8	19,396	2,702	20.3	182,692	1,011,425	5.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Prince of Wales's ..	£ 28.7	£ 17.8	£ 32.7	£ 67.9	£ 2.3	£ 11.5	£ 160.9	£ 160.2	£ 2.0	£ 8.2	£ 171.1
Queen Mary's ..	33.0	19.5	35.7	51.7	6.6	9.4	155.9	161.3	5.4	7.0	168.3
Royal Northern § ..	42.6	9.6	45.3	66.3	4.2	9.1	177.1(a)	154.3	5.0	35.7	217.8
Seamen's (Dread-nought)	30.2	9.6	29.0	61.0	6.6	9.7	146.1	163.7	3.0	8.9	158.0
West London § ..	26.8	16.8	34.7	67.5	4.7	4.7	155.2	161.6	5.6	10.6	171.4
Group Averages	33.0	14.1	36.2	63.3	4.9	8.8	160.3	—	4.3	15.9	180.5

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £166.7.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Prince of Wales's †	£ 6.4	£ 28.4	£ 13.0	£ 31.4	£ 2.4	£ 6.4	£ 88.0	£ 85.9	£ 2.1	£ 7.1	£ 97.2
Queen Mary's ..	8.5	24.6	9.3	46.6	2.6	6.5	98.1	84.2	2.1	4.1	104.3
Royal Northern † ..	6.5	27.4	10.1	47.8	3.2	3.9	98.9	79.7	4.4	10.1	113.4
Seamen's (Dread-nought) †	9.1	35.3	6.0	32.5	1.4	1.9	86.2	86.2	0.1	2.1	88.4
West London † ..	4.6	21.6	4.5	32.4	1.3	1.7	66.1	95.2	0.4	3.9	70.4
Group Averages	6.4	26.0	8.3	39.5	2.3	3.7	86.2	—	2.2	6.2	94.6

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP III.

(11 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 121 TO 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.

(11 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bolingbroke ‡ ..	121	121.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	117.0	5.4	3.3	4.4	
Croydon	130	130.0	5.4	—	—	5.4	124.6	7.8	4.2	6.6	
German ‡	180	180.0	—	29.0	—	29.0	151.0	0.5	16.1	6.6	
Hampstead ‡ ..	138	138.0	—	1.9	—	1.9	136.1	23.7	1.4	17.7	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ‡	147	147.0	—	4.4	—	4.4	142.6	14.4	3.0	16.6	
King George, Ilford ‡	142	142.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	141.9	—	0.1	—	
London Homœo- pathic ‡	200	200.0	—	8.0	4.0	12.0	188.0	50.6	6.0	26.6	
Metropolitan ..	150	150.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	149.0	15.4	0.7	16.6	
Miller ‡	151	151.0	—	2.8	—	2.8	148.2	8.1	1.9	5.5	
National Temperance ‡	152	151.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	147.0	29.5	2.6	26.6	
Poplar ‡	122	122.0	—	2.9	—	2.9	119.1	27.4	2.4	23.3	
Totals and Group Averages	1,633	1,632.0	5.4	58.1	4.0	67.5	1,564.5	182.8	4.1	11.1	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke ..	111.6	2,127	250	19.2	13,537	54,784	4.0
Croydon ..	116.8	2,546	712	16.5	33,087	125,754	3.8
German ..	150.5	2,161	59	25.5	10,168	81,848	8.0
Hampstead ..	112.4	1,811	149	22.6	26,148	86,792	3.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	128.2	1,959	123	23.9	—	—	—
King George, Ilford ..	148.8	3,048	886	17.9	24,018	102,863	4.3
London Homœopathic	137.4	1,807	131	28.0	14,389	63,076	4.4
Metropolitan ..	133.6	1,981	154	24.7	29,313	129,387	4.4
Miller ..	140.1	2,587	190	19.7	30,511	229,130	7.5
National Temperance	117.5	1,553	68	28.2	11,496	59,047	5.1
Poplar ..	91.7	1,935	318	17.3	30,148	155,082	5.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,388.6	23,515	3,040	21.6	222,815	1,087,763	4.9

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Boltonbrook ..	24.2	21.1	30.5	56.2	4.7	9.3	146.0	157.8	9.5	1.1	156.6
Boston	22.8	19.4	29.8	52.6	6.4	8.2	139.2	158.5	6.7	4.7	150.6
Boston	31.5	14.3	28.5	36.1	4.9	8.1	123.4	160.9	23.8	4.1	151.3
Boston	35.0	21.7	34.8	68.8	5.4	7.3	173.0	155.4	20.7	16.7	210.4
Boston	43.3	20.5	48.3	60.7	7.0	12.0	191.8	153.3	19.6	20.4	231.8
Boston	26.2	19.4	33.2	54.7	5.4	5.9	144.8	158.3	1.4	10.7	156.9
Boston	32.2	7.9	35.3	64.9	6.2	11.3	157.8	156.8	3.7	7.6	169.1
Boston	25.1	7.4	27.3	59.2	1.9	7.2	128.1	159.9	4.6	15.9	148.6
Boston	30.0	15.2	31.9	61.0	4.3	6.8	149.2	157.7	4.3	11.7	165.2
Boston	38.7	18.5	49.0	93.0	6.9	12.0	218.1	151.2	15.0	28.7	261.8
Boston	29.0	9.5	36.9	77.3	4.3	15.1	172.1	155.8	16.2	8.1	196.4
Group Averages	30.8	15.8	34.8	61.1	5.2	9.2	156.9	—	11.1	11.7	179.7

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Av. ex-cluding Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Brombyre ..	5.1	11.0	6.6	21.5	2.6	2.7	49.5	63.2	7.2	0.5	57.2
Bydon † ..	4.2	16.5	9.3	16.6	1.5	2.4	50.5	64.1	0.8	0.6	51.9
Can ..	11.1	29.5	6.5	22.7	1.8	1.6	73.2	61.6	3.4	1.0	77.6
Hamstead ..	6.4	24.3	8.2	41.3	1.8	3.1	85.1	60.6	3.5	7.6	96.2
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King George, Ilford	3.9	9.0	7.0	26.5	3.3	1.8	51.5	63.7	0.3	3.9	55.7
London Homoeo-pathic	4.8	18.5	10.0	21.8	2.0	3.9	61.0	62.6	1.6	3.3	65.9
Metropolitan † ..	3.7	20.7	6.4	49.0	2.1	2.5	84.4	59.6	1.5	5.5	91.4
Miller † ..	2.7	16.1	7.4	35.2	1.9	2.4	65.7	61.7	1.6	4.9	72.2
National Temperance	4.0	23.4	10.3	28.0	2.0	3.4	71.1	62.0	0.3	4.1	75.5
Poplar ..	2.9	11.2	3.1	19.6	1.3	2.2	40.3	66.2	1.9	0.5	42.7
Group Averages	4.4	17.3	7.1	29.3	1.9	2.5	62.5	—	1.9	3.3	67.7

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IV.
(9 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.****GROUP IV.**
(9 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Connaught ‡	115	101.0	10.5	0.1	—	10.6	90.4	2.0	%	%	
East Ham Memorial ‡	100	100.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	99.0	6.5	10.5	2.3	
King Edward Memorial ‡	109	109.0	7.5	—	—	7.5	101.5	11.2	1.0	6.4	
London Jewish ..	109	108.6	—	1.3	—	1.3	107.3	6.5	6.9	11.4	
Nelson ‡	84	84.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	83.9	17.1	1.2	6.1	
Royal (Richmond) ‡	97	97.0	—	—	—	—	97.0	15.9	0.1	20.1	
St. John's (Lewisham) ‡	102	102.0	—	3.4	—	3.4	98.6	10.6	—	16.1	
Willesden ‡	106	106.0	—	2.4	—	2.4	103.6	10.9	3.3	10.4	
Woolwich War Memorial ‡	112	112.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	110.5	—	2.3	10.4	
Totals and Group Averages	934	919.6	18.0	9.8	—	27.8	891.8	80.7	3.0	9.4	

‡ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Connaught ..	88.4	1,430	182	22.6	13,210	69,591	5.3
East Ham Memorial	92.5	1,400	160	24.3	10,006	50,640	5.1
King Edward Memorial	90.3	1,664	362	19.6	10,787	46,290	4.3
London Jewish ..	100.8	1,511	49	24.3	15,624	68,981	4.4
Nelson ..	66.8	1,645	487	14.9	4,257	33,933	8.0
Royal (Richmond) ..	81.1	1,415	98	21.0	8,721	28,013	3.2
St. John's (Lewisham)	88.0	1,855	288	17.3	20,679	123,498	6.0
Willesden ..	92.7	2,500	917	13.6	13,956	51,390	3.7
Woolwich War Memorial	112.0	2,112	363	19.4	7,150	29,168	4.1
Totals and Group Averages ..	812.6	15,532	2,906	19.1	104,390	501,504	4.8

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.**A. In-patients.**

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Connaught ..	£ 34.7	£ 17.2	£ 33.0	£ 56.6	£ 4.2	£ 8.9	£ 154.6	£ 157.4	£ 2.8	£ 2.6
East Ham Memorial §	34.4	13.6	30.1	59.5	5.1	7.3	150.0	158.0	2.0	10.8
King Edward Memorial §	29.1	16.5	32.4	67.4	5.1	13.0	163.5	156.2	4.2	7.7
London Jewish § ..	*24.7	12.8	31.4	61.1	3.4	9.6	143.0	159.0	4.7	9.1
Nelson ..	26.5	14.2	32.8	53.5	3.1	7.5	137.6	158.8	7.9	9.4
Royal (Richmond) ..	35.5	17.9	41.5	55.1	4.0	9.7	163.7	156.3	9.4	12.1
St. John's (Lewisham)	27.9	14.6	33.7	62.7	7.4	9.1	155.4	157.3	2.9	9.3
Willesden ..	27.3	20.0	43.0	65.9	9.1	7.3	172.6	155.0	6.7	10.5
Woolwich War Memorial §	25.2	18.8	36.3	74.3	6.2	6.7	167.5	155.4	3.1	10.6
Group Averages ..	29.3	16.2	34.9	62.4	5.4	8.8	157.0	—	4.7	9.2

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Connaught ..	£ 5.0	£ 26.8	£ 9.5	£ 28.4	£ 2.8	£ 2.7	£ 75.2	£ 71.0	£ 2.3	£ 4.8
East Ham Memorial	7.1	17.3	4.0	29.5	2.4	2.6	62.9	72.5	1.1	7.2
King Edward Memorial	6.4	16.1	7.1	26.2	1.1	4.4	61.3	72.6	0.9	5.8
London Jewish ..	2.9	26.8	6.6	33.6	2.4	5.2	77.5	70.6	2.7	4.4
Nelson ..	3.6	12.2	6.1	12.4	1.1	2.4	37.8	74.0	1.7	2.0
Royal (Richmond) ..	6.8	27.3	7.7	39.2	4.1	2.5	87.6	70.6	2.9	3.2
St. John's (Lewisham)†	3.0	17.9	3.5	37.2	2.1	4.3	68.0	72.7	3.1	4.4
Willesden ..	4.3	28.4	8.4	28.9	4.5	3.8	78.3	70.8	2.2	4.4
Woolwich War Memorial	18.5	19.3	4.3	57.4	3.9	4.1	107.5	69.3	2.0	6.6
Group Averages ..	5.3	21.4	6.1	32.4	2.5	3.8	71.5	—	2.3	4.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Acton †	64	62.8	—	0.8	—	0.8	62.0	8.9	1.3	14.4	
Finchley †	72	69.0	—	2.3	—	2.3	66.7	14.5	3.3	21.5	
French	70	70.0	—	—	—	—	70.0	21.7	—	31.4	
Harrow & Wealdstone †	71	71.0	1.1	0.2	—	1.3	69.7	11.8	1.8	25.4	
Italian †	42	42.0	—	—	—	—	42.0	7.9	—	18.8	
Mildmay Mission ..	56	56.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	54.2	8.8	3.2	16.5	
Princess Beatrice † ..	80	80.0	—	1.9	—	1.9	78.1	9.4	2.4	12.4	
Putney †	53	53.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	52.5	8.1	0.9	15.4	
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	53.0	—	—	—	—	53.0	8.2	—	15.3	
Weir †	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	6.0	—	20.4	
Wembley †	43	41.0	0.2	—	—	0.2	40.8	3.3	0.5	8.1	
Wimbledon †	72	72.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	71.3	23.1	1.0	38.4	
Totals and Group Averages	706	699.8	1.3	8.2	—	9.5	690.3	131.7	1.4	19.1	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	53.1	1,209	316	16.2	7,395	30,822	4.2
Finchley	52.2	1,085	248	17.5	—	—	—
French	48.3	940	183	18.8	8,581	26,147	3.0
Harrow & Wealdstone	57.9	1,305	192	16.0	2,717	11,714	4.3
Italian	34.1	644	79	19.6	3,979	17,368	4.4
Mildmay Mission	45.4	973	161	17.0	16,790	55,294	3.3
Princess Beatrice	68.7	1,646	277	15.4	11,667	58,990	5.1
Putney	44.4	846	90	19.3	3,359	11,484	3.4
Seamen's (Docks)	44.8	662	136	24.7	5,657	33,805	6.0
Weir	24.0	566	135	15.3	5,731	26,221	4.6
Wembley	37.5	881	119	15.6	3,218	11,748	3.7
Wimbledon	48.2	883	212	19.9	1,096	7,996	7.3
Totals and Group Averages	558.6	11,640	2,148	17.5	70,190	291,589	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton \$	30.4	11.7	35.7	62.4	4.9	13.0	158.1	157.8	6.8	7.0	171.9	
Finchley	37.2	15.3	42.4	54.6	8.0	11.2	168.7	156.7	7.8	4.3	180.8	
French	23.7	12.1	20.2	28.1	6.1	14.4	104.6	162.8	4.5	5.6	114.7	
Harrow and Wealdstone	32.9	22.9	40.0	59.8	8.1	12.9	176.6	155.6	5.7	8.0	190.3	
Italian	41.6	21.0	29.9	41.9	4.8	21.0	160.2	157.6	1.9	12.4	174.5	
Mildmay Mission ..	30.9	12.1	36.0	51.2	4.0	15.8	150.0	158.5	5.5	8.1	163.6	
Princess Beatrice \$..	32.0	18.5	46.2	79.2	4.0	9.4	189.3	153.4	0.7	29.8	219.8	
Putney \$	35.2	22.1	36.7	56.9	6.3	11.4	168.6	156.9	21.9	4.0	194.5	
Seamen's (Docks) ..	21.7	7.8	26.9	58.9	4.3	9.9	129.5	160.3	11.9	7.4	148.8	
Weir	45.1	13.9	45.6	79.6	6.7	18.8	209.7	155.5	10.6	1.2	221.5	
Wembley	25.6	14.2	20.5	65.8	6.1	10.6	142.8	158.9	1.2	1.5	145.5	
Wimbledon.. ..	*25.5	12.1	30.4	55.9	4.0	11.6	139.5	159.5	8.1	4.1	151.7	
Group Averages..	31.2	15.5	34.7	58.0	5.6	12.8	157.8	—	6.9	8.9	173.6	

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Adult patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 6.5	£ 20.2	£ 12.3	£ 21.5	£ 1.7	£ 4.5	£ 66.7	£ 86.1	£ 2.3	£ 2.4	£ 71.4
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	3.5	27.8	4.3	16.1	1.1	3.9	56.7	86.7	0.9	3.4	61.0
Harrow and Wealdstone	4.5	21.3	11.0	88.5	2.9	7.6	135.8	81.9	1.6	16.3	153.7
Italian	7.8	12.6	5.5	9.8	0.8	2.9	39.4	86.8	1.5	7.4	48.3
Mildmay Mission ..	3.7	19.9	4.2	21.0	1.6	6.5	56.9	90.4	2.3	3.3	62.5
Princess Beatrice ..	2.0	21.5	13.4	39.5	4.7	11.0	92.1	82.0	0.8	34.8	127.7
Putney	5.3	42.8	15.8	34.0	2.7	7.8	108.4	83.0	9.4	1.8	119.6
Seamen's (Docks) †	13.6	29.9	11.9	48.1	1.4	2.3	107.2	81.0	5.3	1.7	114.2
Weir	8.2	38.4	20.8	36.5	3.1	2.4	109.4	81.5	4.9	0.6	114.9
Wembley	11.1	48.1	26.0	62.0	6.0	12.8	166.0	80.6	4.1	3.0	173.1
Wimbledon	8.1	16.3	15.6	11.3	0.6	0.6	52.5	84.9	5.0	—	57.5
Group Averages..	5.9	25.4	11.3	32.8	2.5	6.1	84.0	—	2.8	9.8	96.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP VI.
(11 Hospitals)**GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.****GROUP VI.**
(11 Hospitals)**TABLE I.**
Bed Accommodation and Patients.**A. Beds.**

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent- age of Out- pa- tients Treated.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham † ..	54	54.0	—	4.6	—	4.6	49.4	14.7	8.5	29.8
Bromley †	50	47.5	—	—	—	—	47.5	8.9	—	18.8
Carshalton † ..	60	60.0	—	—	—	—	60.0	12.4	—	20.0
Enfield †	56	56.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	54.5	9.1	2.7	18.2
Forest †	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	15.2	—	20.0
Hendon †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	10.9	—	21.8
Hornsey †	49	49.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	48.0	14.1	2.0	20.4
Kingston Victoria †	42	42.0	—	0.4	0.9	1.3	40.7	11.1	3.1	25.0
Mildmay Memorial †	47	47.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	46.5	16.3	1.1	25.1
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green) †	52	52.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	51.0	11.0	1.9	21.4
Woodford Jubilee †	42	42.0	—	—	—	—	42.0	14.6	—	24.8
Totals and Group Averages	542	539.5	—	9.0	0.9	9.9	529.6	138.3	1.8	26.5

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham	34.7	707	133	17.9	2,600	10,580	4.1
Bromley	38.6	672	89	20.9	—	—	—
Carshalton	47.6	1,124	240	15.6	—	—	—
Enfield	45.4	687	35	23.9	—	—	—
Forest	24.8	572	127	15.6	—	—	—
Hendon	39.1	684	197	20.9	—	—	—
Hornsey	33.9	694	153	17.7	1,245	7,204	5.8
Kingston Victoria	29.6	835	284	13.0	909	909	1.0
Mildmay Memorial	30.2	619	187	18.0	78	2,635	33.8
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	40.0	842	217	17.2	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee	27.4	504	140	19.6	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages	391.3	7,940	1,802	18.0	4,832	21,328	4.4

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital. (8)	Group Average excluding the Hospital. (9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Beckenham §	40.7	13.3	44.6	51.6	11.6	10.5	172.3	158.0	36.1	4.8	213.2
Bromley	29.6	19.9	33.3	47.7	3.5	2.2	136.2	161.8	10.2	1.9	148.3
Carshalton	29.7	21.8	33.5	54.5	3.2	3.4	146.1	161.1	3.4	2.8	152.3
Enfield §	30.3	20.3	35.9	50.5	4.5	10.0	151.5	160.3	8.2	2.7	162.4
Forest §	47.5	17.1	38.8	65.9	8.5	4.4	182.2	157.7	12.3	1.6	196.1
Hendon §	25.5	13.1	33.1	46.7	9.9	9.5	137.8	161.6	5.2	5.0	148.0
Hornsey §	36.9	16.6	45.8	65.9	3.0	13.9	182.1	157.1	11.5	8.9	202.5
Kingston Victoria	45.8	18.3	37.1	46.3	10.6	8.5	166.6	158.6	4.3	1.6	172.5
Mildmay Memorial §	*32.3	11.0	32.4	69.1	5.1	8.4	158.3	159.3	17.3	7.1	182.7
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	31.9	20.6	39.6	54.1	6.2	7.6	160.0	159.2	6.7	3.1	169.8
Woodford Jubilee	40.5	20.9	47.0	65.2	4.3	6.4	184.3	157.3	2.8	1.7	188.8
Group Averages..	34.5	17.8	37.8	55.2	6.2	7.7	159.2	—	10.4	3.8	173.4

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham	5.5	37.9	34.7	78.1	9.2	18.6	184.0	13.2	4.5	201.7
Bromley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	4.4	16.6	24.0	51.4	0.7	11.7	108.8	6.0	2.2	117.0
Kingston Victoria	25.3	266.2	—	444.5	1.1	1.1	738.2	—	—	738.2
Mildmay Memorial	—	3.0	12.9	54.3	0.8	—	71.0	1.5	—	72.5
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woodford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

Note.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bexley †	24	24.0	—	—	—	—	24.0	9.4	—	34.4	
Blackheath † ..	30	30.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	26.5	8.0	11.7	36.0	
Brentford †	28	27.5	—	—	—	—	27.5	7.8	—	24.4	
Catholic Nursing In- stitute † ..	24	24.0	—	—	—	—	24.0	11.9	—	44.4	
Eltham and Motting- ham † ..	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	5.3	—	20.4	
Hanwell †	16	16.0	—	—	—	—	16.0	2.5	—	16.4	
Norwood †	32	32.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	31.8	8.8	0.6	27.1	
Phillips Memorial † ..	20	20.0	—	1.6	—	1.6	18.4	10.1	8.0	54.4	
St. John's (Twicken- ham) † ..	34	34.0	—	—	—	—	34.0	8.4	—	24.7	
Victoria (Barnet) † ..	32	32.0	—	—	—	—	32.0	8.8	—	27.4	
Totals and Group Averages ..	266	265.5	—	5.3	—	5.3	260.2	81.0	2.0	31.1	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bexley \$	35.8	17.2	31.3	53.5	8.0	2.0	147.8	154.0	7.3	3.1	158.2
Blackheath \$..	37.3	10.6	41.3	46.1	14.4	6.3	156.0	153.3	14.0	2.8	172.8
Brentford	27.3	10.7	30.4	37.0	10.2	8.2	123.8	157.2	3.2	2.2	129.2
Catholic Nursing Institute	57.2	4.2	35.1	22.1	7.3	5.5	181.4	155.1	8.0	29.3	168.7
Eltham and Motting-ham	36.5	18.9	36.3	38.5	14.8	2.0	147.0	154.6	8.4	1.0	156.4
Hanwell	33.8	28.7	29.9	53.1	4.3	3.6	153.4	153.5	1.0	6.1	160.5
Norwood \$	38.8	21.9	35.4	50.9	6.2	1.9	155.1	153.3	8.2	5.7	169.0
Phillips Memorial	54.9	19.1	58.3	92.1	6.4	6.2	237.0	149.5	21.0	13.5	271.5
St. John's (Twicken-ham) \$	*30.8	7.6	31.0	61.6	5.5	12.7	149.2	154.3	5.1	4.4	158.7
Victoria (Barnet) ..	37.7	21.1	40.8	46.4	13.9	11.3	171.2	150.9	13.6	4.4	189.2
Group Averages	37.2	15.8	35.9	48.7	9.5	6.4	153.5	—	8.5	5.9	167.9

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	14.6	309	90	17.7	—	—	—
Blackheath ..	18.5	352	30	19.2	1,103	5,673	5.1
Brentford ..	19.7	364	50	20.1	2,053	16,729	8.1
Catholic Nursing Institute ..	12.1	165	4	26.9	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham ..	20.7	532	117	14.2	—	—	—
Hanwell	13.5	254	26	19.7	—	—	—
Norwood	23.0	462	120	18.3	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	8.3	177	26	17.1	361	2,063	5.7
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	25.6	412	96	22.4	1,403	8,706	6.2
Victoria (Barnet) ..	23.2	615	205	13.9	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	179.2	3,642	764	18.1	4,920	33,171	6.7

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bexley	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Blackheath	13.4	42.5	13.9	33.5	5.1	2.3	110.7	4.9	1.1	116.7	
Brentford	3.2	5.8	1.9	12.6	0.7	1.0	25.2	0.2	0.1	25.5	
Catholic Nursing Institute ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eltham and Mottingham ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Phillips Memorial	—	29.1	5.8	3.9	0.3	0.2	39.3	1.4	1.0	41.7	
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	5.7	44.8	8.3	8.6	1.2	3.0	71.6	1.4	2.4	75.4	
Victoria (Barnet)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.											

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 85.

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Chelsea †	100	100.0	—	7.3	—	7.3	92.7	11.9	7.3	84.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson †	105	105.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	103.0	9.4	1.9	41.9
Grosvenor †	45	45.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	44.2	8.4	1.8	84.4
Hospital for Women †	81	81.0	—	2.9	—	2.9	78.1	9.7	3.6	84.4
Samaritan Free † ..	70	70.0	7.0	4.0	—	11.0	59.0	8.6	15.7	84.4
South London † ..	140	139.3	—	2.2	—	2.2	137.1	—	1.6	—
Totals and Group Averages ..	541	540.3	7.0	19.2	—	26.2	514.1	48.0	4.8	93.3

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	80.8	1,483	22	19.8	2,801	8,222	2.9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	93.6	2,295	297	14.8	7,121	53,219	7.5
Grosvenor	35.8	684	15	19.0	1,007	3,652	3.6
Hospital for Women	68.4	1,406	18	17.7	3,373	10,651	3.2
Samaritan Free ..	50.4	1,019	25	18.1	3,740	9,292	2.5
South London ..	137.4	2,422	130	21.1	16,282	69,858	4.3
Totals and Group Averages ..	466.4	9,309	507	18.3	34,324	154,894	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.
GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea \$	28.1	17.2	39.8	69.6	7.3	20.6	182.6	160.2	9.5	12.9	205.0
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson \$	*31.6	18.1	40.6	75.9	5.2	12.9	184.3(a)	159.0	8.1	8.8	201.2
Grosvenor \$	31.0	15.2	30.4	44.2	3.4	15.6	139.8	166.1	8.7	5.9	154.4
Hospital for Women	34.8	17.4	46.0	59.5	4.0	18.1	179.8	161.4	10.4	8.2	198.4
Samaritan Free ..	39.8	13.4	46.8	68.8	6.9	24.2	199.9	159.7	10.8	13.9	224.6
South London \$..	*23.7	13.6	26.7	52.2	3.1	5.5	124.8	180.5	6.9	2.8	134.5
Group Averages..	30.0	15.8	37.1	62.2	4.8	14.2	164.1	—	8.6	8.0	180.7

‡ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves, at the Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, Tea; at South London Hospital for Women, Butter.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £163.6.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	6.1	49.1	11.7	30.4	4.1	8.8	110.2	89.6	4.0	5.5	119.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	4.2	26.7	6.9	37.1	2.3	5.6	82.8	94.9	2.9	2.5	88.2
Grosvenor	11.0	57.5	12.3	28.8	4.1	6.8	120.5	90.0	2.7	11.0	134.2
Hospital for Women	4.4	55.9	12.9	29.4	4.2	8.2	115.0	88.9	3.3	4.7	123.0
Samaritan Free ..	7.3	51.5	23.1	42.9	5.1	18.0	147.9	87.1	6.5	10.3	164.7
South London † ..	4.9	27.6	5.3	38.7	2.7	2.4	81.6	98.2	0.5	1.1	83.2
Group Averages..	5.0	32.5	7.9	37.1	2.9	5.3	90.7	—	2.1	2.8	95.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Vacant.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Belgrave †	76	76.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	74.5	12.0	2.0	15.5
Evelina	80	80.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	76.5	11.7	4.4	15.5
Hospital for Sick Children	252	252.0	—	6.1	—	6.1	245.9	19.4	2.4	7.5
Paddington Green ..	42	42.0	7.3	0.8	—	8.1	33.9	4.4	19.3	12.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	135.0	—	7.2	—	7.2	127.8	26.3	5.3	38.4
Princess Louise, Kensington †	58	57.0	—	2.4	—	2.4	54.6	9.0	4.2	16.4
Queen's	160	160.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	154.0	25.2	3.8	16.4
South Eastern † ..	72	72.0	—	4.9	—	4.9	67.1	17.6	6.8	36.4
Victoria †	138	138.0	—	8.8	3.7	12.5	125.5	37.5	9.1	39.4
Totals and Group Averages ..	1,013	1,012.0	7.3	41.2	3.7	52.2	959.8	163.1	5.2	17.4

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	62.5	1,717	883	13.4	11,366	52,908	4.7
Evelina	64.8	797	202	30.2	10,730	40,023	3.7
Hospital for Sick Children	226.5	6,723	3,220	12.3	28,484	103,504	3.6
Paddington Green ..	29.5	704	140	15.1	8,822	35,758	4.1
Princess Elizabeth of York	101.5	1,797	471	20.8	14,689	56,791	3.9
Princess Louise, Kensington	45.6	1,290	492	13.1	9,895	74,956	7.6
Queen's	128.8	2,142	398	22.0	27,461	126,237	4.6
South Eastern ..	49.5	1,597	802	11.4	7,928	33,068	4.2
Victoria	88.0	2,592	1,313	12.4	11,383	63,574	5.6
Totals and Group Averages ..	796.7	19,359	7,921	15.1	130,758	586,819	4.5

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgrave §	22.6	9.5	37.7	65.1	4.3	9.5	148.7	162.4	4.3	14.1	167.1
Evelina §	29.3	8.6	35.4	58.4	3.9	14.2	149.8	162.3	7.2	10.1	167.1
Hospital for Sick Children §	24.3	20.1	39.0	66.5	12.7	10.2	172.8(a)	156.7	17.7	20.3	210.8
Paddington Green §	39.3	8.4	51.9	62.6	4.0	14.7	180.9	160.6	8.4	16.9	206.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	25.4	11.0	37.2	63.0	5.4	12.3	154.3	162.3	9.4	14.9	178.6
Princess Louise, Kensington §	33.8	5.1	48.7	65.9	4.3	10.2	168.0	160.9	1.5	12.4	181.9
Queen's §	22.1	10.8	41.4	64.6	4.9	7.7	151.5	163.2	6.2	13.9	171.6
South Eastern ..	21.8	15.0	37.0	46.7	5.6	8.7	134.8	163.1	3.3	4.0	142.1
Victoria §	26.5	14.1	41.9	73.3	4.6	16.0	176.4	169.4	3.7	18.2	198.3
Group Averages	25.5	13.4	40.0	64.3	7.0	11.1	161.3	—	9.2	15.4	185.9

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £159.1.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgrave	3.3	24.1	9.0	35.1	3.2	5.6	80.3	82.4	0.6	8.3	89.2
Evelina	5.3	19.9	6.8	34.2	3.2	5.4	74.8	82.8	2.8	5.1	82.7
Hospital for Sick Children †	3.3	28.4	11.2	50.9	5.6	6.2	105.6	77.2	2.3	12.4	120.3
Paddington Green	4.1	27.7	8.6	51.8	1.6	12.1	105.9	80.7	6.9	7.0	119.8
Princess Elizabeth of York	3.4	22.7	8.9	42.0	1.6	5.4	84.0	82.1	4.2	5.3	93.5
Princess Louise, Kensington	2.9	12.5	9.9	40.1	3.9	6.2	75.5	83.2	1.0	5.0	81.5
Queen's	2.5	19.7	4.3	41.0	0.7	3.7	71.9	85.1	0.4	6.3	78.6
South Eastern ..	4.7	5.6	7.9	43.3	2.1	3.3	66.9	83.2	1.2	1.5	69.6
Victoria	4.1	21.5	7.2	35.2	1.7	2.5	72.2	83.5	0.1	3.2	75.5
Group Averages	3.4	20.9	8.0	41.9	2.7	5.3	82.2	—	1.8	6.7	90.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.			
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Cheyne †	71	71.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	70.9	7.0	0.1
Children's, Hampstead	63	63.0	—	10.7	—	10.7	52.3	8.4	17.0
St. Monica's ..	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	6.2	—
Santa Claus ..	26	26.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	25.8	—	0.8
Winifred House ..	18	18.0	—	—	—	—	18.0	—	—
Totals and Group Averages	204	204.0	—	11.0	—	11.0	193.0	21.6	5.4

‡ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	63.9	133	3	170.3	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead	43.9	402	19	41.6	—	—	—
St. Monica's	19.8	132	1	53.0	—	—	—
Santa Claus	25.8	81	—	123.9	—	—	—
Winifred House	18.0	52	—	128.8	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages	171.4	800	23	79.7	—	—	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab- lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Cheyne (a) §	19.5	5.1	25.0	37.9	2.5	10.1	100.1	90.1	5.6	4.7	110.4
Children's, Hampstead §	26.5	7.3	25.5	38.2	3.3	9.0	109.8	88.4	1.5	3.9	115.2
St. Monica's	17.9	2.6	23.2	34.4	7.4	6.3	91.8	94.1	8.5	7.5	107.8
Santa Claus	19.3	2.8	19.3	23.5	2.5	4.4	71.8	97.8	1.5	1.3	74.6
Winifred House	18.9	2.4	12.7	28.0	3.1	1.6	66.7	97.0	7.5	3.8	78.0
Group Averages	21.1	4.7	22.8	34.4	3.3	7.6	93.9	—	4.5	4.2	102.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XV.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.					TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of									
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
British, for Mothers..	42	42.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	40.5	7.8	3.6	13.4		
City of London † ..	71	71.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	69.0	3.4	2.8	4.0		
Clapham †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	31.8	—	42.6		
East End	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	8.1	—	14.3		
General	45	45.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	44.0	3.1	2.2	14.2		
Jewish †	38	38.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	37.4	8.3	1.6	22.8		
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	90.0	—	2.5	—	2.5	87.5	9.2	2.8	14.4		
Plaistow	60	60.0	—	—	—	—	60.0	0.4	—	4.0		
Queen Charlotte's †	130	130.0	—	—	—	—	130.0	17.8	—	13.7		
Totals and Group Averages ..	582	582.0	—	7.6	—	7.6	574.4	89.9	1.3	15.7		

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British, for Mothers..	32.7	725	99	16.7	2,011	13,376	6.7
City of London ..	65.6	1,630	66	14.8	2,688	18,462	6.9
Clapham ..	18.2	442	—	14.6	—	—	—
East End ..	47.9	1,529	48	11.4	369	9,653	26.2
General ..	40.9	1,065	—	14.0	3,607	34,387	9.5
Jewish ..	29.1	856	—	12.4	1,364	11,560	8.5
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	78.3	1,813	123	15.8	5,019	54,790	10.9
Plaistow ..	59.6	1,545	85	13.9	21,150	206,553	9.8
Queen Charlotte's ..	112.2	2,771	21	14.8	6,010	59,767	9.9
Totals and Group Averages ..	484.5	12,376	442	14.3	42,218	408,548	9.7

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient. Advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in Col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Average excluding the Hospital.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
English, for Mothers \$	53.9	11.0	56.4	72.6	12.2	3.1	209.2	182.1	19.5	16.4	245.1
City of London ..	*33.0	9.5	41.8	69.0	6.0	11.1	170.4	186.0	6.9	32.4	209.7
Clapham	57.0	2.4	41.6	64.1	1.8	5.5	172.4	184.4	35.7	8.5	216.6
East End \$	32.7	8.5	26.1	58.2	4.3	10.8	140.6	188.7	12.7	6.3	159.6
General	46.3	11.1	59.6	66.4	6.4	13.8	203.6	182.1	4.6	14.1	222.3
Jewish \$	*44.0	8.8	57.0	75.6	6.7	7.7	199.8	182.9	10.6	14.9	225.3
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	43.9	9.7	57.3	55.7	5.2	7.8	179.6	184.8	32.4	6.6	218.6
Plaistow \$	34.6	5.1	29.4	42.2	2.4	3.3	117.0	193.3	3.4	5.9	126.3
Queen Charlotte's \$	52.6	17.7	64.0	70.8	10.0	17.0	232.1	169.4	7.5	22.8	262.4
Group Averages	43.6	10.7	49.8	63.1	6.5	10.2	183.9	—	13.3	15.6	212.8

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
British, for Mothers	16.4	3.4	17.3	22.1	3.7	1.0	63.9	65.7	6.0	4.9	74.8
City of London ..	5.9	4.8	10.2	46.6	5.2	5.8	78.5	65.0	4.7	10.2	93.4
Clapham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East End	14.7	3.8	11.8	22.4	1.9	4.9	59.5	65.8	0.3	2.8	62.6
General	23.5	5.1	26.7	56.1	3.0	7.0	121.4	60.5	2.2	9.2	132.8
Jewish	12.8	8.7	17.7	81.2	2.7	9.4	132.5	63.7	2.1	9.2	143.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army)†	14.1	1.6	5.4	29.0	0.5	1.4	52.0	67.8	1.3	4.7	58.0
Plaistow	13.6	0.9	10.4	17.4	1.0	2.0	45.3	86.5	2.0	3.6	50.9
Queen Charlotte's ..	26.8	4.8	14.8	42.7	3.0	8.8	100.9	59.6	1.1	3.9	105.9
Group Averages	16.2	2.5	12.2	29.3	1.7	3.8	65.7	—	2.0	4.7	72.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London ‡ ..	51	51.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	50.0	14.3	% 2.0	% 22.0	
Royal Eye ‡... ..	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	7.7	—	15.0	
Royal London ‡ ..	152	152.0	15.7	0.3	—	16.0	136.0	13.1	10.5	9.0	
Royal Westminster ‡	86	86.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	84.7	22.6	1.5	28.0	
Western ‡	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	0.4	—	1.0	
Totals and Group Averages	370	370.0	15.7	2.6	—	18.3	351.7	58.1	4.9	16.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	35.7	858	71	15.1	13,783	44,962	3.3
Royal Eye ..	38.3	1,070	86	12.8	26,004	68,200	2.6
Royal London ..	122.9	3,271	106	13.7	47,915	158,176	3.3
Royal Westminster	62.1	1,420	84	16.0	13,584	55,480	4.1
Western ..	34.6	775	32	16.1	12,498	41,265	3.3
Totals and Group Averages ..	293.6	7,394	379	14.4	113,784	368,083	3.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte- nance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital. (9)			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London § ..	36.1	6.4	44.9	62.9	3.3	7.9	161.5	141.9	10.2	3.4	175.1
Royal Eye	28.8	9.0	34.7	58.8	3.2	11.6	146.1	144.0	7.9	5.2	159.2
Royal London § ..	29.3	6.3	35.0	63.8	3.0	6.7	144.1	144.4	6.6	26.5	177.2
Royal Westminster	33.3	6.2	36.0	65.3	3.0	8.5	152.3	142.1	10.7	18.3	181.3
Western	25.2	6.7	28.1	43.7	4.3	2.9	110.9	148.7	7.2	6.7	124.8
Group Averages ..	30.4	6.7	35.6	61.0	3.2	7.4	144.3	—	8.2	16.8	169.3

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	4.1	10.2	7.1	49.9	5.2	12.6	89.1	89.0	5.4	5.4	99.9
Royal Eye	3.2	10.1	3.9	49.5	3.6	13.0	83.3	90.3	6.6	5.8	95.7
Royal London ..	3.3	9.8	5.4	55.4	4.6	10.5	89.0	89.1	1.0	10.3	100.3
Royal Westminster..	5.3	13.8	8.1	48.7	6.7	19.0	101.6	86.8	3.0	20.4	125.0
Western	4.2	11.3	4.7	55.0	1.8	4.8	81.8	89.9	1.5	11.3	94.6
Group Averages..	3.8	10.7	5.6	52.6	4.5	11.8	89.0	—	3.0	10.5	102.5

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Bed Vacant.	
			CLOSED					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis †	87	87.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	86.4	2.2	0.7	2.3	
National, Queen Square †	186	186.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	185.6	11.2	0.2	6.8	
West End	78	78.0	—	2.7	—	2.7	75.3	4.0	3.5	5.3	
Totals and Group Averages	351	351.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	347.3	17.4	1.1	5.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	84.2	656	38	47.1	4,352	28,096	6.5
National, Queen Square	174.4	1,459	—	43.6	3,928	52,843	13.5
West End	71.3	585	16	44.7	4,002	37,763	9.4
Totals and Group Averages	329.9	2,700	54	44.7	12,282	118,702	9.7

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	24.5	10.3	21.2	51.1	3.5	7.0	117.6	148.9	4.8	17.7	140.1	
National, Queen Square	37.9	8.8	28.8	69.7	4.0	7.8	157.0	122.9	10.9	12.3	180.2	
West End	24.7	9.1	21.0	56.7	6.5	11.1	129.1	144.2	8.7	32.5	170.3	
Group Averages..	31.6	9.2	25.2	62.2	4.4	8.3	140.9	—	8.9	18.0	167.8	

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	1.4	40.1	2.3	48.0	3.4	7.0	102.2	108.0	1.0	3.8	107.0	
National, Queen Square	3.3	57.5	9.1	31.0	3.7	7.0	111.6	102.7	4.0	7.1	122.7	
West End	3.4	36.4	6.5	44.2	5.6	7.0	103.1	108.3	2.8	26.0	131.9	
Group Averages..	2.9	46.7	6.7	39.2	4.2	7.0	106.7	—	2.9	12.3	121.9	

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London † ..	78	78.0	—	4.9	—	4.9	73.1	6.2	6.3	8.3	
Golden Square † ..	100	100.0	—	7.5	—	7.5	92.5	11.2	7.5	12.1	
Metropolitan ..	22	22.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	20.6	6.8	6.4	31.4	
Totals and Group Averages ..	200	200.0	—	13.8	—	13.8	186.2	24.2	6.9	13.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	66.9	2,528	415	9.7	10,284	49,887	4.9
Golden Square ..	81.3	2,336	295	12.7	11,785	45,825	3.9
Metropolitan ..	13.8	839	—	6.0	4,811	19,373	4.0
Totals and Group Averages ..	162.0	5,703	710	10.4	26,880	115,085	4.3

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London § ..	22·1	17·3	30·2	38·3	4·5	6·7	119·1 ^(a)	140·7	7·7	18·7	145·5
Golden Square § ..	30·4	14·2	26·0	49·2	5·2	11·7	136·7	126·8	3·5	29·3	169·5
Metropolitan ..	53·0	13·0	42·1	43·1	1·3	11·5	164·0	128·8	17·1	5·2	186·3
Group Averages	28·9	15·4	29·1	44·2	4·6	9·6	131·8	—	6·4	22·8	161·0

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and the Dame Gertrude Young Home of Recovery, taken together, was £114.5.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	6.3	22.8	12.9	32.1	3.7	7.0	84.8	74.5	1.6	16.9	103.3
Golden Square ..	6.8	26.2	9.8	16.4	3.3	8.9	71.4	84.0	2.4	10.9	84.7
Metropolitan ..	2.0	27.0	8.6	19.8	2.3	22.2	81.9	78.4	4.1	1.8	87.8
Group Averages	5.8	24.9	10.9	23.8	3.3	10.3	79.0	—	2.3	12.0	93.3

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)†	41	41.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	40.5	8.5	% 1.2	% 21.5	
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>) †	20	20.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	19.5	0.4	2.5	2	
Brookfield Orthopaedic	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	3.2	—	19	
City of London (<i>Heart and Lungs</i>) †	188	188.0	—	2.4	4.5	6.9	181.1	23.5	3.7	13	
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) †	38	38.0	—	5.0	—	5.0	33.0	5.9	13.2	17	
Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) †	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	2.6	—	7	
Hospital for Consump- tion (Brompton) †	344	344.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	342.9	24.0	0.3	7	
" (Frimley)	150	150.0	—	—	—	—	150.0	4.7	—	3	
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>) †	30	30.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	28.9	2.8	3.7	8	
Infants' †	47	47.0	0.8	1.9	—	2.7	44.3	7.3	5.7	15	
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	31.3	—	0.1	—	0.1	31.2	1.1	0.3	3	
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	84	84.0	—	—	—	—	84.0	6.8	—	8	
(Continued overleaf.)											

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)	32.0	547	74	21.1	1,270	11,489	9.0
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	19.1	279	23	25.1	9,462	52,214	5.5
Brookfield Orthopaedic	26.8	81	—	116.5	—	—	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	157.6	1,292	71	44.0	11,390	43,815	3.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	27.1	531	26	18.5	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	32.4	556	3	21.4	1,840	12,429	6.8
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	318.9	2,621	55	44.6	4,270	38,782	9.1
" (Frimley)	145.3	360	1	140.0	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	26.1	422	20	22.1	—	—	—
Infants' ..	37.0	847	107	16.0	3,098	13,753	4.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	30.1	1,310	1,039	8.4	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	77.2	183	—	168.8	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) § ..	£ 36.2	£ 21.9	£ 37.2	£ 65.0	£ 5.6	£ 16.3	£ 182.2	£ 2.7	£ 32.2	£ 217.1
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	32.0	11.3	36.4	72.3	2.7	10.2	164.9	12.5	6.4	183.8
Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	20.6	3.8	20.9	45.7	1.1	2.9	95.0	3.3	0.7	99.0
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	35.4	11.9	26.4	69.3	5.2	11.6	159.8	11.3	6.1	177.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	50.7	18.5	69.0	106.1	7.2	9.8	261.3	34.1	22.4	317.8
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	24.8	13.5	33.1	60.1	3.3	23.3	158.1	7.9	22.0	188.0
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	36.8	12.3	25.9	80.7	4.3	8.1	168.1	14.1	9.4	191.6
" (Frimley)	41.6	6.2	23.5	53.6	5.0	3.5	133.4	9.6	9.1	152.1
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) § ..	60.0	23.2	67.4	126.7	5.1	40.6	323.0	11.2	16.4	350.6
Infants' § ..	41.6	20.7	77.9	106.9	10.1	23.0	290.2	5.6	29.5	315.3
Invalid and Crippled Children's	19.9	4.9	30.2	56.7	2.1	5.0	118.8	1.6	4.1	124.5
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	31.3	3.8	20.3	13.0	4.5	0.6	73.5	1.7	5.3	80.5

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	£ 6.9	£ 42.2	£ 14.4	£ 60.3	£ 4.6	£ 12.7	£ 141.1	£ 3.5	£ 24.6	£ 169.2
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	3.9	16.6	1.9	17.6	0.5	1.9	42.4	2.3	1.1	45.8
Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	4.0	52.3	6.6	96.1	1.5	14.0	174.5	2.2	6.3	183.0
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	4.0	29.8	16.1	24.1	2.0	16.1	92.1	8.1	6.4	106.6
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	9.2	71.6	8.5	134.7	8.5	7.4	239.9	4.0	9.1	253.0
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants' ..	16.1	27.8	31.5	82.6	6.0	14.4	178.4	0.4	18.4	197.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
GROUP XV—cont.									%	
Jewish Home of Rest	36	36.0	—	—	—	—	36.0	3.9	—	
London Fever ‡ ..	200	200.0	—	—	—	—	200.0	92.8	—	
London Lock ‡ ..	74	74.0	—	—	—	—	74.0	10.0	—	
Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ‡	30	30.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	29.7	7.6	1.0	
Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) ‡	140	140.0	—	—	50.0	50.0	90.0	10.0	35.7	
National Heart ‡ ..	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	2.0	—	
Royal Dental ..	10	10.0	—	—	—	—	10.0	2.0	—	
Royal National Orthopaedic ‡	170	170.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	162.0	3.4	4.7	
" (Stanmore)	276	276.0	—	6.0	—	6.0	270.0	2.5	2.2	
Royal Waterloo (<i>Children & Women</i>) ‡	127	127.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	125.0	17.3	1.6	
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>) ‡	84	84.0	—	—	—	—	84.0	2.3	—	
St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	50	50.0	—	—	20.0	20.0	30.0	1.8	40.0	
(Continued overleaf.)										

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
Jewish Home of Rest	32.1	74	1	160.6	—	—	—
London Fever	107.2	750	6	56.0	—	—	—
London Lock	64.0	577	26	41.4	4,922	177,085	36.0
Marie Curie (Radium)	22.1	482	17	16.8	237	1,854	7.8
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	80.0	670	—	45.6	—	—	—
National Heart	44.0	335	2	47.6	4,110	27,206	6.6
Royal Dental	8.0	564	347	5.2	21,072	70,328	3.3
Royal National Orthopaedic	158.6	1,464	17	39.2	8,522	135,580	15.9
" (Stanmore)	267.5	401	2	242.8	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	107.7	2,137	201	18.5	15,231	83,608	5.5
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	81.7	1,415	46	21.3	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	28.2	117	13	85.9	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jewish Home of Rest	*38.9	4.1	39.1	63.3	7.7	14.3	167.4	14.6	8.8	190.8
London Fever	48.1	6.4	44.2	72.8	9.2	15.5	196.2	6.2	11.8	214.2
London Lock	27.6	6.1	32.5	61.8	7.7	21.7	157.4	5.3	31.0	193.7
Marie Curie (Radium)	39.1	22.3	50.5	128.0	10.2	27.2	277.3	6.7	20.8	304.8
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	50.4	29.7	59.7	107.7	7.7	16.1	271.3	33.1	24.4	328.8
National Heart	34.5	12.0	27.5	48.5	6.5	14.1	143.1	3.7	8.5	155.3
Royal Dental	44.9	33.9	47.9	71.9	10.9	13.2	222.7	15.7	11.9	250.3
Royal National Orthopaedic	22.1	10.8	28.9	64.1	1.5	9.4	136.8	3.5	22.0	162.3
" (Stanmore)	20.8	4.4	17.8	41.7	4.6	4.7	94.0	3.1	12.2	109.3
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	24.4	15.3	28.8	61.7	3.4	9.0	142.6	3.5	10.3	156.4
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill	31.9	20.2	48.0	49.1	8.2	11.2	168.6	4.3	10.5	183.4
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	53.8	14.7	39.0	85.8	9.0	11.8	214.1	18.1	16.7	248.9

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Jewish Home of Rest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock	0.8	7.7	3.8	24.3	1.3	2.1	40.0	0.5	5.7	46.2
Marie Curie (Radium)	27.5	10.2	42.1	191.5	8.1	10.8	290.2	1.1	4.3	295.6
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart	4.7	35.5	8.1	60.4	5.3	19.3	133.3	2.9	27.5	163.7
Royal Dental	—	18.9	12.3	80.3	5.8	11.6	128.9	25.0	21.4	175.3
Royal National Orthopaedic	5.9	6.6	5.9	31.0	3.7	3.7	56.8	1.8	3.7	62.3
" (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	3.1	28.2	3.7	22.4	4.1	7.0	68.5	0.8	8.0	77.3
St. Andrew's Dollis Hill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.			
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
GROUP XV—cont.									%
St. John's (<i>Skin</i>) ..	40	40.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	36.3	5.0	9.3
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	48.0	—	—	—	—	48.0	6.6	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ‡	72	72.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	71.2	4.9	1.1
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	71	71.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	70.8	—	0.3
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period</i>)	33	33.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	32.5	0.4	1.5
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ‡	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	4.7	—
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ‡ ..	39	39.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	38.3	1.2	1.8
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ‡	21	21.0	—	—	1.3	1.3	19.7	5.9	6.2
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ‡	76	76.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	75.2	32.6	1.1
„ (<i>Sanatorium, Liphook</i>)	80	80.0	—	—	—	—	80.0	6.9	—
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ‡	31	31.0	—	—	—	—	31.0	10.6	—
Totals	2,830	2,825.3	0.8	35.6	75.8	112.2	2,713.1	325.2	—

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 92 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XV—cont.							
St. John's (Skin) ..	31.3	310	4	36.7	11,631	53,523	4.6
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	41.4	196	17	72.3	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	66.3	988	27	24.2	1,900	9,681	5.1
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	72.3	1,136	87	23.1	9,222	53,780	5.8
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	32.1	48	—	225.6	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	28.3	495	55	21.1	4,021	157,109	39.1
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	37.1	812	237	16.7	1,488	21,634	14.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	13.8	204	—	23.5	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	42.6	831	120	18.9	1,007	2,738	2.7
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	73.1	106	—	251.6	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women)	20.4	166	5	44.4	—	—	—
Totals	2,389.4	23,307	2,649	—	114,693	966,608	—

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. John's (Skin) §	21.1	14.4	22.0	45.5	5.2	8.8	117.0	15.3	9.6	141.9
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	26.3	5.0	29.3	33.3	3.3	11.3	108.5	6.0	5.7	120.2
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) § ..	*32.8	22.4	46.2	71.8	5.9	16.4	195.5	3.3	8.2	207.0
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	24.2	20.4	33.6	47.9	5.1	9.5	140.7	8.8	7.9	157.4
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	19.8	1.2	15.0	21.5	4.7	9.9	72.1	2.8	1.4	76.3
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) §	27.9	51.6	27.8	79.3	4.7	6.4	197.7	2.7	8.1	208.5
St. Peter's (Stone) §	32.0	30.6	45.7	76.6	7.0	23.1	215.0	7.8	34.3	257.1
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	53.7	16.9	67.3	107.8	5.9	10.0	261.6	14.4	27.9	303.9
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	64.2	31.2	69.3	119.8	9.7	15.0	309.2	8.0	18.0	335.2
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	38.6	5.2	24.2	55.0	6.6	9.6	139.2	5.8	9.5	154.5
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	30.5	2.6	24.6	47.4	3.2	7.2	115.5	6.9	4.2	126.6

§ See notes on pages 87 to 91.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XV—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. John's (Skin)	0.3	13.4	3.6	23.6	0.9	10.8	52.6	1.3	9.2	63.1
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	6.0	30.7	27.3	43.7	2.6	9.5	119.8	2.1	4.7	126.6
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2.7	22.3	5.9	18.1	2.3	5.0	56.3	1.3	3.8	61.4
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) †	2.4	19.2	6.0	35.8	1.7	4.8	69.9	1.0	2.8	73.7
St. Peter's (Stone)	5.6	38.8	14.8	41.6	5.5	3.7	110.0	1.9	11.1	123.0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	35.1	23.7	5.8	60.3	17.2	8.0	150.1	4.0	9.5	163.6
„ (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,844	5,816.0	34.0	125.9	26.0	185.9	5,630.1	613.6	3.2	
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,320	1,318.4	—	11.7	43.0	54.7	1,263.7	184.9	4.1	
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,633	1,632.0	5.4	58.1	4.0	67.5	1,564.5	182.8	4.1	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	934	919.6	18.0	9.8	—	27.8	891.8	80.7	3.0	
V. 12 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	706	699.8	1.3	8.2	—	9.5	690.3	131.7	1.4	
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	542	539.5	—	9.0	0.9	9.9	529.6	138.3	1.8	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	266	265.5	—	5.3	—	5.3	260.2	81.0	2.0	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	541	540.3	7.0	19.2	—	26.2	514.1	48.0	4.8	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,013	1,012.0	7.3	41.2	3.7	52.2	959.8	163.1	5.2	
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	204	204.0	—	11.0	—	11.0	193.0	21.6	5.4	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	582	582.0	—	7.6	—	7.6	574.4	89.9	1.3	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals..	370	370.0	15.7	2.6	—	18.3	351.7	58.1	4.0	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	351	351.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	347.3	17.4	1.1	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	200	200.0	—	13.8	—	13.8	186.2	24.2	6.9	
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,830	2,825.3	0.8	35.6	75.8	112.2	2,713.1	325.2	—	
Totals and Averages	17,336	17,275.4	89.5	362.7	153.4	605.6	16,669.8	2,160.5	3.5	

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,016.5	97,924	13,205	18.7	752,786	3,867,947	5.1
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,078.8	19,396	2,702	20.3	182,692	1,011,425	5.5
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,388.6	23,515	3,040	21.6	222,815	1,087,763	4.8
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	812.6	15,532	2,906	19.1	104,390	501,504	4.8
V. 12 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	558.6	11,640	2,148	17.5	70,190	291,589	4.2
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	391.3	7,940	1,802	18.0	4,832	21,328	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	179.2	3,642	764	18.1	4,920	33,171	6.7
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	466.4	9,309	507	18.3	34,324	154,894	4.5
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	796.7	19,359	7,921	15.1	130,758	586,819	4.5
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	171.4	800	23	79.7	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	484.5	12,376	442	14.3	42,218	408,548	9.7
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals..	293.6	7,394	379	14.4	113,784	368,083	9.7
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	329.9	2,700	54	44.7	12,282	118,702	4.9
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	162.0	5,703	710	10.4	26,880	115,085	4.3
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,389.4	23,307	2,649	—	114,693	966,608	8.4
Totals and Averages	14,510.5	292,528	33,255	18.6	1,227,601	5,800,468	4.7

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	33.5	21.5	43.7	88.2	4.9	8.6	200.4	12.0	16.1	228.5	228.5
II. 5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	33.0	14.1	36.2	63.3	4.9	8.8	180.3	4.3	15.9	180.3	180.3
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	30.8	15.8	34.8	61.1	5.2	9.2	156.9	11.1	11.7	179.7	179.7
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	29.3	16.2	34.9	62.4	5.4	8.8	157.0	4.7	9.2	170.9	170.9
V. 12 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	31.2	15.5	34.7	58.0	5.6	12.8	157.8	6.9	8.9	173.6	173.6
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.5	17.8	37.8	55.2	6.2	7.7	159.2	10.4	3.8	173.6	173.6
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	37.2	15.8	35.9	48.7	9.5	6.4	153.5	8.5	5.9	167.9	167.9
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	30.0	15.8	37.1	62.2	4.8	14.2	164.1	8.6	8.0	180.9	180.9
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	25.5	13.4	40.0	64.3	7.0	11.1	161.3	9.2	15.4	185.9	185.9
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	21.1	4.7	22.8	34.4	3.3	7.6	93.9	4.5	4.2	102.6	102.6
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	43.6	10.7	49.8	63.1	6.5	10.2	183.9	13.3	15.6	212.8	212.8
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	30.4	6.7	35.6	61.0	3.2	7.4	144.3	8.2	16.8	169.3	169.3
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Ner-vous System.	31.6	9.2	25.2	62.2	4.4	8.3	140.9	8.9	18.0	167.9	167.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	28.9	15.4	29.1	44.2	4.6	9.6	131.8	6.4	22.8	161.0	161.0
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	32.4	16.4	38.2	70.7	5.2	9.5	172.4	9.5	13.7	195.6	195.6

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	3.9	25.8	9.4	51.4	2.1	2.6	95.2	2.4	5.8	103.4	103.4
II. 5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	6.4	26.0	8.3	39.5	2.3	3.7	86.2	2.2	6.2	94.6	94.6
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	4.4	17.3	7.1	29.3	1.9	2.5	62.5	1.9	3.3	67.7	67.7
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.3	21.4	6.1	32.4	2.5	3.8	71.5	2.3	4.7	78.5	78.5
V. 12 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	5.9	25.4	11.3	32.8	2.5	6.1	84.0	2.8	9.8	96.6	96.6
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.0	32.5	7.9	37.1	2.9	5.3	90.7	2.1	2.8	95.6	95.6
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	3.4	20.9	8.0	41.9	2.7	5.3	82.2	1.8	6.7	90.7	90.7
X. Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These	Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—
XI. Maternity Hospitals ..	16.2	2.5	12.2	29.3	1.7	3.8	65.7	2.0	4.7	72.4	72.4
XII. Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	3.8	10.7	5.6	52.6	4.5	11.8	89.0	3.0	10.5	102.3	102.3
XIII. Hosps. for Disorders of Ner-vous System.	2.9	46.7	6.7	39.2	4.2	7.0	106.7	2.9	12.3	121.9	121.9
XIV. Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	5.8	24.9	10.9	23.8	3.3	10.3	79.0	2.3	12.0	93.3	93.3
XV. Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	4.8	22.6	8.5	42.8	2.4	4.0	85.1	2.4	6.1	93.6	93.6

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE FIGURES OF COST DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY, PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

Acton Hospital.—Less patients were treated, and the cost of re-decorations was high, as there are two buildings to maintain now.

All Saints' Hospital.—Cost per bed is increased owing to the generally improved accommodation in the new building, and the larger nursing and domestic staff necessary.

Beckenham Hospital.—During the month of July the Hospital was closed to In-patients and all Out-patient services, except the Casualty department, for the purpose of extensive repairs and re-decorations to Buildings and equipment. This fact has had a direct influence on the cost of each In-patient per week in respect of "Domestic" (furniture) and "Establishment." These items are higher than the previous year by 2s. 3d. and 11s. 4d. respectively. The cost per week per In-patient and the cost of each Out-patient attendance is also adversely influenced by the closing of the Hospital owing to the standard overhead charges being spread over 1,099 less In-patient days and 213 less Out-patient attendances. When examining the cost per Out-patient attendance it should be noted that there are no attendances for medical treatment but that they are all in respect of Casualties and expensive treatments such as X-Ray, Electrical, Massage, Dental, etc.

Belgrave Hospital for Children.—The total expenditure was again reduced in 1933, being the lowest total of the past 4 years, but the cost per bed and the cost per Out-patient attendance was higher than in 1932. This is due in the case of In-patients to repeated outbreaks of infectious diseases in the Wards, and in the case of Out-patients to the smaller numbers attending the department.

Bexley Cottage Hospital.—The average total cost of each patient per week is practically the same as last year, although a great deal of repairs and renewals were carried out in 1933.

Blackheath and Charlton Hospital.—The closing of the Hospital for six weeks during the summer for renovations and decoration has considerably affected the cost per bed.

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies.—The Administration Block is built to carry a second Ward Block. Till this is built overhead charges will remain heavy, especially with regard to cleaning, heating and lighting.

Central London Ophthalmic Hospital.—There has been an increase in the salaried staff, due to the extension of the Squint Department, and additional medical appointments; while administration expenditure has been increased by the grant of a pension. Extensive internal cleaning and painting has added to the costs, which are again affected by the fact that 20 per cent. of the beds are in the private wards.

Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—The general reduction in the average weekly cost is mainly due to the higher number of occupied beds and to savings under Finance. There was an increase of 252 in the number of patients admitted to the ordinary wards during 1933, but a reduction in the number of patients admitted to private and contributory wards. The increase under Establishment is accounted for by unusual repairs to boilers and heating plant.

Chelsea Hospital for Women.—The installation of central heating in the wards last year and the conversion of a small unused Theatre into a ward with 4 beds involved extra expenditure.

Cheyne Hospital for Children.—Notwithstanding additional maintenance costs consequent upon enlargement of the Nurses' Home, the average cost per week has fallen from £2 5s. 5d. to £2 2s. 4d.

Children's Hospital, Hampstead.—The average cost of each In-patient per week was reduced from £2 5s. 9d. to £2 4s. 2d. This reduction was effected in connection with expenses on medicines, laundry and catering—but further improvements in the patients' diet have been introduced.

East End Maternity Hospital.—Increase over previous year due to two main causes (1) SALARIES AND WAGES: Gratuity and pension paid to retiring nurses, £410; (2) ESTABLISHMENT: Large expenditure on renewal of heating system, £1,000.

East Ham Memorial Hospital.—There has been a further reduction in the cost of both In- and Out-patients. The cost per occupied bed in respect of Provisions has been above the average of Hospitals in Group IV, but, in view of the fact that both patients and staff are provided with the best of food, the expenditure under this heading is considered justified.

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.—Although it has been possible to reduce the cost per bed during 1933 this is relatively high due to the transferring of patients to the House of Recovery in the post-operative stage. The ancillary services provided for both In- and Out-patients contribute also to their cost.

Enfield War Memorial Hospital.—No recognised Out-patient department, but Out-patients have been received during the year. The cost of the following cases treated has been included in the average cost of each In-patient: Minor Operations, 332; Emergency cases, 129; Massage, Electrical and Sunlight, 66; X-Ray examinations, 1,000.

Evelina Hospital.—The statistical cost per In-patient per week has been reduced from £3 6s. 2d. in 1930 to £2 17s. 5d. in 1933.

Forest Hospital.—No separate Out-patient department, but during the past year 288 Out-patients were treated. Many of these made quite a number of attendances. The cost of these Out-patients is included with the In-patients.

Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—Practically the whole of the cases are surgical, and the expenditure on bedding, laundry, dressings, etc., is comparatively high. With regard to Out-patients, a large number of extra doses of medicine are given to save the attendance of patients, with the consequence that, in ascertaining the cost per Out-patient attendance, the divisor is smaller than would otherwise be the case.

Grosvenor Hospital for Women.—The decline in expenditure, in comparison with 1932, in conjunction with the greater number of patients treated, is responsible for the decrease in the cost per bed. Although strict supervision is kept on all classes of expenditure, the cost per Out-patient attendance has slightly increased, solely due to the smaller number of patients.

Hampstead General and North West London Hospital.—The geographical separation of the Out-patient department has the effect of increasing the cost of Out-patients.

Hendon Cottage Hospital.—Exceptional expenditure, due to the necessity for re-decorating the Hospital internally and externally, and for increasing the efficiency of the X-Ray Department, explains the increase in the average cost per In-patient.

Hornsey Central Hospital.—OUT-PATIENTS: Casualties and Clinics only. (X-Ray, Ultra-Violet Ray, Massage and Heat treatments.) Consequently, treatments are more expensive than ordinary Out-patient department.

Hospital for Sick Children.—A large percentage of patients received at the Hospital are serious and difficult, and oft-times obscure cases. Treatment is in many instances prolonged and expensive. The maintenance of up-to-date pathological and bio-chemical departments entails considerable but justifiable expenditure. The Almoners Department is also necessarily large and the comprehensive nature of the work, particularly that of after-care, entails a large expenditure of money.

Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.—The high cost is accounted for by: (1) High cost of Private Patients. (2) Large staff caused by (a) large number of Private Rooms in six different portions of the building; (b) all occupants of the Convent are included in the Staff to be maintained. (3) There being no Out-patient department the whole of the costs of the Hospital are charged to In-patients, no proportion thereof being allocated to Out-patients.

Hostel of St. Luke.—There is a further decrease in the cost per bed, which is attributed to the increase in the number of In-patients, namely, 59, compared with the previous year, and to the general economy practised in the Hostel.

Infants' Hospital.—The increase in cost is chiefly attributable to the difficulty of carrying on the work during the period of extension and alterations.

Italian Hospital.—Further substantial reductions were made, both in the average cost per bed and average cost per Out-patient attendance, and it is felt that the figures, in view of the large number of costly Special Departments in this small Hospital, prove that very rigid economy is being practised. In 1933 the average cost per patient per week was the lowest recorded since 1918.

Jewish Maternity Hospital.—This being a Jewish institution the cost per bed is increased on account of kosher meat which is more expensive than meat ordinarily supplied in a Hospital and also by reason of special provision of Passover. Out-patient cost is high in consequence of fewer cases calling for district midwifery service, nevertheless it is not possible to reduce the District Staff. Out-patient statistics and costs are not comparable with those of the previous year owing to the inclusion in 1933 of sections of the work previously excluded.

King Edward Memorial Hospital, Ealing.—The cost per bed shows an increase due to the closing of a Ward, owing to rebuilding and extension operations.

King's College Hospital.—The average cost of each In-patient per week was 11d. more. This was due to the average daily number of beds occupied being 18 less than the previous year on account of cleaning the wards. The cost of each Out-patient attendance was practically the same.

London Fever Hospital.—Certain factors militate against efforts to reduce the cost per bed: (1) Fevers are seasonal in their incidence. The full complement of beds must, however, be maintained and staffed throughout the year, because it has not been found possible to provide efficient service at the required times by any other method. (2) Owing to the admission of patients of uncertain diagnosis and for observation, it is sometimes impossible to use more than one bed in small wards of three and four beds. This applies, too, to patients with more than one infection. The effective use of beds is reduced in consequence. (3) It is necessary to maintain a well-equipped and fully staffed Laundry. All bedding, etc., must, in addition, be disinfected. (4) Economy in the service of food is difficult, because any surplus from an infectious ward cannot be returned to Kitchen or store. An adequate diet has, however, to be supplied, although it is known that there may be waste.

London Homoeopathic Hospital.—In-patient and Out-patient costs have been substantially reduced. This reduction is largely the result of the return to normal conditions upon the completion of rebuilding and extensions which in 1932 necessitated the closing of a number of beds and a consequent drop in revenue.

London Hospital.—The average weekly cost per occupied bed increased from £5 0s. 10d. in 1932 to £5 1s. 1d. Additional expenditure was incurred for the Quinquennial Appeal, otherwise the relative cost of In- and Out-patients would have been lower than in 1932. The average occupied bed increased from 675 to 679, and Out-patient attendances from 501,408 to 502,194. Expenditure has been reduced from £260,467 in 1930 to £239,721 in 1933 (which includes £6,067 abnormal expenses on the Quinquennial Appeal) whilst over the same period the average occupied bed has risen from 664 to 679, and new Out-patients from 86,554 to 106,099, resulting partly from the development of new Departments and the expansion of others.

London Jewish Hospital.—The cost of each Out-patient attendance has risen slightly from 19'63d. to 20'29d. This increase is due to (a) a decrease in the number of patients; (b) the allotment of an honorarium to a medical post which had been filled formerly in an honorary capacity and (c) the considerable amount of annual cleaning and decoration work in the Out-patient department.

Marie Curie Hospital.—The Out-patient department is a special Diagnostic and Follow-up Clinic. The patients attend by appointment and each visit requires a detailed physical examination. The follow-up system entails the continued attendance of each patient, which means an ever-increasing yearly attendance of the same Out-patients.

Metropolitan Hospital.—There has been a further reduction of expenditure in 1933, although a larger number of patients were treated. No extensive cleaning or work on the building was carried out in 1933 as in 1932, and careful buying, elimination of waste and the practice of strictest economy in all departments, helped in no small way to keep costs low.

Mildmay Memorial Hospital.—The cost per In-patient is less than last year by 11s. 10d. per week. Although fewer patients were admitted, there was a daily average of 4 more patients. The treatment of school children has decreased from 370 to 69.

Miller General Hospital.—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be, is the same as previously, viz.: that out of the sum of £3,941 8s. 0d. under Medical Salaries, £1,017 15s. 0d. was paid to the Visiting Staff and their clinical assistants in the Venereal Department, and out of the sum of £5,798 12s. 8d. under Nursing, £1,782 14s. 4d. was paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Department.

Mount Vernon Hospital.—The average cost per bed is somewhat high and is accounted for by the special character of the work which is being done in the Hospital in the treatment of cases of Cancer.

National Temperance Hospital.—The increase in the cost of In- and Out-patients is attributable principally to a general increase in expenditure consequent upon the functioning of the new building with its additional facilities and greater efficiency. Occupied beds increased from 107 to 118 and the staff was increased by approximately 20 to maintain the new wing. Attendances increased by 2,533, which somewhat mitigated the effect of the heavier expenditure in the Out-patient Department.

Norwood and District Cottage Hospital.—There is no Out-patient department and the total expenses in connection with 608 casualties, 141 Physiotherapy and 360 X-Ray patients are included in the cost of In-patients.

Paddington Green Children's Hospital.—The Hospital was closed for two months during the year for rebuilding of existing sanitary blocks and extensions to the Out-patient department, etc., which makes the total cost incomparable. The costs per bed and per Out-patient have necessarily been adversely affected.

Plaistow Maternity Hospital.—The reduction in Out-patient costs in 1933 is caused solely by the inclusion for the first time, of the attendances of the children treated at our Welfare Centres.

Princess Beatrice Hospital.—The statistical cost per bed was reduced during 1933 to £3 12s. 6d. per week compared with £5 0s. 7d. in 1932, partly due to economies effected and partly due to a greater use of the Hospital.

Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.—Until the second and final section of the Nurses' Home is built (thus releasing space for the 4th ward unit) there is a lack of storage space for the purchase of stores in bulk. Daily labour for cleaning has also to be employed. The general activities of the Hospital are planned on a 4-ward basis and until the 4th ward can be opened the Hospital cannot be run at the most economical standard.

Putney Hospital.—IN-PATIENTS: The statistical cost is higher than in 1932 due to:—SURGERY: Considerable quantities of new instruments and appliances being required and the drug account increased. DOMESTIC: Some belated requirements provided. SALARIES: Federated Superannuation Scheme and Pension to the late Matron. The total cost increased 5s. on ESTABLISHMENT, owing to the renewal of equipment. OUT-PATIENTS: The above remarks also apply. In addition, an increased supervision has reduced the attendances from 14,000 to 11,400 although new Patients have risen from 3,077 to 3,359; this adversely affects "Cost per attendance."

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital.—The cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance are both increased considerably, owing to the work being carried on in different buildings, some miles apart. The In-patient Departments are in Marylebone and Hammersmith; there are 3 Ante-natal Departments (Marylebone, Kensington and Hammersmith) and the District Midwifery work is carried on from 4 centres (Marylebone, Kilburn, Kensington and Hammersmith). The cost per Out-patient attendance has been directly affected by the fall in the number of patients treated, as the standing charges cannot be proportionately reduced. The cost per bed in the Isolation Block is much higher than in the main and auxiliary Hospitals in consequence of the greater variation in the number of occupied beds. Thus, while the occupancy of beds in the main and auxiliary Hospitals was 95 per cent.; in the Isolation Block it was 56 per cent. only. Another important factor in the higher cost per bed is the item of Nursing Salaries, for whereas in the main and auxiliary Hospitals the nursing is done chiefly by paying probationers, who receive no salary, at the Isolation Block paid nurses have to be employed. The length of stay is also very much longer than in ordinary cases, and a further factor is the maintenance of the baby during the extended period.

Queen's Hospital for Children.—The cost per bed and the cost per Out-patient Attendance were increased under the heading of "Surgery and Dispensary" owing to the renewal of the X-Ray apparatus during the year.

Royal Free Hospital.—The fall in expenditure has been due to economies effected principally under the following headings: Provisions, Administrative Salaries, Dispensary Salaries, Cleaning and Chandlery.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.—The increase in the average cost per In-patient per week (£3 8s. 0d. as compared with £3 6s. 3d. for the year 1932) is accounted for by: (1) The closing of 16 beds during building operations; (2) the increased activities of the Appeal Department (Finance, 10s. 2d. as against 8s. 8d. for the year 1932).

Royal Northern Hospital.—IN-PATIENTS: The cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to Grovelands Hospital, Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The cost of patients in St. David's Wing for Private Patients is included. The combined statistical cost per occupied bed per year at the Royal Northern, Royal Chest and Grovelands Hospitals was £166.7, but if St. David's Wing for Private Patients is excluded the average cost was £144.6. The cost during 1933 is higher than usual owing to there being 43 closed beds. OUT-PATIENTS: The cost is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the V.D. Department and 2 T.B. Departments, each of which have paid Medical Staffs.

St. Andrew's Hospital.—No Out-patient Department but 528 cases requiring 1,547 attendances were treated in 1933 and included in In-patient cost.

St. George's Hospital.—Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, viz. 2,374, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon

as soon as they can be moved, to make room for new cases and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's, as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all, 1,090 or approximately one-fifth of the patients were so transferred.

St. John's Hospital, Twickenham.—Since the installation of the additional beds in 1932 the average cost per week of each In-patient has shown a satisfactory decrease from £3 11s. 9d. to £3 0s. 10d.

St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin.—The cost per bed is slightly increased for 1933 as compared with 1932. This is due mainly to increases in salaries and wages. The average number of beds occupied daily during the year 1933 was 31.27 as against 32.99 in 1932.

St. Mark's Hospital.—Increase in cost per In-patient per week is mainly due to the installation of an electric refrigerator and increased internal annual cleaning, renewal of bed-linen, blankets, etc.

St. Paul's Hospital.—Expenditure increased under the following heads:—SURGERY AND DISPENSARY: Completing re-organisation of X-Ray Equipment in the Operating Theatre, etc., £325; Operating Theatre Lamp improvement, £28; extra expenditure on X-Ray films (increased operations), £30. DOMESTIC: New curtains and repairs to chairs, etc., £18; Laundry (increased operations and heavy cases), £30; casual labourer for painting of Hospital, £44; Uniforms, £31. SALARIES AND WAGES: Gratuity to ex-Matron and Superannuation contributions for certain members of the Nursing Staff, £106. MISCELLANEOUS: New Wireless installation, £93.

St. Peter's Hospital for Stone.—There has been a material reduction in the cost of both In- and Out-patients.

St. Thomas's Hospital.—The increased cost per bed is due to the fact that the accounts of St. Thomas's Home have been incorporated in the general accounts for the first time and that 3 wards were closed for 3 months and completely reconditioned.

South London Hospital for Women.—Statistical Costs and Total Costs: These costs include the relatively heavy expenditure of the Venereal Diseases Department, also the cost of maintaining twenty-five beds in Private Wards for Paying Patients.

University College Hospital.—The following figures afford a comparison of the cost of In-patients and Out-patients during the past two years: Cost per occupied bed, 1932: £170; 1933, £173. Cost per Out-patient attendance, 1s. 6d. in 1932 and 1933. There has been an increase in ordinary expenditure of £963 as compared with 1932 (when exceptional economies were in operation). A more extensive programme of renovation was carried out and extra expense was incurred in providing additional accommodation for nurses. The average number of occupied beds was lower than in the previous year.

Victoria Hospital for Children.—The increase in the average cost of each In-patient per week is due to the reduction in the average daily number of occupied beds during the year. The average cost of each Out-patient attendance for last year is also affected adversely by there having been less attendances than in 1932. There were more beds closed through infection, illness of staff, etc., than for the previous year. The total expenditure in 1933 was £1,102 less than in 1932.

West London Hospital.—In-patient weekly cost was reduced from £3 5s. 11d. to £3 5s. 9d. The slight increase in cost per Out-patient attendance, from 15.49d. to 16.89d. is due to a decrease in the number of Out-patient attendances, consequent on the policy of discouraging continued Hospital treatment for minor ailments.

Westminster Hospital.—Included in the expenditure of the Hospital is the expenditure of £816 upon replacement of X-Ray Apparatus, expenditure upon private paying beds, the average cost of which is approximately £6 3s. 4d. per bed per week, and the cost of maintenance of the Radium Annexe, where the average cost per bed per week is approximately £8 8s. 7d.

Willesden General Hospital.—During the previous year the expenditure was reduced to the minimum and several matters which were due to be dealt with during that year were held over—consequently, the 1933 Accounts include amounts equivalent to two years' replacement of linen, bedding, etc., and the equivalent of two years' internal cleaning and decoration work. In addition, the work of repainting the exterior of a large number of our buildings was taken in hand—the first time in approximately eight years. Under some of the headings of expenditure there is a further decrease.

Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.—The average cost per In-patient per week was reduced from £3 12s. 10d. in 1932 to £3 9s. 6d. in 1933, and the cost per Out-patient attendance from 32.9d. to 27.8d. Although the bed occupancy was considerably higher than in 1932 (the total of daily counts had increased from 39,001 in 1932 to 40,890 in 1933) and the Out-patient attendances—mostly for specialised forms of treatment—also increased considerably, the additional expenditure was only £394 13s. 9d. compared with the previous year.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.*

Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 95).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 95).
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	29	29 cubicles (partitions and curtains) (12 m. 17 f.).	6 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12 (e)	4	1-bed.	3½ gns.
	2	1-bed.	6 gns.		4	1-bed.	4 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48	24-bed (curtains).	5 gns.		12	1-bed.	5 gns.
	4	2-bed.	6 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
	11	1-bed.	8 gns.		2	1-bed.	7 gns.
		(31 m. 32 f.).					
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	12	12 cubicles.	4 gns.	GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	4	2-bed (2 m. 2 f.).	4½ gns.
	28	1-bed.	7 gns.		6	1-bed.	5½ gns.
	16	1-bed.	12 gns.		2	2-bed.	3½ gns.
	7-9	See note (a).	4 to 10 gns.	HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7	7-bed (7 f.).	3½ gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	6	2-bed.	5 gns.		8	4-bed.	7 gns.
	17	1-bed (3 maternity).	7 gns.		6	1-bed.	7 gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34	34 cubicles (walls and curtains).	6 gns.	HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	7	2-bed.	5 gns.
	6	1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	9 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE (Royal Ear Hospital), Huntley Street, W.C.1	8	1-bed (ear, nose and throat) (b).	6 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2	1-bed (endowed).	2½ gns.
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9	9-bed (9 f.).	5 gns.		20	1-bed.	8 gns. to 12 gns. (f)
	7	7-bed (7 m.).	5 gns.		8	1-bed.	8 gns. to 12 gns. (f)
	8	4-bed (curtain cubicles).	6 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) (g)	8	2-bed.	(A) Free.
	6	1-bed (4 m. 4 f.).	10 gns.		22	1-bed.	(B) From 10s. 6d.
DO. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	2	1-bed.	10 gns.				(C) Up to 7 gns.
	1	1-bed.	8 gns.	ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns. (h)
	3	1-bed.	6 gns.	KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.
	3	3-bed.	5 gns.				
	2	2-bed.	5 gns.				
Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.				KING GEORGE, Ilford	10	2-bed.	4½ gns.
ACTON, W.3	1	2-bed.	3½ gns.		8	1-bed.	5 gns.
	9	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)	LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	12	12-bed (curtains) (12 f.).	4 gns.
BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5	5-bed (5 f.).	4 gns.		2	1-bed.	5 gns.
	2	2-bed (2 m.).	6 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
	8	1-bed.	6 gns.		3	1-bed.	7 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.		1	1-bed.	10 gns.
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4	1-bed.	5 gns.	MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	9	1-bed.	5 gns.
	8	2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. (d)		11	11-bed (cubicles).	5 gns. (h)
				NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	9	1-bed.	6 gns.
					2	1-bed.	6½ gns.
					2	1-bed.	7 gns.
					1	1-bed.	11 gns.
					3	2-bed.	5 gns.
					1	3-bed.	4½ gns.

(a) MIDDLESEX—The wards are for children and are arranged so that there may be 1 child or 2 children, or 1 child and its nurse or mother, according to requirements.

(b) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—Sometimes available for medical and surgical cases not requiring intensive nursing or operation.

(c) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(d) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(e) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(f) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

(g) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(h) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(i) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees in the other beds it does not.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 95).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 95).
WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3	3-bed (curtains).	4 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Tottenham, S.W.20	2	2-bed (ch.)	3½ gns.
	2	2-bed (curtains).	4 gns.		8	1-bed.	3½ gns.
	5	1-bed.	6 gns.		5	1-bed.	5 gns.
WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24	6 cubicles (partitions).	3½ gns.		4	2-bed (maternity).	4 gns.
	8	1-bed (8 m., 16 f., 8 ch.).	6 gns.		4	2-bed (maternity).	5 gns.
Groups VI & VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals without Resident Medical Officers.				QUEEN MARY'S, Tottenham, S.W.20	6	1-bed.	5 gns.
BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Tottenham, S.W.20	10	5-bed (curtained cubicles) (5 m., 5 f.).	5 gns.
BEXLEY COTTAGE, Upton Road, Bexley Heath	2	1-bed.	5 gns.		3	3-bed (ch.)	7 gns.
	2	2-bed.	3 gns.		12	1-bed.	7 gns.
BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	2	1-bed.	4 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Tottenham, S.W.20	9	1-bed.	5 to 7 gns.
BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (d)		3	2-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
BROMLEY (KENT) & DISTRICT	2	1-bed (2 f.).	6 gns.		3	1-bed (maternity).	5 to 6 gns.
CARSHALTON	2	2-bed (2 maternity).	2 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Tottenham, S.W.20	7	1-bed.	5 gns.
	14	1-bed.	3 gns. (f)		20	10-bed (cubicles).	3 gns. (a)
CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1	9	3-bed.	2 gns.		1	1-bed.	4½ gns.
	7	1-bed.	4 gns.		4	2-bed.	5 gns.
ELTHAM AND MOTTINGHAM, S.E.3	6	1-bed.	5 gns.		2	1-bed.	6 gns.
ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.	ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	8	4-bed (4 m., 4 f.).	3 gns. (g)	ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10	2-bed.	5 gns.
	6	1-bed.	6 gns. (g)		62	1-bed (including 4 maternity).	7 gns. to 10 gns.
HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	3 gns. minimum.	ST. ANDREW'S, Colindale, N.W.2 (Group XV)	66	22-bed (22 m., 44 f.).	2½ gns.
HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	3	1-bed.	5 gns. to 6 gns.		10	10-bed (ch.).	6 to 8 gns.
HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8	8-bed (f) (curtains).	3½ gns.	ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	2	1-bed.	5 gns. (b)
	4	4-bed (m) (curtains).	6 gns.		1	1-bed.	7 gns. (b)
	4	1-bed.	6 gns.	QUEEN MARY'S, Tottenham, S.W.20	8	8-bed (m) (cubicles).	3 gns.
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	2	2-bed.	4 gns.		4	4-bed (f) (cubicles).	3 gns.
MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2	2-bed.	4 gns.		4	4-bed (m) (cubicles).	4 to 5 gns.
DO. (Maternity)	4	4-bed.	3 gns.		6	2-bed (m).	4 gns. (c)
	6	3-bed.	4 gns.		6	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)
	4	2-bed.	5 gns.		4	2-bed (2 m., 2 f.).	5 gns.
	3	1-bed.	6 gns.		2	2-bed.	4 gns.
		(17 maternity).			8	2-bed.	4 gns.
					18	1-bed.	5 gns.

(a) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(b) ST. JOHN'S, LEWISHAM—Includes all extras except medical and outside special nurses.

(c) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(d) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(e) BROMLEY—For local residents only.

(f) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 4 gns.

(g) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(h) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 95).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 95).
NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	19	19 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
PASSMORE EDWARDS, Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.		6		
PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMŒOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	2 to 7 gns.	Groups IX to XV.—Other Special Hospitals.			
ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.	ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Anstral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6	6-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
VICTORIA COTTAGE, Barnet	2	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
WOODFORD JUBILEE	3	3-bed.	3 gns.	BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2	2-bed.	5 gns.
	4	2-bed.	6 gns. (a)		1	1-bed.	7 gns.
	5	1-bed.		CENTRAL LONDON OPTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10	1 bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
CHELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains) (18 gynæcological).	5 gns.	CHEYNE (CHILDREN, LONG PERIOD), Cheyne Walk, S.W.3	4	4-bed.	3 to 5 gns.
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (3 maternity).	5½ gns. 6 gns.	CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	7	1-bed.	5 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1 (Group XV)	16	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 4 gns.	CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	2	1-bed. 2-bed.	4 gns.
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4	2-bed. 1-bed (mainly gynæcological).	3 gns. 5 gns.	CLAPHAM MATERNITY, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain) (all gynæcological).	5 gns.	GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Piccadilly Circus, W.1	5	1-bed.	4 gns.
ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1 (Group XV)	6	12- (no curtains) bed (curtains). 6-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. 4 to 5 gns.	GORDON (RECTAL), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	4	4-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	9	3-bed (curtains) (9 gynæcological).	6 gns.	HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	8	8-bed. 7-bed. 6-bed. 5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed and 3-bed wards and 7 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(b) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Fees can be reduced according to means.

(c) CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.

(d) GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—In the beds the charge is inclusive of Medical Fees.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).				Groups IX to XV.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).
HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM,aida Vale, W.9	20	1-bed (5 m. 15 f.). 1-bed (3 m. 3 f.).	3 gns. 6 gns.	ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR OPHTHALMIC DISEASES, Latham's Hospital, W.C.1	16	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	15	1-bed. 2-bed.	7 to 8 gns. 5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR INFANTS, Vincent Square, S.W.1	12	1-bed.	7 gns.	ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.). 5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.
ENGLISH MATERNITY, derwood Street, E.1	10	1-bed.	7 gns.	ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed (7 f.).	3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
LONDON FEVER, London, N.1	26	1-bed.	7 to 10 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	14	1-bed. 10-bed (curtained cubicles).	6 to 7 gns. 5½ gns. (b)
LONDON LOCK, 83, Harrow Road, W.9	4	2-bed (m.). 1-bed (f.).	2 gns. minimum.	ST. MARK'S (RECTAL), City Road, E.C.1	5	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 gns. 5 gns.
MRS CURIE (Cancer), Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	6	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 to 6 gns. 10 to 15 gns.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10	(in general ward) (curtains) (10 m.). 1-bed.	5 gns.
MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12	1-bed.	6 gns. minimum.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7	7-bed (m.) (curtains). 6-bed (f.) (curtains). 1-bed (m.).	5 gns.
NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	4	4-bed.	3 gns. (c)
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15	15-bed (curtains) (15 f.). 18-bed (18 m.).	3 gns. or less according to means.	STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7	6-bed. 1 alcove bed.	From 2 gns.
NCESS LOUISE (Children), St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, N.W.10	2	2-bed.	5 gns.	VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	6	2-bed.	From 3½ gns.
QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Tavenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (a)	WESTERN OPTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	9	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
(a) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.				(b) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPTHALMIC—Charges in the cubicles include operations and all medical services.			
				(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 2 gns. is sometimes made.			

NOTE.

The figures in the column "Normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anesthetist; Extraordinary expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; X-ray.

In the column "Description," m.=male; f.=female; ch.=children.

APPENDIX III.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1934 (1933 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec., 1933.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In-patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus + Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital *†	22	6	47	46	£ 1,611	£ 1,177	+ 434
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	34	25	286	33	3,509	3,234	+ 275
Medical Mission of the Good Shepherd	10	5	45	39	780	641	+ 139
North Islington Infant Welfare†	18	14	153	34	2,193	2,244	— 51
St. Thomas's Babies' † ..	22	21	144	54	3,286	3,626	— 340
Streatham Babies'	21	15	98	56	1,688	1,976	— 288
Totals	127	Av. for 5 Hosps. 80	773	Av. for 5 Hosps. 41	13,067	12,898	+ 169

* Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital.—The Hospital was closed at the end of June, 1932, and re-opened in new premises in July, 1933. The average daily occupation during the period open was 11·9, while the daily average for the year was 6, as stated in column 3 above.

† These Hospitals admit also Nursing Mothers and the statistics relating to them are included in the above figures: the bed complement in column 2 includes at Albany Deptford Babies' 2 beds; North Islington 3 beds; St. Thomas' Babies' 3 beds.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

June, 1935.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 5d. post free.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

June, 1935.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 145 HOSPITALS .. 11

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 145 HOSPITALS 51

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	91
„ II. Particulars of Pay Beds	96
„ III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	100

STAFF NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1934 of 145 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XVI, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III.	12 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV.	9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	11 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	5 Chest and Heart Hospitals.
XVI.	30 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	145 Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 49 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with supplements, price 5s. 0d. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition as amended by the supplements.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Voluntary Gifts—	(Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	(King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	(Patients, Contributory Schemes, Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	(Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure:—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	(Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	(Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	(Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	(Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc. Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc. Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.
Ordinary Expenditure (*continued*) :—

Items in the Account

Administration	Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives for each main head of Ordinary Expenditure its percentage of the total ordinary expenditure.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 48 and 49 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures and the percentages for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 51 to 89, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XV, the tables show also the average cost of the group, both as a whole and after excluding in turn each Hospital in the group. In the case of Group XVI, the Unclassified Special Hospitals being grouped together solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary :—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 88 and 89 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds. Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix II (pages 96 to 99).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	5	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of over 200 beds.
III	12	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV	9	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	11	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	11	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	5	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals.
XVI	30	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 145 Hospitals.

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	60
Albany Deptford Babies'	See Appendix	III, page 100	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	42	82
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	III, page 100	—
Beckenham	VI	22	62
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	68
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XVI	42	82
Bexley	VII	24	64
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	64
Bolingbroke	III	16	56
Brentford	VII	24	64
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Bromley	VI	22	62
Brookfield Orthopædic	XVI	42	82
Carshalton	VI	22	62
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	24	64
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	78
Charing Cross	I	12	52
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	26	66
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	70
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XVI	46	86
Children's, Hampstead	X	30	70
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XV	40	80
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Clapham (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Connaught	IV	18	58
Croydon	III	16	56
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	72
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	58
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VIII	26	66
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	64
Enfield	VI	22	62
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	68
Finchley	V	20	60
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	XVI	42	82
Forest	VI	22	62
French	V	20	60
General Lying-in	XI	32	72
German	III	16	56
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	78
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	42	82
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	66
Guy's	I	12	52
Hampstead General	III	16	56
Hanwell	VII	24	64
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	20	60
Hendon	VI	22	62
Hornsey	VI	22	62
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XV	40	80
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	40	80
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XIII	36	76
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	68
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	66
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	16	56
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	42	82
Infants'	XVI	42	82
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	42	82
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XVI	42	82
Italian	V	20	60
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Jewish Home of Rest	XVI	42	82
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	16	56
King George, Ilford	III	16	56
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	52
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	62
London	I	12	52
London Fever	XVI	44	84
London Homœopathic	III	16	56
London Jewish	IV	18	58
London Lock	XVI	44	84
Marie Curie (Radium)	XVI	44	84
Metropolitan	III	16	56
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	78
Middlesex	I	12	52
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	62
Mildmay Mission	V	20	60
Miller	III	16	56
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	72
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XVI	44	84
National Heart	XV	40	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	76
National Temperance	III	16	56
Nelson	IV	18	58
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	III, page 100	64
Norwood	VII	24	68
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	68
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	64

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Poplar	III	16	56
Prince of Wales's	II	14	54
Princess Beatrice	IV	18	58
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children)	IX	28	68
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	28	68
Putney	V	20	60
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Queen Mary's	II	14	54
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	68
Royal Dental	XVI	44	84
Royal Eye	XII	34	74
Royal Free	I	12	52
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	58
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XVI	44	84
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	44	84
Royal Northern	II	14	54
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XVI	44	84
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	XVI	44	84
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	52
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	84
St. George's	I	12	52
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	44	84
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	58
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	64
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	46	86
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	46	86
St. Mary's	I	12	52
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XVI	46	86
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	70
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne: Children long period)	XVI	46	86
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	46	86
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	46	86
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	46	86
St. Thomas's	I	12	52
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix III, page 100		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	66
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	70
Seamen's Hospital Society:—			
Dreadnought	II	14	54
Albert Dock	V	20	60
Tropical Diseases	XVI	46	86
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	40	80
South Eastern (Children)	IX	28	68
South London (Women)	VIII	26	66
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	46	86
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix III, page 100		
University College	I	12	52
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	64
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	68
Weir	V	20	60
Wembley	V	20	60
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	76
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
West London	II	14	54
Westminster	I	12	52
Willesden	IV	18	58
Wimbledon	V	20	60
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	70
Woodford Jubilee	VI	22	62
Wood Green and Southgate (formerly <i>Passmore Edwards</i>)	VI	22	62
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	58

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1934.

GROUP I
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*		HOSPITAL.	ORDIN.													
			Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							
			Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		
£	%	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	
6,274	3.3	Guy's	20,706	10.7	14,385	7.5	35,091	18.2	55,321†	28.7	10,286	5.3	5,289	2.7	70,896	
2,440	1.0	London	55,598	23.5	22,061	9.4	77,659	33.9	58,405	24.7	5,769	2.4	410	0.2	64,584	
—		Middlesex ..	28,958	19.0	13,422	8.8	42,380	27.8	52,094‡	34.3	894	0.6	5,669	3.7	58,657	
2,432	1.2	St. Bartholomew's	18,311	9.2	6,918	3.5	25,229	12.7	45,345	22.9	4,596	2.3	762	0.4	50,703	
51 (0.03)		St. Thomas's ..	16,734	8.2	14,029	6.9	30,763	15.1	39,229†	19.3	21,533	10.6	4,583	2.3	65,345	
281	0.3	University College	28,288	26.1	12,263	11.3	40,551	37.4	34,966†	32.2	5,968	5.5	814	0.7	41,748	
11,478	1.1	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals ..	168,595	15.5	83,078	7.6	251,673	23.1	285,360	26.1	49,046	4.5	17,527	1.6	351,900	
22 (0.03)		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).														
2,959	3.1	Charing Cross ..	22,130	32.7	5,794	8.6	27,924	41.3	17,619	26.1	544	0.8	—		18,163	
2,192	2.3	King's College ..	19,804	20.5	10,015	10.4	29,819	30.9	40,866†	42.3	3,906	4.0	923	1.0	45,695	
956	1.2	Royal Free ..	35,881	36.4	9,564	9.7	45,445	46.1	25,969†	26.3	8,997	9.1	—		34,960	
3 (0.004)		St. George's ..	26,691	32.3	9,803	11.9	36,494	44.2	18,208	22.0	3,357	4.1	345	0.4	21,910	
164	0.2	St. Mary's ..	15,016	18.9	9,425	11.9	24,441	30.8	22,764	28.6	8,421	10.6	319	0.4	31,904	
		Westminster ..	16,407	22.3	6,680	9.1	23,087	31.4	26,813†	36.5	2,219	3.0	871	1.2	29,903	
6,296	1.3	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals ..	135,929	27.3	51,281	10.3	187,210	37.6	152,239	30.5	27,444	5.5	2,458	0.5	182,141	
17,774	1.1	Total Group I, 1934	304,524	19.3	134,359	8.4	438,883	27.6	437,599	27.5	76,490	4.8	19,985	1.3	534,074	
19,704	1.3	Do. 1933	350,977	22.7	140,088	9.0	491,065	31.7	404,209	26.1	74,856	4.8	21,398	1.4	509,463	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see page 10.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital needs.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percent

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY								
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
		SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).									
554·4	524,637	Guy's	25,178	13·1	29,087	15·1	31,696	16·4	71,988	37·4	4,942
699·2	510,475	London	22,802	9·7	26,485	11·2	35,073	14·9	115,100	48·7	3,840
512·4	288,073	Middlesex	18,796	12·4	26,207	17·3	22,911	15·2	61,731	40·9	3,992
608·1	472,452	St. Bartholomew's	22,177	11·2	22,188	11·2	33,001	16·7	90,149	45·6	3,883
584·6	613,140	St. Thomas's	22,382	11·0	25,561	12·6	40,621	20·0	83,420	41·0	3,546
484·1	292,090	University College.. .. .	17,923	16·5	13,738	12·7	18,548	17·1	41,193	37·9	2,067
3,442·8	2,700,867	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	129,258	11·9	143,266	13·1	181,850	16·7	463,581	42·6	22,270
		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).									
261·6	139,182	Charing Cross	10,369	15·3	8,438	12·5	11,588	17·2	23,877	35·4	3,000
328·9	315,498	King's College	10,471	10·9	15,068	15·6	13,664	14·2	39,569	41·0	2,354
265·5	313,143	Royal Free	10,339	10·5	16,567	16·8	16,355	16·6	41,220	41·7	2,247
299·7	186,021	St. George's	13,772	16·6	10,519	12·7	15,397	18·6	30,177	36·5	1,617
328·9	211,613	St. Mary's	9,755	13·3	12,678	16·0	13,482	17·0	32,243	40·6	2,032
226·4	153,470	Westminster	9,837	13·5	9,474	13·0	9,935	13·7	29,244	40·2	2,241
1,711·0	1,318,927	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	64,543	13·0	72,744	14·6	80,421	16·2	196,330	39·4	13,491
5,153·8	4,019,794	Total Group I, 1934	193,801	12·2	216,010	13·6	262,271	16·5	659,911	41·6	35,761
5,028·5	3,867,947	Do. 1933	182,762	11·8	207,076	13·4	255,732	16·6	641,023	41·5	33,067

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

NAME.			EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Capacity.*	Total Ordinary Income.		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.							
(10)	(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).			
31-4	172,323	89-3	22,766	11-8	—	22,766	11-8	195,089	Guy's.			
33-4	199,776	84-6	38,563	16-3	—	38,563	16-3	238,339	London.			
36-8	128,523	84-5	16,935	11-1	—	16,935	11-1	145,458	Middlesex.			
37-3	209,610	105-6	16,450	8-3	—	16,450	8-3	226,060	St. Bartholomew's.			
39-2	173,837	85-5	20,966	10-3	—	20,966	10-3	194,803	St. Thomas's.			
43-1	97,552	89-9	19,708	18-1	—	19,708	18-1	117,260	University College.			
45-6	981,621	89-9	135,388	12-4	—	135,388	12-4	1,117,009	Total of Sect. A. 6 Hospitals.			
47-6	57,084	84-5	13,023	19-3	—	13,023	19-3	70,107	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).			
52-5	90,726	94-0	3,321	3-4	—	3,321	3-4	94,047	Charing Cross.			
56-8	85,177	86-3	8,925	9-0	—	8,925	9-0	94,102	King's College.			
57-4	73,578	89-0	7,956	9-6	—	7,956	9-6	81,534	Royal Free.			
59-8	65,304	82-2	6,496	8-2	—	6,496	8-2	71,800	St. George's.			
60-6	65,396	89-0	8,622	11-8	—	8,622	11-8	74,018	St. Mary's.			
64-6	437,265	87-7	48,343	9-7	—	48,343	9-7	485,608	Westminster.			
69-0	1,418,886	89-2	183,731	11-6	—	183,731	11-6	1,602,617	Total of Sect. B. 6 Hospitals.			
									+ 43,700 + 2-8	6 Hospitals.		
									- 31,112 - 2-0	6 Hospitals.		
									+ 12,588 + 0-8			
									+ 108,727 + 7-0	10 Hospitals.		
									- 887 - 0-1	2 Hospitals.		
72-3	1,430,690	92-3	223,708	14-4	3,147 0-2	226,855	14-6	1,657,545	+ 107,840 + 6-9			

Acting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10):

Beds see Appendix II, on pages 96 to 99.

figure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

ch item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12)

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
Adminis- tration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£		
21	2-8	11,022	5-7	13,316	6-9	192,550	362	—	362	192,912	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).
26	3-8	9,217	3-9	14,524	6-2	235,917	266	—	266	236,183	Guy's. London.
26	4-2	2,309	1-5	8,913	5-9	151,127	1,018	—	1,018	152,145	Middlesex.
26	2-8	10,748	5-4	10,054	5-1	197,846	698	—	698	198,544	St. Bartholomew's.
27	2-7	14,588	7-2	7,718	3-8	203,313	—	—	—	203,313	St. Thomas's.
30	4-1	5,351	4-9	5,321	4-9	108,561	—	—	—	108,561	University College.
38	3-3	53,235	4-9	59,846	5-5	1,089,314	2,344	—	2,344	1,091,658	Total of Section A 6 Hospitals.
36	5-8	1,338	2-0	4,994	7-4	67,530	—	—	—	67,530	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).
37	3-7	6,116	6-3	5,738	5-9	96,538	—	—	—	96,538	Charing Cross.
37	3-2	2,261	2-3	6,531	6-6	98,727	—	—	—	98,727	King's College.
71	3-8	3,290	4-0	4,762	5-8	82,709	—	—	—	82,727	Royal Free.
37	3-7	1,703	2-1	4,560	5-7	79,424	—	—	—	79,424	St. George's.
37	4-4	2,125	2-9	6,709	9-2	72,732	—	711	711	73,443	St. Mary's. Westminster.
34	4-0	16,833	3-4	33,294	6-7	497,660	—	711	711	498,371	Total of Section B 6 Hospitals.
12	3-5	70,068	4-4	93,140	5-9	1,586,974	2,344	711	3,055	1,590,029	Total Group I, 1934
33	3-4	69,328	4-5	103,422	6-7	1,545,613	2,697	1,395	4,092	1,549,705	Do. 1933

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of income to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
1,183 2-5	Prince of Wales's	17,533 37-7	7,328 15-7	24,861 53-4	16,582† 35-7	6,425 13-8	—	23,007 50-5	48,563 104-4	230 0-6	—	230 0-6	48,843 105-0	46,495	+ 2,348 + 5-0	Prince of Wales's.	
792 1-7	Queen Mary's ..	11,801 25-4	6,628 14-2	18,429 39-6	16,149† 34-7	3,913 8-4	1,034 2-2	21,096 45-9	43,174 92-7	1,771 3-8	—	1,771 3-8	44,945 96-5	46,590	— 1,645 — 3-5	Queen Mary's.	
3,860 3-5	Royal Northern	25,873 23-5	12,601 11-4	38,474 34-9	45,452† 41-3	8,294 7-5	2,152 2-0	55,898 50-3	99,007 89-9	6,654 6-0	—	6,654 6-0	105,661 95-9	110,187	— 4,526 — 4-1	Royal Northern.	
312 0-4	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	20,772 25-1	6,820 8-2	27,592 33-3	22,731† 27-5	15,163 18-3	92 0-1	37,986 46-2	78,954 95-4	3,190 3-8	2 (0-002)	3,192 3-8	82,146 99-2	82,780	— 634 — 0-8	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).	
420 0-7	West London ..	11,448 19-4	6,886 11-6	18,334 31-0	20,519† 34-7	6,659 11-2	—	27,178 45-5	51,087 86-3	3,403 5-8	—	3,403 5-8	54,490 92-1	59,173	— 4,683 — 7-9	West London.	
6,567 1-9	Total Group II, 1934	87,427 25-3	40,263 11-7	127,690 37-0	121,433 35-2	40,454 11-7	3,278 0-9	165,165 48-1	320,785 92-9	15,298 4-5	2 (0-001)	15,300 4-5	336,085 97-4	345,225	- 11,488 - 3-3 + 2,348 + 0-7 = 9,140 - 2-6	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	
6,143 1-8	Do. 1933	81,965 24-5	42,596 12-7	124,561 37-2	113,376 33-8	40,035 11-9	2,950 0-9	156,301 43-3	308,547 92-1	23,423 7-0	—	23,423 7-0	332,070 99-1	335,053	- 8,083 - 2-4 + 5,100 + 1-5 = 2,983 - 0-9	3 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of expenditure to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
186·6	134,012	Prince of Wales's	£ 6,364 13·7	£ 7,584 16·4	£ 7,598 16·4	£ 16,696 36·0	£ 649 1·4	£ 646 1·4	£ 3,983 8·6	£ 46,334	£ 161	£ —	£ 161	£ 46,495	Prince of Wales's.		
180·0	145,705	Queen Mary's	£ 7,171 15·4	£ 7,389 15·8	£ 8,243 17·7	£ 16,666 35·8	£ 1,758 4·0	£ 802 1·7	£ 1,771 3·8	£ 46,590	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 46,590	Queen Mary's.		
291·5	360,703	Royal Northern	£ 15,649 14·6	£ 12,601 11·8	£ 16,477 15·4	£ 37,513 35·1	£ 2,749 6·0	£ 4,134 3·9	£ 14,277 13·3	£ 106,969	£ 3,218	£ —	£ 3,218	£ 110,187	Royal Northern.		
203·9	92,688	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	£ 7,010 16·4	£ 5,401 12·6	£ 7,052 16·5	£ 15,779 36·9	£ 1,682 3·3	£ 1,693 4·0	£ 2,016 4·7	£ 42,769	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 42,769	Seamen's (Dreadnought).		
211·0	262,926	West London	£ 7,458 12·6	£ 10,524 17·8	£ 8,814 14·9	£ 24,780 41·9	£ 1,317 2·5	£ 1,258 2·1	£ 3,557 6·0	£ 59,173	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 59,173	West London.		
1,073·0	996,034	Total Group II, 1934 ..	£ 43,652 14·5	£ 43,499 14·4	£ 48,184 16·0	£ 111,434 36·9	£ 8,155 4·2	£ 8,533 2·8	£ 25,604 8·5	£ 301,835	£ 3,379	£ —	£ 3,379	£ 305,214	Total Group II, 1934.		
1,078·8	1,011,425	Do. 1933 ..	£ 42,120 14·5	£ 41,614 14·3	£ 47,445 16·3	£ 108,158 37·3	£ 7,513 4·6	£ 6,798 2·3	£ 23,414 8·1	£ 290,331	£ 4,377	£ —	£ 4,377	£ 294,708	Do. 1933.		

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society:—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst others are omitted because they are outside the area of the Fund. The figures of income and of expenditure shown in Table A and Table B, page 15—£42,769: Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 21—£9,939: Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 47—£15,621, whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on institutions outside the area of the Fund appears in the summary on page 49—£3,072.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 30 0-1	Bolingbroke ..	£ 3,728 18-5	£ 2,637 13-0	£ 6,365 31-5	£ 10,773 53-4	£ 19 0-1	£ —	£ 10,792 53-5	10,792 53-5	19,371 96-0	2,381 11-8	£ —	2,381 11-8	21,752 107-8	£ 20,180	+ 1,572 + 7-8	Bolingbroke.
102 0-4	Croydon ..	11,120 38-5	1,194 4-1	12,314 42-6	7,288 25-2	2,167 7-5	133 0-5	9,588 32-7	9,588 32-7	24,460 84-7	954 3-3	—	954 3-3	25,414 88-0	23,889	— 3,475 -12-0	Croydon.
135 0-5	German ..	3,471 12-5	1,230 4-4	4,701 16-9	15,244 55-0	—	—	15,244 55-0	15,244 55-0	25,996 93-7	2,736 9-9	—	2,736 9-9	28,732 103-6	27,727	+ 1,005 + 3-6	German.
239 0-8	Hampstead ..	6,902 21-9	4,509 14-3	11,411 36-2	11,340 35-9	300 0-9	51 0-2	11,691 36-1	11,691 36-1	25,409 80-5	8,055 25-5	—	8,055 25-5	33,464 106-0	31,571	+ 1,893 + 6-0	Hampstead.
41 0-1	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	10,031 34-0	1,370 4-6	11,401 38-6	14,578 49-4	—	278 0-9	14,856 49-5	14,856 49-5	29,251 99-0	704 2-4	—	704 2-4	29,955 101-4	29,545	+ 410 + 1-4	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth
397 1-9	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	7,900 37-0	1,490 7-0	9,390 44-0	10,239 48-0	24 0-1	116 0-6	10,379 48-1	10,379 48-1	20,743 97-3	625 2-9	—	625 2-9	21,368 100-2	21,335	+ 33 + 0-2	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)
268 0-9	King George (Ilford)	10,759 35-1	3,627 11-8	14,386 46-9	14,892 48-5	428 1-4	—	15,320 49-9	15,320 49-9	30,386 99-0	63 0-2	—	63 0-2	30,449 99-2	30,682	— 233 - 0-8	King George (Ilford).
5 (0-02)	London Homeopathic	5,600 18-6	1,920 6-3	7,520 24-9	15,613 51-8	39 0-1	37 0-1	15,689 51-9	15,689 51-9	28,751 95-3	750 2-5	—	750 2-5	29,501 97-8	30,157	— 656 - 2-2	London Homeopathic
782 2-3	Metropolitan ..	16,085 46-5	5,563 16-1	21,648 62-6	9,102 26-3	4,083 11-8	5 (0-01)	13,190 38-1	13,190 38-1	36,718 106-1	6,092 17-6	—	6,092 17-6	42,810 123-7	34,618	+ 8,192 +23-7	Metropolitan.
—	Miller ..	10,057 24-3	4,950 11-9	15,007 36-2	14,914 36-0	2,292 5-6	51 0-1	17,257 36-1	17,257 36-1	34,000 82-1	12,438 30-0	—	12,438 30-0	46,438 112-1	41,440	+ 4,998 +12-1	Miller.
1,243 3-6	National Temperance	5,229 15-0	2,675 7-6	7,904 22-6	13,780 39-5	—	179 0-5	13,959 39-6	13,959 39-6	23,395 67-0	7,309 20-9	—	7,309 20-9	30,704 87-9	34,938	— 4,234 -12-1	National Temperance.
—	Poplar ..	11,184 42-1	689 2-6	11,873 44-7	6,569 24-8	742 2-8	—	7,311 24-9	7,311 24-9	28,819 108-6	1,289 4-9	—	1,289 4-9	30,108 113-5	26,534	+ 3,574 +13-5	Poplar.
3,242 0-9	Total Group III, 1934	102,066 28-5	31,854 8-9	133,920 37-4	144,332 40-4	10,094 2-8	850 0-2	155,276 37-6	155,276 37-6	327,299 91-5	43,396 12-2	—	43,396 12-2	370,695 103-7	357,616	+ 21,677 + 6-1 + 13,079 + 3-7	8 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.
5,008 1-5	Do. 1933	96,015 27-9	33,538 9-8	129,553 37-7	135,986 39-5	9,861 2-9	771 0-2	146,618 39-7	146,618 39-7	315,204 91-7	60,157 17-5	1	60,158 17-5	375,422 109-2	343,855	+ 36,076 +10-5 — 4,509 - 1-3 + 31,567 + 9-2	9 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained from the accounts of the hospitals.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet the expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Beds see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

In many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of the total ordinary expenditure (cont. 127)																
Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
110-0	55,751	Bolingbroke	£ 3,130 15-5	£ 2,670 13-2	£ 3,833 19-0	£ 7,697 38-2	£ 491	£ 1,011 5-0	£ 163 0-8	£ 20,180	—	—	—	—	£ 20,180	Bolingbroke.
110-9	131,331	Croydon	£ 3,624 12-6	£ 5,181 17-9	£ 5,578 19-3	£ 8,880 30-7	£ 1,196	£ 2,375 8-2	£ 828 2-9	£ 28,889	—	—	—	—	£ 28,889	Croydon.
156-1	83,528	German	£ 6,132 22-2	£ 4,731 17-1	£ 5,079 18-3	£ 7,276 26-3	£ 776	£ 1,642 5-9	£ 612 2-2	£ 27,697	30	—	—	30	£ 27,727	German.
110-0	81,658	Hampstead	£ 4,698 14-9	£ 4,730 15-0	£ 4,618 14-6	£ 11,400 36-1	£ 836	£ 2,828 9-0	£ 1,422 4-5	£ 31,571	—	—	—	—	£ 31,571	Hampstead.
126-5	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	£ 5,570 18-9	£ 2,821 9-6	£ 6,556 22-2	£ 7,725 26-2	£ 1,028	£ 1,874 6-3	£ 2,219 7-5	£ 29,508	37	—	—	37	£ 29,545	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth
104-1	48,380	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	£ 3,059 14-4	£ 2,655 12-5	£ 3,540 16-6	£ 7,921 37-2	£ 724	£ 569 2-7	£ 1,374 6-5	£ 21,261	74	—	—	74	£ 21,335	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
154-4	104,361	King George (Ilford) ..	£ 4,950 16-3	£ 4,096 13-4	£ 5,558 18-2	£ 11,149 36-6	£ 1,390	£ 976 3-2	£ 1,211 4-0	£ 30,462	220	—	—	220	£ 30,682	King George (Ilford).
138-6	63,139	London Homeopathic ..	£ 5,158 17-1	£ 3,400 11-3	£ 5,413 18-0	£ 10,612 35-2	£ 866	£ 1,638 5-4	£ 1,218 4-0	£ 30,157	—	—	—	—	£ 30,157	London Homeopathic.
130-8	127,377	Metropolitan	£ 4,078 11-8	£ 3,834 11-1	£ 5,157 14-9	£ 14,197 41-0	£ 550	£ 3,098 8-9	£ 2,347 6-8	£ 34,618	—	—	—	—	£ 34,618	Metropolitan.
142-9	206,937	Miller	£ 5,439 13-2	£ 5,692 13-8	£ 6,212 15-1	£ 17,366 42-1	£ 1,002	£ 978 2-4	£ 2,374 5-8	£ 41,213	227	—	—	227	£ 41,440	Miller.
130-1	62,423	National Temperance ..	£ 5,407 15-5	£ 3,632 10-4	£ 6,083 17-4	£ 13,550 38-8	£ 914	£ 670 1-9	£ 3,045 8-7	£ 34,938	—	—	—	—	£ 34,938	National Temperance.
91-4	155,308	Poplar	£ 3,223 12-8	£ 2,633 10-5	£ 4,109 16-3	£ 10,785 42-8	£ 508	£ 1,268 5-0	£ 794 3-2	£ 25,174	1,360	—	—	1,360	£ 26,534	Poplar.
1,505-8	1,120,243	Total Group III, 1934 ..	£ 54,468 15-3	£ 46,075 13-0	£ 61,736 17-4	£ 128,558 36-1	£ 10,461	£ 18,927 5-3	£ 17,607 5-0	£ 355,668	1,948	—	—	1,948	£ 357,616	Total Group III, 1934
1,478-9	1,134,053	Do. 1933 ..	£ 50,372 14-7	£ 43,008 12-6	£ 59,319 17-3	£ 124,084 36-2	£ 9,866	£ 17,977 5-3	£ 20,855 6-1	£ 342,307	1,548	—	—	1,548	£ 343,855	Do. 1933

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Total Ordinary Income.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
371 1.6	Connaught ..	5,466 24.1	2,204 9.7	7,670 33.8	11,380† 50.2	327 1.4	—	11,707 43.3	20,420 90.0
847 4.4	East Ham Memorial	6,000 31.0	2,722 14.0	8,722 45.0	7,356† 38.0	3,438 17.8	—	10,794 52.0	19,568 101.1
182 0.8	London Jewish	12,356 54.1	1,684 7.4	14,040 61.5	6,536 28.6	—	—	6,536 31.7	21,393 93.7
216 1.0	Nelson ..	2,620 28.8	1,010 8.8	3,630 31.6	7,296† 63.5	824 7.2	—	8,120 43.3	12,193 106.1
2,382 9.8	Princess Beatrice	13,063 53.8	1,358 5.6	14,421 59.4	9,205† 37.9	11 0.1	—	9,216 39.2	23,929 98.6
202 1.1	Royal (Richmond)	6,207 34.4	1,432 7.9	7,639 42.3	6,399† 35.4	209 1.2	—	6,608 38.7	15,645 86.7
382 1.5	St. John's (Lew.)	5,647 21.8	2,008 7.8	7,655 29.6	11,504† 45.6	1,912 7.4	74 0.3	13,790 58.2	22,013 85.1
583 2.5	Willesden ..	8,995 38.5	3,548 15.2	12,543 53.7	8,498† 36.4	650 2.8	1,038 4.4	10,186 38.0	22,937 98.2
428 1.7	Woolwich War Memorial	4,674 18.9	2,706 11.0	7,380 29.9	11,839† 48.0	2,182 8.9	177 0.7	14,198 57.1	24,135 97.9
5,593 2.9	Total Group IV, 1934	65,028 33.8	18,672 9.7	83,700 43.5	80,313 41.7	9,553 4.9	1,289 0.7	91,155 47.8	182,233 94.6
5,547 3.0	Do. 1933	55,881 30.7	18,764 10.3	74,645 41.0	75,964 41.7	10,007 5.5	1,044 0.6	87,015 3.7	168,346 92.5

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be added to the Total Ordinary Income.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet the expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
108.6	77,253	Connaught ..	3,993 17.6	4,288 18.9	4,061 17.9	6,901 30.4	580 2.6	1,064 4.7
92.7	70,880	East Ham Memorial ..	3,539 18.3	2,520 13.0	2,993 15.5	7,333 37.9	597 2.8	141 0.7
99.2	77,539	London Jewish ..	2,738 12.0	3,288 14.4	3,940 17.2	8,930 39.1	481 2.2	884 3.9
64.1	35,953	Nelson ..	1,829 15.9	1,227 10.7	2,168 18.9	4,064 35.4	256 1.2	769 6.7
66.5	58,437	Princess Beatrice ..	2,444 10.1	3,062 12.6	4,086 16.8	8,323 34.3	610 2.8	152 0.6
80.1	30,164	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,225 17.9	1,909 10.6	3,918 21.7	5,651 31.3	443 2.0	520 2.9
82.3	129,672	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,901 11.2	3,773 14.6	3,412 13.2	10,527 40.7	787 3.6	2,055 7.9
89.5	60,384	Willesden ..	2,983 12.8	3,426 14.7	4,147 17.7	8,320 35.6	1,049 4.8	392 1.7
113.2	35,777	Woolwich War Memorial ..	3,521 14.3	3,022 12.3	4,076 16.5	10,617 43.1	693 3.1	403 1.6
796.2	576,059	Total Group IV, 1934 ..	27,173 14.1	26,515 13.8	32,801 17.0	70,666 36.7	5,486 2.5	6,380 3.3
791.0	514,304	Do. 1933 ..	25,874 14.2	24,349 13.4	32,147 17.7	67,477 37.1	5,663 2.5	4,604 2.5

SUPPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.							
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
1,721 7.6	Connaught.	—	—	1,721 7.6	22,141 97.6	22,694	— 553 — 2.4	Connaught.	
500 2.6	East Ham Memorial.	—	—	500 2.6	20,068 103.7	19,361	+ 707 + 3.7	East Ham Memorial.	
1,702 7.4	London Jewish.	—	—	1,702 7.4	23,095 101.1	22,841	+ 254 + 1.1	London Jewish.	
227 2.0	Nelson.	—	—	227 2.0	12,420 108.1	11,485	+ 935 + 8.1	Nelson.	
1,242 5.1	Princess Beatrice.	—	—	1,242 5.1	25,171 103.7	24,276	+ 895 + 3.7	Princess Beatrice.	
2,146 11.9	Royal (Richmond).	—	—	2,146 11.9	17,791 98.6	18,050	— 259 — 1.4	Royal (Richmond).	
2,955 11.4	St. John's (Lew.).	—	—	2,955 11.4	24,968 96.5	25,876	— 908 — 3.5	St. John's (Lew.).	
645 2.8	Willesden.	—	—	645 2.8	23,582 101.0	23,358	+ 224 + 1.0	Willesden.	
18 0.1	Woolwich War Memorial.	—	—	18 0.1	24,153 98.0	24,643	— 490 — 2.0	Woolwich War Memorial.	
11,156 5.8	Total Group IV, 1934	—	—	11,156 5.8	193,389 100.4	192,584	+ 3,015 + 1.6	5 Hospitals.	
11,156 5.8	Do. 1933	—	—	11,156 5.8	190,196 104.5	181,943	+ 8,055 + 4.2	4 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be added to the Total Ordinary Income.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet the expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
108.6	77,253	Connaught ..	3,993 17.6	4,288 18.9	4,061 17.9	6,901 30.4	580 2.6	1,064 4.7
92.7	70,880	East Ham Memorial ..	3,539 18.3	2,520 13.0	2,993 15.5	7,333 37.9	597 2.8	141 0.7
99.2	77,539	London Jewish ..	2,738 12.0	3,288 14.4	3,940 17.2	8,930 39.1	481 2.2	884 3.9
64.1	35,953	Nelson ..	1,829 15.9	1,227 10.7	2,168 18.9	4,064 35.4	256 1.2	769 6.7
66.5	58,437	Princess Beatrice ..	2,444 10.1	3,062 12.6	4,086 16.8	8,323 34.3	610 2.8	152 0.6
80.1	30,164	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,225 17.9	1,909 10.6	3,918 21.7	5,651 31.3	443 2.0	520 2.9
82.3	129,672	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,901 11.2	3,773 14.6	3,412 13.2	10,527 40.7	787 3.6	2,055 7.9
89.5	60,384	Willesden ..	2,983 12.8	3,426 14.7	4,147 17.7	8,320 35.6	1,049 4.8	392 1.7
113.2	35,777	Woolwich War Memorial ..	3,521 14.3	3,022 12.3	4,076 16.5	10,617 43.1	693 3.1	403 1.6
796.2	576,059	Total Group IV, 1934 ..	27,173 14.1	26,515 13.8	32,801 17.0	70,666 36.7	5,486 2.5	6,380 3.3
791.0	514,304	Do. 1933 ..	25,874 14.2	24,349 13.4	32,147 17.7	67,477 37.1	5,663 2.5	4,604 2.5

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ 144 1-2	Acton	£ 5,718 47-0	£ 1,107 9-1	£ 6,825 56-1	£ 4,880 40-1	£ 259 2-1	£ 22 0-2	£ 5,161 40-9	12,093 99-4	338 2-8	—	338 2-8	12,431 102-2	12,159	+ 272 + 2-2	Acton.			
67 0-6	Finchley	2,914 27-5	398 3-8	3,312 31-3	7,937 75-0	13 0-1	198 1-9	8,148 39-4	11,899 113-5	60 0-6	—	60 0-6	11,959 113-1	10,575	+ 1,384 + 13-1	Finchley.			
—	French	3,124 36-0	420 4-8	3,544 40-8	1,016 11-7	—	—	1,016 37-1	7,784 89-6	402 4-6	—	402 4-6	8,186 94-2	8,691	— 505 — 5-8	French.			
119 0-9	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	4,337 32-7	459 3-4	4,796 36-1	7,333 55-2	25 0-2	—	7,358 92-3	12,546 94-5	—	—	—	12,546 94-5	13,275	— 729 — 5-5	Harrow and Wealdstone.			
18 0-2	Italian	2,855 34-5	430 5-2	3,285 39-7	2,195 26-5	—	—	2,195 57-17-8	6,957 84-0	—	—	—	6,957 84-0	8,286	— 1,329 — 16-0	Italian.			
2 (0-02)	Mildmay Mission ..	4,204 40-1	1,210 11-6	5,414 51-7	3,676 35-1	—	65 0-6	3,741 49-11-0	10,304 98-4	560 5-3	—	560 5-3	10,864 103-7	10,474	+ 390 + 3-7	Mildmay Mission.			
—	Putney	768 7-8	252 2-6	1,020 10-4	4,836 49-2	68 0-7	17 0-2	4,921 52-41-2	9,993 101-7	2,967 30-2	—	2,967 30-2	12,960 131-9	9,828	+ 3,132 + 31-9	Putney.			
—	Seamen's (Docks) ..	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Hospital Society in Group II.				—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).			
6 0-1	Weir	1,827 21-6	20 0-2	1,847 21-8	2,465 29-2	—	—	2,465 50-47-4	8,312 98-4	—	—	—	8,312 98-4	8,444	— 132 — 1-6	Weir.			
—	Wembley	6,308 67-9	195 2-1	6,503 70-0	6,700 72-1	128 1-4	—	6,828 97-5-6	13,838 149-0	—	—	—	13,838 149-0	9,285	+ 4,553 + 49-0	Wembley.			
—	Wimbledon	2,971 32-9	630 7-0	3,601 39-9	3,867 42-8	165 1-8	—	4,032 717-7-9	8,350 92-4	143 1-6	—	143 1-6	8,493 94-0	9,037	— 544 — 6-0	Wimbledon.			
356 0-4	Total Group V, 1934	35,026 35-0	5,121 5-1	40,147 40-1	44,905 44-9	658 0-6	302 0-3	45,865 94-16-1	102,076 102-0	4,470 4-5	—	4,470 4-5	106,546 106-5	100,054	+ 9,731 + 9-7 + 3,239 + 3-2 + 6,492 + 6-5	5 Hospitals. 5 Hospitals.			
355 0-4	Do. 1933	34,576 37-6	5,180 5-6	39,756 43-2	39,298 42-7	716 0-8	324 0-1	40,133 74-16-9	95,476 103-7	7,022 7-6	—	7,022 7-6	102,498 111-3	92,081	+ 11,978 + 13-0 — 1,561 — 1-7 + 10,417 + 11-3	6 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be added.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet the expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

See Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

In many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of the total Ordinary Expenditure (12) to the total General Fund Expenditure (16).																
Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
61·8	33,373	Acton	£ 2,116 17·4	£ 1,464 12·1	£ 2,382 19·6	£ 3,960 32·7	£ 325 0·8	£ 580 4·8	£ 473 3·9	12,125	34	—	34	12,159	Acton.	
58·9	—	Finchley	2,227 21·1	1,070 10·1	2,571 24·3	3,304 31·2	397 0·6	257 2·4	259 2·5	10,575	—	—	—	10,575	Finchley.	
48·3	22,425	French	1,321 15·2	1,549 17·8	1,083 12·5	1,895 21·8	272 0·1	1,431 16·5	339 3·9	8,691	—	—	—	8,691	French.	
57·6	16,012	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	2,028 15·3	1,746 13·1	2,494 18·8	4,521 34·1	469 0·5	634 4·8	643 4·8	13,275	—	—	—	13,275	Harrow and Wealdstone.	
37·4	19,681	Italian	1,698 20·6	950 11·5	1,178 14·3	1,637 19·8	170 0·2	211 2·5	329 4·0	8,253	—	33	33	8,286	Italian.	
42·8	52,895	Mildmay Mission	1,568 15·0	1,551 14·8	1,710 16·3	3,444 32·9	215 0·3	382 3·6	524 5·0	10,474	—	—	—	10,474	Mildmay Mission.	
52·5	9,263	Putney	1,707 17·4	1,575 16·0	1,757 17·9	3,166 32·3	344 0·7	380 3·9	132 1·3	9,818	10	—	10	9,828	Putney.	
42·4	34,717	Seamen's (Docks) (a) ..	1,431 14·4	1,278 12·8	1,550 15·6	4,227 42·5	225 0·3	350 3·5	385 3·9	9,939	—	—	—	9,939	Seamen's (Docks).	
23·1	20,552	Weir	1,232 14·6	1,405 16·6	1,624 19·2	2,809 33·3	236 0·5	634 7·5	41 0·5	8,444	—	—	—	8,444	Weir.	
46·0	16,311	Wembley	1,396 15·0	1,213 13·1	1,378 14·8	3,837 41·3	344 0·5	275 3·0	242 2·6	9,285	—	—	—	9,285	Wembley.	
55·6	6,119	Wimbledon	1,532 17·0	1,071 11·8	1,751 19·4	3,015 33·4	164 0·2	759 8·4	193 2·1	9,037	—	—	—	9,037	Wimbledon.	
526·4	231,348	Total Group V, 1934 ..	18,256 16·6	14,872 13·5	19,478 17·7	35,815 32·6	3,161 0·1	5,893 5·4	3,560 3·2	109,916	44	33	77	109,993 (a)	Total Group V, 1934	
489·9	232,599	Do. 1933	16,848 16·4	13,507 13·2	18,729 18·3	34,222 33·4	3,207 0·3	4,596 4·5	3,713 3·6	102,537	68	4	72	102,609 (a)	Do. 1933	

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

GROUP VI.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

(11 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ — %	Beckenham ..	£ 3,121 33·6	£ 474 5·1	£ 3,595 38·7	£ 5,751† 61·8	£ 65 0·7	£ —	£ 5,816 62·5	96 2·2	£ 9,617 103·4	£ 4,501 48·4	£ —	£ 4,501 48·4	£ 14,118 151·8	£ 9,303	+ 4,815 + 51·8	Beckenham.
—	Bromley ..	1,830 30·6	275 4·6	2,105 35·2	2,745† 46·0	12 0·2	—	2,757 46·2	37 33·4	6,259 104·8	870 14·6	—	870 14·6	7,129 119·4	5,969	+ 1,160 + 19·4	Bromley.
—	Carshalton ..	4,781 70·4	272 4·0	5,053 74·4	4,294† 63·3	441 6·5	—	4,735 69·9	39 4·0	10,057 148·2	748 11·0	—	748 11·0	10,805 159·2	6,788	+ 4,017 + 59·2	Carshalton.
—	Enfield ..	3,160 42·1	430 5·8	3,590 47·9	3,589† 47·8	607 8·1	—	4,196 55·9	20 4·9	8,156 108·7	3,810 50·8	—	3,810 50·8	11,966 159·5	7,501	+ 4,465 + 59·5	Enfield.
—	Forest ..	2,056 38·3	253 4·7	2,309 43·0	2,955† 55·1	60 1·1	—	3,015 56·2	30 5·4	5,614 104·6	—	—	—	5,614 104·6	5,367	+ 247 + 4·6	Forest.
91 1·4	Hendon ..	1,606 25·1	308 4·8	1,914 29·9	2,805† 43·8	1,297 20·2	164 2·6	4,266 66·6	36 1·3	6,266 97·8	190 3·0	—	190 3·0	6,456 100·8	6,405	+ 51 + 0·8	Hendon.
—	Hornsey ..	3,294 43·2	397 5·2	3,691 48·4	4,154† 54·5	23 0·3	—	4,177 54·8	10 1·5	7,978 104·7	450 5·9	—	450 5·9	8,428 110·6	7,621	+ 807 + 10·6	Hornsey.
—	Kingston Victoria ..	1,310 23·1	265 4·7	1,575 27·8	3,653† 64·5	124 2·2	—	3,777 66·7	17 14·5	6,169 109·0	45 0·8	—	45 0·8	6,214 109·8	5,660	+ 554 + 9·8	Kingston Victoria.
6 0·1	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,049 18·4	341 6·0	1,390 24·4	3,335† 58·5	17 0·3	—	3,352 58·8	41 13·4	5,793 101·6	94 1·6	—	94 1·6	5,887 103·2	5,702	+ 185 + 3·2	Mildmay Memorial.
6 0·1	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,660 28·9	184 3·2	1,844 32·1	3,462† 60·4	28 0·5	—	3,490 60·9	11 15·1	6,198 108·1	—	—	—	6,198 108·1	5,736	+ 462 + 8·1	Woodford Jubilee.
—	Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	1,337 19·9	265 3·9	1,602 23·8	4,015† 59·6	740 11·0	—	4,755 70·5	32 9·4	6,989 103·8	—	—	—	6,989 103·8	6,731	+ 258 + 3·8	Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards).
103 0·1	Total Group VI, 1934	25,204 34·6	3,464 4·8	28,668 39·4	40,758 56·0	3,414 4·7	164 0·2	44,336 60·2	32 3·4	79,096 108·7	10,708 14·7	—	10,708 14·7	89,804 123·4	72,783	+ 17,021 + 23·4	11 Hospitals.
38 (0·05)	Do. 1933	21,667 30·2	3,247 4·5	24,914 34·7	37,143 51·8	3,444 4·8	204 0·3	40,791 56·1	34 3·4	71,761 100·0	2,837 4·0	—	2,837 4·0	74,598 104·0	71,728	+ 4,777 + 6·7 + 1,907 + 2·7 + 2,870 + 4·0	7 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
41·9	11,955	Beckenham	£ 1,716 18·5	£ 976 10·5	£ 1,791 19·3	£ 3,129 33·6	£ 438 4·7	£ 393 4·2	£ 243 2·6	£ 9,303	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 9,303	Beckenham.	
41·4	—	Bromley	1,232 20·6	773 13·0	1,281 21·5	2,031 34·0	135 1·9	310 5·2	91 1·5	5,969	—	—	—	5,969	Bromley.	
47·1	—	Carshalton	1,394 20·5	757 11·1	1,456 21·4	2,563 37·8	194 2·3	80 1·2	183 2·7	6,788	—	—	—	6,788	Carshalton.	
43·6	—	Enfield	1,353 18·0	814 10·9	1,608 21·4	2,300 30·7	215 2·6	611 8·1	106 1·4	7,501	—	—	—	7,501	Enfield.	
26·2	—	Forest	1,204 22·4	673 12·6	1,139 21·2	1,718 32·0	266 3·1	188 3·5	66 1·2	5,367	—	—	—	5,367	Forest.	
41·3	—	Hendon	1,075 16·8	420 6·5	1,477 23·1	2,030 31·7	486 5·2	167 2·6	415 6·5	6,405	—	—	—	6,405	Hendon.	
33·4	8,367	Hornsey	1,184 15·5	760 10·0	1,827 24·0	2,731 35·8	446 5·2	154 2·0	274 3·6	7,621	—	—	—	7,621	Hornsey.	
26·8	2,207	Kingston Victoria ..	1,349 23·9	821 14·5	1,071 18·9	1,801 31·8	318 3·4	20 0·4	46 0·8	5,660	—	—	—	5,660	Kingston Victoria.	
31·1	3,033	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,010 17·7	378 6·6	1,082 19·0	2,239 39·3	140 1·6	369 6·5	232 4·1	5,702	—	—	—	5,702	Mildmay Memorial.	
31·2	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,148 20·0	552 9·6	1,411 24·6	1,938 33·8	161 1·9	264 4·6	66 1·2	5,736	—	—	—	5,736	Woodford Jubilee.	
38·7	—	Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	1,342 19·9	816 12·1	1,547 23·0	2,238 33·2	274 3·1	87 1·3	133 2·0	6,731	—	—	—	6,731	Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	
402·7	25,562	Total Group VI, 1934 ..	14,007 19·3	7,740 10·6	15,690 21·6	24,718 34·0	2,721 3·4	2,643 3·6	1,855 2·5	72,783	—	—	—	72,783	Total Group VI, 1934	
391·3	21,328	Do. 1933 ..	13,607 19·0	7,786 10·8	15,399 21·5	23,375 32·6	2,541 3·1	4,260 5·9	1,528 2·1	71,725	—	3	3	71,728	Do. 1933	

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 20 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								Total Receipts from Services.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)		
£ — %	Bexley	£ 813 30.2	£ 50 1.9	£ 863 32.1	£ 1,575† 58.5	£ 102 3.8	£ — %	£ 1,677		
—	Blackheath ..	1,441 39.0	216 5.8	1,657 44.8	1,841† 49.8	—	—	1,841		
3 0.1	Brentford ..	1,293 42.6	139 4.6	1,432 47.2	1,465† 48.3	26 0.9	—	1,491		
201 7.3	Catholic Nursing Institute	660 23.9	45 1.6	705 25.5	2,285† 82.5	50 1.8	50 1.8	2,385		
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,487 34.1	140 3.2	1,627 37.3	2,473† 56.8	—	330 7.6	2,803		
—	Hanwell ..	1,046 43.4	82 3.4	1,128 46.8	1,042† 43.2	74 3.1	—	1,116		
—	Norwood ..	1,019 25.7	200 5.0	1,219 30.7	1,608† 40.5	—	—	1,608		
—	Phillips Memorial	639 28.5	15 0.7	654 29.2	944† 42.1	—	—	944		
49 1.0	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,491 50.9	150 3.1	2,641 54.0	1,667† 34.1	25 0.5	—	1,692		
33 0.8	Victoria (Barnet)	1,407 33.2	90 2.1	1,497 35.3	2,003† 47.2	101 2.4	—	2,104		
286 0.8	Total Group VII, 1934	12,296 35.8	1,127 3.3	13,423 39.1	16,903 49.3	378 1.1	380 1.1	17,661		
234 0.7	Do. 1933	10,729 32.9	1,161 3.6	11,890 36.5	15,728 48.3	459 1.4	192 0.6	16,379		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of total expenditure.								
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)
15.4	—	Bexley	£ 553	% 20.5	£ 306	% 11.4	£ 530	% 19.7	£ 793	% 29.5	£ 149
21.2	6,389	Blackheath.. ..	893	24.1	419	11.3	822	22.2	1,134	30.7	229
19.5	15,883	Brentford	558	18.4	281	9.3	657	21.7	917	30.2	213
14.0	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	931	33.6	91	3.3	557	20.1	527	19.0	73
24.1	—	Eltham and Mottingham..	940	21.6	697	16.0	931	21.4	1,015	23.3	343
12.9	—	Hanwell	452	18.8	424	17.6	454	18.8	728	30.2	41
21.1	—	Norwood	898	22.6	481	12.1	835	21.0	1,135	28.6	135
7.6	2,407	Phillips Memorial	481	21.4	228	10.2	495	22.1	793	35.4	51
25.7	9,080	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	915	18.7	738	15.1	901	18.4	1,429	29.2	159
23.3	—	Victoria (Barnet)	892	21.0	554	13.1	873	20.6	1,156	27.3	265
184.8	33,759	Total Group VII, 1934 ..	7,513	21.9	4,219	12.3	7,055	20.6	9,627	28.1	1,658
179.2	33,171	Do. 1933 ..	7,028	21.6	3,640	11.2	6,746	20.7	9,482	29.1	1,745

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ — %	Chelsea	£ 5,877 % 32.6	£ 1,342 % 7.4	£ 7,219 % 40.0	£ 8,942† % 49.5	£ — %	£ — %	£ 8,942
63 0.2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	5,796 22.0	2,502 9.5	8,298 31.5	11,945† 45.3	2 (0.01)	213 0.8	12,160
—	Grosvenor ..	1,728 27.4	550 8.7	2,278 36.1	3,381† 53.6	—	—	3,381
247 1.7	Hospital for Women	3,195 21.8	1,395 9.5	4,590 31.3	7,113† 48.5	11 0.1	—	7,124
—	Samaritan Free	3,498 25.6	1,442 10.6	4,940 36.2	5,700† 41.7	—	54 0.4	5,754
—	South London ..	4,011 15.2	1,795 6.8	5,806 22.0	15,236† 57.8	1,250 4.7	—	16,486
310 0.3	Total Group VIII, 1934	24,105 22.9	9,026 8.5	33,131 31.4	52,317 49.6	1,263 1.2	267 0.3	53,847
489 0.5	Do. 1933	20,676 20.4	9,541 9.4	30,217 29.8	49,780 49.1	1,267 1.2	68 0.1	51,115

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

source to the

ME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
Propty.*	est. Divi- ds, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	(12)	(13)					(14)	(15)
(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)				
	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
10	15.5	18,961	105.0	905	5.0	905	5.0	19,866	110.0	18,061		+ 1,805	+ 10.0
													Chelsea.
54	17.3	25,022	94.9	2,602	9.9	—	2,602	9.9	27,624	104.8	26,356	+ 1,268	+ 4.8
													Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
50	14.1	6,548	103.8	150	2.4	—	150	2.4	6,698	106.2	6,304	+ 394	+ 6.2
													Grosvenor.
42	11.9	13,456	91.8	1,314	9.0	—	1,314	9.0	14,770	100.8	14,660	+ 110	+ 0.8
													Hospital for Women.
17	9.6	12,011	87.9	2,595	19.0	—	2,595	19.0	14,606	106.9	13,665	+ 941	+ 6.9
													Samaritan Free.
15	14.5	26,107	99.0	836	3.2	—	836	3.2	26,943	102.2	26,369	+ 574	+ 2.2
													South London.
27	14.3	102,105	96.8	8,402	8.0	—	8,402	8.0	110,507	104.8	105,415	+ 5,092	+ 4.8
													6 Hospitals.
96	14.8	96,308	95.0	13,390	13.2	—	13,390	13.2	109,698	108.2	101,413	+ 9,546	+ 9.4
												+ 1,261	+ 1.2
												+ 8,285	+ 8.2
													5 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
86.5	7,822	Chelsea	2,497	13.8	1,827	10.1	3,180	17.6	5,816	32.2	585
94.8	50,602	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,398	14.0	3,511	14.5	4,237	17.5	9,374	38.6	532
35.8	3,682	Grosvenor	1,193	18.9	787	12.5	1,126	17.8	1,760	27.9	119
69.3	9,089	Hospital for Women ..	2,580	17.6	1,889	12.9	3,031	20.7	4,302	29.3	312
55.8	9,184	Samaritan Free	1,890	14.0	1,192	8.9	2,691	20.0	4,236	31.5	422
138.7	80,774	South London	3,778	14.3	4,067	15.4	4,305	16.3	10,839	41.1	607
480.9	161,153	Total Group VIII, 1934 ..	15,336	14.9	13,273	12.9	18,570	18.0	36,327	35.2	2,577
466.4	154,894	Do. 1933 ..	14,762	14.9	12,405	12.5	18,520	18.7	34,754	35.1	2,697

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
£ — %	Chelsea	£ 2,497 % 13.8	£ 1,827 % 10.1	£ 3,180 % 17.6	£ 5,816 % 32.2	£ 585	£ 1,431 % 7.9	874 4.9	18,061	—	18,061	Chelsea.
94.8	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,398 14.0	3,511 14.6	4,237 17.5	9,374 38.6	532	674 2.8	1,006 4.1	24,270	2,086	26,356	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
35.8	Grosvenor	1,193 18.9	787 12.5	1,126 17.8	1,760 27.9	119	459 7.3	276 4.4	6,304	—	6,304	Grosvenor.
69.3	Hospital for Women	2,580 17.6	1,889 12.9	3,031 20.7	4,302 29.3	312	559 3.8	583 4.0	14,660	—	14,660	Hospital for Women.
55.8	Samaritan Free	1,890 14.0	1,192 8.9	2,691 20.0	4,236 31.5	422	837 6.2	1,188 8.8	13,465	200	13,665	Samaritan Free.
138.7	South London	3,778 14.3	4,067 15.4	4,305 16.3	10,839 41.1	607	789 3.0	730 2.8	26,369	—	26,369	South London.
480.9	Total Group VIII, 1934	15,336 14.9	13,273 12.9	18,570 18.0	36,327 35.2	2,577	4,749 4.6	4,657 4.5	103,129	2,286	105,415	Total Group VIII, 1934
466.4	Do. 1933	14,762 14.9	12,405 12.5	18,520 18.7	34,754 35.1	2,697	4,366 4.4	4,165 4.2	99,126	2,287	101,413	Do. 1933

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
242 1-6	Belgrave ..	£ 5,023 32-8	£ 2,339 15-2	£ 7,362 48-0	£ 3,646 23-8	£ 876 5-7	£ 233 1-5	£ 4,755 7-8
—	Evelina ..	5,015 35-4	1,634 11-5	6,649 46-9	3,250 22-9	—	—	3,250 22-9
373 0-6	Hospital for Sick Children	16,424 24-7	4,741 7-1	21,165 31-8	14,752 22-2	1,650 2-5	400 0-6	16,802 22-1
218 1-7	Paddington Green	2,361 18-6	1,254 9-9	3,615 28-5	2,780 21-9	183 1-4	—	2,963 21-1
404 1-6	Princess Elizabeth of York	6,860 27-2	4,643 18-4	11,503 45-6	4,767 18-9	100 0-4	36 0-1	4,903 19-4
21 0-1	Princess Louise, Kensington	8,133 45-1	1,111 6-2	9,244 51-3	2,750 15-3	2,771 15-4	—	5,521 30-7
19 0-1	Queen's ..	13,737 43-0	4,886 15-3	18,623 58-3	7,066 22-1	1,741 5-4	—	8,807 27-5
86 0-9	South Eastern ..	3,316 34-3	1,145 11-8	4,461 46-1	2,667 27-6	1,293 13-4	21 0-2	3,981 41-0
114 0-5	Victoria ..	6,399 27-2	3,199 13-6	9,598 40-8	6,544 27-8	260 1-1	62 0-3	6,866 28-2
1,477 0-7	Total Group IX, 1934	67,268 31-0	24,952 11-5	92,220 42-5	48,222 22-2	8,874 4-1	752 0-3	57,848 26-3
1,314 0-6	Do. 1933	68,786 32-4	25,616 12-1	94,402 44-5	46,506 21-9	8,832 4-1	581 0-3	55,919 26-2

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
62-4	48,796	Belgrave ..	£ 1,612 10-5	£ 1,979 12-9	£ 2,751 17-9	£ 5,891 38-5	£ 420 10-0
62-0	37,883	Evelina ..	2,090 14-7	1,266 8-9	2,516 17-8	5,098 36-0	378 10-0
224-1	103,242	Hospital for Sick Children	5,742 9-6	7,634 12-8	9,842 16-5	21,123 35-4	2,703 10-0
35-4	39,222	Paddington Green ..	1,443 12-5	1,414 12-2	2,140 18-5	3,987 24-4	332 10-0
89-5	54,345	Princess Elizabeth of York	2,698 10-8	2,391 9-6	3,882 15-5	8,813 35-3	648 10-0
60-9	76,284	Princess Louise, Kensington	2,283 12-7	1,573 8-7	3,847 21-4	7,204 40-0	666 10-0
128-7	113,098	Queen's ..	3,330 10-6	3,130 10-0	5,947 19-0	13,431 42-9	696 10-0
55-1	33,027	South Eastern ..	1,317 13-6	1,046 10-8	1,889 19-5	3,860 39-9	328 10-0
93-6	62,439	Victoria ..	2,481 10-6	2,462 10-5	4,202 17-9	9,094 38-6	572 10-0
811-7	568,836	Total Group IX, 1934 ..	22,996 11-0	22,895 11-0	37,016 17-8	78,501 37-7	6,748 10-0
796-7	586,819	Do. 1933 ..	22,368 11-1	22,934 11-4	36,574 18-2	76,825 37-7	7,150 10-0

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
242 1-6	Belgrave ..	£ 681 4-4	£ —	£ 681 4-4	13,986 21-2	15,328	— 1,342 — 8-8	Belgrave.
—	Evelina ..	2,350 16-6	—	2,350 16-6	17,323 122-2	14,172	+ 3,151 + 22-2	Evelina.
373 0-6	Hospital for Sick Children	13,994 21-1	—	13,994 21-1	68,671 103-4	66,435	+ 2,236 + 3-4	Hospital for Sick Children.
218 1-7	Paddington Green	600 4-7	—	600 4-7	9,978 78-6	12,691	— 2,713 — 21-4	Paddington Green.
404 1-6	Princess Elizabeth of York	3,012 11-9	—	3,012 11-9	22,806 90-3	25,265	— 2,459 — 9-7	Princess Elizabeth of York.
21 0-1	Princess Louise, Kensington	1,297 7-2	—	1,297 7-2	16,728 92-9	18,007	— 1,279 — 7-1	Princess Louise, Kensington.
19 0-1	Queen's ..	3,856 12-0	—	3,856 12-0	33,170 103-7	31,973	+ 1,197 + 3-7	Queen's.
86 0-9	South Eastern ..	—	—	—	9,390 97-1	9,670	— 280 — 2-9	South Eastern.
114 0-5	Victoria ..	2,556 10-9	—	2,556 10-9	21,647 92-0	23,534	— 1,887 — 8-0	Victoria.
1,477 0-7	Total Group IX, 1934	28,346 13-0	—	28,346 13-0	213,699 98-4	217,075	+ 3,376 + 1-6	6 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.
1,314 0-6	Do. 1933	41,363 19-5	—	41,363 19-5	224,387 105-7	212,370	+ 12,017 + 5-7	7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
62-4	48,796	Belgrave ..	£ 1,612 10-5	£ 1,979 12-9	£ 2,751 17-9	£ 5,891 38-5	£ 420 10-0	£ —	£ —	£ —	15,328	Belgrave.
62-0	37,883	Evelina ..	2,090 14-7	1,266 8-9	2,516 17-8	5,098 36-0	378 10-0	—	—	—	14,172	Evelina.
224-1	103,242	Hospital for Sick Children	5,742 9-6	7,634 12-8	9,842 16-5	21,123 35-4	2,703 10-0	6,751	—	6,751	66,435	Hospital for Sick Children.
35-4	39,222	Paddington Green ..	1,443 12-5	1,414 12-2	2,140 18-5	3,987 24-4	332 10-0	1,107	—	1,107	12,691	Paddington Green.
89-5	54,345	Princess Elizabeth of York	2,698 10-8	2,391 9-6	3,882 15-5	8,813 35-3	648 10-0	272	—	272	25,265	Princess Elizabeth of York.
60-9	76,284	Princess Louise, Kensington	2,283 12-7	1,573 8-7	3,847 21-4	7,204 40-0	666 10-0	—	—	—	18,007	Princess Louise, Kensington.
128-7	113,098	Queen's ..	3,330 10-6	3,130 10-0	5,947 19-0	13,431 42-9	696 10-0	673	—	673	31,973	Queen's.
55-1	33,027	South Eastern ..	1,317 13-6	1,046 10-8	1,889 19-5	3,860 39-9	328 10-0	—	—	—	9,670	South Eastern.
93-6	62,439	Victoria ..	2,481 10-6	2,462 10-5	4,202 17-9	9,094 38-6	572 10-0	—	—	—	23,534	Victoria.
811-7	568,836	Total Group IX, 1934 ..	22,996 11-0	22,895 11-0	37,016 17-8	78,501 37-7	6,748 10-0	8,803	—	8,803	217,075	Total Group IX, 1934.
796-7	586,819	Do. 1933 ..	22,368 11-1	22,934 11-4	36,574 18-2	76,825 37-7	7,150 10-0	11,059	—	11,059	212,370	Do. 1933.

GROUP X.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
12 0.2	Cheyne	3,761 52.6	573 8.0	4,334 60.6	1,305† 18.3	1,817 25.4	—	3,122	
1 (0.02)	Children's Hampstead	3,367 62.6	402 7.5	3,769 70.1	1,338 24.9	150 2.8	—	1,488	
—	St. Monica's ..	1,328 58.0	153 6.7	1,481 64.7	634 27.7	114 5.0	52 2.3	800	
—	Santa Claus ..	1,748 91.1	190 9.9	1,938 101.0	331 17.3	—	—	331	
—	Winifred House	268 18.1	35 2.4	303 20.5	379 25.7	144 9.8	—	523	
13 0.1	Total Group X, 1934	10,472 57.5	1,353 7.4	11,825 64.9	3,987 21.9	2,225 12.2	52 0.3	6,264	
60 0.3	Do. 1933	5,375 30.5	1,235 7.0	6,610 37.5	3,908 22.2	2,178 12.4	65 0.3	6,151	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

Source to the Total General Fund Income.

ME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.		Total General Fund Expenditure.		† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.		HOSPITAL.	
Propty.*	est. Divi- ds, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.		Legacies.		Other Extraordinary Income.									
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)							
%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%			
35.7	9,295	130.0	1,443	20.2	—	1,443	20.2	10,738	150.2	7,151	+ 3,587	+ 50.2	Cheyne.		
14.3	6,023	112.1	1,012	18.8	—	1,012	18.8	7,035	130.9	5,375	+ 1,660	+ 30.9	Children's Hampstead.		
13.1	2,580	112.8	—	—	—	2,580	112.8	2,288	—	2,288	+ 292	+ 12.8	St. Monica's.		
11.8	2,495	130.1	325	16.9	—	325	16.9	2,820	147.0	1,919	+ 901	+ 47.0	Santa Claus.		
30.3	1,273	86.3	150	10.2	37	2.5	187	12.7	1,460	99.0	1,475	— 15	— 1.0	Winifred House.	
19.7	21,666	119.0	2,930	16.1	37	0.2	2,967	16.3	24,633	135.3	18,208	+ 6,440 + 35.4 — 15 — 0.1 + 6,425 + 35.3	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.		
20.8	16,421	93.2	2,708	15.4	42	0.3	2,750	15.7	19,171	108.9	17,609	+ 3,149 + 12.2 — 587 — 3.3 + 1,562 + 8.9	3 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
61.8	—	Cheyne	1,187 16.7	324 4.6	1,462 20.6	2,516 35.4	187
41.9	—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,088 20.2	311 5.8	1,207 22.5	2,047 38.1	89
20.3	—	St. Monica's	377 16.5	35 1.5	466 20.4	761 33.3	162
21.4	—	Santa Claus	496 25.8	67 3.5	464 24.2	594 31.0	60
17.9	—	Winifred House	326 22.1	47 3.2	263 17.8	550 37.3	50
163.3	—	Total Group X, 1934 ..	3,474 19.1	784 4.3	3,862 21.3	6,468 35.6	548
171.4	—	Do. 1933	3,607 20.5	814 4.6	3,901 22.2	5,889 33.5	564

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(13)	(14)	(15)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£
61.8	—	Cheyne	1,187 16.7	324 4.6	1,462 20.6	2,516 35.4	187	(a)	49	49	7,151	Cheyne.
41.9	—	Children's Hampstead ..	1,088 20.2	311 5.8	1,207 22.5	2,047 38.1	89	—	—	—	5,375	Children's Hampstead.
20.3	—	St. Monica's	377 16.5	35 1.5	466 20.4	761 33.3	162	—	—	—	2,288	St. Monica's.
21.4	—	Santa Claus	496 25.8	67 3.5	464 24.2	594 31.0	60	—	—	—	1,919	Santa Claus.
17.9	—	Winifred House	326 22.1	47 3.2	263 17.8	550 37.3	50	—	—	—	1,475	Winifred House.
163.3	—	Total Group X, 1934 ..	3,474 19.1	784 4.3	3,862 21.3	6,468 35.6	548	—	49	49	18,208	Total Group X, 1934
171.4	—	Do. 1933	3,607 20.5	814 4.6	3,901 22.2	5,889 33.5	564	—	30	30	17,609	Do. 1933

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£959) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XVI.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
303 3.5	British, for Mothers	1,353 15.4	710 8.1	2,063 23.5	3,314 37.8	2,338 26.7	1,289 14.7	6,941	
268 1.7	City of London	5,725 35.4	1,803 11.1	7,528 46.5	3,868† 23.9	778 4.8	1,250 7.7	5,896	
—	Clapham ..	192 6.4	279 9.4	471 15.8	1,789† 60.0	—	498 16.7	2,287	
—	East End ..	2,269 30.6	744 10.0	3,013 40.6	1,271 17.1	1,371 18.5	2,156 29.1	4,798	
14 0.1	General ..	2,749 19.9	1,184 8.5	3,933 28.4	2,366 17.1	1,145 8.3	4,296 31.0	7,807	
25 0.3	Jewish ..	3,308 42.3	231 3.0	3,539 45.3	2,112† 27.0	2,853 36.5	85 1.1	5,050	
262 1.3	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	2,301 11.0	920 4.4	3,221 15.4	9,323 44.5	6,017 28.8	1,317 6.3	16,657	
137 0.8	Plaistow ..	1,822 10.2	1,240 6.9	3,062 17.1	6,585 36.8	3,055 17.1	5,770 32.2	15,410	
760 2.1	Queen Charlotte's	15,156 41.7	3,383 9.3	18,539 51.0	8,336† 23.0	6,084 16.8	7,349 20.2	21,769	
1,769 1.3	Total Group XI, 1934	34,875 26.4	10,494 7.9	45,369 34.3	38,964 29.5	23,641 17.9	24,010 18.2	86,615	
2,440 1.8	Do. 1933	36,173 27.3	10,894 8.2	47,067 35.5	37,196 28.0	22,747 17.1	24,132 18.2	84,075	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
35.1	15,011	British, for Mothers ..	2,039 23.3	428 4.9	2,189 25.0	2,764 31.5	446
68.2	18,669	City of London	2,479 15.3	688 4.2	2,656 16.4	5,536 34.2	519
17.3	—	Clapham	765 25.6	38 1.3	624 20.9	982 32.9	37
52.5	9,410	East End	1,690 22.8	480 6.5	1,420 19.2	2,604 35.1	291
41.3	36,311	General	2,633 19.0	679 4.9	3,466 25.0	4,660 33.7	381
28.5	10,095	Jewish	1,539 20.0	305 4.0	1,694 22.0	2,995 38.8	191
79.7	55,187	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,393 21.0	889 4.3	4,902 23.4	6,278 30.0	549
61.6	209,226	Plaistow	4,795 26.8	433 2.4	3,838 21.4	6,101 34.1	319
124.8	62,967	Queen Charlotte's ..	7,999 22.0	2,475 6.8	8,002 22.0	10,839 29.9	1,159
509.0	416,876	Total Group XI, 1934 ..	28,332 21.4	6,415 4.9	28,791 21.8	42,759 32.4	3,892
484.5	408,548	Do. 1933 ..	27,708 20.9	6,206 4.7	29,088 21.9	42,568 32.1	3,858

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.		Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL								
Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.							
(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)						
%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%						
0-6	9,053	103-3	—	—	9,053	103-3	8,766	+	287	+ 3-3	British, for Mothers.		
7-3	14,594	90-1	1,708	10-6	1,708	10-6	16,302	100-7	16,193	+	109	+ 0-7	City of London.
21-9	3,386	113-5	—	—	—	—	3,386	113-5	2,984	+	402	+ 13-5	Clapham.
4-5	8,142	109-8	220	3-0	220	3-0	8,362	112-8	7,412	+	950	+ 12-8	East End.
7-9	12,838	92-7	370	2-7	370	2-7	13,208	95-4	13,848	—	640	— 4-6	General.
13-2	9,623	123-1	504	6-4	504	6-4	10,127	129-5	7,822	+	2,305	+ 29-5	Jewish.
(9-03)	19,886	95-0	—	—	—	—	19,886	95-0	20,931	—	1,045	— 5-0	Mothers' (Salva- tion Army).
1-8	18,788	105-0	281	1-6	281	1-6	19,069	106-6	17,895	+	1,174	+ 6-6	Plaistow.
5-7	42,390	116-7	1,850	5-1	1,850	5-1	44,240	121-8	36,314	+	7,926	+ 21-8	Queen Charlotte's.
5-1	138,700	105-0	4,933	3-7	4,933	3-7	143,633	108-7	132,165	} + 13,153 + 10-0 + 1,685 — 1-3 + 11,468 + 8-7 + 14,647 + 11-1 1,405 — 1-1 + 13,242 + 10-0	7 Hospitals 2 Hospitals.		
4-6	137,305	103-4	8,723	6-6	8,723	6-6	146,028	110-0	132,786		7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE D.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Adminis- tration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	
7 1-2	231	2-6	562	6-4	8,766	—	—	—	8,766	British, for Mothers.
5 5-0	964	6-0	2,536	15-7	16,193	—	—	—	16,193	City of London.
3 4-8	243	8-2	152	5-1	2,984	—	—	—	2,984	Clapham.
6 7-8	36	0-5	315	4-2	7,412	—	—	—	7,412	East End.
4 5-7	408	2-9	837	6-0	13,848	—	—	—	13,848	General.
6 4-8	96	1-2	534	6-9	7,712	110	—	110	7,822	Jewish.
4 3-5	2,349	11-2	837	4-0	20,931	—	—	—	20,931	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
4 3-5	747	4-2	1,038	5-8	17,895	—	—	—	17,895	Plaistow.
7 7-1	991	2-7	2,276	6-3	36,314	—	—	—	36,314	Queen Charlotte's.
14 5-1	6,065	4-6	9,087	6-9	132,055	110	—	110	132,165	Total Group XI, 1934
7 4-9	7,248	5-6	9,487	7-1	132,670	116	—	116	132,786	Do. 1933

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	Central London	3,236 28.7	613 5.4	3,849 34.1	5,511† 48.8	245 2.2	1,435 12.7	7,191 63.6	46 6.6	11,786 104.4	192 1.7	—	192 1.7	11,978 106.1	11,290	+ 688 + 6.1	Central London.
5 (0.04)	Royal Eye ..	2,991 23.7	890 7.0	3,881 30.7	4,131† 32.7	1,645 13.0	2,924 23.2	3,700 29.6	83 7.8	13,564 107.4	840 6.7	—	840 6.7	14,404 114.1	12,623	+ 1,781 + 14.1	Royal Eye.
—	Royal London ..	8,132 20.7	3,308 8.4	11,440 29.1	15,981† 40.7	1,538 3.9	4,724 12.0	22,243 55.8	84 4.8	35,577 90.5	4,131 10.5	—	4,131 10.5	39,708 101.0	39,302	+ 406 + 1.0	Royal London.
38 0.2	Royal Westminster	10,920 54.2	970 4.8	11,890 59.0	8,723† 43.3	46 0.2	1,211 6.0	9,980 47.5	47 9.2	23,717 117.7	460 2.3	—	460 2.3	24,177 120.0	20,140	+ 4,037 + 20.0	Royal Westminster.
86 1.0	Western ..	2,263 27.3	483 5.8	2,746 33.1	2,935† 35.5	400 4.8	1,797 21.7	5,132 62.5	85 0.8	7,943 95.9	302 3.6	—	302 3.6	8,245 99.5	8,291	— 46 — 0.5	Western.
129 0.1	Total Group XII 1934	27,542 30.1	6,264 6.8	33,806 36.9	37,281 40.7	3,874 4.2	12,091 13.2	53,246 58.5	35 6.0	92,587 101.0	5,925 6.5	—	5,925 6.5	98,512 107.5	91,646	+ 6,866 + 7.5	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
446 0.5	Do. 1933	27,073 31.0	6,507 7.4	33,580 38.4	34,119 39.0	3,633 4.1	12,423 14.2	50,175 58.8	86 0.2	89,140 101.9	8,192 9.4	—	8,192 9.4	97,332 111.3	87,442	+ 9,890 + 11.3	5 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
37.9	46,791	Central London	£ 1,607 14.3	£ 701 6.2	£ 1,900 16.8	£ 4,846 42.9	£ 301 2.7	£ 216 8.1	£ 529 4.7	£ 488 4.3	£ 11,238	£ 2	£ —	£ 2	£ 11,290	Central London.	
40.7	68,300	Royal Eye	1,424 11.3	1,116 8.8	1,578 12.5	5,726 45.4	368 2.9	150 11.5	105 0.8	856 6.8	12,623	—	—	—	12,623	Royal Eye.	
123.5	167,303	Royal London	4,190 10.7	2,356 6.0	5,196 13.2	17,540 44.7	1,101 2.8	245 6.7	1,325 3.4	4,899 12.5	39,252	50	—	50	39,302	Royal London.	
63.9	56,176	Royal Westminster ..	2,341 11.6	1,236 6.1	3,182 15.8	7,286 36.2	758 3.8	285 8.4	1,555 7.7	2,087 10.4	20,140	—	—	—	20,140	Royal Westminster.	
34.4	40,477	Western	1,133 13.7	614 7.4	1,295 15.6	3,683 44.4	233 2.9	116 3.8	492 6.0	524 6.3	8,290	1	—	1	8,291	Western.	
300.4	379,047	Total Group XII, 1934 ..	10,685 11.7	6,023 6.6	13,151 14.3	39,081 48.7	2,761 3.5	202 7.6	4,006 4.4	8,854 9.7	91,593	53	—	53	91,646	Total Group XII, 1934	
293.6	368,083	Do. 1933 ..	10,517 11.8	5,903 6.7	12,624 14.3	37,260 42.6	2,591 3.0	131 7.5	3,437 4.0	8,804 10.1	87,417	25	—	25	87,442	Do. 1933	

GROUP XIII.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
33 0.2	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	3,065 19.3	2,344 14.8	5,409 34.1	6,202† 39.1	73 0.5	15 0.1	6,290	
248 0.6	National, Queen Square	7,118 17.0	5,730 13.7	12,848 30.7	14,425† 34.4	216 0.5	—	14,641	
38 0.2	West End	12,913 71.7	2,071 11.5	14,984 83.2	5,912 32.8	115 0.6	—	6,027	
319 0.4	Total Group XIII, 1934	23,096 30.5	10,145 13.4	33,241 43.9	26,539 35.0	404 0.5	15 (0.02)	26,958	
55 (0.08)	Do. 1933	16,705 23.4	9,942 14.0	26,647 37.4	26,401 37.1	211 0.3	11 (0.02)	26,613	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses.

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.								Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(12)	(13)				
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
53 4.2	12,357 78.0	1,198 7.6	—	1,198 7.6	13,555 85.6	15,841	— 2,286 — 14.4	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.					
27 7.7	30,716 73.3	7,956 19.0	508 1.2	8,464 20.2	39,180 83.5	41,907	— 2,727 — 6.5	National, Queen Square.					
79 9.9	22,790 126.5	2,484 13.8	—	2,484 13.8	25,274 140.3	18,012	+ 7,262 + 40.3	West End.					
384 7.5	65,863 86.9	11,638 15.4	508 0.7	12,146 16.1	78,009 103.0	75,760	+ 2,249 + 3.0	Total Group XIII, 1934					
32 7.5	58,612 89.3	11,110 15.6	419 0.6	11,529 16.2	70,141 98.5	71,179	+ 2,780 + 3.9	Do. 1933					
							— 1,038 — 1.5						

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
84.1	28,319	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,118 13.4	2,194 13.8	1,965 12.4	5,945 37.5	453	
170.4	54,380	National, Queen Square	6,923 17.2	4,551 11.3	5,830 14.5	14,343 35.7	982	
74.4	37,329	West End	2,019 11.2	2,337 13.0	1,930 10.7	6,164 34.2	654	
328.9	120,028	Total Group XIII, 1934	11,060 14.9	9,082 12.3	9,725 13.1	26,452 35.7	2,089	
329.9	118,702	Do. 1933	10,779 15.4	8,684 12.3	9,104 13.1	25,157 36.0	1,961	

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
		Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.		
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(13)	(14)		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
77 4.9	557 3.5	1,832 11.6	15,841	—	—	—	15,841	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.			
718 4.3	3,239 8.1	2,622 6.5	40,208	1,578	121	1,699	41,907	National, Queen Square.			
373 6.0	460 2.6	3,375 18.7	18,012	—	—	—	18,012	West End.			
388 4.8	4,256 5.8	7,829 10.6	74,061	1,578	121	1,699	75,760	Total Group XIII, 1934			
367 5.1	3,277 4.7	7,409 10.6	69,838	1,341	—	1,341	71,179	Do. 1933			

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

THROAT, NOSE AND EAR HOSPITALS.

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
427 2.8	Central London	2,227 14.8	717 4.7	2,944 19.5	9,511† 63.2	47 0.3	—	9,558
468 2.6	Golden Square ..	3,266 18.3	703 3.9	3,969 22.2	13,558† 75.8	29 0.1	1 (0.06)	13,588
—	Metropolitan ..	420 10.3	30 0.8	450 11.1	3,381 82.9	12 0.3	—	3,393
895 2.4	Total Group XIV, 1934	5,913 16.0	1,450 3.9	7,363 19.9	26,450 71.4	88 0.2	1 (0.003)	26,539
1,057 2.9	Do. 1933	6,636 18.0	1,488 4.0	8,124 22.0	27,518 74.7	56 0.1	—	27,574

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained from the Statement of Accounts.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses.

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		(12)	(13)	(14)		(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	
12,789 84.9	Central London.	2,509 16.7	—	2,509 16.7		15,298 101.6	15,057	+ 241 + 1.6	
17,878 99.9	Golden Square.	—	—	—		17,878 99.9	17,887	— 9 — 0.1	
5,711 140.1	Metropolitan.	1,179 28.9	—	1,179 28.9		6,890 169.0	4,078	+ 2,812 + 69.0	
36,378 98.2	Total Group XIV, 1934	3,688 10.0	—	3,688 10.0		40,066 108.2	37,022	+ 3,053 + 8.2 — 9 — (0.02) + 3,044 + 8.2	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
38,036 103.2	Do. 1933	849 2.3	—	849 2.3		38,885 105.5	36,861	+ 2,362 + 6.1 — 238 — 0.6 + 2,094 + 5.5	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

* Including Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses.

in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
64.4	47,906	Central London ..	1,855 12.3	2,345 15.6	2,655 17.6	4,110 27.3	499
81.7	35,009	Golden Square ..	2,721 15.2	2,312 12.9	2,553 14.3	4,838 27.0	528
14.2	19,103	Metropolitan ..	816 20.0	711 17.4	617 15.1	1,055 25.9	90
160.3	102,018	Total Group XIV, 1934 ..	5,392 14.6	5,368 14.5	5,825 15.7	10,003 27.0	1,117
162.0	115,085	Do. 1933 ..	5,345 14.5	5,355 14.6	5,967 16.2	9,898 26.9	1,119

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
			(13)	(14)	(15)		(16)	(17)
£ %			£	£	£		£	
618 4.1	Central London.		—	—	—		15,057	
496 2.8	Golden Square.		—	—	—		17,887	
165 4.1	Metropolitan.		—	—	—		4,078	
1,279 3.5	Total Group XIV, 1934		—	—	—		37,022	
1,298 3.5	Do. 1933		53	—	53		36,861	

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
58 0.2	City of London..	16,578 45.4	5,376 14.7	21,954 60.1	7,176† 19.6	9,757 26.7	623 1.7	17,556	
—	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	10,353 13.8	2,598 3.4	12,951 17.2	26,386† 35.1	24,461 32.6	130 0.2	50,977	
—	„ (Frimley)	926 3.9	—	926 3.9	6,177 25.9	6,672 27.9	—	12,849	
84 0.8	National Heart	2,797 25.3	572 5.2	3,369 30.5	5,234† 47.3	—	39 0.4	5,273	
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.	—	—	
142 0.1	Total Group XV, 1934	30,654 20.9	8,546 5.9	39,200 26.8	44,973 30.7	40,890 27.9	792 0.5	86,655	
253 0.2	Do. 1933	20,920 14.9	8,623 6.1	29,543 21.0	44,954 32.0	40,084 28.6	285 0.2	85,323	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Total General Fund Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus+ or Deficit—for the year.	HOSPITAL.
(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	
43,508 119.1	36,526	+ 6,982 + 19.1	City of London.
82,438 109.8	75,108	+ 7,330 + 9.8	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
13,775 57.7	23,868	- 10,093 - 42.3	„ (Frimley).
11,656 105.4	11,057	+ 599 + 5.4	National Heart.
—	—	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
151,377 103.3	146,559	+ 14,911 + 10.2 - 10,093 - 6.9 + 4,818 + 3.3	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
146,015 104.0	140,349	+ 18,074 + 12.8 - 12,408 - 8.8 + 5,666 + 4.0	1 Hospital. 3 Hospitals.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
163.9	41,592	City of London ..	5,796 15.9	3,930 10.8	4,482 12.3	15,185 41.6	966	
315.9	40,407	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,646 16.8	7,537 10.0	8,565 11.4	31,951 42.6	1,730	
143.3	—	„ (Frimley)	6,107 25.6	1,301 5.5	3,492 14.6	7,984 33.4	892	
44.1	25,017	National Heart ..	1,691 15.3	1,418 12.8	1,323 12.0	3,837 34.7	337	
73.2	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	2,825 24.8	397 3.5	1,855 16.3	4,139 36.4	432	
740.4	107,016	Total Group XV, 1934 ..	29,065 18.4	14,583 9.2	19,717 12.5	63,096 40.0	4,267	
738.9	109,803	Do. 1933 ..	23,369 18.7	13,634 9.0	10,633 12.9	61,676 40.7	4,229	

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
36,453	73	—	73
75,108	—	—	75,108
23,868	—	—	23,868
11,057	—	—	11,057
11,379	—	—	11,379
157,865	73	—	73
151,539	98	—	98

(16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

GROUP XVI.
(30 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
755 8.0	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)	4,396 46.5	302 3.2	4,698 49.7	3,327 35.2	95 1.0	29 0.3	3,451	
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,884 31.9	182 3.1	2,066 35.0	2,470 41.8	961 16.3	68 1.1	3,499	
—	Brookfield Orthopædic	470 15.5	25 0.8	495 16.3	135 4.4	2,303 76.0	—	2,438	
1 (0.01)	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,759 34.1	284 3.5	3,043 37.6	4,391 54.3	—	—	4,391	
—	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	5,212 63.9	124 1.5	5,336 65.4	5,267 64.6	—	48 0.6	5,315	
—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	4,837 51.6	351 3.7	5,188 55.3	827 8.8	—	—	827	
220 1.2	Infants' ..	13,314 71.9	1,010 5.5	14,324 77.4	2,145 11.6	403 2.2	513 2.7	3,061	
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	538 13.6	520 13.1	1,058 26.7	528 13.4	3,161 79.9	—	3,689	
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	334 5.1	400 6.2	734 11.3	1,013 15.6	2,285 35.1	—	3,298	
—	Jewish Home of Rest	4,119 77.8	100 1.9	4,219 79.7	694 13.1	109 2.1	—	803	(Continued)

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses.

GROUP XVI.
(30 Hospitals)

ME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.										Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.		Other Extraordinary Income.		Total Extraordinary Income.									
(10)	(11)	(12)		(13)		(14)		(15)		(16)		(17)		(18)	
	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%		
7	1.8	8,326	88.0	—	—	—	—	8,326	88.0	9,456	—	1,130	— 12.0	All Saints' (Gen. Ur.).	
20	8.8	6,085	103.0	—	—	—	—	6,085	103.0	5,905	+	180	+ 3.0	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children).	
2	0.1	2,935	96.8	180	5.9	—	180	5.9	3,115	102.7	3,032	+	83	+ 2.7	Brookfield Orthopædic.
37	12.8	8,471	104.7	1,141	14.1	—	1,141	14.1	9,612	118.8	8,094	+	1,518	+ 15.8	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen).
51	0.6	10,702	131.2	753	9.2	—	753	9.2	11,455	140.4	8,157	+	3,298	+ 40.4	Gordon (Fistula, etc.).
62	12.8	7,217	76.9	4,589	48.9	—	4,589	48.9	11,806	125.8	9,383	+	2,423	+ 25.8	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).
21	1.2	17,606	95.1	221	1.2	—	221	1.2	17,827	96.3	18,505	—	678	— 3.7	Infants'.
60	1.3	4,797	121.3	—	—	—	—	4,797	121.3	3,956	+	841	+ 21.3	Invalid and Crippled Children's.	
42	0.6	4,074	62.6	—	172	2.6	172	2.6	4,246	65.2	6,512	—	2,266	— 34.8	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
60	3.0	5,181	97.9	955	18.0	—	955	18.0	6,136	115.9	5,294	+	842	+ 15.9	Jewish Home of Rest.
(def.)															

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.							
			Provisions.					Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
33.1	10,309	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.) ..	1,284 15.4	1,335 14.1	1,343 14.2	2,892 30.6	208	1,284	1,335	1,343
19.0	50,856	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	849 14.4	1,000 16.9	789 13.4	2,406 40.7	111	849	1,000	789
25.2	—	Brookfield Orthopædic ..	494 17.0	112 3.8	676 23.2	1,214 41.7	80	494	112	676
27.0	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,392 17.3	455 5.7	1,739 21.7	2,951 36.7	201	1,392	455	1,739
38.4	12,917	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	1,090 13.4	1,179 14.4	1,504 18.4	2,370 29.1	216	1,090	1,179	1,504
25.5	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,563 16.7	610 6.5	2,028 21.6	3,307 35.3	124	1,563	610	2,028
51.1	13,849	Infants' ..	2,084 12.3	1,479 8.7	4,007 23.6	5,369 31.7	617	2,084	1,479	4,007
33.0	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	690 17.5	155 3.9	882 22.3	1,744 44.1	72	690	155	882
77.5	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,395 36.8	348 5.3	1,403 21.6	1,032 15.9	351	2,395	348	1,403
32.5	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,134 21.4	134 2.6	1,143 21.6	1,888 35.7	245	1,134	134	1,143

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.					
(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)		(16)	(17)		
%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£		£			
7-2	165	1-7	1,565	16-6	9,456	—	—	—		9,456	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)		
10 5-3	260	4-4	180	3-0	5,905	—	—	—		5,905	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)		
79 2-7	234	8-0	25	0-9	2,914	118	—	118		3,032	Brookfield Orthopædic		
01 3-7	407	5-1	587	7-3	8,033	61	—	61		8,094	Florence Nightin- gale (Gentle- women)		
70 11-9	122	1-5	706	8-7	8,157	—	—	—		8,157	Gordon (Fistula, etc.)		
26 10-9	322	3-4	400	4-3	9,380	3	—	3		9,383	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)		
42 6-7	255	1-5	2,009	11-9	16,962	1,543	—	1,543		18,505	Infants'.		
48 3-7	143	3-6	122	3-1	3,956	—	—	—		3,956	Invalid and Crip- pled Children's		
42 0-6	530	8-1	409	6-3	6,510	2	—	2		6,512	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital		
254 4-8 (Inf.)	43	0-8	452	8-5	5,293	1	—	1		5,294	Jewish Home of Rest		

(30 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %	Gr. XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
114 0.4	London Fever ..	5,149 19.0	781 2.9	5,930 21.9	6,456† 23.9	14,104 52.2	17 0.1	20,577	786 2.9
552 2.5	London Lock ..	13,411 61.0	1,684 7.7	15,095 68.7	5,129† 23.3	1,268 5.8	44 0.2	6,441	585 3.1
36 0.4	Marie Curie (Radium)	3,995 45.0	400 4.5	4,395 49.5	2,871† 32.3	122 1.4	1 (0.01)	2,994	124 1.4
665 2.5	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	8,699 32.1	2,184 8.0	10,883 40.1	4,472† 16.5	171 0.6	—	4,643	396 6.3
299 2.1	Royal Dental ..	3,916 27.9	665 4.7	4,581 32.6	7,235 51.4	—	1,200 8.5	8,435	351 14.6
345 1.0	Royal National Orthopaedic	19,052 55.5	5,580 16.3	24,632 71.8	12,674† 36.9	2,059 6.0	7 (0.02)	14,740	233 6.5
340 1.1	„ (Stanmore)	306 1.0	—	306 1.0	2,387 7.4	20,399 63.6	—	22,786	26 0.1
125 0.5	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	6,783 26.9	3,335 13.2	10,118 40.1	7,946† 31.5	285 1.1	10 (0.04)	8,241	308 9.2
232 1.6	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	5,083 34.4	822 5.6	5,905 40.0	9,768† 66.1	—	—	9,768	73 0.5
134 2.3	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,353 23.3	502 8.7	1,855 32.0	2,708 46.7	31 0.5	—	2,739	703 12.1
—	St. John's (Skin)	1,451 18.1	302 3.8	1,753 21.9	6,874 85.9	59 0.8	1 (0.01)	6,934	267 3.3

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

contribute to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

(30 Hospitals)

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
786 2.9	27,293 101.0	5,026 18.6	—	5,026 18.6	32,319 119.6	27,019	+ 5,300 + 19.6	London Fever.
585 3.1	22,221 101.1	183 0.8	—	183 0.8	22,404 101.9	21,982	+ 422 + 1.9	London Lock.
124 1.4	7,513 84.6	105 1.2	—	105 1.2	7,618 85.8	8,880	— 1,262 — 14.2	Marie Curie (Radium).
396 6.3	17,222 63.5	4,831 17.8	—	4,831 17.8	22,053 81.3	27,136	— 5,083 — 18.7	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
351 14.6	15,067 107.1	926 6.6	—	926 6.6	15,993 113.7	14,071	+ 1,922 + 13.7	Royal Dental.
233 6.5	41,605 121.2	5,104 14.9	—	5,104 14.9	46,709 136.1	34,311	+ 12,398 + 36.1	Royal National Orthopaedic.
26 0.1	23,118 72.1	—	—	—	23,118 72.1	32,059	— 8,941 — 27.9	„ (Stanmore).
308 9.2	20,667 81.9	3,338 13.2	—	3,338 13.2	24,005 95.1	25,242	— 1,237 — 4.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
73 0.5	15,746 106.6	—	—	—	15,746 106.6	14,770	+ 976 + 6.6	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
703 12.1	5,297 91.3	177 3.1	—	177 3.1	5,474 94.4	5,798	— 324 — 5.6	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
267 3.3	8,954 111.9	222 2.8	—	222 2.8	9,176 114.7	8,003	+ 1,173 + 14.7	St. John's (Skin).

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
140.9	—	Group XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
63.5	186,794	London Fever ..	6,544 24.2	773 2.9	5,713 21.1	9,137 33.8	467 1.7	331 6.8
28.0	2,432	London Lock ..	1,977 9.0	1,703 7.8	2,750 12.5	8,511 38.7	676 2.9	703 7.7
84.0	—	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	1,285 14.5	965 10.9	1,454 16.4	3,796 42.7	253 2.9	604 6.8
5.5	68,500	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	4,451 16.4	2,489 9.2	4,628 17.0	9,221 34.0	701 2.7	282 4.7
165.7	141,562	Royal Dental ..	271 1.9	2,254 16.0	1,223 8.7	6,782 49.2	414 2.9	979 7.0
270.8	—	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,408 12.9	3,218 9.4	4,969 14.6	14,413 42.2	751 2.2	101 6.2
105.3	80,747	„ „ (Stanmore)	5,282 17.2	1,285 4.2	5,334 17.3	11,186 36.3	1,573 5.0	355 4.4
80.5	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	2,936 11.6	3,964 15.7	3,579 14.2	8,785 34.8	679 2.6	515 6.0
26.2	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,610 17.7	1,462 9.9	4,023 27.2	4,083 27.7	699 4.7	871 5.9
32.4	54,453	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,180 20.3	358 6.2	915 16.8	2,220 38.3	236 4.1	330 5.7
—	—	St. John's (Skin) ..	716 8.9	1,219 13.2	902 11.3	2,910 36.4	197 2.4	881 11.0

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				£	£	£		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
331 6.8	1,373 5.1	1,181 4.4	27,019	—	—	—	27,019	London Fever.
703 7.7	645 2.9	4,016 18.3	21,981	1	—	1	21,982	London Lock.
604 6.8	69 0.8	454 5.1	8,880	—	—	—	8,880	Marie Curie (Radium).
282 4.7	2,620 9.7	1,744 6.4	27,136	—	—	—	27,136	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
979 7.0	598 4.3	1,550 11.0	14,071	—	—	—	14,071	Royal Dental.
101 6.2	726 2.1	3,566 10.4	34,152	11	148	159	34,311	Royal National Orthopaedic.
355 4.4	1,408 4.6	3,369 10.9	30,792	—	1,267	1,267	32,059	„ (Stanmore).
515 6.0	1,547 6.1	2,237 8.9	25,242	—	—	—	25,242	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
871 5.9	331 2.2	689 4.7	14,768	2	—	2	14,770	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
330 5.7	128 2.2	431 7.4	5,798	—	—	—	5,798	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
881 11.0	380 4.7	798 10.0	8,003	—	—	—	8,003	St. John's (Skin).

(Continued on next leaf).

(30 Hospitals)

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditures. For example, a Hospital may have a surplus on the General Fund, but may be required to use the surplus to meet expenditures on Buildings or Equipment. In many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

(Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of £1,000,000. This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure of £1,000,000.

which is not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)).

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Sources.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
17,774 1-1	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	304,524 19-2	134,359 8-4	438,883 27-6	437,599 27-5	76,490 4-8	19,935 1-3	534,076 27-5	
6,567 1-9	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	87,427 25-3	40,263 11-7	127,690 37-0	121,433 35-2	40,454 11-7	3,278 0-9	165,165 35-2	
3,242 0-9	III. 12 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	102,066 28-5	31,854 8-9	133,920 37-4	144,332 40-4	10,094 2-8	850 0-2	155,276 37-4	
5,593 2-9	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	65,028 33-8	18,672 9-7	83,700 43-5	80,313 41-7	9,553 4-9	1,289 0-7	91,155 41-7	
356 0-4	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	35,026 35-0	5,121 5-1	40,147 40-1	44,905 44-9	658 0-6	302 0-3	45,865 44-9	
103 0-1	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	25,204 34-6	3,464 4-8	28,668 39-4	40,758 56-0	3,414 4-7	164 0-2	44,330 56-0	
286 0-8	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	12,296 35-8	1,127 3-3	13,423 39-1	16,903 49-3	378 1-1	380 1-1	17,661 49-3	
310 0-3	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	24,105 22-9	9,026 8-5	33,131 31-4	52,317 49-6	1,263 1-2	267 0-3	53,847 49-6	
1,477 0-7	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	67,268 31-0	24,952 11-5	92,220 42-5	48,222 28-2	8,874 4-1	752 0-3	57,848 28-2	
13 0-1	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	10,472 57-5	1,353 7-4	11,825 64-9	3,987 21-9	2,225 12-2	52 0-3	6,264 21-9	
1,769 1-3	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	34,875 26-4	10,494 7-9	45,369 34-3	38,964 29-5	23,641 17-9	24,010 18-2	86,615 29-5	
129 0-1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	27,542 30-1	6,264 6-8	33,806 36-9	37,281 40-7	3,874 4-2	12,091 13-2	53,246 40-7	
319 0-4	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	23,096 30-5	10,145 13-4	33,241 43-9	26,539 35-0	404 0-5	15 (0-02)	26,953 35-0	
895 2-4	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	5,913 16-0	1,450 3-9	7,363 19-9	26,450 71-4	88 0-2	1 (0-003)	26,538 71-4	
142 0-1	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	30,654 20-9	8,546 5-9	39,200 26-8	44,973 30-7	40,890 27-9	792 0-5	86,655 30-7	
4,663 —	XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	124,153 —	25,080 —	149,233 —	117,619 —	58,486 —	2,202 —	178,307 —	
43,638 1-1	Totals, 1934	879,649 25-2	332,170 8-6	1,311,819 33-8	1,282,595 33-0	280,786 7-2	66,430 1-7	1,629,811 33-0	
48,371 1-3	Do. 1933	908,047 25-8	343,771 9-1	1,312,418 34-9	1,202,039 31-9	272,498 7-2	65,437 1-8	1,539,974 31-9	

*Net revenue on Invested Property may be

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
5,153-8	4,019,794	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	193,801 12-2	216,010 13-6	262,271 16-5	659,911 41-0	35,761 41-0	1,018,753 41-0	35,761 41-0	1,018,753 41-0
1,073-0	996,034	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	43,652 14-5	43,499 14-4	48,184 16-0	111,434 36-9	8,153 36-9	182,270 36-9	8,153 36-9	182,270 36-9
1,505-8	1,120,243	III. 12 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	54,468 15-3	46,075 14-4	61,736 17-4	128,558 37-4	10,461 37-4	200,397 37-4	10,461 37-4	200,397 37-4
796-2	576,059	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	27,173 14-1	26,515 13-8	32,801 17-0	70,666 36-7	5,496 36-7	109,063 36-7	5,496 36-7	109,063 36-7
526-4	231,348	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	18,256 16-6	14,872 13-5	19,478 17-7	35,815 32-6	3,161 32-6	54,249 32-6	3,161 32-6	54,249 32-6
402-7	25,562	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,007 19-3	7,740 10-6	15,690 21-6	24,718 34-0	2,721 34-0	33,131 34-0	2,721 34-0	33,131 34-0
184-8	33,759	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,513 21-9	4,219 12-3	7,055 20-6	9,627 28-1	1,658 28-1	12,909 28-1	1,658 28-1	12,909 28-1
480-9	161,153	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	15,336 14-9	13,273 12-9	18,570 18-0	36,327 35-3	2,577 35-3	45,227 35-3	2,577 35-3	45,227 35-3
811-7	568,336	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	22,996 11-0	22,895 11-0	37,016 17-8	78,501 37-7	6,743 37-7	112,744 37-7	6,743 37-7	112,744 37-7
163-3	416,876	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,474 19-1	784 4-3	3,862 21-3	6,468 35-4	548 35-4	9,980 35-4	548 35-4	9,980 35-4
509-0	379,047	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	28,332 21-4	6,415 4-9	28,791 21-8	42,759 32-4	2,761 32-4	51,010 32-4	2,761 32-4	51,010 32-4
300-4	120,028	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	10,695 11-7	6,023 6-6	13,151 14-3	39,081 42-7	2,089 42-7	47,223 42-7	2,089 42-7	47,223 42-7
328-9	102,018	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,060 14-9	9,082 12-3	9,725 13-1	26,452 35-7	1,117 35-7	33,634 35-7	1,117 35-7	33,634 35-7
160-3	107,016	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,392 14-6	5,368 14-5	15,825 17-7	10,003 27-0	4,267 27-0	19,271 27-0	4,267 27-0	19,271 27-0
740-4	858,031	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	29,065 18-4	14,583 9-8	19,717 12-5	63,096 40-0	11,423 40-0	84,615 40-0	11,423 40-0	84,615 40-0
1,715-3		XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	57,743 —	39,319 —	66,317 —	136,993 —	11,423 —	215,732 —	11,423 —	215,732 —
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14,852-9	9,715,304	Totals, 1934	542,963 14-1	476,672 13-0	650,189 16-8	1,480,409 38-4	102,830 38-4	2,063,728 38-4	102,830 38-4	2,063,728 38-4
14,531-5	9,533,466	Do. 1933	516,729 13-0	452,496 12-9	625,771 16-0	1,422,697 36-4	98,627 36-4	1,947,991 36-4	98,627 36-4	1,947,991 36-4

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group
	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extra- ordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	
	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %		
1934	1,418,886 89-2	183,731 11-6	—	183,731 11-6	1,602,617 100-8	1,590,029	+ 43,700 + 2-8 — 31,112 - 2-0	+ 12,588 + 0-8	I	
1935	320,785 92-9	15,298 4-5	2 (0-001)	15,300 4-5	336,085 97-4	345,225	+ 11,488 - 3-3 + 2,348 + 0-7	- 9,140 - 2-6	II	
1936	327,299 91-5	43,396 12-2	—	43,396 12-2	370,695 103-7	357,616	+ 21,677 + 6-1 - 8,598 - 2-4	+ 13,079 + 3-7	III	
1937	182,233 94-6	11,156 5-8	—	11,156 5-8	193,389 100-4	192,584	+ 3,015 + 1-6 - 2,210 - 1-2	+ 805 + 0-4	IV	
1938	102,076 102-0	4,470 4-5	—	4,470 4-5	106,546 106-5	100,054	+ 9,731 + 9-7 - 3,239 - 3-2	+ 6,492 + 6-5	V	
1939	79,096 108-7	10,708 14-7	—	10,708 14-7	89,804 123-4	72,783	+ 17,021 + 23-4	+ 17,021 + 23-4	VI	
1940	35,479 103-4	2,673 7-8	—	2,673 7-8	38,152 111-2	34,307	+ 3,921 + 11-4 - 76 - 0-2	+ 3,845 + 11-2	VII	
1941	102,105 96-8	8,402 8-0	—	8,402 8-0	110,507 104-8	105,415	+ 5,092 + 4-8	+ 5,092 + 4-8	VIII	
1942	185,353 85-4	28,346 13-0	—	28,346 13-0	213,699 98-4	217,075	- 9,960 - 4-6 + 6,584 + 3-0	- 3,376 - 1-6	IX	
1943	21,666 119-0	2,930 16-1	37 0-2	2,967 16-3	24,633 135-3	18,208	+ 6,440 + 35-4 - 15 - 0-1	+ 6,425 + 35-3	X	
1944	138,700 105-0	4,933 3-7	—	4,933 3-7	143,633 108-7	132,165	+ 13,153 + 10-0 - 1,685 - 1-3	+ 11,468 + 8-7	XI	
1945	92,587 101-0	5,925 6-5	—	5,925 6-5	98,512 107-5	91,646	+ 6,912 + 7-5 - 46 - (0-05)	+ 6,866 + 7-5	XII	
1946	65,863 86-9	11,638 15-4	508 0-7	12,146 16-1	78,009 103-0	75,760	+ 7,262 + 9-6 - 5,013 - 6-6	+ 2,249 + 3-0	XIII	
1947	36,378 98-2	3,688 10-0	—	3,688 10-0	40,066 108-2	37,022	+ 3,053 + 8-2 - 9 - (0-02)	+ 3,044 + 8-2	XIV	
1948	137,335 93-7	14,042 9-6	—	14,042 9-6	151,377 103-3	146,559	+ 14,911 + 10-2 - 10,093 - 6-9	+ 4,818 + 3-3	XV	
1949	348,251 —	33,689 —	172 —	33,861 —	382,112 —	370,671	+ 35,927 — - 24,486 —	+ 11,441 —	XVI	
1950	3,594,092 92-5	385,025 9-9	719 (0-02)	385,744 9-9	3,979,836 102-4	3,887,119	+ 200,747 + 5-2 - 91 Hospitals - 108,030 - 2-8 54 Hospitals	+ 92,717 + 2-4	Total 1934	
1951	3,493,176 92-8	509,013 13-5	3,784 0-1	512,797 13-6	4,005,973 106-4	3,764,353	+ 321,540 + 8-5 - 97 Hospitals - 79,920 - 2-1 48 Hospitals	+ 241,620 + 6-4	Total 1933	

*Net revenue on Invested Property may be

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

EXPENDITURE.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
12 2-6	70,068 4-4	93,140 5-9	1,586,974	2,344	711	3,055	1,590,029	I.
74 4-2	8,533 2-8	25,604 8-5	301,835	3,379	—	3,379	305,214	II.
36 5-0	18,927 5-3	17,607 5-0	355,668	1,948	—	1,948	357,616	III.
31 5-3	6,380 3-3	13,395 7-0	192,557	11	16	27	192,584	IV.
81 8-1	5,893 5-4	3,560 3-2	109,916	44	33	77	109,993	V.
09 4-7	2,643 3-6	1,855 2-5	72,783	—	—	—	72,783	VI.
1 3-7	1,735 5-0	1,229 3-6	34,307	—	—	—	34,307	VII.
40 7-4	4,749 4-6	4,657 4-5	103,129	2,286	—	2,286	105,415	VIII.
36 5-8	11,672 5-6	16,343 7-9	208,272	8,803	—	8,803	217,075	IX.
74 7-6	1,052 5-8	597 3-3	18,159	—	49	49	18,208	X.
24 5-1	6,065 4-6	9,087 6-9	132,055	110	—	110	132,165	XI.
22 7-8	4,006 4-4	8,854 9-7	91,593	53	—	53	91,646	XII.
68 4-8	4,256 5-8	7,829 10-6	74,061	1,578	121	1,699	75,760	XIII.
33 7-0	1,279 3-5	5,455 14-7	37,022	—	—	—	37,022	XIV.
43 4-8	11,453 7-3	8,041 5-1	157,865	73	—	73	157,938	XV.
45 —	14,938 —	32,125 —	382,903	1,755 3,072	1,634 —	3,389 3,072	386,292 3,072	XVI.
09 4-7	178,649 4-5	249,378 6-5	3,859,099	25,456	2,564	28,020	3,887,119	Total 1934
43 4-7	161,313 4-2	256,700 6-0	3,732,021	29,207	3,125	32,332	3,764,353	Totals 1933.

SECTION II.

**STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1934.**

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement. Closed.	Percent of Open Bed. Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's ‡	637	642.1	—	0.6	—	0.6	641.5	87.1	%	%	
London	875	874.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	867.0	167.8	0.1	13.5	
Middlesex ‡ .. .	534	532.9	0.2	—	—	0.2	532.7	20.3	0.8	19.3	
St. Bartholomew's ..	711	710.5	—	35.9	—	35.9	674.6	66.5	(0.04)	3.9	
St. Thomas's ‡ .. .	680	680.0	25.6	14.2	—	39.8	640.2	55.6	5.1	9.9	
University College ‡	540	540.0	—	22.7	—	22.7	517.3	33.2	5.9	8.6	
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,977	3,979.5	25.8	80.4	—	106.2	3,873.3	430.5	4.2	11.1	
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross .. .	297	294.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	292.0	30.4	0.7	16.0	
King's College ‡ ..	384	384.0	—	2.0	18.0	20.0	364.0	35.1	5.2	9.9	
Royal Free ‡ .. .	315	312.0	11.0	9.0	—	20.0	292.0	26.5	6.4	9.9	
St. George's .. .	339	339.0	—	5.5	—	5.5	333.5	33.8	1.6	10.0	
St. Mary's .. .	384	381.3	—	11.3	—	11.3	370.0	41.1	3.0	11.1	
Westminster ‡ .. .	256	256.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	255.5	29.1	0.2	11.1	
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,975	1,966.3	11.0	30.3	18.0	59.3	1,907.0	196.0	3.0	10.0	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	5,952	5,945.8	36.8	110.7	18.0	165.5	5,780.3	626.5	2.8	10.0	
Do. do. 1933	5,863	5,835.0	34.0	125.9	26.0	185.9	5,649.1	620.6	3.2	11.1	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.
NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	554.4	11,569	813	17.5	97,566	524,637	5.4
London	699.2	14,358	1,906	17.8	106,737	510,475	4.8
Middlesex	512.4	10,174	817	18.5	52,561	288,073	5.5
St. Bartholomew's	608.1	10,365	1,795	21.5	89,085	472,452	5.3
St. Thomas's	584.6	11,956	1,133	17.8	101,660	613,140	6.0
University College	484.1	7,954	735	22.2	77,702	292,090	3.8
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,442.8	66,376	7,199	19.0	525,311	2,700,867	5.1
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	261.6	5,424	926	17.6	31,046	139,182	4.5
King's College †	328.9	7,214	1,214	16.6	45,229	315,498	7.0
Royal Free	265.5	5,718	1,216	17.0	48,679	313,143	6.4
St. George's	299.7	5,574	537	19.7	38,451	186,021	5.8
St. Mary's	328.9	6,069	720	19.8	46,729	211,613	4.5
Westminster	226.4	4,878	572	16.9	28,162	153,470	5.4
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,711.0	34,877	5,185	17.9	238,296	1,318,927	5.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	5,153.8	101,253	12,384	18.6	763,607	4,019,794	5.3

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's	41.1	24.7	48.2	83.2	6.5	8.3	212.0	207.8	15.7	17.9	245.6
London § ..	*28.9	21.2	42.7	118.7	4.3	9.5	225.3(a)	204.2	11.3	15.3	251.9
Middlesex ..	33.5	31.7	41.3	104.5	6.3	11.0	228.3	205.0	4.1	15.4	247.8
St. Bartholomew's ..	34.1	16.6	46.3	101.5	4.9	8.4	211.8	207.8	15.3	11.6	238.7
St. Thomas's § ..	33.3	23.7	62.5	74.5	4.5	6.4	204.9	209.2	24.2	9.1	238.2
University College §	35.1	15.7	33.8	64.7	3.5	6.6	159.4	216.5	9.1	9.7	178.2
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	34.1	22.2	46.1	92.7	5.0	8.4	208.5	—	13.5	13.2	235.2
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross ..	38.7	17.8	40.2	70.9	10.9	13.4	191.9	192.6	4.5	18.2	214.6
King's College ..	29.7	26.8	35.3	80.3	5.8	9.0	186.9	193.8	14.8	14.5	216.2
Royal Free § ..	35.4	26.1	35.5	88.0	5.1	7.2	197.3	191.6	5.5	14.7	217.5
St. George's § ..	43.1	20.9	47.4	77.8	4.8	9.5	203.5(b)	190.1	10.4	14.9	228.8
St. Mary's	27.9	21.8	36.3	69.0	3.4	6.7	165.1	199.0	4.4	12.3	181.8
Westminster § ..	40.8	22.0	38.5	100.9	7.5	10.9	220.6	188.2	8.0	22.2	250.8
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	35.4	22.7	38.8	80.2	6.0	9.3	192.4	—	8.1	15.8	216.3
Group Averages, 1934	34.5	22.4	43.7	88.6	5.3	8.7	203.2	—	11.7	14.1	229.0
Do. 1933	33.4	21.4	43.6	88.0	4.9	8.6	199.9	—	12.0	16.1	233.0

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £223.6.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's †	4.6	29.3	9.5	49.2	2.6	1.4	96.6	95.9	4.4	6.5	107.5
London	5.1	22.8	10.3	62.9	1.6	4.3	107.0	93.5	2.6	7.6	117.2
Middlesex .. .	5.6	34.6	6.2	28.3	2.6	2.2	79.5	98.0	0.8	3.6	83.9
St. Bartholomew's †	3.0	26.7	10.2	61.0	2.0	1.2	104.1	94.3	3.1	6.3	113.5
St. Thomas's † ..	4.7	19.1	6.7	65.1	1.5	2.8	99.9	94.9	0.7	3.9	104.5
University College †	3.1	21.1	7.5	33.8	1.3	4.2	71.0	99.1	3.2	2.2	76.4
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	4.4	25.0	8.6	53.5	1.9	2.6	96.0	—	2.5	5.3	103.8
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross ..	1.8	27.2	7.7	38.3	1.1	2.9	79.0	90.9	1.1	1.8	81.9
King's College † ..	2.2	19.8	6.5	41.8	1.4	1.9	73.6	94.7	4.0	3.0	80.6
Royal Free † .. .	3.0	30.8	22.1	57.1	2.9	4.1	120.0	80.2	2.6	8.3	130.9
St. George's † ..	4.6	22.9	6.4	36.9	1.0	1.7	73.5	92.3	0.9	1.6	76.0
St. Mary's † .. .	2.8	26.0	7.2	45.1	1.4	3.6	89.1	89.8	1.3	2.4	92.8
Westminster † ..	3.9	29.3	8.0	41.8	3.5	4.5	91.0	89.5	2.0	11.0	104.0
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	3.0	25.7	10.6	44.9	2.4	3.1	89.7	—	2.2	4.8	96.7
Group Averages, 1934	3.9	25.2	9.2	50.7	2.1	2.8	93.9	—	2.4	5.2	101.5

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

NUMBER OF BEDS.			Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
0.6	641.5	87.1	0.1	13.6
7.0	867.0	167.8	0.8	19.4
0.2	532.7	20.3	(0.04)	3.8
35.9	674.6	66.5	5.1	9.9
39.8	640.2	55.6	5.9	8.7
22.7	517.3	33.2	4.2	6.4
106.2	3,873.3	430.5	2.7	11.1
2.0	292.0	30.4	0.7	10.4
20.0	364.0	35.1	5.2	9.6
20.0	292.0	26.5	6.4	9.1
5.5	333.5	33.8	1.6	10.1
11.3	370.0	41.1	3.0	11.1
0.5	255.5	29.1	0.2	11.4
59.3	1,907.0	196.0	3.0	10.3
165.5	5,780.3	626.5	2.8	10.8
<i>185.9</i>	<i>5,649.1</i>	<i>630.6</i>	<i>3.2</i>	<i>11.0</i>

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's ..	41.1	24.7	48.2	83.2	6.5	8.3	212.0	207.8	15.7	17.9	245.6
London ..	*28.9	21.2	42.7	118.7	4.3	9.5	225.3(a)	204.2	11.3	15.3	251.9
Middlesex ..	33.5	31.7	41.3	104.5	6.3	11.0	228.3	205.0	4.1	15.4	247.8
St. Bartholomew's ..	34.1	16.6	46.3	101.5	4.9	8.4	211.8	207.8	15.3	11.6	238.7
St. Thomas's ..	33.3	23.7	62.5	74.5	4.5	6.4	204.9	200.2	24.2	9.1	238.2
University College ..	35.1	15.7	33.8	64.7	3.5	6.6	159.4	216.5	9.1	9.7	178.2
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	34.1	22.2	46.1	92.7	5.0	8.4	208.5	—	13.5	13.2	235.2
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross ..	38.7	17.8	40.2	70.9	10.9	13.4	191.9	192.6	4.5	18.2	214.6
King's College ..	29.7	26.8	35.3	80.3	5.8	9.0	186.9	193.8	14.8	14.5	216.2
Royal Free ..	35.4	26.1	35.5	88.0	5.1	7.2	197.3	191.6	5.5	14.7	217.5
St. George's ..	43.1	20.9	47.4	77.8	4.8	9.5	203.5(b)	190.1	10.4	14.9	228.8
St. Mary's ..	27.9	21.8	36.3	69.0	3.4	6.7	165.1	199.0	4.4	12.3	181.8
Westminster ..	40.8	22.0	38.5	100.9	7.5	10.9	220.6	188.2	8.0	22.2	250.8
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	35.4	22.7	38.8	80.2	6.0	9.3	192.4	—	8.1	15.8	216.3
Group Averages, 1934 ..	34.5	22.4	43.7	88.6	5.3	8.7	203.2	—	11.7	14.1	229.0
Do. 1933 ..	33.4	21.4	43.6	88.0	4.9	8.6	199.9	—	12.0	16.1	228.0

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £223.6.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

OUT-PATIENTS.			
Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.	
(6)	(7)	(8)	
97,566	524,637	5.4	
106,737	510,475	4.8	
52,561	288,073	5.5	
89,085	472,452	5.3	
101,660	613,140	6.0	
77,702	292,090	3.8	
525,311	2,700,867	5.1	
31,046	139,182	4.5	
45,229	315,498	7.0	
48,679	313,143	6.4	
38,451	186,021	4.8	
46,729	211,613	4.5	
28,162	153,470	5.4	
238,296	1,318,927	5.6	

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's ..	4.6	29.3	9.5	49.2	2.6	1.4	96.6	95.9	4.4	6.5	107.5
London ..	5.1	22.8	10.3	62.9	1.6	4.3	107.0	93.5	2.6	7.6	117.2
Middlesex ..	5.6	34.6	6.2	28.3	2.6	2.2	79.5	98.0	0.8	3.6	83.9
St. Bartholomew's ..	3.0	26.7	10.2	61.0	2.0	1.2	104.1	94.3	3.1	6.3	113.5
St. Thomas's ..	4.7	19.1	6.7	65.1	1.5	2.8	99.9	94.9	0.7	9.9	104.5
University College ..	3.1	21.1	7.5	33.8	1.3	4.2	71.0	99.1	3.2	2.2	76.4
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	4.4	25.0	8.6	53.5	1.9	2.6	96.0	—	2.5	5.3	103.8
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross ..	1.8	27.2	7.7	38.3	1.1	2.9	79.0	90.9	1.1	1.8	81.9
King's College ..	2.2	19.8	6.5	41.8	1.4	1.9	73.6	94.7	4.0	3.0	80.6
Royal Free ..	3.0	30.8	22.1	57.1	2.9	4.1	120.0	80.2	2.6	8.3	130.9
St. George's ..	4.6	22.9	6.4	36.9	1.0	1.7	73.5	92.3	0.9	1.6	76.0
St. Mary's ..	2.8	26.0	7.2	45.1	4.4	3.6	89.1	89.8	1.3	11.0	104.0
Westminster ..	3.9	29.3	8.0	41.8	3.5	4.5	91.0	89.5	2.0		
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	3.0	25.7	10.6	44.9	2.4	3.1	89.7	—	2.2	4.8	96.7

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A.

The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the respective B.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynae-cological.	Matern-ity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthal-mic.	Isola-tion and Septic.	Observa-tion.	Ac-
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
SECTION A.									
Guy's ..	No. 172	No. 196	No. 24	No. 21	No. 33	No. 24	No. 38	No. —	No. 58
London ..	<i>27.0</i>	<i>30.8</i>	<i>33.8</i>	<i>30.4</i>	<i>30.4</i>	<i>24.2</i>	<i>68.7</i>	<i>7.0</i>	<i>—</i>
Middlesex ..	<i>38.4</i>	<i>33.3</i>	<i>23.4</i>	<i>14.2</i>	<i>30.5</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>7.1</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>—</i>
St. Bartholomew's ..	<i>40.3</i>	<i>25.3</i>	<i>44.6</i>	<i>17.2</i>	<i>24.3</i>	<i>22.3</i>	<i>56.7</i>	<i>10.1</i>	<i>—</i>
St. Thomas's ..	<i>35.2</i>	<i>35.2</i>	<i>30.4</i>	<i>22.3</i>	<i>20.4</i>	<i>25.3</i>	<i>51.7</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>21</i>
University College ..	<i>30.3</i>	<i>30.0</i>	<i>30.5</i>	<i>52.9</i>	<i>33.6</i>	<i>10.1</i>	<i>9.1</i>	<i>8.1</i>	<i>6</i>
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	1,346	1,259	184	156	179	113	229	33	85
SECTION B.									
Charing Cross ..	92	108	22	19	17	—	6	—	10
King's College ..	<i>31.0</i>	<i>36.4</i>	<i>16.2</i>	<i>24.6</i>	<i>32.8</i>	<i>12.3</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>16</i>
Royal Free ..	<i>23.4</i>	<i>26.8</i>	<i>33.10</i>	<i>38.12</i>	<i>23.7</i>	<i>3.10</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>—</i>
St. George's ..	<i>27.6</i>	<i>26.0</i>	<i>15.4</i>	<i>13.3</i>	<i>10.2</i>	<i>14.4</i>	<i>9.2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>38</i>
St. Mary's ..	<i>37.8</i>	<i>30.1</i>	<i>14.3</i>	<i>28.7</i>	<i>17.4</i>	<i>12.3</i>	<i>13.4</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>13</i>
Westminster ..	<i>33.9</i>	<i>35.7</i>	<i>10.3</i>	<i>12.4</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>6.2</i>	<i>7.2</i>	<i>1.0</i>	<i>10</i>
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	614	601	110	134	106	47	39	9	87
Totals for Group	1,960	1,860	294	290	285	160	268	42	172

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for the following									
CANCER—	Middlesex .. 88	DIABETIC—	King's College .. 8	MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—	St. Bartholomew's .. 6	NEUROLOGICAL—	St. Mary's .. 9	PSYCHOLOGICAL—	Guy's .. 21
CHILD WELFARE—	University College .. 5	GENTRO-URINARY—	Guy's .. 11	NEUROLOGICAL—	Guy's .. 12	PSYCHOLOGICAL—	Guy's .. 21	University ..	
DENTAL—	Guy's .. 4	INOCULATION—	St. Mary's .. 15						
	Middlesex .. 6								
	Royal Free .. 8								

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (7) Table

The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the total Out-pa-

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Pos-tion and W.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A.								
Guy's ..	No. 131,207	No. 85,270	No. 86,541	No. 61,703	No. 109,007	No. 12,948	No. 13,545	No. —
London ..	<i>25.0</i>	<i>16.2</i>	<i>16.5</i>	<i>11.8</i>	<i>20.8</i>	<i>26,041</i>	<i>37,658</i>	<i>17</i>
Middlesex ..	<i>26.7</i>	<i>23.3</i>	<i>19.4</i>	<i>12.0</i>	<i>1.2</i>	<i>3,494</i>	<i>6,676</i>	<i>6,659</i>
St. Bartholomew's ..	<i>18.3</i>	<i>15.0</i>	<i>41.2</i>	<i>12.0</i>	<i>1.2</i>	<i>9,645</i>	<i>18,408</i>	<i>34,147</i>
St. Thomas's ..	<i>32.8</i>	<i>25.3</i>	<i>16.5</i>	<i>6.8</i>	<i>2.0</i>	<i>4,946</i>	<i>20,713</i>	<i>13,236</i>
University College ..	<i>17.8</i>	<i>13.0</i>	<i>27.2</i>	<i>28.7</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>23,920</i>	<i>8,675</i>	<i>5,302</i>
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals	660,985	508,156	592,732	337,635	177,053	94,529	110,547	87
SECTION B.								
Charing Cross ..	46,062	23,819	50,016	—	1,045	5,562	3,860	—
King's College ..	<i>33.1</i>	<i>17.1</i>	<i>35.9</i>	<i>4.1</i>	<i>0.8</i>	<i>20,198</i>	<i>16,369</i>	<i>4,333</i>
Royal Free ..	<i>27.2</i>	<i>12.1</i>	<i>38.9</i>	<i>13.4</i>	<i>1.7</i>	<i>5,414</i>	<i>3,413</i>	<i>1.1</i>
St. George's ..	<i>14.3</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>30.3</i>	<i>22.2</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>3,325</i>	<i>3,391</i>	<i>5,101</i>
St. Mary's ..	<i>28.7</i>	<i>16.3</i>	<i>21.4</i>	<i>33.2</i>	<i>1.8</i>	<i>3,861</i>	<i>6,068</i>	<i>4,402</i>
Westminster ..	<i>25.2</i>	<i>14.0</i>	<i>11.8</i>	<i>15.6</i>	<i>0.9</i>	<i>1,353</i>	<i>3,066</i>	<i>3,392</i>
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals	321,508	211,939	370,035	190,345	72,499	39,870	24,501	48

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement. Closed.	Percentage of average Bed Complement. Vacant.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).										
Guy's †	637	642.1	—	0.6	—	0.6	641.5	87.1	0.1	13.4
London	875	874.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	867.0	167.8	0.8	19.4
Middlesex † .. .	534	532.9	0.2	—	—	0.2	532.7	20.3	(0.04)	3.4
St. Bartholomew's ..	711	710.5	—	35.9	—	35.9	674.6	66.5	5.1	9.9
St. Thomas's † ..	680	680.0	25.6	14.2	—	39.8	640.2	55.6	5.9	8.7
University College †	540	540.0	—	22.7	—	22.7	517.3	33.2	4.2	6.4
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,977	3,979.5	25.8	80.4	—	106.2	3,873.3	430.5	2.7	11.1
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).										
Charing Cross ..	297	294.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	292.0	30.4	0.7	10.4
King's College † ..	384	384.0	—	2.0	18.0	20.0	364.0	35.1	5.2	9.4
Royal Free † .. .	315	312.0	11.0	9.0	—	20.0	292.0	26.5	6.4	9.1
St. George's .. .	339	339.0	—	5.5	—	5.5	333.5	33.8	1.6	10.1
St. Mary's	384	381.3	—	11.3	—	11.3	370.0	41.1	3.0	11.8
Westminster † ..	256	256.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	255.5	29.1	0.2	11.4
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,975	1,966.3	11.0	30.3	18.0	59.3	1,907.0	196.0	3.0	10.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	5,952	5,945.8	36.8	110.7	18.0	165.5	5,780.3	626.5	2.8	10.8
Do. do. 1933	6,863	5,835.0	34.0	125.9	26.0	185.9	5,649.1	620.6	3.2	11.0

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's ..	554.4	11,569	813	17.5	97,566	524,637	5.4
London ..	699.2	14,358	1,906	17.8	106,737	510,475	4.8
Middlesex ..	512.4	10,174	817	18.5	52,561	288,073	5.5
St. Bartholomew's ..	608.1	10,365	1,795	21.5	89,085	472,452	5.3
St. Thomas's ..	584.6	11,956	1,133	17.8	101,660	613,140	6.0
University College ..	484.1	7,954	735	22.2	77,702	292,090	3.8
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,442.8	66,376	7,199	19.0	525,311	2,700,867	5.1
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross ..	261.6	5,424	926	17.6	31,046	139,182	4.5
King's College ..	328.9	7,214	1,214	16.6	45,229	315,498	7.0
Royal Free ..	265.5	5,718	1,216	17.0	48,679	313,143	6.4
St. George's ..	299.7	5,574	537	19.7	38,451	186,021	4.8
St. Mary's ..	328.9	6,060	720	19.8	46,729	211,613	4.5
Westminster ..	226.4	4,878	572	16.9	28,162	153,470	5.4
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,711.0	34,877	5,185	17.9	238,296	1,318,927	5.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	5,153.8	101,253	12,384	18.6	763,607	4,019,794	5.3

GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.
GROUP II.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.			
			CLOSED.					TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of										
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)			
Prince of Wales's ‡ ..	238	238.0	—	4.1	—	4.1	233.9	47.3	% 1.7	% 20.2			
Queen Mary's ‡ ..	219	219.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	211.0	31.0	3.7	14.7			
Royal Northern ‡ ..	371	371.0	—	1.4	43.0	44.4	326.6	35.1	12.0	10.7			
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ‡	257	257.0	—	—	—	—	257.0	53.1	—	20.7			
West London ‡ ..	235	234.9	—	5.1	—	5.1	229.8	18.8	2.2	8.2			
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	1,320	1,319.9	—	18.6	43.0	61.6	1,258.3	185.3	4.7	14.7			
Do. do. 1933	1,320	1,318.4	—	11.7	43.0	54.7	1,263.7	184.9	4.1	14.6			

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Prince of Wales's ..	186.6	3,619	798	19.0	33,408	134,012	4.0
Queen Mary's ..	180.0	3,371	418	19.4	35,482	145,705	4.1
Royal Northern ..	291.5	6,297	972	16.9	64,706	360,703	5.6
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	203.9	2,949	269	25.3	13,702	92,688	6.8
West London ..	211.0	4,055	373	19.0	41,937	262,926	6.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	1,073.0	20,291	2,830	19.3	189,235	996,034	5.3
Do. do. 1933	1,078.8	19,396	2,702	20.3	182,692	1,011,426	5.5

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Prince of Wales's ..	£ 29.6	£ 19.4	£ 32.0	£ 68.1	£ 1.9	£ 10.8	£ 161.8	£ 164.9	£ 2.4	£ 13.0	£ 177.2
Queen Mary's ..	33.6	21.0	38.5	55.2	7.7	10.1	166.1	164.0	2.8	6.9	175.8
Royal Northern § ..	44.0	9.1	44.1	68.8	5.4	7.6	179.0(a)	159.0	8.1	36.2	223.3
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	30.4	9.9	30.9	62.5	7.6	9.6	150.9	167.6	8.2	9.1	168.2
West London § ..	27.7	17.4	35.0	69.2	4.5	4.3	158.1	165.9	5.4	10.9	174.4
Group Averages, 1934	34.0	14.7	36.7	65.3	5.4	8.3	164.4	—	5.7	17.1	187.2
Do. 1933	33.0	14.1	36.2	63.3	4.9	8.8	160.3	—	4.3	15.9	180.5

† See notes on pages 91 to 95.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £168.5.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Prince of Wales's †	£ 6.2	£ 29.6	£ 12.2	£ 29.8	£ 2.2	£ 5.9	£ 85.9	£ 92.6	£ 1.5	£ 11.6	£ 99.0
Queen Mary's ..	7.7	24.8	9.0	46.2	2.6	6.6	96.9	90.8	2.1	3.6	102.6
Royal Northern † ..	7.8	27.6	10.0	48.4	3.3	3.8	100.9	86.4	4.9	10.3	116.1
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	8.7	36.5	8.2	32.8	1.5	1.8	89.5	91.9	0.3	1.7	91.5
West London † ..	6.1	26.0	5.5	38.7	1.4	2.2	79.9	95.9	0.4	4.8	85.1
Group Averages, 1934	7.2	27.9	8.8	41.6	2.3	3.9	91.7	—	2.4	7.2	101.3
Do. 1933	6.4	26.0	8.3	39.5	2.3	3.7	86.2	—	2.2	6.2	94.6

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Bed Com- plement Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bolingbroke ‡ ..	121	121.0	—	2.6	—	2.6	118.4	8.4	2.1	7.9	
Croydon ‡	143	135.0	9.9	4.7	—	14.6	120.4	9.5	10.8	14.2	
German ‡	180	180.0	—	21.0	—	21.0	159.0	2.9	11.7	18.1	
Hampstead ‡ ..	138	138.0	—	1.6	—	1.6	136.4	26.4	1.2	18.4	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ‡	147	147.0	—	4.4	—	4.4	142.6	16.1	3.0	11.3	
King Edward Memorial ‡	133	126.1	0.9	—	—	0.9	125.2	21.1	0.7	16.6	
King George (Ilford) ‡	142	142.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	141.1	—	0.6	—	
London Homœo- pathic ‡	200	200.0	—	5.4	3.6	9.0	191.0	52.4	4.5	27.4	
Metropolitan ..	150	150.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	148.0	17.2	1.3	11.4	
Miller ‡	151	151.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	149.0	6.1	1.3	4.2	
National Temperance ‡	152	152.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	151.0	20.9	0.7	13.8	
Poplar ‡	122	122.0	—	3.4	—	3.4	118.6	27.2	2.8	22.6	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	1,779	1,764.1	10.8	49.0	3.6	63.4	1,700.7	208.2	3.6	12.2	
Do. do. 1933	1,742	1,741.0	12.9	58.1	4.0	75.0	1,666.0	194.0	4.3	11.6	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Brombroke \$..	25.9	£ 18.9	£ 31.4	£ 58.5	£ 3.3	£ 9.4	147.4	163.6	£ 7.3	£ 1.2	155.9	
Croydon \$	26.1	23.5	35.6	58.3	8.3	8.5	160.3	162.5	13.8	6.5	180.6	
German	33.5	14.9	28.2	33.8	4.0	8.3	122.7	167.0	10.0	3.4	136.1	
Hampstead \$..	38.1	24.1	34.9	69.7	6.2	7.2	180.2	161.0	22.6	9.9	212.7	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth \$	44.0	22.3	51.8	61.0	8.1	13.6	200.8	158.9	14.8	17.6	233.2	
King Edward Memorial	26.4	17.0	30.6	64.1	6.0	11.6	155.7	162.9	4.4	10.1	170.2	
King George (Ilford)	29.4	19.9	31.4	53.9	6.7	6.1	147.4	164.1	5.6	6.0	159.0	
London Homoeopathic \$	35.0	12.4	34.6	66.0	5.4	12.2	165.6	162.1	9.9	7.3	182.8	
Metropolitan \$..	27.2	8.4	32.6	60.6	2.1	7.9	138.8	164.6	17.5	14.1	170.4	
Miller \$	32.2	15.9	32.6	61.7	4.8	10.0	157.2	162.9	4.8	11.1	173.1	
National Temperance \$..	39.5	19.2	42.3	89.6	5.9	11.0	207.5	158.1	5.0	21.8	234.3	
Poplar	30.2	9.7	39.3	82.6	4.4	15.4	181.6	161.1	11.6	7.8	201.0	
Group Averages, 1934	32.5	17.1	35.3	62.2	5.4	9.9	162.4	—	10.4	9.7	182.5	
Do. 1933	30.6	15.9	34.7	61.5	5.2	9.4	157.3	—	10.7	11.5	179.5	

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke ..	110.0	2,109	146	18.9	14,255	55,751	3.9
Croydon ..	110.9	2,306	478	17.7	33,494	131,331	3.9
German ..	156.1	2,273	200	24.8	10,134	83,528	8.2
Hampstead ..	110.0	1,716	140	23.5	24,978	81,658	3.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	126.5	1,936	132	23.9	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	104.1	1,946	407	19.7	12,803	48,380	3.8
King George (Ilford)	154.4	3,242	977	17.4	26,772	104,361	3.9
London Homœopathic	138.6	1,730	91	29.2	14,794	63,139	4.3
Metropolitan ..	130.8	2,001	239	23.6	28,267	127,377	4.5
Miller ..	142.9	2,755	161	18.9	30,436	206,987	6.8
National Temperance	130.1	1,739	70	27.0	12,696	62,423	4.9
Poplar ..	91.4	2,079	376	16.1	31,248	155,308	5.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	1,505.8	25,832	3,417	21.3	239,877	1,120,243	4.7
Do. do. 1933	1,478.9	25,179	3,402	21.5	233,602	1,134,053	4.9

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.		
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
											(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
Bingbroke ..	5.2	10.6	6.8	22.6	2.3	2.7	50.2	67.5	3.8	0.5	54.5	
Croydon † ..	5.5	19.6	12.4	18.4	2.1	2.2	60.2	67.5	6.4	0.8	67.4	
German ..	10.9	28.9	8.2	24.0	1.7	1.7	75.4	65.9	1.0	0.9	77.3	
Hampstead..	6.2	25.4	9.5	45.8	1.9	3.0	91.8	64.6	4.2	4.1	100.1	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
King Edward Memorial	6.4	18.3	7.3	25.8	2.0	4.4	64.2	66.7	2.4	6.6	73.2	
King George (Ilford)	3.9	9.8	6.8	27.1	3.4	1.8	52.8	68.0	1.0	2.7	56.5	
London Homœo-pathic	4.8	26.6	9.7	23.2	1.8	2.6	68.7	66.5	4.3	3.2	76.2	
Metropolitan † ..	4.1	21.4	7.0	49.2	2.2	2.6	86.5	64.1	6.3	4.0	96.8	
Miller † ..	4.0	16.5	7.5	41.3	2.0	3.1	74.4	64.8	1.4	3.8	79.6	
National Temperance	4.3	18.2	9.4	30.4	2.3	3.3	67.9	66.5	0.3	3.2	71.4	
Poplar ..	2.9	11.3	3.3	20.8	1.3	2.3	41.9	70.6	1.4	0.5	43.8	
Group Averages, 1934	4.9	18.1	7.8	31.2	2.0	2.6	66.6	—	3.0	2.6	72.2	
Do. 1933	4.5	17.2	7.1	29.2	1.9	2.6	62.5	—	1.9	3.4	67.8	

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Connaught ‡	116	116.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	115.6	7.0	% 0.3	% 5.9	
East Ham Memorial ‡	100	100.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	98.3	5.6	1.7	5.9	
London Jewish . . .	109	109.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	107.8	8.6	1.1	9.1	
Nelson ‡	86	85.0	—	0.1	—	0.1	84.9	20.8	0.1	24.9	
Princess Beatrice ‡ . .	80	80.0	—	4.0	—	4.0	76.0	9.5	5.0	12.5	
Royal (Richmond) ‡	97	97.0	—	—	—	—	97.0	16.9	—	17.4	
St. John's (Lewisham) ‡	102	102.0	—	8.4	—	8.4	93.6	11.3	8.2	12.1	
Willesden ‡	106	106.0	—	3.3	—	3.3	102.7	13.2	3.1	12.9	
Woolwich War Memorial ‡	112	112.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	110.2	—	1.6	—	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	908	907.0	—	20.9	—	20.9	886.1	92.9	2.3	10.5	
Do. do. 1933	905	890.6	10.5	11.7	—	22.2	868.4	78.9	2.5	9.1	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Connaught ..	108.6	1,787	282	22.4	14,523	77,253	5.3
East Ham Memorial	92.7	1,491	187	22.7	10,966	70,880	6.5
London Jewish ..	99.2	1,511	75	23.9	16,377	77,539	4.7
Nelson ..	64.1	1,714	477	13.6	4,918	35,953	7.3
Princess Beatrice ..	66.5	1,811	298	13.3	13,004	58,437	4.5
Royal (Richmond) ..	80.1	1,516	119	19.3	9,200	30,164	3.3
St. John's (Lewisham)	82.3	1,637	277	18.3	21,290	129,672	6.1
Willesden ..	89.5	2,444	924	13.3	17,155	60,384	3.5
Woolwich War Memorial	113.2	2,236	333	18.4	7,914	35,777	4.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	796.2	16,147	2,972	18.0	115,347	576,059	5.0
Do. do. 1933	791.0	15,514	2,821	18.7	105,270	514,204	4.9

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Connaught \$. .	32.8	16.8	31.2	47.0	3.5	8.6	139.9	166.0	8.5	3.2	151.6
East Ham Memorial \$	33.3	13.6	30.1	58.7	5.0	7.7	148.4	164.3	1.3	10.7	160.4
London Jewish \$. .	*25.4	13.4	34.9	64.5	3.5	10.6	152.3	163.9	7.6	8.7	168.6
Nelson	26.6	14.2	30.8	56.1	3.5	8.0	139.2	164.5	11.3	8.1	158.6
Princess Beatrice . .	34.9	23.0	49.2	87.7	4.6	11.8	211.2	158.0	1.1	30.3	242.6
Royal (Richmond) . .	37.5	15.9	45.4	56.4	3.7	15.4	174.3	161.1	5.5	11.3	191.1
St. John's (Lewisham) \$	30.9	13.8	35.3	68.9	6.6	9.1	164.6	162.2	22.8	8.6	196.0
Willesden \$	30.1	17.3	39.2	69.5	7.2	7.6	170.9	161.4	3.5	16.5	190.9
Woolwich War Memorial \$	26.8	21.3	34.8	77.1	5.2	7.3	172.5	160.8	3.0	10.2	185.7
Group Averages, 1934	30.7	16.6	36.2	64.7	4.8	9.4	162.4	—	7.0	11.3	180.7
Do. 1933	29.6	16.4	36.2	63.3	5.3	8.3	159.1	—	4.4	11.1	174.6

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Connaught	£ 5.6	£ 31.9	£ 8.7	£ 23.2	£ 2.5	£ 2.5	£ 74.4	£ 75.5	£ 1.8	£ 4.3	£ 80.5
East Ham Memorial	6.3	17.7	2.9	26.6	1.9	2.5	57.9	77.8	0.3	5.0	63.2
London Jewish ..	2.8	25.3	6.1	32.7	1.7	5.0	73.6	75.6	1.7	3.6	78.9
Nelson	3.5	8.8	5.4	13.0	0.8	2.3	33.8	78.1	1.3	1.6	36.7
Princess Beatrice ..	2.1	26.2	14.0	42.7	5.2	13.4	103.6	72.2	1.3	34.5	139.4
Royal (Richmond) ..	7.3	21.0	9.4	37.5	4.9	4.3	84.4	74.9	2.6	2.9	89.9
St. John's (Lewisham)†	2.8	20.3	3.9	37.5	1.9	3.8	70.2	76.9	1.4	3.6	75.2
Willesden	4.8	31.0	10.5	34.8	6.8	4.2	92.1	73.4	1.3	10.4	103.8
Woolwich War Memorial	13.8	17.2	3.8	52.7	2.8	4.0	94.3	74.1	1.6	5.4	101.3
Group Averages, 1934	4.7	23.1	6.8	33.2	2.9	4.6	75.3	—	1.4	7.7	84.4
Do. 1933	4.8	21.9	6.9	33.3	2.9	4.5	74.8	—	2.2	8.1	85.1

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Acton †	65	64.4	—	1.6	—	1.6	62.8	1.0	2.5	1.6	
Finchley †	72	72.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	71.4	12.5	0.8	17.6	
French	70	70.0	—	—	—	—	70.0	21.7	—	31.4	
Harrow & Wealdstone †	77	71.9	3.3	0.5	—	3.8	68.1	10.5	5.3	15.4	
Italian †	42	42.0	—	—	—	—	42.0	4.6	—	11.4	
Mildmay Mission ..	56	56.0	—	2.8	—	2.8	53.2	10.4	5.0	19.6	
Putney †	53	53.0	1.0	—	—	1.0	52.0	—	1.9	—	
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	53.0	—	—	—	—	53.0	10.6	—	20.4	
Weir †	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	6.9	—	23.4	
Wembley †	55	50.0	0.5	—	—	0.5	49.5	3.5	1.0	7.2	
Wimbledon † ..	74	72.2	—	1.2	—	1.2	71.0	15.4	1.7	21.7	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	647	634.5	4.8	6.7	—	11.5	623.0	97.1	1.8	15.6	
Do. do. 1933	626	619.8	1.3	6.3	—	7.6	612.2	122.3	1.2	20.4	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	61.8	1,302	261	17.3	8,265	33,373	4.0
Finchley	58.9	1,196	253	18.1	—	—	—
French	48.3	897	153	19.6	8,317	22,425	2.7
Harrow & Wealdstone	57.6	1,321	183	16.1	3,396	16,012	4.7
Italian	37.4	669	71	20.5	4,150	19,681	4.7
Mildmay Mission	42.8	936	146	16.6	16,203	52,895	3.3
Putney	52.5	1,012	119	18.9	3,263	9,263	2.8
Seamen's (Docks)	42.4	673	136	22.7	5,954	34,717	5.8
Weir	23.1	555	92	15.3	4,892	20,552	4.2
Wembley	46.0	1,091	202	15.6	5,169	16,311	3.2
Wimbledon	55.6	967	199	21.1	1,463	6,119	4.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	576.4	10,619	1,815	18.1	61,072	231,348	3.8
Do. do. 1933	489.9	9,994	1,871	17.9	58,523	238,599	4.0

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton \$	30.5	11.9	32.1	53.4	4.4	11.1	143.4	153.6	7.8	6.4	157.6	
Finchley	37.8	18.2	43.6	56.0	6.7	8.3	170.6	150.1	4.4	4.4	179.4	
French	25.4	15.9	20.1	29.4	5.2	14.5	110.5	156.6	26.6	5.3	142.4	
Harrow and Weald-stone	34.1	22.2	40.3	60.7	7.0	10.8	175.1	149.6	10.4	7.0	192.5	
Italian \$	41.5	18.6	28.8	37.2	4.0	51.0	181.1	150.2	4.6	5.7	191.4	
Mildmay Mission ..	32.0	12.1	34.9	53.6	3.4	16.8	152.8	152.3	6.0	8.2	167.0	
Putney \$	31.0	20.0	31.8	52.5	5.9	13.0	154.2	152.2	6.5	2.2	162.9	
Seamen's (Docks) ..	22.9	7.5	27.1	60.7	4.2	9.9	132.3	154.1	6.2	7.7	146.2	
Weir	44.4	15.2	46.9	81.1	6.8	17.5	211.9	149.6	18.3	1.2	231.4	
Wembley	26.0	12.3	21.7	63.0	5.7	9.8	138.5	153.7	2.9	4.4	145.8	
Wimbledon	*25.9	16.6	29.2	52.1	2.9	9.8	136.5	154.2	12.4	3.5	152.4	
Group Averages, 1934	31.3	15.7	32.2	53.6	5.1	14.5	152.4	—	9.3	5.2	166.9	
Do. 1933 ..	31.1	15.1	33.1	55.0	5.8	13.3	153.4	—	7.8	5.9	167.1	

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Adult patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 7.0	£ 21.9	£ 11.9	£ 19.3	£ 1.6	£ 4.1	£ 66.3	£ 91.1	£ 2.9	£ 2.4	£ 71.6
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	4.1	34.9	4.9	21.1	1.0	4.5	70.5	89.3	6.4	3.7	80.6
Harrow and Wealdstone	4.0	29.0	10.9	64.1	4.2	7.4	119.6	85.1	2.0	15.2	136.8
Italian	7.4	13.0	5.1	12.4	1.0	8.9	47.8	91.2	2.0	5.8	55.6
Mildmay Mission ..	3.7	19.6	4.1	21.7	1.3	6.8	57.2	96.5	2.4	3.3	62.9
Putney	8.2	56.7	9.5	43.9	3.7	8.1	130.1	85.7	4.1	1.4	135.6
Seamen's (Docks) †	13.3	27.7	11.7	47.6	1.3	2.1	103.7	84.6	2.5	1.7	107.9
Weir	10.0	51.2	26.4	45.6	3.8	2.9	139.9	82.4	10.3	0.7	150.9
Wembley	12.1	39.7	23.3	57.6	4.9	9.2	146.8	83.0	8.7	2.4	157.9
Wimbledon	14.7	24.5	20.5	19.6	0.8	0.8	80.9	87.7	11.4	—	92.3
Group Averages, 1934	7.6	28.6	10.9	32.9	2.1	5.4	87.5	—	4.3	3.5	95.3
Do. 1933	7.0	26.3	10.8	31.1	2.0	4.8	82.0	—	3.3	3.4	88.7

† This is the cost of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent- age of Open Beds Value	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Beckenham † ..	54	54.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	53.7	11.8	% 0.6	2.3	
Bromley †	50	50.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	48.3	6.9	3.4	14.3	
Carshalton †	60	60.0	—	—	—	—	60.0	12.9	—	21.5	
Enfield †	56	56.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	54.8	11.2	2.1	39.6	
Forest †	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	13.8	—	34.4	
Hendon †	65	52.3	—	—	—	—	52.3	11.0	—	21.4	
Hornsey †	49	49.0	—	1.3	2.1	3.4	45.6	12.2	6.9	29.6	
Kingston Victoria † ..	42	42.0	5.6	—	—	5.6	36.4	9.6	13.3	29.6	
Mildmay Memorial †	47	47.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	46.5	15.4	1.1	33.3	
Woodford Jubilee †	49	47.9	—	—	—	—	47.9	16.7	—	34.9	
Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards) †	52	52.0	—	—	—	—	52.0	13.3	—	25.4	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	564	550.2	5.6	5.0	2.1	12.7	537.5	134.8	2.3	25.4	
Do. do. 1933	542	539.5	—	9.0	0.9	9.9	529.6	138.3	1.8	26.1	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham ..	41.9	831	141	18.4	3,036	11,955	3.9
Bromley ..	41.4	735	70	20.6	—	—	—
Carshalton ..	47.1	1,093	254	15.6	—	—	—
Enfield ..	43.6	709	48	22.4	—	—	—
Forest ..	26.2	703	114	13.6	—	—	—
Hendon ..	41.3	742	206	20.5	—	—	—
Hornsey ..	33.4	695	147	17.5	1,315	8,367	6.4
Kingston Victoria ..	26.8	783	255	12.5	1,313	2,207	1.7
Mildmay Memorial ..	31.1	589	104	19.5	93	3,033	32.8
Woodford Jubilee ..	31.2	525	112	21.8	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	38.7	806	207	17.5	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	402.7	8,211	1,658	17.9	5,757	25,562	4.4
Do. do. 1933	391.3	7,940	1,802	18.0	4,832	21,328	4.4

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
Beckenham ..	£ 39.5	£ 12.0	£ 33.5	£ 51.2	£ 8.2	£ 9.6	£ 154.0	£ 160.5	£ 8.0	£ 4.5	£ 166.5
Bromley ..	29.7	18.6	30.9	49.0	3.3	2.8	134.3	162.8	7.5	2.2	144.0
Carshalton ..	29.6	16.1	30.9	54.5	2.8	4.7	138.6	162.7	1.7	3.9	144.2
Enfield §	31.1	18.7	36.9	52.8	4.9	11.3	155.7	160.4	14.0	2.4	172.1
Forest §	45.9	25.7	43.5	65.6	10.1	4.3	195.1	157.4	7.2	2.5	204.8
Hendon §	26.0	10.2	35.8	49.1	11.8	8.1	141.0	162.0	4.0	10.0	155.0
Hornsey §	34.5	18.7	49.2	72.7	4.1	13.9	193.1	156.9	4.1	7.8	205.0
Kingston Victoria ..	49.8	17.9	39.9	52.0	11.8	8.7	180.1	158.4	0.8	1.7	182.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	*32.5	12.0	34.2	67.4	4.2	7.8	158.1	160.0	10.1	7.5	175.7
Woodford Jubilee ..	36.8	17.7	45.2	62.2	5.2	6.3	173.4	158.7	8.5	2.1	184.0
Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	34.7	21.1	39.9	57.8	7.1	7.6	168.2	159.0	2.2	3.4	173.8
Group Averages, 1934	34.5	16.9	37.5	56.8	6.5	7.7	159.9	—	6.2	4.4	170.5
Do. 1933	34.5	17.8	37.8	55.2	6.2	7.7	159.2	—	10.4	3.8	173.4

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Benham	£ 5.1	£ 39.7	£ 32.4	£ 82.1	£ 7.9	£ 18.1	£ 185.3	£ 5.0	£ 4.6	£ 194.9
Beley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Est	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Don	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Essey	3.6	16.4	21.9	36.2	0.8	9.7	88.6	1.9	1.6	92.1
Easton Victoria	6.8	154.5	0.4	184.0	0.9	0.9	347.5	—	—	347.5
May Memorial	—	1.3	6.9	48.5	6.6	—	63.3	17.8	—	81.1
Bedford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 89.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
Bexley †	24	24.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	20.3	4.9	15.4	
Blackheath † ..	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	8.8	—	
Brentford †	28	28.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	26.5	7.0	5.4	
Catholic Nursing Institute † .. .	22	22.0	—	—	—	—	22.0	8.0	—	
Eltham and Motting- ham †	35	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	5.9	—	
Hanwell †	16	16.0	0.5	—	—	0.5	15.5	2.6	3.1	
Norwood †	32	32.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	31.2	10.1	2.5	
Phillips Memorial † ..	20	20.0	1.6	—	—	1.6	18.4	10.8	8.0	
St. John's (Twicken- ham) † .. .	34	34.0	—	—	—	—	34.0	8.3	—	
Victoria (Barnet) † ..	32	32.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	31.7	8.4	0.9	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	273	268.0	2.1	6.3	—	8.4	259.6	74.8	3.1	
Do. do. 1933	266	265.5	—	5.3	—	5.3	260.2	81.0	2.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attend- ances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	15.4	313	99	17.8	—	—	—
Blackheath .. .	21.2	395	28	19.5	1,086	6,389	5.9
Brentford .. .	19.5	332	33	21.3	2,096	15,883	7.6
Catholic Nursing Institute .. .	14.0	190	1	27.2	—	—	—
Eltham and Motting- ham	24.1	625	87	14.2	—	—	—
Hanwell .. .	12.9	264	45	17.7	—	—	—
Norwood .. .	21.1	419	99	18.1	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	7.6	183	38	15.1	417	2,407	5.8
St. John's (Twicken- ham) .. .	25.7	389	81	24.3	1,675	9,080	5.4
Victoria (Barnet) ..	23.3	520	131	16.3	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	184.8	3,630	642	18.5	5,274	33,759	6.4
Do. do. 1933	170.2	3,642	764	18.1	4,920	33,171	6.7

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£ 36.0	£ 20.0	£ 34.5	£ 51.7	£ 9.7	£ 4.3	£ 156.2	£ 156.8	£ 16.2	£ 2.9	£ 175.3
Blackheath .. .	36.7	7.8	34.9	43.4	9.6	5.2	137.6	159.2	1.3	2.1	141.0
Brentford .. .	26.2	9.3	32.0	37.2	10.3	8.9	123.9	160.6	7.7	3.1	134.7
Catholic Nursing Institute .. .	52.8	4.8	31.6	19.1	5.2	4.9	118.4	159.9	2.3	27.8	148.5
Eltham and Motting- ham	38.9	28.9	38.6	42.0	14.2	2.2	164.8	155.5	14.5	1.1	180.4
Hanwell .. .	35.0	32.8	35.1	56.3	3.2	4.3	166.7	156.0	13.8	5.9	186.4
Norwood .. .	42.6	22.8	39.6	53.8	6.4	2.5	167.7	155.3	14.7	6.1	188.5
Phillips Memorial ..	63.7	20.6	64.0	104.0	6.7	5.6	264.6	152.1	4.9	14.7	284.2
St. John's (Twicken- ham) .. .	*33.8	14.3	33.2	52.6	5.9	11.3	151.1	157.6	10.0	5.2	166.3
Victoria (Barnet) ..	38.2	23.7	37.4	49.6	11.4	12.0	172.3	154.5	5.2	4.3	181.8
Group Averages, 1934	38.5	18.4	36.6	48.0	8.7	6.5	156.7	—	9.3	6.0	172.0
Do. 1933	37.2	15.8	35.9	48.7	9.5	6.4	153.5	—	8.5	5.9	167.9

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£ 18.0	£ 39.6	£ 12.8	£ 33.7	£ 3.9	£ 1.9	£ 109.9	£ 0.4	£ 0.8	£ 111.1
Blackheath .. .	18.0	39.6	12.8	33.7	3.9	1.9	109.9	0.4	0.8	111.1
Brentford .. .	3.0	6.2	2.1	12.1	0.7	1.0	25.1	0.2	0.2	25.5
Catholic Nursing Institute .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Motting- ham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood .. .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	—	29.9	5.0	3.4	0.2	0.2	38.7	0.4	0.8	39.9
St. John's (Twicken- ham) .. .	5.1	40.6	4.9	8.3	0.9	2.9	62.7	1.5	2.9	67.1
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 89.

§ The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the in-patients.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.											
HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Chelsea †	104	104.0	—	1.9	—	1.9	102.1	15.6	1.8	15.6	
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson †	105	105.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	104.0	9.2	1.0	10.2	
Grosvenor †	45	45.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	44.2	8.4	1.8	19.8	
Hospital for Women †	81	81.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	79.0	9.7	2.5	12.2	
Samaritan Free † ..	88	72.8	6.0	3.4	—	9.4	63.4	7.6	12.9	12.9	
South London † ..	140	140.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	138.6	—	1.0	—	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	563	547.8	6.0	10.5	—	16.5	531.3	50.5	3.0	9.5	
Do. do. 1933	541	540.3	7.0	19.2	—	26.2	514.1	48.0	4.8	9.2	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea ..	86.5	1,633	33	19.5	2,932	7,822	2.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	94.8	2,352	315	14.8	7,361	50,602	6.9
Grosvenor ..	35.8	767	31	17.3	1,001	3,682	3.7
Hospital for Women	69.3	1,414	22	18.1	3,082	9,089	2.9
Samaritan Free ..	55.8	1,134	24	18.3	3,780	9,184	2.4
South London ..	138.7	2,531	146	19.9	18,090	80,774	4.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	480.9	9,836	571	17.9	36,246	161,153	4.4
Do. do. 1933	466.4	9,309	507	18.3	34,324	154,894	4.5

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.											
HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte- nance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea §	28.3	16.8	35.9	64.3	6.4	20.5	172.2	162.1	16.1	9.6	197.9
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	* 33.3	20.0	40.8	77.6	4.5	13.0	189.2(a)	157.7	6.5	9.1	204.8
Grosvenor §	32.5	16.3	30.3	46.0	3.1	15.9	144.1	165.5	12.5	7.0	163.6
Hospital for Women	36.5	18.2	41.9	57.7	3.8	18.9	177.0	161.7	7.7	7.7	192.4
Samaritan Free ..	32.7	12.1	44.4	68.8	6.7	15.9	180.6	161.7	13.5	18.8	212.9
South London § ..	24.6	13.4	28.2	57.1	2.9	7.1	133.3	176.3	4.6	4.7	142.6
Group Averages, 1934	30.2	16.1	36.1	63.0	4.4	14.1	163.9	—	9.1	8.7	181.7
Do. 1933	30.0	15.8	37.1	62.2	4.8	14.2	164.1	—	8.6	8.0	180.7

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £168.5.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
elsea	6.4	47.8	10.1	32.2	3.7	9.6	109.8	91.6	5.1	5.4	120.3
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	4.7	32.0	7.3	40.0	2.1	6.1	92.2	92.6	1.2	2.7	96.1
Grosvenor	8.1	55.7	10.9	30.4	2.7	4.1	111.9	92.0	2.7	6.8	121.4
Hospital for Women	5.5	69.3	13.9	33.8	4.9	10.3	137.7	89.8	3.0	5.4	146.1
Samaritan Free ..	7.4	56.0	23.1	43.4	5.4	13.2	148.5	89.1	9.1	15.5	173.1
South London † ..	4.6	27.3	4.8	36.2	2.5	3.3	78.7	106.4	1.9	0.9	81.5
Group Averages, 1934	5.0	34.4	7.6	37.3	2.8	5.4	92.5	—	2.3	3.0	97.8
Do. 1933	5.0	32.5	7.9	37.1	2.9	5.3	90.7	—	2.1	2.8	95.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent- age of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Belgrave †	76	76.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	73.9	11.5	% 2.8	9.1	
Evelina	80	80.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	76.5	14.5	4.4	19.4	
Hospital for Sick Children	252	252.0	—	9.3	—	9.3	242.7	18.6	3.7	7.7	
Paddington Green ..	52	48.8	—	5.0	—	5.0	43.8	8.4	10.2	19.4	
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	135.0	—	9.2	—	9.2	125.8	36.3	6.8	28.3	
Princess Louise, Kensington †	81	77.8	—	6.5	—	6.5	71.3	10.4	8.4	14.6	
Queen's	160	160.0	—	5.0	3.0	8.0	152.0	23.3	5.0	15.3	
South Eastern † ..	72	72.0	—	6.6	—	6.6	65.4	10.3	9.2	15.7	
Victoria †	138	138.0	—	8.1	7.0	15.1	122.9	29.3	10.9	23.8	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	1,046	1,039.6	—	55.3	10.0	65.3	974.3	162.6	6.3	16.7	
Do. do. 1933	1,013	1,012.0	7.3	41.2	3.7	52.2	959.8	163.1	5.2	17.4	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	62.4	1,678	769	13.6	10,729	48,796	4.5
Evelina	62.0	803	188	28.1	10,459	37,883	3.6
Hospital for Sick Children	224.1	6,858	3,245	11.9	29,088	103,242	3.5
Paddington Green ..	35.4	1,319	597	9.8	9,896	39,222	4.0
Princess Elizabeth of York	89.5	1,567	416	20.7	15,176	54,345	3.6
Princess Louise, Kensington	60.9	1,307	459	17.1	11,431	76,284	6.7
Queen's	128.7	2,224	294	21.3	25,282	113,098	4.5
South Eastern ..	55.1	1,512	778	13.4	7,940	33,027	4.2
Victoria	93.6	2,565	1,194	13.3	11,447	62,439	5.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	811.7	19,833	7,940	14.9	131,448	568,336	4.3
Do. do. 1933	796.7	19,359	7,921	15.1	130,758	586,819	4.5

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgrave	23.0	11.5	36.8	65.0	4.2	9.3	149.8	161.4	5.4	13.6	168.8
Evelina	30.3	8.0	36.3	60.6	4.2	14.8	154.2	161.1	10.9	10.4	175.5
Hospital for Sick Children & Paddington Green ..	23.4	17.9	38.5	67.6	9.3	9.4	166.1(a)	158.4	16.0	21.4	203.5
Princess Elizabeth of York	36.2	8.0	50.4	56.3	6.2	12.5	169.6	160.1	11.4	10.9	191.9
Princess Louise, Kensington & Queen's	28.1	15.1	38.6	71.6	6.0	16.4	175.8	158.6	24.5	19.4	219.7
South Eastern ..	32.8	5.2	47.4	70.9	4.4	7.7	168.4	159.9	4.0	9.8	182.2
Victoria §	23.3	10.4	42.1	63.9	4.7	8.0	152.4	162.1	7.0	13.0	172.4
	20.9	15.2	30.0	44.3	4.8	9.0	124.2	163.2	2.7	7.2	134.1
	23.9	12.1	40.2	72.1	4.7	15.0	168.0	159.6	15.2	16.4	199.6
Group Averages, 1934	25.5	12.9	39.6	65.4	6.1	11.0	160.5	—	12.2	15.6	188.3
Do. 1933	25.5	13.4	40.0	64.3	7.0	11.1	161.3	—	9.2	15.4	185.9

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £149.7.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 3.7	£ 25.8	£ 9.4	£ 27.6	£ 3.2	£ 6.3	£ 86.0	£ 88.1	£ 3.5	£ 8.7	£ 98.2
Evelina	5.5	20.4	7.1	35.5	3.2	5.7	77.4	88.7	4.3	5.4	87.1
Hospital for Sick Children †	4.8	35.1	11.8	57.9	5.9	6.8	122.3	80.3	2.3	11.8	136.4
Paddington Green..	4.1	28.9	9.1	50.8	2.8	11.3	107.0	86.5	10.3	4.9	122.2
Princess Elizabeth of York	3.3	19.1	7.8	44.3	2.0	6.7	83.2	88.4	8.4	6.4	98.0
Princess Louise, Kensington	3.7	16.5	12.6	37.8	5.2	6.2	82.0	88.8	3.2	5.3	90.5
Queen's	2.9	15.9	4.7	46.0	0.8	3.7	74.0	91.4	0.5	6.1	80.6
South Eastern ..	5.0	6.3	7.1	43.0	2.0	3.8	67.2	89.2	0.6	1.4	69.2
Victoria	3.8	21.2	7.1	37.5	2.2	2.5	74.3	89.6	0.2	3.1	77.6
Group Averages, 1934	4.0	21.8	8.6	44.7	3.2	5.6	87.9	—	3.1	6.6	97.6
Do. 1933	3.4	20.9	8.0	41.9	2.7	5.3	82.2	—	1.8	6.7	90.7

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Beds	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Cheyne †	71	71.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	70.6	8.8	% 0.6	% 12.2	
Children's, Hampstead	63	63.0	—	13.2	—	13.2	49.8	7.9	21.0	15.5	
St. Monica's	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	5.7	—	21.0	
Santa Claus	26	26.0	—	4.6	—	4.6	21.4	—	17.7	—	
Winifred House ..	18	18.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	17.8	—	1.1	—	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	204	204.0	—	18.4	—	18.4	185.6	22.4	9.0	12.2	
Do. do. 1933	204	204.0	—	11.0	—	11.0	193.0	21.6	5.4	11.0	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	61.8	138	—	157.7	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead	41.9	363	16	40.4	—	—	—
St. Monica's	20.3	147	3	50.5	—	—	—
Santa Claus	21.4	102	—	67.4	—	—	—
Winifred House ..	17.9	43	1	130.4	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	163.3	793	20	71.4	—	—	—
Do. do. 1933	171.4	800	23	79.7	—	—	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
orne (a)	19.2	5.3	23.7	40.7	3.0	10.7	102.6	100.2	8.2	4.2	115.0
Children's, Hampstead § ..	25.9	7.4	28.8	48.8	2.1	10.2	123.2	93.4	1.5	3.4	128.1
Monica's	18.5	1.7	22.9	37.4	8.0	6.7	95.2	101.9	12.1	5.2	112.5
Ma Claus	23.2	3.1	21.7	27.7	2.8	5.6	84.1	103.6	4.6	0.9	89.6
Alfred House ..	18.3	2.6	14.7	30.8	2.8	1.8	71.0	104.8	7.8	3.8	82.6
Group Averages, 1934	21.3	4.8	23.6	39.6	3.4	8.4	101.1	—	6.4	3.7	111.2
Do. 1933	21.1	4.7	22.8	34.4	3.3	7.6	93.9	—	4.5	4.2	102.6

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

(a) For the figures of the country branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XVI.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Out- patient Visits
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
British, for Mothers. .	42	42.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	41.0	5.9	% 2.4	% 14.0
City of London † ..	79	79.0	—	11.0	—	11.0	68.0	—	13.9	—
Clapham †	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	32.7	—	68.0
East End	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	3.5	—	6.0
General	50	45.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	44.0	2.7	2.2	6.0
Jewish †	38	38.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	37.5	9.0	1.3	24.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	90.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	87.0	7.3	3.3	8.0
Plaistow	60	60.0	—	—	—	—	60.0	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's †..	130	130.0	—	—	—	—	130.0	5.2	—	4.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	595	590.0	—	16.5	—	16.5	573.5	66.3	2.8	11.0
Do. do. 1933	582	582.0	—	7.6	—	7.6	574.4	89.9	1.3	18.0

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
British, for Mothers..	35.1	901	79	14.2	3,463	15,011	4.3
City of London ..	68.2	1,683	65	14.6	2,725	18,669	6.9
Clapham ..	17.3	469	—	13.6	—	—	—
East End ..	52.5	1,682	45	11.4	377	9,410	25.0
General ..	41.3	1,135	—	13.2	4,393	36,311	8.3
Jewish ..	28.5	847	18	12.2	1,314	10,095	7.7
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	79.7	1,815	121	16.0	5,211	55,187	10.6
Plaistow ..	61.6	1,625	105	14.0	21,113	209,226	9.9
Queen Charlotte's ..	124.8	2,987	30	15.2	6,010	62,967	10.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	509.0	13,144	463	14.1	44,606	416,876	9.3
Do. do. 1933	484.5	12,376	448	14.3	42,218	408,548	9.7

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient attending at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in col. (8).

MATERNAL HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Fish for Mothers \$	51.7	10.8	55.5	70.1	11.3	2.7	202.1	175.0	5.8	14.3	222.2	
City of London ..	*34.7	8.9	36.4	66.7	6.1	10.4	163.2	179.0	11.9	34.2	209.3	
Clapham	44.2	2.2	36.0	56.8	2.1	8.3	149.6	177.8	14.1	8.8	172.5	
East End	29.5	8.4	24.8	45.5	5.1	10.0	123.3	183.0	0.6	5.5	129.4	
General	44.8	11.6	60.7	66.2	6.5	13.3	203.1	174.6	8.8	11.9	223.8	
Jewish \$	*48.6	7.3	52.4	72.9	5.6	8.7	195.5	175.8	3.2	15.4	214.1	
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	45.5	10.0	56.1	58.9	6.5	8.3	185.3	175.3	26.9	7.3	219.5	
Plaistow	33.6	4.3	26.9	44.1	2.0	4.0	114.9	185.4	4.7	5.7	125.3	
Queen Charlotte's \$	49.7	17.5	57.6	66.9	7.8	16.5	216.0	164.2	7.1	16.4	239.5	
Group Averages, 1934	42.5	10.6	46.5	60.8	6.2	10.3	176.9	—	10.0	14.1	201.0	
Do. 1933	43.6	10.7	49.8	63.1	6.5	10.2	183.9	—	13.3	15.6	212.8	

§ See notes on pages 96 to 99.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the City of London, Sugar and Butter ; at the Jewish, Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
British, for Mothers	£ 15.1	£ 3.2	£ 16.2	£ 20.5	£ 3.3	£ 0.8	£ 59.1	£ 64.7	£ 1.7	£ 4.1	£ 64.9
City of London ..	6.2	4.5	9.3	53.1	5.4	5.6	84.1	63.6	8.2	10.9	103.2
Clapham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East End	15.0	4.3	12.5	23.1	2.5	5.1	62.5	64.5	0.3	2.8	65.6
General	21.6	5.6	26.4	53.0	3.1	6.4	116.1	59.6	1.3	9.5	126.9
Jewish	15.3	9.7	19.8	90.9	3.3	10.9	149.9	62.4	0.5	9.4	159.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army) †	13.8	1.7	7.9	28.7	0.6	1.3	54.0	66.1	3.6	4.6	62.2
Plaistow	13.0	0.8	10.4	16.2	0.9	1.8	43.1	86.0	2.2	3.3	48.6
Queen Charlotte's ..	28.7	4.6	12.9	39.7	2.9	8.1	96.9	58.7	1.5	3.7	102.1
Group Averages, 1934	16.1	2.5	12.3	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.5	—	2.4	4.5	71.4
Do. 1933	16.2	2.6	12.2	29.3	1.7	3.8	65.7	—	2.0	4.7	72.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London † ..	51	51.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	50.5	12.6	%	0	
Royal Eye †	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	5.3	1.0	25.0	
Royal London † ..	152	152.0	16.0	1.6	—	17.6	134.4	10.9	—	11.3	
Royal Westminster †	86	86.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	84.0	20.1	11.6	5.0	
Western †	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	0.6	2.3	23.9	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	370	370.0	16.0	4.1	—	20.1	349.9	49.5	—	14.2	
Do. do. 1933	370	370.0	15.7	2.6	—	18.3	351.7	58.1	4.9	16.4	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	37.9	857	36	16.1	14,320	46,791	3.3
Royal Eye ..	40.7	958	65	15.6	27,280	68,300	2.5
Royal London ..	123.5	3,268	161	13.8	51,672	167,303	3.2
Royal Westminster	63.9	1,458	40	15.9	14,234	56,176	3.9
Western ..	34.4	736	30	17.2	12,803	40,477	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	300.4	7,277	332	15.1	120,309	379,047	3.2
Do. do. 1933	293.6	7,394	379	14.4	113,784	368,083	3.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	37.1	6.2	41.7	63.9	2.7	8.0	159.6	145.2	8.4	4.2	172.2
Royal Eye	29.2	9.1	32.3	56.3	3.0	11.9	141.8	147.8	1.3	7.0	150.1
Royal London ..	29.8	6.4	35.1	65.5	3.0	7.1	146.9	147.0	8.9	26.5	182.3
Royal Westminster	32.1	6.5	41.5	68.4	4.0	8.8	161.3	143.1	19.5	16.3	197.1
Western	27.5	6.0	31.4	42.8	2.3	3.0	118.0	151.4	11.4	5.1	129.5
Group Averages, 1934	30.8	6.7	36.5	62.1	3.1	7.8	147.0	—	10.4	16.4	173.8
Do. 1933	30.4	6.7	35.6	61.0	3.2	7.4	144.3	—	8.2	16.8	169.3

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	4.3	10.0	6.7	51.8	4.3	13.0	90.1	91.4	4.5	7.0	101.6
Royal Eye	3.5	10.9	3.8	50.3	3.6	14.2	86.3	92.3	0.8	8.3	95.4
Royal London ..	3.0	9.1	5.2	56.5	4.4	10.5	89.0	93.0	1.3	9.8	100.1
Royal Westminster ..	5.2	14.7	9.4	51.9	9.0	20.1	110.3	87.9	5.5	18.6	134.4
Western	4.7	10.1	5.3	54.6	3.8	5.2	83.7	92.1	2.4	8.7	94.8
Group Averages, 1934	3.8	10.6	5.8	53.9	4.9	12.3	91.3	—	2.4	10.3	104.0
Do. 1933	3.8	10.7	5.6	52.6	4.5	11.8	89.0	—	3.0	10.5	102.5

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Beds Vaca-	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis †	87	87.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	86.0	1.9	1.1	2.2	
National, Queen Square †	186	186.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	185.4	15.0	0.3	8.1	
West End	76	76.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	75.1	0.7	1.2	0.6	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	349	349.0	—	2.5	—	2.5	346.5	17.6	0.7	5.1	
Do. do. 1933	351	351.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	347.3	17.4	1.1	5.9	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	84.1	676	20	45.3	4,178	28,319	6.8
National, Queen Square	170.4	1,492	—	41.3	4,213	54,380	12.9
West End	74.4	582	10	46.7	3,936	37,329	9.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	328.9	2,750	30	43.4	12,327	120,028	9.7
Do. do. 1933	329.9	2,700	54	44.7	12,282	118,702	9.7

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 24.7	£ 11.1	£ 22.6	£ 55.4	£ 3.8	£ 6.9	£ 124.5	£ 156.3	£ 6.2	£ 20.3	£ 151.0
National, Queen Square	39.6	8.3	31.2	74.6	4.3	8.0	166.0	129.0	17.1	13.2	196.3
West End	25.4	11.4	21.8	58.5	6.2	10.8	134.1	152.3	5.0	31.9	171.0
Group Averages, 1934	32.6	9.7	26.9	66.0	4.6	8.4	148.2	—	11.6	19.2	179.0
Do. 1933	31.6	9.2	25.2	62.2	4.4	8.3	140.9	—	8.9	18.0	167.8

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
	1.4	44.7	2.4	45.3	4.6	6.8	105.2	111.9	1.3	4.3	110.8
National, Queen Square	3.2	57.8	9.3	30.1	4.5	6.5	111.4	109.5	6.0	7.0	124.4
West End	3.6	40.0	8.2	48.5	5.2	7.2	112.7	109.3	2.3	26.8	141.8
Group Averages, 1934	2.9	49.2	7.4	39.4	4.7	6.8	110.4	—	3.7	12.5	126.6
Do. 1933	2.9	46.7	6.7	39.2	4.2	7.0	106.7	—	2.9	12.3	121.9

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent- age of Open Beds Vacant	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London † ..	78	78.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	75.0	10.6	3.8	14.6	
Golden Square † ..	101	101.0	—	6.9	—	6.9	94.1	12.4	6.8	11.9	
Metropolitan ..	22	22.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	20.0	5.8	9.1	29.1	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	201	201.0	—	11.9	—	11.9	189.1	28.8	5.9	15.4	
Do. do. 1933	200	200.0	—	13.8	—	13.8	186.2	24.2	6.9	13.5	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	64.4	2,610	509	9.0	10,198	47,906	4.7
Golden Square ..	81.7	2,519	240	11.8	11,971	35,009	2.9
Metropolitan ..	14.2	754	254	6.9	4,628	19,103	4.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	160.3	5,883	1,003	9.9	26,797	102,018	3.8
Do. do. 1933	162.0	5,703	710	10.4	26,880	115,085	4.3

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
tral London \$..	23.6	18.5	31.6	39.2	5.1	6.3	124.3(a)	141.2	8.5	21.5	154.3
den Square \$..	29.5	13.9	26.0	50.1	4.7	11.5	135.7	133.1	4.5	31.0	171.2
opolitan ..	48.8	17.7	33.0	52.8	2.2	18.1	172.6	130.7	8.7	5.0	186.3
up Averages, 1934	28.8	16.1	28.9	45.9	4.7	10.0	134.4	—	6.5	24.9	165.8
Do. 1933	28.9	15.4	29.1	44.2	4.6	9.6	131.8	—	6.4	22.8	161.0

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and the Dame Gertrude Young Home of Recovery, taken together, was £113.2.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
tral London ..	7.0	24.1	12.9	33.1	3.5	6.5	87.1	84.4	1.5	18.2	106.8
den Square ..	8.8	33.7	12.3	21.4	4.0	11.6	91.8	82.4	3.7	16.0	111.5
ropolitan ..	6.4	24.0	7.7	15.9	3.1	13.6	70.7	89.1	2.1	1.9	74.7
up Averages, 1934	7.5	27.4	11.7	25.9	3.6	9.6	85.7	—	2.3	14.4	102.4
Do. 1933	5.8	24.9	10.9	23.8	3.3	10.3	79.0	—	2.3	12.0	93.3

GROUP XV.
 (5 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
City of London † ..	188	188.0	—	2.4	4.2	6.6	181.4	17.5	% 3.5	% 1.4	
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ‡	344	344.0	1.2	6.3	—	7.5	336.5	20.6	2.2	6.1	
.. (Frimley)	150	150.0	—	—	—	—	150.0	6.7	—	4.0	
National Heart † ..	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	1.9	—	4.1	
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	80.0	—	—	—	—	80.0	6.8	—	8.0	
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	808	808.0	1.2	8.7	4.2	14.1	793.9	53.5	1.7	6.7	
Do. do. 1933	808	808.0	—	3.5	4.5	8.0	800.0	61.1	1.0	7.4	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
City of London ..	163.9	1,290	64	47.1	11,650	41,592	3.6
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	315.9	2,533	78	45.4	4,594	40,407	8.8
.. (Frimley)	143.3	383	1	138.0	—	—	—
National Heart ..	44.1	385	11	42.1	3,811	25,017	6.6
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	73.2	84	—	284.1	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1934	740.4	4,675	154	57.9	20,055	107,016	5.3
Do. do. 1933	738.9	4,714	129	66.9	19,770	109,803	5.6

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

CHEST AND TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS.
GROUP XV.
 (5 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
 Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
City of London ..	34.3	11.6	25.6	67.0	5.5	11.6	155.6	160.1	9.5	9.6	174.7
Hospital for Consump-tion (Brompton) §	38.9	14.0	26.1	83.9	4.4	8.1	175.4	146.9	21.1	8.7	205.2
" (Frimley)	42.6	9.1	24.4	55.7	5.6	3.6	141.0	163.4	16.9	8.7	166.6
National Heart ..	35.4	12.9	26.1	49.4	5.1	14.0	142.9	160.1	3.8	9.2	155.9
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	38.6	5.4	25.4	56.6	5.9	9.5	141.4	161.0	5.0	9.1	155.5
Group Averages, 1934	38.4	11.6	25.6	70.0	5.0	8.5	159.1	—	15.1	8.9	183.1
Do. 1933	37.5	10.3	25.4	68.5	5.0	8.4	155.1	—	11.2	8.6	174.9

‡ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
City of London ..	£ 4.3	£ 49.0	£ 6.8	£ 100.9	£ 1.7	£ 12.9	£ 175.6	£ 203.3	£ 1.9	£ 10.4	£ 187.9
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8.7	76.8	7.9	134.8	8.7	7.0	243.9	161.3	2.5	8.0	254.4
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart ..	5.2	34.0	6.8	66.3	4.5	20.8	137.6	209.2	3.3	26.3	167.2
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1934	6.2	56.0	7.2	105.6	5.0	12.5	192.5	—	2.5	13.2	208.2
Do. 1933	6.0	54.9	7.6	100.9	5.0	13.0	187.4	—	3.0	12.5	202.9

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Beds Vaci-	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ‡	41	41.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	40.6	7.5	% 1.0	% 18.3	
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>) ‡	20	20.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	19.2	0.2	4.0	14.3	
Brookfield Orthopaedic	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	4.8	—	16.0	
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ‡	38	38.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	35.0	8.0	7.9	22.6	
Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ‡	45	39.0	—	—	—	—	39.0	0.6	—	14.2	
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>) ‡	30	30.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	28.9	3.4	3.7	11.3	
Infants' ‡	100	65.2	—	1.5	—	1.5	63.7	12.6	2.3	19.6	
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	36.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	34.7	1.7	3.6	4.9	
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	84	84.0	—	—	—	—	84.0	6.5	—	7.7	
Jewish Home of Rest	36	36.0	—	—	—	—	36.0	3.5	—	9.7	
(Continued overleaf.)											

(Continued overleaf.)

‡ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	33.1	575	59	21.1	1,383	10,309	7.5
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	19.0	276	14	24.9	10,244	50,856	5.0
Brookfield Orthopaedic	25.2	76	—	131.2	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	27.0	539	26	18.3	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	38.4	658	3	21.2	1,919	12,917	6.7
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	25.5	375	19	24.9	—	—	—
Infants'	51.1	912	83	21.2	3,605	13,849	3.8
Invalid and Crippled Children's	33.0	1,298	1,034	9.4	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	77.5	170	—	157.9	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	32.5	58	4	215.8	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) §	£ 35.7	£ 28.9	£ 36.1	£ 64.3	£ 4.9	£ 16.5	£ 186.4	£ 4.1	£ 37.8	£ 228.3
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	33.5	10.5	36.2	75.8	3.9	10.9	170.8	9.1	6.3	186.2
Brookfield Orthopaedic	19.6	4.5	26.9	48.2	3.2	3.1	105.5	9.3	1.0	115.8
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	51.5	16.8	64.4	109.3	7.4	11.2	260.6	15.1	21.7	297.4
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	26.4	20.2	33.4	53.7	4.8	20.1	158.6	2.3	16.6	177.5
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) §	61.3	23.9	79.6	129.8	4.9	40.3	339.8	12.6	15.7	368.1
Infants'	36.7	18.6	72.4	83.6	9.9	18.6	239.8	4.9	32.8	277.5
Invalid and Crippled Children's	20.9	4.7	26.7	52.9	2.2	4.5	111.9	4.3	3.7	119.9
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital	30.9	4.5	18.1	13.3	4.5	0.6	71.9	6.9	5.3	84.1
Jewish Home of Rest	*34.9	4.1	35.2	58.1	7.5	7.8	147.6	1.3	13.9	162.8

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	£ 7.8	£ 36.5	£ 14.3	£ 73.6	£ 4.5	£ 13.3	£ 150.0	£ 2.9	£ 30.3	£ 183.2
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	4.2	15.7	2.0	18.9	0.7	2.0	43.5	1.7	1.2	46.4
Brookfield Orthopaedic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)	5.8	31.4	17.0	24.0	2.3	15.5	96.0	2.7	5.4	104.1
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	15.2	38.2	22.1	79.4	8.0	13.7	176.6	0.4	24.2	201.2
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- cent of Open Bed Vacant.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—cont.										
London Fever ‡ ..	200	200.0	—	—	—	—	200.0	59.1	—	29.7
London Lock ‡ ..	74	74.0	—	—	—	—	74.0	10.5	—	14.3
Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ‡	37	37.5	—	—	1.0	1.0	36.5	8.5	2.7	23.3
Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) ‡	140	130.0	—	—	30.0	30.0	100.0	16.0	23.1	16.4
Royal Dental ..	4	7.0	—	—	—	—	7.0	1.5	—	21.4
Royal National Orthopaedic ‡	170	170.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	169.0	3.3	0.6	2.8
“ “ (<i>Stanmore</i>)	276	276.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	274.0	3.2	0.7	1.1
Royal Waterloo (<i>Children & Women</i>) ‡	127	127.0	—	2.9	—	2.9	124.1	18.8	2.3	15.6
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>) ‡	84	84.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	82.0	1.5	2.4	1.8
St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	50	50.0	—	—	20.0	20.0	30.0	3.8	40.0	12.5
St. John's (<i>Skin</i>) ..	40	40.0	—	3.6	—	3.6	36.4	4.0	9.0	11.0
(Continued overleaf)										

(Continued overleaf.)

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI—cont.							
London Fever ..	140.9	998	15	51.5	—	—	—
London Lock ..	63.5	566	28	40.1	5,106	186,794	36.6
Marie Curie (Radium)	28.0	529	24	19.5	240	2,432	10.1
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	84.0	677	—	43.9	—	—	—
Royal Dental ..	5.5	466	264	4.2	20,990	68,500	3.3
Royal National Orthopaedic	165.7	1,695	63	35.9	9,305	141,562	15.2
" (Stanmore)	270.8	438	7	230.4	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	105.3	2,146	309	17.9	15,490	80,747	5.2
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	80.5	1,295	10	22.7	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	26.2	147	12	65.2	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin) ..	32.4	335	2	36.2	12,398	54,453	4.4

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—continued.										
London Fever § ..	£ 46.4	£ 5.5	£ 40.6	£ 64.8	£ 3.3	£ 13.0	£ 173.6	£ 9.7	£ 8.4	£ 191.7
London Lock ..	£ 29.0	£ 4.5	£ 32.7	£ 62.9	£ 7.0	£ 20.6	£ 156.7	£ 8.3	£ 43.4	£ 208.4
Marie Curie (Radium) § ..	£ 43.7	£ 33.4	£ 48.5	£ 123.7	£ 8.5	£ 20.8	£ 278.6	£ 2.4	£ 15.7	£ 296.7
Mount Vernon (Cancer) § ..	£ 53.0	£ 29.6	£ 55.1	£ 109.8	£ 8.3	£ 15.3	£ 271.1	£ 31.2	£ 20.7	£ 323.0
Royal Dental ..	£ 49.3	£ 32.9	£ 53.4	£ 90.2	£ 14.2	£ 16.9	£ 256.9	£ 8.7	£ 14.7	£ 280.3
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	£ 21.8	£ 12.8	£ 24.9	£ 61.3	£ 1.5	£ 9.7	£ 132.0	£ 2.8	£ 18.5	£ 153.3
" (Stanmore)	£ 19.5	£ 4.8	£ 19.7	£ 41.3	£ 5.8	£ 5.0	£ 96.1	£ 5.2	£ 12.4	£ 113.7
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) §	£ 25.4	£ 18.3	£ 31.0	£ 65.3	£ 3.2	£ 9.0	£ 152.2	£ 12.6	£ 13.3	£ 178.1
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) §	£ 32.4	£ 18.2	£ 49.9	£ 50.7	£ 8.7	£ 10.8	£ 170.7	£ 4.1	£ 8.5	£ 183.3
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) §	£ 45.0	£ 13.6	£ 34.9	£ 84.6	£ 9.0	£ 12.6	£ 199.7	£ 4.9	£ 16.4	£ 221.0
St. John's (Skin) ..	£ 21.6	£ 11.5	£ 21.8	£ 46.4	£ 3.8	£ 9.0	£ 114.1	£ 9.4	£ 9.5	£ 133.0

(Continued overleaf.)

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—continued.										
London Fever ..	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
London Lock ..	£ 0.8	£ 7.6	£ 3.6	£ 24.2	£ 1.2	£ 2.1	£ 39.5	£ 0.6	£ 6.7	£ 46.8
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	£ 24.7	£ 11.1	£ 38.7	£ 134.0	£ 6.2	£ 8.2	£ 222.9	£ 0.4	£ 6.1	£ 229.4
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a) ..	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
Royal Dental ..	£ —	£ 30.3	£ 13.5	£ 91.8	£ 4.9	£ 12.9	£ 153.4	£ 8.0	£ 21.4	£ 182.8
Royal National Orthopaedic ..	£ 5.7	£ 7.8	£ 6.0	£ 30.0	£ 3.5	£ 3.5	£ 56.5	£ 1.8	£ 3.5	£ 61.8
" (Stanmore)	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	£ 3.2	£ 25.2	£ 3.9	£ 23.6	£ 4.2	£ 7.1	£ 67.2	£ 2.6	£ 10.4	£ 80.2
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
St. John's (Skin) ..	£ 0.3	£ 15.6	£ 3.6	£ 25.8	£ 1.4	£ 10.8	£ 57.5	£ 1.4	£ 9.0	£ 67.9

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- centage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.					TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of									
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
GROUP XVI.—cont.									%	%		
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	48·0	—	—	—	—	48·0	12·9	—	28·9		
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) †	72	72·0	—	1·2	—	1·2	70·8	4·1	1·7	3·9		
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	71	71·0	—	1·1	—	1·1	69·9	1·3	1·5	1·9		
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period</i>)	33	33·0	—	—	—	—	33·0	2·0	—	6·0		
St. Paul's(<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) †	33	33·0	—	—	—	—	33·0	3·0	—	9·0		
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) †	39	39·0	—	0·4	—	0·4	38·6	0·3	1·0	0·8		
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) †	21	21·0	—	—	1·9	1·9	19·1	7·2	9·0	37·1		
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) †	76	76·0	—	0·1	—	0·1	75·9	30·0	0·1	39·6		
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) †	31	31·0	—	—	—	—	31·0	8·3	—	26·8		
Totals, 1934	2,086	2,038·7	—	22·4	52·9	75·3	1,963·4	248·1	—	—		
Do. 1933	2,022	2,017·3	0·8	32·1	71·3	104·2	1,913·1	264·1	—	—		

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—cont.							
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	35·1	198	14	66·0	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	66·7	1,109	33	22·2	2,025	9,941	4·9
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	68·6	1,122	130	22·2	9,123	53,733	5·9
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children, long period</i>)	31·0	61	—	182·6	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	30·0	482	67	22·5	3,952	147,173	37·2
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	38·3	895	287	15·6	1,493	21,735	14·6
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	11·9	196	4	22·8	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	45·9	943	142	17·9	1,045	3,030	2·9
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	22·7	118	—	72·2	—	—	—
Totals, 1934 ..	1,715·3	19,353	2,653	—	98,318	858,031	—
Do. 1933 ..	1,650·6	18,593	2,520	—	94,923	856,805	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	29·7	5·4	31·7	38·4	3·3	13·4	121·9	9·1	7·0	138·0
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	*34·4	26·4	43·4	73·5	6·5	15·3	199·5	3·3	8·9	211·7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	25·5	20·5	33·6	50·8	5·2	10·4	146·0	6·7	11·9	164·6
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period</i>)	21·7	1·0	14·9	22·4	6·6	10·0	76·6	2·0	1·6	80·2
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	26·1	38·4	21·6	70·9	2·9	5·2	165·1	0·6	8·5	174·2
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	30·1	34·2	43·8	74·7	6·6	22·1	211·5	12·6	35·8	259·9
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	58·4	23·6	74·9	119·0	8·1	11·6	295·6	19·8	32·1	347·5
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	71·1	31·4	67·4	110·1	9·5	14·8	304·3	9·4	16·5	330·2
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	29·9	2·9	21·8	42·4	2·4	6·1	105·5	6·5	5·5	117·5

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—Continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	5·8	35·4	24·3	43·6	2·9	9·3	121·3	2·0	5·5	128·8
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	2·7	22·9	5·6	19·9	2·2	4·8	58·1	2·4	3·6	64·1
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) † ..	2·5	18·0	5·9	36·3	1·3	4·8	68·8	0·3	3·5	72·6
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	5·0	40·5	14·3	41·4	6·0	3·7	110·9	2·7	11·5	125·1
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	31·3	23·4	5·3	54·5	17·2	7·6	139·3	3·3	8·6	151·2
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) *	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,952	5,945.8	36.8	110.7	18.0	165.5	5,780.3	626.5	% 2.8	
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,320	1,319.9	—	18.6	43.0	61.6	1,258.3	185.3	4.7	
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,779	1,764.1	10.8	49.0	3.6	63.4	1,700.7	208.2	3.6	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	908	907.0	—	20.9	—	20.9	886.1	92.9	2.3	
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	647	634.5	4.8	6.7	—	11.5	623.0	97.1	1.8	
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	564	550.2	5.6	5.0	2.1	12.7	537.5	134.8	2.3	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	273	268.0	2.1	6.3	—	8.4	259.6	74.8	3.1	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	547.8	6.0	10.5	—	16.5	531.3	50.5	3.0	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,046	1,039.6	—	55.3	10.0	65.3	974.3	162.6	6.3	
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	204	204.0	—	18.4	—	18.4	185.6	22.4	9.0	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	595	590.0	—	16.5	—	16.5	573.5	66.3	2.8	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	370	370.0	16.0	4.1	—	20.1	349.9	49.5	5.4	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	349	349.0	—	2.5	—	2.5	346.5	17.6	0.7	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	201	201.0	—	11.9	—	11.9	189.1	28.8	5.9	
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	808	808.0	1.2	8.7	4.2	14.1	793.9	53.5	1.7	
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,086	2,038.7	—	22.4	52.9	75.3	1,963.4	248.1	—	
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	17,665	17,537.6	83.3	367.5	133.8	584.6	16,953.0	2,118.9	3.3	

B. Patients.

GROUP	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools	5,153.8	101,253	12,384	18.6	763,607	4,019,794	5.3
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,073.0	20,291	2,830	19.3	189,235	996,034	5.3
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,505.8	25,832	3,417	21.3	239,877	1,120,243	4.7
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	796.2	16,147	2,972	18.0	115,347	576,059	5.0
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	526.4	10,619	1,815	18.1	61,072	231,348	3.8
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	402.7	8,211	1,658	17.9	5,757	25,562	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	184.8	3,630	642	18.5	5,274	33,759	6.4
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	480.9	9,836	571	17.9	36,246	161,153	4.5
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	811.7	19,833	7,940	14.9	131,448	568,336	4.3
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	163.3	793	20	71.4	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	509.0	13,144	463	14.1	44,606	416,876	9.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	300.4	7,277	332	15.1	120,309	379,047	3.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	328.9	2,750	30	43.4	12,327	120,028	9.7
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	160.3	5,883	1,003	9.9	26,797	102,018	3.8
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	740.4	4,675	154	57.9	20,055	107,016	5.3
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,715.3	19,353	2,653	—	98,318	858,031	8.7

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 34.5	£ 22.4	£ 43.7	£ 88.6	£ 5.3	£ 8.7	£ 203.2	£ 11.7	£ 14.1	£ 229.0
5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	34.0	14.7	36.7	65.3	5.4	8.3	164.4	5.7	17.1	187.2
2 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	32.5	17.1	35.3	62.2	5.4	9.9	162.4	10.4	9.7	182.5
9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	30.7	16.6	36.2	64.7	4.8	9.4	162.4	7.0	11.3	180.7
1 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	31.3	15.7	32.2	53.6	5.1	14.5	152.4	9.3	5.2	166.9
1 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.5	16.9	37.5	56.8	6.5	7.7	159.9	6.2	4.4	170.5
0 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	38.5	18.4	36.6	48.0	8.7	6.5	156.7	9.3	6.0	172.0
6 Hospitals for Women ..	30.2	16.1	36.1	63.0	4.4	14.1	163.9	9.1	8.7	181.7
9 Children's Hospitals	25.5	12.9	39.6	65.4	6.1	11.0	160.5	12.2	15.6	188.3
5 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	21.3	4.8	23.6	39.6	3.4	8.4	101.1	6.4	3.7	111.2
9 Maternity Hospitals	42.5	10.6	46.5	60.8	6.2	10.3	176.9	10.0	14.1	201.0
5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	30.8	6.7	36.5	62.1	3.1	7.8	147.0	10.4	16.4	173.8
3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner-vous System.	32.6	9.7	26.9	66.0	4.6	8.4	148.2	11.6	19.2	179.0
3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	28.8	16.1	28.9	45.9	4.7	10.0	134.4	6.5	24.9	165.8
5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	38.4	11.6	25.6	70.0	5.0	8.5	159.1	15.1	8.9	183.1
0 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1934 ..	33.3	17.1	38.1	71.3	5.3	9.6	174.7	10.1	12.9	197.7
Do. 1933	32.4	16.4	38.1	70.6	5.2	9.5	172.2	9.5	13.7	195.4

B. Out-patients.

B. Out-patients.										
COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
GROUP.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
2 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	3.9	25.2	9.2	50.7	2.1	2.8	93.9	2.4	5.2	101.5
5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	7.2	27.9	8.8	41.6	2.3	3.9	91.7	2.4	7.2	101.3
2 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	4.9	18.1	7.8	31.2	2.0	2.6	66.6	3.0	2.6	72.2
9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	4.7	23.1	6.8	33.2	2.9	4.6	75.3	1.4	7.7	84.4
11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	7.6	28.6	10.9	32.9	2.1	5.4	87.5	4.3	3.5	95.3
11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.0	34.4	7.6	37.3	2.8	5.4	92.5	2.3	3.0	97.8
9 Children's Hospitals	4.0	21.8	8.6	44.7	3.2	5.6	87.9	3.1	6.6	97.6
5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	These	Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
9 Maternity Hospitals	16.1	2.5	12.3	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.5	2.4	4.5	71.4
5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	3.8	10.6	5.8	53.9	4.9	12.3	91.3	2.4	10.3	104.0
3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	2.9	49.2	7.4	39.4	4.7	6.8	110.4	3.7	12.5	126.6
3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.5	27.4	11.7	25.9	3.6	9.6	85.7	2.3	14.4	102.4
5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	6.2	56.0	7.2	105.6	5.0	12.5	192.5	2.5	13.2	208.2
30 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—

A. Beds.

GROUP	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) *	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,952	5,945.8	36.8	110.7	18.0	165.5	5,780.3	626.5	2.8	
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,320	1,319.9	—	18.6	43.0	61.6	1,258.3	185.3	4.7	
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,779	1,764.1	10.8	49.0	3.6	63.4	1,700.7	208.2	3.6	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	908	907.0	—	20.9	—	20.9	886.1	92.9	2.3	
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	647	634.5	4.8	6.7	—	11.5	623.0	97.1	1.8	
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	564	550.2	5.6	5.0	2.1	12.7	537.5	134.8	2.3	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	273	268.0	2.1	6.3	—	8.4	259.6	74.8	3.1	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	547.8	6.0	10.5	—	16.5	531.3	50.5	3.0	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,046	1,039.6	—	55.3	10.0	65.3	974.3	162.6	6.3	
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	204	204.0	—	18.4	—	18.4	185.6	22.4	9.0	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	595	590.0	—	16.5	—	16.5	573.5	66.3	2.8	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	370	370.0	16.0	4.1	—	20.1	349.9	49.5	5.4	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	349	349.0	—	2.5	—	2.5	346.5	17.6	0.7	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	201	201.0	—	11.9	—	11.9	189.1	28.8	5.9	
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	808	808.0	1.2	8.7	4.2	14.1	793.9	53.5	1.7	
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,086	2,038.7	—	22.4	52.9	75.3	1,963.4	248.1	—	
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	17,665	17,537.6	83.3	367.5	133.8	584.6	16,953.0	2,118.9	3.3	
Do. 1933 ..	17,355	17,294.4	89.5	362.7	153.4	605.6	16,688.8	2,167.5	3.6	

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,153.8	101,253	12,384	18.6	763,607	4,019,794	5.3
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,073.0	20,291	2,830	19.3	189,235	996,034	5.3
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,505.8	25,832	3,417	21.3	239,877	1,120,243	4.7
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	796.2	16,147	2,972	18.0	115,347	576,059	5.0
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	526.4	10,619	1,815	18.1	61,072	231,348	3.8
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	402.7	8,211	1,658	17.9	5,757	25,562	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	184.8	3,630	642	18.5	5,274	33,759	6.4
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	480.9	9,836	571	17.9	36,246	161,153	4.4
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	811.7	19,833	7,940	14.9	131,448	568,336	4.3
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	163.3	793	20	71.4	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	509.0	13,144	463	14.1	44,606	416,876	9.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	300.4	7,277	332	15.1	120,309	379,047	3.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	328.9	2,750	30	43.4	12,327	120,028	9.7
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	160.3	5,883	1,003	9.9	26,797	102,018	3.8
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	740.4	4,675	154	57.9	20,055	107,016	5.3
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,715.3	19,353	2,653	—	98,318	858,031	—
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	14,852.9	269,527	38,884	20.1	1,870,275	9,715,804	5.9

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	34.5	22.4	43.7	88.6	5.3	8.7	203.2	11.7	14.1	229.0
5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	34.0	14.7	36.7	65.3	5.4	8.3	164.4	5.7	17.1	187.2
12 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	32.5	17.1	35.3	62.2	5.4	9.9	162.4	10.4	9.7	182.5
9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	30.7	16.6	36.2	64.7	4.8	9.4	162.4	7.0	11.3	180.7
11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	31.3	15.7	32.2	53.6	5.1	14.5	152.4	9.3	5.2	166.9
11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.5	16.9	37.5	56.8	6.5	7.7	159.9	6.2	4.4	170.5
10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	38.5	18.4	36.6	48.0	8.7	6.5	156.7	9.3	6.0	172.0
6 Hospitals for Women ..	30.2	16.1	36.1	63.0	4.4	14.1	163.9	9.1	8.7	181.7
9 Children's Hospitals ..	25.5	12.9	39.6	65.4	6.1	11.0	160.5	12.2	15.6	188.3
5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	21.3	4.8	23.6	39.6	3.4	8.4	101.1	6.4	3.7	111.2
9 Maternity Hospitals ..	42.5	10.6	46.5	60.8	6.2	10.3	176.9	10.0	14.1	201.0
5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	30.8	6.7	36.5	62.1	3.1	7.8	147.0	10.4	16.4	173.8
1 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	32.6	9.7	26.9	66.0	4.6	8.4	148.2	11.6	19.2	179.0
3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	28.8	16.1	28.9	45.9	4.7	10.0	134.4	6.5	24.9	165.8
5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	38.4	11.6	25.6	70.0	5.0	8.5	159.1	15.1	8.9	183.1
30 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1934 ..	33.3	17.1	38.1	71.3	5.3	9.6	174.7	10.1	12.9	197.7
Do. 1933 ..	32.4	16.4	38.1	70.6	5.2	9.5	172.2	9.5	13.7	195.4

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	3.9	25.2	9.2	50.7	2.1	2.8	93.9	2.4	5.2	101.5
5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	7.2	27.9	8.8	41.6	2.3	3.9	91.7	2.4	7.2	101.3
12 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	4.9	18.1	7.8	31.2	2.0	2.6	66.6	3.0	2.6	72.2
9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	4.7	23.1	6.8	33.2	2.9	4.6	75.3	1.4	7.7	84.4
11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	7.6	28.6	10.9	32.9	2.1	5.4	87.5	4.3	3.5	95.3
11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—
10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—
6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.0	34.4	7.6	37.3	2.8	5.4	92.5	2.3	3.0	97.8
9 Children's Hospitals ..	4.0	21.8	8.6	44.7	3.2	5.6	87.9	3.1	6.6	97.6
5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	—	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
9 Maternity Hospitals ..	16.1	2.5	12.3	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.5	2.4	4.5	71.4
5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	3.8	10.6	5.8	53.9	4.9	12.3	91.3	2.4	10.3	104.0
3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	2.9	49.2	7.4	39.4	4.7	6.8	110.4	3.7	12.5	126.6
3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.5	27.4	11.7	25.9	3.6	9.6	85.7	2.3	14.4	102.4
5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	6.2	56.0	7.2	105.6	5.0	12.5	192.5	2.5	13.2	208.2
30 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1934 ..	5.0	23.0	8.6	43.4	2.4	4.2	86.6	2.4	5.9	94.9

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE FIGURES OF COST DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY, PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

Acton Hospital.—The Hospital was working with a very high daily average number of patients throughout the year, and consequently the cost per patient per week has decreased somewhat.

All Saints' Hospital.—It has been necessary to use a number of expensive drugs during the course of the year, and this has affected the cost per bed under the heading of "Surgery and Dispensary."

Bexley Cottage Hospital.—The cost per patient per week has increased by 6s. 7d., although it will be seen that this is mainly due to the exceptionally large amount spent on Repairs.

Bolingbroke Hospital.—Consumption of milk slightly less than in previous year, but cost up by £120.

Brentford Hospital.—The average cost is fairly low on account of honorary services.

British Hospital for Mothers and Babies.—The Administration Block is built to carry a second Ward Block. Till this is built, overhead charges will remain heavy, especially with regard to cleaning, heating and lighting.

Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—The increase from £2 15s. 9d. to £2 19s. 2d. in the average weekly cost per In-patient is accounted for by the reduction in the average number of beds occupied, *i.e.*, 64.4 against 66.9.

Chelsea Hospital for Women.—The cost of "Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)" shows an increase owing to expenditure on re-conditioning and outside work.

Children's Hospital, Hampstead.—During 1934 the question of economy was constantly considered, but in consequence of unavoidable expenditure in connection with increase in staff, the average cost of each patient per week rose from £2 4s. 2d. to £2 9s. 0d.

Connaught Hospital.—Owing to economies and increased average of daily occupied beds a further reduction has been effected in the statistical cost for In-patients.

Croydon General Hospital.—The marked increase in the cost of treatment of In- and Out-patients during the year, as compared with the year 1933, was chiefly due to expenditure on renewals and repairs to buildings and furniture and closing of wards during extensions and cleaning.

East Ham Memorial Hospital.—There is a further reduction of 10d. in the total cost of each In-patient per week, and also 1.9d. in the total cost of each Out-patient attendance. The patients and the staff are provided with only the very best of food.

Enfield War Memorial Hospital.—No recognised Out-patient Department, but the following Out-patients have been received during the year. The cost of these has been included in the In-patient cost: Minor Operations, 377; Emergency cases, 156; Massage and Electricity, also Sunlight, 67; X-Ray Examinations, 1,000.

Forest Hospital.—No separate Out-patient Department, but during 1934 249 Out-patients were treated. The cost of these is included with the In-patients.

Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—The cases are almost entirely surgical, and they are discharged as soon as possible, so there is expenditure above the average on dressings, instruments, bedding, laundry, etc. In regard to Out-patients, large quantities of excess medicine are given to save the patients from attending again, but these are not allowed for in the attendances.

Grosvenor Hospital for Women.—The average cost of each In-patient per week has slightly increased in comparison with last year, mainly due to (a) the cost of installing new boilers, £240; (b) the cost of Radium treatment (not hitherto provided); (c) the cost of providing small additional comforts to add to the well-being of the patients.

Hampstead General Hospital.—The geographical separation of the Out-patient Department has the effect of increasing the cost of Out-patients.

Hendon Cottage Hospital.—The increase in the cost per bed is to a considerable extent due to the increase under the heading of "Finance," in respect of interest on a Bank Loan for recent extensions, and of Appeals which includes the expenses incidental to the opening ceremony on 31st October, 1934.

Hornsey Central Hospital.—Out-patients (excluding casualties first treatment only) are Massage, Ultra-Violet Ray and X-Ray only, and are naturally more expensive than ordinary Out-patient treatments.

Hospital for Consumption, Brompton.—The main items accounting for increased expenditure are repairs to External Stonework, £2,000; increased expenditure on Films, Dressings, etc., £750; additional cost of Milk, £408 and Bacon, £225.

Hospital for Sick Children.—The increase in the cost per Out-patient attendance is largely due to the replacement of X-Ray plant, but also in a smaller degree to the additions to the paid Medical Staff of the Out-patient Department.

Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.—The high cost of our beds is accounted for by the following facts: (i) high cost of private patients; (ii) large staff caused by (a) large number of private rooms in six different portions of the building; (b) all occupants of the Convent are included in the Staff to be maintained; (iii) there being no Out-patient Department the whole of the overhead costs of the Hospital are charged to In-patients, no proportion thereof being allocated to Out-patients as in the case of other Hospitals in the Group.

Hostel of St. Luke.—There was a slight increase in the cost per bed, which is attributed to a falling off in the number of In-patients, namely 47, and a slight increase in Expenditure.

Italian Hospital.—The cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance is greatly increased at this Hospital due to the many special departments which it possesses, and which generally are not found in so small an Institution. There would, however, have been a further reduction in the cost per bed had it not been for the cost of the commutation of the retired secretary's pension.

Jewish Maternity Hospital.—This being a Jewish Institution the cost per bed is increased on account of kosher meat which is more expensive than meat ordinarily supplied in a Hospital, and also by reason of special provision for Passover. Out-patient cost is high in consequence of fewer cases calling for district midwifery service, nevertheless it is not possible to reduce the District Staff.

London Fever Hospital.—Certain factors militate against efforts to reduce the cost per bed: (1) Fevers are seasonal in their incidence. The full complement of beds must, however, be maintained and staffed throughout the year, because it has not been found possible to provide efficient service at the required times by any other method. (2) Owing to the admission of patients of uncertain diagnosis and for observation, it is sometimes impossible to use more than one bed in small wards of three and four beds. This applies too, to patients with more than one infection. The effective use of beds is reduced in consequence. (3) It is necessary to maintain a well-equipped and fully staffed Laundry. All bedding, etc., must, in addition, be disinfected. (4) Economy in the service of food is difficult, because any surplus from an infectious ward cannot be returned to Kitchen or store. An adequate diet has, however, to be supplied, although it is known that there may be waste.

London Homœopathic Hospital.—The renewal of X-ray apparatus and other appliances and the necessity for rather extensive re-decorations last year have inevitably brought about an increase in the cost per bed and per Out-patient attendance.

London Hospital.—The average weekly cost per occupied bed for 1934 was £4 16s. 7d. as compared with £5 1s. 1d. in 1933 which, however, included the exceptional expense of the Quinquennial Appeal. Contributory factors to this reduced cost were: (a) increased average occupied beds; (b) new Stewards' Stores enabling economies to be effected; (c) economies effected consequent upon the re-organisation of many departments which has been in progress since 1931. The average cost per Out-patient attendance dropped from 2s. 5d. to 2s. 4d. for 1934, the number of attendances increasing from 502,194 for 1933 to 510,475 for 1934.

London Jewish Hospital.—The cost of each In-patient per week has risen by 4s. 7d. owing to an increase of expenditure of £1,209. The chief causes may be summarised as follows: (i) the Hospital has now arrived at a period of its existence when instruments and appliances, bedding, furniture, etc., require their first overhaul and replacement; (ii) the increased cost of annual cleaning and decoration, and overhauling of machinery; (iii) the higher price paid for laundry work in expectancy of a diminished outlay for renewals; (iv) certain increases in expenditure connected with the establishment of the new Pathological Department; (v) the boarding-out of nursing staff and maids owing to deficient home accommodation; (vi) the engagement of additional domestic staff to free Nurses from cleaning work in the wards to enable them to devote the maximum amount of time to their professional duties. The decrease in the cost of each Out-patient attendance is due to the increase in the number of attendances.

Marie Curie Hospital.—The Out-patient Department is a special Diagnostic and Follow-up Clinic. The patients attend by appointment and each visit requires a detailed physical examination.

Metropolitan Hospital.—The increased cost per bed and per Out-patient in 1934 was caused by expenditure incurred on the renovation of the exterior of the building.

Miller General Hospital.—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is the same as previously, viz., that out of the sum of £4,082 0s. 9d. under Medical Salaries, £1,000 was paid to the Visiting Staff in the V.D. Department, and of the sum of £6,076 1s. 1d. under Nursing, £1,939 5s. 0d. was paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Departments.

Mount Vernon Hospital.—The high cost per bed is accounted for by the special character of the work which is being done in the Hospital in the treatment of Cancer by modern methods.

National Temperance Hospital.—There has been a substantial reduction of 10s. 1d. in the average weekly cost per In-patient, whilst there is a slight reduction of 1d. on the average cost of each Out-patient attendance. This has been brought about by an increase of 12 in the occupied bed figure and 3,400 Out-patient attendances, coupled with a decrease of £302 on the total expenditure. The average daily occupied bed shows that a very satisfactory average is being maintained in the Wards, although that of the Children's Ward is lower owing to its frequently having to be closed for infection; whilst the occupied beds in the Private Wing has risen from 13 to 16, out of a possible 23.

Norwood and District Cottage Hospital.—As there is no official Out-patient Department the total expenses in connection with 510 casualties (not sufficiently serious to be admitted as In-patients) and 256 Physiotherapy and 409 X-ray patients are included in the cost of In-patients.

Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.—The second and final section of the Nurses' Home is not yet built. When built it will free space for the fourth ward, and it will enable space to be available for the purchase of stores in bulk. Pending its erection, daily labour for cleaning, etc., has to be employed to an uneconomical degree. Work is performed for the L.C.C. and the fees received are paid over to members of the staff—under the heading "Salaries and Wages (Medical)." This item is therefore heavier than it would be if no such work were undertaken.

Putney Hospital.—Cost per bed shows a reduction from 1933 in every item except "Administration," where the engagement of an Almoner has increased the Salaries. Cost per Out-patient attendance shows an increase due to the decrease in attendances from 11,484 to 9,263 owing to stricter supervision.

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital.—The cost per bed and cost per Out-patient attendance are both increased considerably, owing to the work being carried on in different buildings, some miles apart. The In-patient Departments are in Marylebone and Hammersmith; there are 3 Ante-Natal Departments (Marylebone, Kensington and Hammersmith), and the District Midwifery work is carried on from 4 centres (Marylebone, Kilburn, Kensington and Hammersmith). The cost per Out-patient attendance has been

directly affected by the fall in the number of patients treated, as the standing charges cannot be proportionately reduced. The cost per bed in the Isolation Block is much higher than in the Main and Auxiliary Hospitals in consequence of the greater variation in the number of occupied beds. Thus, while the occupancy of beds in the Main and Auxiliary Hospitals was 103 per cent., in the Isolation Block it was 72 per cent. Another important factor in the higher cost per bed is the item of Nursing Salaries, for whereas in the main and auxiliary Hospitals the Nursing Staff consists largely of pupil midwives who receive no salary, at the Isolation Block paid Staff Nurses have to be employed. The length of stay is also very much longer than in ordinary cases, and a further factor is the maintenance of the baby during the extended period which falls upon the Hospital.

Royal Free Hospital.—The Eastman Dental Clinic still has an adverse effect on the unit cost of Out-patient attendances.

Royal Northern Hospital.—IN-PATIENTS: The cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of Recovery cases to Grovelands Hospital, Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the acute state of illness. The cost of patients in St. David's Wing for Private Patients is included. The combined Statistical Cost per patient at the Royal Northern Hospital, Royal Chest Hospital and Grovelands Hospital was £3 4s. 8d. per week, but if St. David's Wing for Private Patients is excluded the average cost was £2 16s. 2d. per week. The cost during 1934 is higher than usual owing to there being 43 closed beds. OUT-PATIENTS: The average cost per Out-patient is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the V.D. Department and two T.B. Departments, each of which has paid Medical Staffs.

Royal Waterloo Hospital.—The cost of each In-patient and each Out-patient per week has risen owing principally to the cost of essential repairs to building.

St. Andrew's Hospital.—No Out-patient Department, but 633 cases of accident, etc., requiring 1,855 attendances were treated in 1934. The cost is included in In-patient cost.

St. George's Hospital.—Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, viz., 2,447, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon, as soon as they can be moved, to make room for new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all 1,113, or approximately one-fifth of the patients, were so transferred.

St. John's Hospital, Lewisham.—One wing of 60 beds was closed entirely for 6 weeks for complete re-decoration. Therefore, a smaller number of patients was admitted and consequently a higher average weekly cost resulted. In addition, the cost of the re-decoration (£1,600) added 7s. 6d. to the average cost per occupied bed.

St. Thomas's Hospital.—During 1934 Block IV (3 wards) was closed for 3 months and completely reconditioned. This naturally affected the average number of beds occupied and the In- and Out-patient costs.

South London Hospital for Women.—The Statistical and Total Costs include the relatively heavy expenditure of the V.D. Department, also the cost of maintaining twenty-five beds in Private Wards for Paying Patients.

University College Hospital.—The following figures afford a comparison of the cost of In-patients and Out-patients during the past two years: Cost per occupied bed, 1933: £173; 1934, £178. Cost per Out-patient attendance, 1s. 6d. in 1933 and 1934. The rise in the cost per occupied bed is due to the increased cost of milk supplied owing to the prices fixed by the Milk Marketing Board, to a somewhat heavier programme of renovations, and to an increase in the nursing establishment which was found to be necessary.

Victoria Hospital for Children.—The increase in the total average cost of each In-patient per week was due to the abnormal expenditure incurred under "Renewals and Repairs"—the total under this heading for 1934 being £1,437 0s. 3d., as compared with £332 2s. 0d. in 1933. The chief causes for this increase were £651 for re-wiring the Hospital Blocks, the electric wiring having been condemned by experts, and also the renewals of all sterilisers in the Operating Theatre.

West London Hospital.—In-patient cost is 1s. 2d. per week more than for 1933. The extra cost of Provisions (notably Milk), and increases in expenditure for Surgery and Dispensary and Salaries and Wages account for this. Out-patient cost is 1s. 8½d. per attendance against 1s. 5d. last year. This is accounted for largely by the continuance of the policy of restricting attendances for minor ailments, thus decreasing the number of attendances bearing the cost; the extra expenditure mentioned under In-patient costs above has also been responsible for the extra cost per attendance.

Westminster Hospital.—Cost of both In- and Out-patients is affected by the special Radium service at the Annexe—i.e., cost per In-patient per week at the Annexe, £8 15s. 5d., and cost per Out-patient attendance at the Annexe, 2s. 7d. Cost per bed also increased by the inclusion of 30 Private and Contributory Ward beds.

Willesden General Hospital.—The expenditure for 1934 showed an increase over 1933. Under the heading of "Finance," the extra expenditure is accounted for by the establishment of an Appeal Office with a whole-time Appeal Officer at a salary of £750 per annum. Under the heading of "Salaries and Wages" the figure for 1933 was abnormally low, owing to a large number of credits (from Superannuation, in respect of Nurses abandoning Nursing Service). These have not been repeated in 1934. The cost of patients is in excess of the figures for 1933, but it is felt that the figures shown in 1934 are not unreasonable, having regard to the amount, and type, of work now carried out here—in some instances in out-of-date and very inadequate accommodation.

Woolwich and District War Memorial Hospital.—The increase in the cost per In-patient per week (£3 11s. 2d. compared with £3 9s. 6d. in 1933) was due to the higher cost of certain commodities (including Milk); the need for replacement of expensive surgical equipment, and the inclusion, for the first time, of a full year's contributions to the Federated Superannuation Scheme. The cost of each Out-patient attendance was still further reduced.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.*

Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 99).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 99).
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	29	29 cubicles (partitions and curtains) (12 m. 17 f.).	6 gns.	CROYDON GENERAL, Croydon	7	1-bed.	6 gns.
	2	1-bed.	6 gns.		4	2-bed.	5 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48	24-bed (curtains).	5 gns.		6	3-bed.	4 gns.
	4	2-bed.	6 gns.		2	1-bed.	6 gns.
	10	1-bed (31 m. 31 f.).	8 gns.		4	(balcony cubicles).	5 gns.
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	12	12 cubicles.	4 gns.	EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4	1-bed.	5 gns.
	28	1-bed.	7 gns.		8	2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. (d)
	16	1-bed.	12 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12 (e)	4	1-bed.	3½ gns.
	7-9	See note (a).	4 to 10 gns.		4	1-bed.	4 gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	6	2-bed.	5 gns.		12	1-bed.	5 gns.
	17	1-bed (3 maternity).	7 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34	34 cubicles (walls and curtains).	6 gns.		2	1-bed.	7 gns.
	6	1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	9 gns.	GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	4	2-bed.	£4 15s.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Gower Street, W.C.1	4	1-bed (general medical surgical).	6 gns.		6	1-bed.	£5 15s.
ROYAL EAR HOSPITAL, Huntley Street, W.C.1	8	1-bed (ear, nose and throat) (b).	6 gns.		2	2-bed.	3½ gns.
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9	9-bed (9 f.).	5 gns.	HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7	7-bed (7 f.).	3½ gns.
	7	7-bed (7 m.).	5 gns.		8	4-bed.	7 gns.
	8	4-bed (curtain cubicles).	6 gns.		6	1-bed.	7 gns.
	6	1-bed (4 m. 4 f.).	10 gns.	HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	7	2-bed.	5 gns.
DO. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	2	1-bed.	10 gns.		4	1-bed.	6 gns.
	1	1-bed.	8 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2	1-bed (endowed).	£2 10s.
	3	1-bed.	6 gns.		20	1-bed.	8 gns. to 12 gns.
	3	3-bed.	5 gns.		8	1-bed.	(f)
	2	2-bed.	5 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) (g), Fitzroy Square, W.1 (Group XVI)	8	2-bed.	(A) Free.
					22	1-bed.	(B) From 10s. 6d.
							(C) Up to 7 gns.
				ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns.
							(h)
				KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.
				KING GEORGE, Ilford	4	2-bed.	5 gns.
					17	1-bed.	5 gns.
				LONDON HOMEO-PATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	12	12-bed (curtains) (12 f.).	4 gns.
					2		5 gns.
					4		6 gns.
					6		7 gns.
					3		9 gns.
					1		10 gns.
				MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	9	1-bed.	5 gns.
					11	11-bed (cubicles).	5 gns.
							(i)

Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.

ACTON, W.3	1	2-bed.	3½ gns.
	8	1-bed.	4 gns.
			(c)
BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5	5-bed (5 f.).	4 gns.
	2	2-bed (2 m.).	6 gns.
	8	1-bed.	6 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.

(a) MIDDLESEX—The wards are for children and are arranged so that there may be 1 child or 2 children, or 1 child and its nurse or mother, according to requirements.

(b) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—Sometimes available for medical and surgical cases not requiring intensive nursing or operation.

(c) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(d) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(e) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(f) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

(g) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(h) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(i) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees, in the other beds it does not.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 99).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 99).
NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	3	1-bed.	6 gns.	WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8	2-bed.	4 gns.
	7		7 gns.		18	1-bed.	5 gns.
	2		7½ gns.	WILLESDEEN, N.W.10	4	2-bed.	3½ gns.
	1		8 gns.		11	1-bed.	6 gns.
	1		12 gns.	WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3	3-bed (curtains).	4 gns.
	4	2-bed.	5 gns.		2	2-bed (curtains).	6 gns.
	2	2-bed.	4 gns.		5	1-bed.	6 gns.
	3	3-bed.	4½ gns.	WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24	6 cubicles (partitions).	3½ gns.
NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	2	2-bed (ch.)	3½ gns.		8	1-bed (8 m., 16 f., 8 ch.).	6 gns.
	8	1-bed.	3½ gns.				
	5		5 gns.				
	4	2-bed (maternity).	4 gns.				
	4	1-bed (maternity).	5 gns.				
POPULAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E.14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.				
PRINCE OF WALES'S, N.15	10	5-bed (curtained cubicles) (5 m., 5 f.).	5 gns.				
	3	3-bed (ch.).	7 gns.				
	12	1-bed.	7 gns.				
PRINCESS BEATRICE, Richmond Road, S.W.5	9	1-bed.	4 to 8 gns.				
	6	2-bed.	5½ to 7½ gns.				
	3	1-bed (maternity).	5½ to 7½ gns.				
PUTNEY, S.W.15	7	1-bed.	5 gns.				
QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	24	12-bed (curtained cubicles).	3 gns. (a)				
	1	1-bed.	4½ gns.				
	4	2-bed.	5 gns.				
	2	1-bed.	6 gns.				
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	6 gns.				
ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10	2-bed.	5½ gns.				
	62	1-bed (including 4 maternity).	6 gns.				
			7 gns.				
			8 gns.				
			10 gns.				
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2 (Group XVI)	24	12-bed.	2½ gns.				
	42	21-bed (22 m., 44 f.).	2½ gns.				
	8	8-bed (ch.).	6 to 8 gns.				
	8	1-bed.	6 to 8 gns.				
	2	2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.				
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	3	1-bed.	5 gns. (b)				
	3		7 gns. (b)				
SEAMEN'S (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	17	17-bed (m.) (cubicles).	3 gns.				
	4	4-bed (f.) (cubicles).	3 gns.				
	6	1-bed.	5 gns.				
	2	2-bed (m.).	4 gns.				
	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)				
WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)				
WEMBLEY	9	1-bed.	5 gns.				
	2	2-bed.	4 gns.				

(a) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(b) ST. JOHN'S, LEWISHAM—Includes all extras except medical fees and outside special nurses.

(c) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(d) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(e) BROMLEY—For local residents only.

(f) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 4 gns.

(g) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(h) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(i) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 99).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 99).
MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2	2-bed.	4 gns.	ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1	6	12-bed { (no curtains) (curtains) } 6-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. 4 to 5 gns.
Do. (Maternity)	4	4-bed.		(Group XVI)			
	6	3-bed.		SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	14	1-bed (all gynæcological).	6 gns.
	4	2-bed.					
	3	1-bed.	6 gns.				
		(17 maternity)					
NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1	1-bed.	4 gns.	SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	19	19 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors).	5 gns.
	1		6 gns.		6	1-bed.	6 gns.
PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	2 to 7 gns.				
ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.				
VICTORIA COTTAGE, Barnet	2	1-bed.	4 gns.	Groups IX to XVI.—Other Special Hospitals.			
	2		6 gns.				
WOODFORD JUBILEE	4	4-bed.	3½ gns.	ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Austral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6	6-bed (m.) (curtains).	3 gns.
	3	3-bed.			4	1-bed.	5 gns.
	2	2-bed.		BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
	5	1-bed.					
WOOD GREEN AND SOUTHGATE (formerly Passmore Edwards), Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.	BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2	2-bed.	5 gns. (b)
					1	1-bed.	7 gns. (b)
				CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10	1-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
					2	2-bed.	
				CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8	2-bed.	5 gns. (c)
					2	1-bed.	6 gns.
				CHEYNE (CHILDREN, LONG PERIOD), Cheyne Walk, S.W.3	4	4-bed.	3 to 5 gns.
				CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	8	1-bed.	5 to 8 gns.
				CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	6	1-bed.	5 gns. (d)
					2	2-bed (curtains).	
				CLAPHAM MATERNITY, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.
				GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR), Piccadilly Circus, W.1	11	1-bed.	7 gns.
					5	2-bed.	6 gns. (e)
					2	10-bed.	4 gns. (e)
					2	2-bed.	1 gn. per day. (e)
				GORDON (RECTAL), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	4	4-bed.	3 gns.
					6	6-bed.	5 gns.
					4	1-bed.	

Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.

CHELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6	6-bed (curtains).	5 gns.
	12	4-bed (curtains) (18 gynæcological).	
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10	10 cubicles (partitions).	5½ gns.
	3	1-bed (3 maternity).	6 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1 (Group XVI)	16	8-bed (curtains).	2 gns.
	4	2-bed (curtains).	
	18	1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	4 gns.
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4	2-bed.	3 gns.
	5	1-bed (mainly gynæcological).	5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain) (all gynæcological).	5 gns.

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents, unless patients of the staff of the Hospital, charged 1 gn. per week extra.

(b) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Fees can be reduced according to means.

(c) CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.

(d) CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS)—Exclusive of medical and surgical fees except in cases certified by Almoner.

(e) GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—In these beds the charge is inclusive of Medical Fees.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XVI.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).				Groups IX to XVI.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note below).
HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	8	8-bed.	4 gns.	QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (a)
	7	7-bed.					
	6	6-bed.		ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
	20	5-bed.					
	4	4-bed.	5 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	15	1-bed.	7 and 10 gns.
	3	3-bed.			2	2-bed.	5 gns.
	1	1-bed.					
	4	4-bed.		ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.).	4 to 6 gns.
	9	3-bed.	6 gns.		5	5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).	
	22	2-bed.					
	5	1-bed.					
	9	1-bed (53 m., 45 f.).		HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, Maida Vale, W.9	20	1-bed (5 m. 15 f.).	3 gns.
					6	1-bed (3 m. 3 f.).	6 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, (Seamen's Hospital Society), Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16	8-bed.	5 gns.				
	12	3-bed.	6 gns.				
	18	2-bed.		ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2	2-bed.	3 gns.
	18	1-bed.	7 gns.		6	6-bed.	5 gns.
					1	1-bed (7 f.).	7 gns.
INFANTS, Vincent Square, S.W.1	6	1-bed.	7 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	14	1-bed.	6 to 7 gns.
					2	2-bed (curtains).	5½ gns. (b)
JEWISH MATERNITY, Underwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.	ST. MARK'S (RECTAL), City Road, E.C.1	5	1-bed.	6 gns.
					4	2-bed.	5 gns.
LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	26	1-bed.	7 to 10 gns.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10	(in general ward) (curtains) (10 m.).	£5 10s. 0d.
					1	1-bed.	
LONDON LOCK, 283, Harrow Road, W.9	4	2-bed (m.).	2 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7	7-bed (m.) (curtains).	5 gns.
	1	1-bed (f.).	minimum.		2	1-bed (m.)	8 gns.
MARIE CURIE (Cancer), 2, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	6	2-bed.	5 to 6 gns.		2	6-bed (f.) (curtains).	5 gns.
	2	1-bed.	10 to 15 gns.				
MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12	1-bed.	6 gns. minimum.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	4	4-bed.	3 gns. (c)
	12	6-bed (curtains).	5 gns.				
	10	10-bed (curtains).		STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7	6-bed.	From 2 gns.
					6	1 alcove bed.	
NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.				
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15	15-bed (f.) (curtains).	4 gns.				
	18	18-bed (m.).					
PRINCESS LOUISE (Children), St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, W.10	2	2-bed.	5 gns.	VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9	9-bed.	5 gns.
					3	3-bed.	
				WESTERN OPHTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	6	1-bed.	6 gns.
					4	1-bed.	3 gns.

(a) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(b) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC—Charges in these two beds include operations and all medical services.

(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 2 gns. is sometimes made.

NOTE.

The figures in the column "Normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetist; Exceptionally expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; Radium; X-ray.

APPENDIX III.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1935 (1934 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Comple- ment at 31 Dec., 1934.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In- patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus+ Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	22	17	111	56	£ 2,484	£ 2,634	— 150
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	34	25	262	34	5,530	5,873	— 343
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	11	153	26	2,053	2,057	— 4
St. Thomas's Babies' ..	22	21	141	53	2,581	3,685	—1,104
Streatham Babies'	21	13	132	36	1,941	1,826	+ 115
Totals	117	87	799	39	14,589	16,075	—1,486

The above figures include the following:—Albany Deptford Babies'—2 beds for Nursing Mothers; Baby Hospital, Kensington—(cols. 6-8 only) Out-patient Department; North Islington—3 beds for Nursing Mothers; St. Thomas's Babies'—3 beds for Nursing Mothers.

Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED,
9 EASTCHEAP, LONDON,
E.C.3

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

June, 1936.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

June, 1936.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Prefatory Note	4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 145 HOSPITALS .. 11

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 145 HOSPITALS 51

APPENDIX I. Notes supplied by the Hospitals	91
.. II. Particulars of Pay Beds	96
.. III. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	100

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1935 of 145 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES.

GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XVI, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	6 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.
III.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV.	9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	11 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	4 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	5 Chest and Heart Hospitals.
XVI.	31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total	145 Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 49 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Farnival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with supplements, price 5s. 0d. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Voluntary Gifts—	{ Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	{ King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Central Funds	{
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	{ Patients, Contributory Schemes—Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	{ Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	{ Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	{ Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	{ Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure:—	
Provisions	{ Provisions (for Patients and Staff). Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Surgery and Dispensary ..	{ Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Domestic	{ Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	{ Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.
Miscellaneous	{

Headings in the Table.			Items in the Account.	
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>):—				
Administration	..	..	Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.	
Establishment	..	..		Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	..	..		Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	..	..		Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives for each main head of Ordinary Expenditure its percentage of the total ordinary expenditure.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 48 and 49 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures and the percentages for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 51 to 89, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XV, the tables show also the average cost of the group, both as a whole and after excluding in turn each Hospital in the group. In the case of Group XVI, the Unclassified Special Hospitals being grouped together solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary:—

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 88 and 89 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds. Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix II (pages 96 to 99).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	6	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of over 200 beds.
III	11	General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.
IV	9	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	11	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	11	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals.
XVI	31	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total 145 Hospitals.		

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	60
Albany Deptford Babies'	See Appendix	III, page 100	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	42	82
Annie McCall (Maternity) (<i>formerly Clapham</i>)	XI	32	72
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	III, page 100	—
Beckenham	VI	22	62
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	68
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XVI	42	82
Bexley	VII	24	64
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	64
Bolingbroke	III	16	56
Brentford	VII	24	64
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Bromley	VI	22	62
Brookfield Orthopædic	XVI	42	82
Carshalton	VI	22	62
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	24	64
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	38	78
Charing Cross	I	12	52
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	26	66
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	70
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas) ..	XVI	46	86
Children's, Hampstead	XVI	42	82
City of London (Heart and Lungs)	XV	40	80
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Connaught	IV	18	58
Croydon	III	16	56
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	72
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	58
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women) ..	VIII	26	66
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	64
Enfield	VI	22	62
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	68
Finchley	V	20	60
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ..	XVI	42	82
Forest	VI	22	62
French	V	20	60
General Lying-in	XI	32	72
German	III	16	56
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	38	78
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	XVI	42	82
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	66
Guy's	I	12	52
Hampstead General	III	16	56
Hanwell	VII	24	64
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	20	60
Hendon	VI	22	62
Hornsey	VI	22	62
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	XV	40	80
Do. do. (Frimley)	XV	40	80
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ..	XIII	36	76
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	68
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	66
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	III	16	56
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	42	82
Infants'	XVI	42	82
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	42	82
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XVI	42	82
Italian	V	20	60
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Jewish Home of Rest	XVI	42	82
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	16	56
King George, Ilford	II	14	54
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	52
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	62
London	I	12	52
London Fever	XVI	44	84
London Homœopathic	III	16	56
London Jewish	IV	18	58
London Lock	XVI	44	84
Marie Curie (Radium)	XVI	44	84
Metropolitan	III	16	56
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear) ..	XIV	38	78
Middlesex	I	12	52
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	62
Mildmay Mission	V	20	60
Miller	III	16	56
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	72
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XVI	44	84
National Heart	XV	40	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	76
National Temperance	III	16	56
Nelson	IV	18	58
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	III, page 100	—
Norwood	VII	24	64
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	68
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	64

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Poplar	III	16	56
Prince of Wales's	II	14	54
Princess Beatrice	IV	18	58
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children)	IX	28	68
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children)	IX	28	68
Putney	V	20	60
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Queen Mary's	II	14	54
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	68
Royal Dental	XVI	44	84
Royal Eye	XII	34	74
Royal Free	I	12	52
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	58
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XVI	44	84
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	44	84
Royal Northern	II	14	54
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	XVI	44	84
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	XVI	44	84
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	52
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	84
St. George's	I	12	52
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	44	84
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	58
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	64
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	46	86
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	46	86
St. Mary's	I	12	52
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	XVI	46	86
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	70
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne: Children long period)	XVI	46	86
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	46	86
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	46	86
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	46	86
St. Thomas's	I	12	52
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix	III, page 100	
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	66
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	70
Seamen's Hospital Society:—			
Dreadnought	II	14	54
Albert Dock	V	20	60
Tropical Diseases	XVI	46	86
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	40	80
South Eastern (Children)	IX	28	68
South London (Women)	VIII	26	66
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	46	86
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix	III, page 100	
University College	I	12	52
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	64
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	68
Weir	V	20	60
Wembley	V	20	60
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	76
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
West London	II	14	54
Westminster	I	12	52
Willesden	IV	18	58
Wimbledon	V	20	60
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	70
Woodford Jubilee	VI	22	62
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	22	62
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	58

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1935.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.									
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Property.*	Rest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
6,105	3.1	22,033	11.1	14,528	36,561	54,467	9,119	6,007	60,593	173,795	16,343
2,431	1.0	51,810	21.8	21,664	73,474	57,106	5,651	343	63,100	199,348	38,420
—	—	33,114	19.4	13,145	46,259	57,474	419	5,917	63,810	135,856	18,207
2,270	1.1	18,303	8.6	6,314	24,617	45,428	4,348	756	50,332	18,207	17,187
70 (0.03)	—	16,647	8.0	15,485	32,132	40,556	21,390	5,294	67,240	179,041	18,699
—	—	30,500	27.2	11,751	42,251	36,413	5,766	883	43,062	100,368	6,458
10,876	1.0	172,407	15.1	82,887	255,294	291,444	46,693	19,200	357,337	998,881	115,814
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
303	0.4	24,180	35.1	5,979	30,159	18,896	480	—	19,376	60,807	14,192
2,640	2.6	18,512	18.1	10,302	28,814	41,046	3,911	806	45,763	90,139	11,017
2,404	2.3	29,499	28.0	9,952	39,451	27,418	9,713	10 (0.01)	37,141	101,107	10,107
298	0.3	23,013	27.0	9,852	32,865	18,399	3,381	352	22,132	100,770	95.8
—	—	17,672	21.3	9,719	27,391	24,590	9,132	342	34,064	13,223	15.5
160	0.2	16,507	21.3	6,619	23,126	28,007	2,238	888	31,133	14,516	17.5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,931	15.3
5,805	1.1	129,383	24.8	52,423	181,806	158,356	28,855	2,398	189,609	436,810	165,649
16,681	1.0	301,790	18.2	135,310	437,100	449,800	75,548	21,598	546,946	280,963	280,963
17,774	1.1	304,524	19.2	134,359	438,883	437,599	76,490	19,985	534,074	1,418,886	183,731

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
555.1	515,308	SECTION A—(Over 500 Beds).	27,191	28,563	35,034	72,455	4,495	149,288
702.4	493,908	Guy's	24,076	25,816	34,979	116,155	3,958	184,974
534.1	274,173	London	21,727	29,811	26,612	67,856	4,347	149,953
604.8	464,753	Middlesex	23,222	26,786	34,553	96,211	3,958	158,670
602.4	589,425	St. Bartholomew's	23,446	26,688	40,912	84,446	3,802	158,670
483.5	294,143	University College	18,409	14,846	18,747	42,286	2,023	84,271
3,482.3	2,631,710	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	138,071	152,510	190,837	479,409	22,583	1,183,409
260.3	156,651	SECTION B—(Under 500 Beds).	10,923	8,443	10,952	24,610	2,705	46,633
328.8	300,990	Charing Cross	11,708	16,176	14,955	40,883	2,514	75,246
275.3	326,904	King's College	11,245	18,123	16,527	44,142	2,610	82,647
286.0	176,713	Royal Free	13,974	11,541	15,674	31,208	1,620	62,317
329.2	232,891	St. George's	10,408	13,534	12,279	31,129	2,192	67,440
224.3	151,693	St. Mary's	9,997	9,560	9,404	29,825	1,941	50,786
1,708.9	1,345,842	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	68,255	77,377	79,791	204,797	13,582	530,802
5,186.2	3,977,552	Total Group I, 1935	206,326	229,887	270,628	684,206	36,165	1,714,201
5,163.8	4,019,794	Do. 1934	193,801	216,010	268,271	659,911	35,761	1,563,753

GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.									
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.			
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
641	34.1	173,795	87.6	16,343	190,138	198,306	— 8,168	— 4.1	—	—	—
774	26.4	199,348	83.8	38,420	237,768	237,840	— 72	— (0.03)	—	—	—
787	15.1	135,856	79.6	18,207	154,063	170,590	— 16,527	— 9.7	—	—	—
324	63.0	210,473	98.0	17,187	227,660	214,846	+ 12,814	+ 6.0	—	—	—
669	33.3	179,041	86.0	18,699	197,740	208,113	— 10,373	— 5.0	—	—	—
1055	13.4	100,368	89.6	6,458	106,826	111,988	— 5,162	— 4.6	—	—	—
350	33.8	998,881	87.5	115,814	1,114,195	1,141,683	— 27,488	— 2.4	—	—	—
272	16.3	60,807	83.2	14,192	74,999	68,909	+ 6,090	+ 8.8	—	—	—
562	15.2	90,139	88.1	11,017	101,156	102,279	— 1,123	— 1.1	—	—	—
284	4.6	81,486	77.4	100,770	182,256	105,224	+ 77,032	+ 73.2	—	—	—
981	17.6	69,978	82.2	13,223	83,201	85,143	— 1,942	— 2.3	—	—	—
970	16.8	70,425	85.0	14,516	84,941	82,894	+ 2,047	+ 2.5	—	—	—
716	12.5	63,975	82.4	11,931	75,906	77,692	— 1,786	— 2.3	—	—	—
385	12.5	436,810	83.7	165,649	602,459	522,141	+ 80,318	+ 15.4	—	—	—
1,845	27.2	1,435,691	86.3	280,963	1,716,654	1,663,824	+ 97,983	+ 5.9	—	—	—
5,209	28.0	1,418,886	89.2	183,731	1,602,617	1,590,029	— 12,588	— 0.8	—	—	—

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
		Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
		(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£
324	2.6	11,049	5.6	13,967	197,978	328	198,306
560	3.7	9,764	4.1	14,269	237,767	73	237,840
305	4.1	3,143	1.8	9,079	169,510	1,080	170,590
385	2.8	11,886	5.6	11,205	213,916	930	214,846
710	2.7	14,573	7.0	8,386	207,863	250	208,113
392	3.9	5,476	4.9	5,809	111,988	—	111,988
306	3.2	55,891	4.9	62,715	1,139,022	2,661	1,141,683
355	5.7	1,857	2.7	5,464	68,909	—	68,909
569	3.5	5,958	5.8	6,516	102,279	—	102,279
668	3.6	1,960	1.9	6,949	105,224	—	105,224
135	3.7	3,474	4.1	4,517	85,143	—	85,143
946	4.6	2,206	2.7	5,200	82,894	—	82,894
369	4.5	2,201	3.0	7,211	77,692	—	77,692
342	4.0	17,656	3.4	35,857	517,957	4,184	522,141
348	3.5	73,547	4.4	98,572	1,656,979	2,661	1,663,824
3,012	3.5	70,088	4.4	93,140	1,586,974	711	1,590,029

GROUP III.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loan.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Total Ordinary Income.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ — %	Bolingbroke ..	£ 3,398 13-3	£ 2,543 9-9	£ 5,941 23-2	£ 11,619 45-3	£ 18 0-1	£ —	£ 11,637 45-4	£ 20,081 78-4
1 —	Croydon ..	10,670 35-3	1,526 5-0	12,196 40-3	12,555 41-6	2,266 7-5	63 0-2	14,884 49-3	29,551 97-8
122 0-4	German ..	3,413 12-2	1,230 4-4	4,643 16-6	14,413 51-3	—	—	14,413 51-3	1,075 3-6
170 0-5	Hampstead ..	9,232 29-6	3,722 11-9	12,954 41-5	12,238 39-3	225 0-7	48 0-1	12,511 40-8	167 0-6
—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	7,352 23-5	1,400 4-5	8,752 28-0	17,223 55-1	—	321 1-0	17,544 56-1	2,141 6-9
404 1-8	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,724 30-1	1,526 6-8	8,250 36-9	11,016 49-3	359 1-6	120 0-6	11,495 51-9	4,838 15-5
—	London Homeopathic	4,159 13-7	1,901 6-3	6,060 20-0	16,667 54-9	—	10 (0-03)	16,677 54-9	1,615 7-2
420 1-3	Metropolitan ..	7,950 24-8	5,027 15-7	12,977 40-5	9,133 28-5	4,027 12-6	—	13,160 41-1	861 2-8
—	Miller ..	10,141 23-3	4,990 11-4	15,131 34-7	15,892 36-5	2,303 5-3	55 0-1	18,250 41-8	3,680 11-5
1,237 3-4	National Temperance	7,689 21-4	3,285 9-2	10,974 30-6	14,373 40-0	—	99 0-3	14,472 40-3	13,693 31-4
—	Poplar ..	12,031 42-5	582 2-1	12,613 44-6	6,644 23-4	749 2-6	—	7,393 24-0	13,650 38-0
2,354 0-7	Total Group III, 1935	82,759 24-4	27,732 8-2	110,491 32-6	141,773 41-8	9,947 3-0	716 0-2	152,438 45-1	62,196 18-4
2,974 0-9	Do. 1934	91,307 27-9	28,227 8-6	119,534 36-5	129,440 39-6	9,666 3-0	850 0-2	139,956 40-8	43,333 13-3

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II, pages 96 to 99.

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

GROUP III.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

BOLTON.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.					Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	†Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.					
Property.*	Interest Dividends etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.										
(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)						
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%						
503	9.8	20,081	78.4	19,225	75.0	—	—	19,225	75.0	39,306	153.4	25,624	+ 13,682	+ 53.4	Bolingbroke.
471	8.2	29,551	97.8	1,075	3.6	—	—	1,075	3.6	30,626	101.4	30,212	+ 414	+ 1.4	Croydon.
083	21.7	25,139	89.6	167	0.6	—	—	167	0.6	25,306	90.2	28,070	— 2,764	— 9.8	German.
331	7.5	27,796	89.1	2,141	6.9	—	—	2,141	6.9	29,937	96.0	31,173	— 1,236	— 4.0	Hampstead.
289	9.5	29,255	93.6	4,838	15.5	—	—	4,838	15.5	34,093	109.1	31,261	+ 2,832	+ 9.1	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
992	4.4	20,737	92.8	1,615	7.2	—	—	1,615	7.2	22,352	100.0	22,351	+ 1	+ (0.004)	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
652	18.6	28,389	93.5	861	2.8	—	—	861	2.8	29,250	96.3	30,383	— 1,133	— 3.7	London Homeopathic.
790	5.6	27,927	87.2	3,680	11.5	—	—	3,680	11.5	31,607	98.7	32,011	— 404	— 1.3	Metropolitan.
2184	5.0	35,565	81.6	13,693	31.4	—	—	13,693	31.4	49,258	113.0	43,592	+ 5,666	+ 13.0	Miller.
1509	4.2	26,955	75.1	13,650	38.0	—	—	13,650	38.0	40,605	113.1	35,916	+ 4,689	+ 13.1	National Temperance.
970	35.2	29,976	105.8	1,251	4.4	—	—	1,251	4.4	31,227	110.2	28,338	+ 2,889	+ 10.2	Poplar.
344	11.3	301,371	88.9	62,196	18.4	—	—	62,196	18.4	363,567	107.3	338,931	+ 30,173	+ 8.9	7 Hospitals.
													+ 5,537	+ 1.6	4 Hospitals.
													+ 24,636	+ 7.3	
													+ 21,677	+ 6.6	8 Hospitals.
													+ 8,365	+ 2.5	3 Hospitals.
													+ 13,313	+ 4.1	
7,423	11.5	296,913	90.8	43,333	13.3	—	—	43,333	13.3	340,246	104.1	326,934			

Deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

Pay Beds see Appendix II, pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
384 1-7	Connaught ..	4,372 19-2	2,585 11-4	6,957 30-6	12,124 53-3	565 2-5	—	12,689 53-3	20,699 91-0
757 3-8	East Ham Memorial	7,482 37-2	2,775 13-8	10,257 51-0	8,603 42-8	3,399 16-9	—	12,002 42-8	22,325 111-1
168 0-7	London Jewish	13,378 56-6	1,688 7-1	15,066 63-7	7,321 31-0	—	—	7,321 31-0	23,174 98-0
41 0-4	Nelson ..	2,694 24-3	1,060 9-5	3,754 33-8	7,545 68-0	749 6-7	—	8,294 68-0	12,505 112-6
2,149 8-2	Princess Beatrice	19,439 74-5	1,473 5-6	20,912 80-1	9,578 36-7	11 0-1	—	9,589 36-7	30,782 118-0
62 0-3	Royal (Richmond)	7,883 39-9	1,521 7-7	9,404 47-6	6,920 35-1	214 1-1	—	7,134 35-1	18,027 91-3
347 1-3	St. John's (Lew.)	5,373 20-8	2,240 8-7	7,613 29-5	12,532 48-6	2,280 8-9	79 0-3	14,891 48-6	23,298 90-4
500 2-2	Willesden ..	8,458 36-7	3,487 15-2	11,945 51-9	8,444 36-7	633 2-7	1,327 5-8	10,404 36-7	22,557 98-0
413 1-7	Woolwich War Memorial	4,449 17-8	3,022 12-1	7,471 29-9	12,047 48-2	2,305 9-2	158 0-7	14,510 48-2	24,538 98-2
4,821 2-4	Total Group IV, 1935	73,528 37-3	19,851 10-1	93,379 47-4	85,114 43-2	10,156 5-1	1,564 0-8	96,834 43-2	197,905 100-4
5,593 2-9	Do. 1934	65,028 33-8	18,672 9-7	83,700 43-5	80,313 41-7	9,553 4-9	1,289 0-7	91,155 41-7	182,233 94-6

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
109-7	87,296	Connaught ..	4,182 18-4	4,130 18-1	3,954 17-4	7,391 32-5	568 2-5	12,689 53-3
95-4	72,407	East Ham Memorial ..	3,670 18-3	3,079 15-3	2,661 13-2	7,490 37-3	623 2-8	12,002 42-8
99-6	83,152	London Jewish ..	2,898 12-2	3,377 14-3	4,062 17-2	9,261 39-2	549 2-4	7,321 31-0
60-6	39,024	Nelson ..	1,872 16-9	1,260 11-3	2,095 18-9	4,313 38-8	313 2-7	8,294 68-0
68-8	60,590	Princess Beatrice ..	2,548 9-8	3,010 11-5	4,505 17-3	8,628 33-1	534 2-3	9,589 36-7
86-1	38,385	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,541 18-0	2,754 14-0	3,695 18-7	5,918 30-0	496 2-2	7,134 35-1
92-3	141,385	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,111 12-1	4,447 17-2	3,512 13-6	10,921 42-4	895 3-9	14,891 48-6
89-4	67,481	Willesden ..	2,851 12-4	3,462 15-0	3,983 17-3	8,358 36-3	1,013 4-4	10,404 36-7
112-2	42,059	Woolwich War Memorial ..	3,488 14-0	2,901 11-6	3,959 15-8	10,999 44-0	869 3-8	14,510 48-2
814-1	631,779	Total Group IV, 1935 ..	28,161 14-3	28,420 14-4	32,426 16-4	73,279 37-2	5,860 2-5	96,834 43-2
796-2	576,059	Do. 1934 ..	27,173 14-1	26,515 13-8	32,801 17-0	70,666 36-7	5,496 2-4	91,155 41-7

GROUP IV.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.							
		ORDINARY INCOME.				EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total Ordinary Income.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
160 0-7	20,699 91-0	160 0-7	—	160 0-7	20,859 91-7	—	—	—	22,758
89 0-4	22,325 111-1	89 0-4	—	89 0-4	22,414 111-5	—	—	—	20,100
786 3-3	23,174 98-0	786 3-3	—	786 3-3	23,960 101-3	—	—	—	23,646
1,450 13-1	12,505 112-6	1,450 13-1	—	1,450 13-1	13,955 126-7	—	—	—	11,102
626 2-4	30,782 118-0	626 2-4	—	626 2-4	31,408 120-4	—	—	—	26,089
21,718 110-1	18,027 91-3	21,718 110-1	—	21,718 110-1	39,745 201-4	—	—	—	19,736
1,938 7-5	23,298 90-4	1,938 7-5	—	1,938 7-5	25,236 97-9	—	—	—	25,770
1,595 6-9	22,557 98-0	1,595 6-9	—	1,595 6-9	24,152 104-9	—	—	—	23,018
50 0-2	24,538 98-2	50 0-2	—	50 0-2	24,588 98-4	—	—	—	25,000
28,412 14-4	197,905 100-4	28,412 14-4	—	28,412 14-4	226,317 114-8	—	—	—	197,219
11,156 5-8	182,233 94-6	11,156 5-8	—	11,156 5-8	193,389 100-4	—	—	—	192,584

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE D.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
230 5-4	592 2-6	Connaught ..	4,182 18-4	4,130 18-1	3,954 17-4	7,391 32-5	568 2-5	12,689 53-3
315 1-6	1,346 6-7	East Ham Memorial ..	3,670 18-3	3,079 15-3	2,661 13-2	7,490 37-3	623 2-8	12,002 42-8
873 3-7	1,176 5-0	London Jewish ..	2,898 12-2	3,377 14-3	4,062 17-2	9,261 39-2	549 2-4	7,321 31-0
192 1-7	428 3-9	Nelson ..	1,872 16-9	1,260 11-3	2,095 18-9	4,313 38-8	313 2-7	8,294 68-0
394 1-5	5,468 21-0	Princess Beatrice ..	2,548 9-8	3,010 11-5	4,505 17-3	8,628 33-1	534 2-3	9,589 36-7
592 3-0	1,168 5-9	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,541 18-0	2,754 14-0	3,695 18-7	5,918 30-0	496 2-2	7,134 35-1
327 1-3	1,321 5-1	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	3,111 12-1	4,447 17-2	3,512 13-6	10,921 42-4	895 3-9	14,891 48-6
430 1-9	2,023 8-8	Willesden ..	2,851 12-4	3,462 15-0	3,983 17-3	8,358 36-3	1,013 4-4	10,404 36-7
407 1-6	1,377 5-5	Woolwich War Memorial ..	3,488 14-0	2,901 11-6	3,959 15-8	10,999 44-0	869 3-8	14,510 48-2
4,122 2-1	15,018 7-6	Total Group IV, 1935 ..	28,161 14-3	28,420 14-4	32,426 16-4	73,279 37-2	5,860 2-5	96,834 43-2
6,380 3-3	13,395 7-0	Do. 1934 ..	27,173 14-1	26,515 13-8	32,801 17-0	70,666 36-7	5,496 2-4	91,155 41-7

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 62 0.5	Acton	£ 5,233 41.4	£ 1,167 9.2	£ 6,400 50.6	£ 5,402 42.7	£ 192 1.5	£ 15 0.1	£ 5,609 45.2	
—	Finchley	2,536 23.0	349 3.2	2,885 26.2	8,078 73.2	253 2.3	196 1.8	8,527 77.3	
—	French	2,827 37.6	480 6.4	3,307 44.0	799 10.6	—	—	799 10.6	
165 1.1	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	4,422 28.8	515 3.4	4,937 32.2	8,553 55.8	46 0.3	—	8,599 56.1	
2 (0.03)	Italian	2,360 31.6	420 5.6	2,780 37.2	3,010 40.3	—	12 0.2	3,022 40.5	
8 (0.07)	Mildmay Mission	4,238 38.2	1,200 10.8	5,438 49.0	3,441 31.0	6 (0.05)	52 0.5	3,499 31.5	
—	Putney	1,114 8.7	254 2.0	1,368 10.7	6,823 53.4	68 0.5	18 0.2	6,909 54.6	
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income	is included in	that of the Hospital.	
7 (0.08)	Weir	1,784 20.7	25 0.3	1,809 21.0	2,721 31.6	—	—	2,721 31.6	
—	Wembley	6,520 59.8	261 2.4	6,781 62.2	7,727 70.8	416 3.8	—	8,143 74.6	
—	Wimbledon	2,808 27.5	680 6.6	3,488 34.1	3,917 38.3	261 2.6	—	4,178 40.9	
244 0.2	Total Group V, 1935	33,842 31.4	5,351 5.0	39,193 36.4	50,471 46.9	1,242 1.2	293 0.3	52,006 48.4	
356 0.4	Do. 1934	34,736 34.7	5,121 5.1	39,857 39.8	44,905 44.9	898 0.9	302 0.3	46,105 46.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of total expenditure on each item.						Miscellaneous.		
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.			Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)			
62.9	37,118	Acton	£ 2,285	% 18.1	£ 1,791	% 14.2	£ 2,259	% 17.9	£ 4,331	% 34.3	£ 351
56.6	—	Finchley	2,416	21.9	981	8.9	2,724	24.7	3,414	30.9	437
50.8	24,157	French	1,417	18.9	1,581	21.0	1,056	14.1	1,899	25.3	311
64.7	18,732	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	2,411	15.7	2,281	14.9	2,624	17.1	5,054	33.0	510
43.0	22,021	Italian	1,878	25.2	1,256	16.8	1,315	17.6	1,614	21.6	186
42.5	55,462	Mildmay Mission	1,645	14.8	1,721	15.5	1,867	16.8	3,693	33.3	209
69.9	11,176	Putney	2,246	17.6	2,110	16.5	2,209	17.3	3,627	28.4	529
45.4	35,646	Seamen's (Docks) (a) ..	1,491	15.0	1,262	12.7	1,597	16.1	4,248	42.7	246
24.8	22,121	Weir	1,294	15.0	1,458	16.9	1,689	19.6	2,890	33.5	233
58.0	21,565	Wembley	1,677	15.4	1,561	14.3	1,578	14.5	4,411	40.4	382
56.2	6,311	Wimbledon	1,617	15.8	1,151	11.3	1,763	17.2	3,219	31.5	181
574.8	254,309	Total Group V, 1935 ..	20,377	17.3	17,153	14.6	20,681	17.6	38,400	32.7	3,575
526.4	231,348	Do. 1934 ..	18,256	16.6	14,872	13.5	19,478	17.7	35,815	32.6	3,161

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown for the difference in the total expenditure.

GROUP V.
(11 Hospitals)

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.							
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
120	1.0	Acton ..	172	1.4	—	172	1.4	12,301	97.3
442	4.0	Finchley ..	—	—	—	—	—	11,854	107.5
278	43.7	French ..	—	—	—	—	—	7,994	103.8
380	2.5	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	410	5.5	—	410	5.5	7,794	103.8
440	19.3	Italian ..	267	1.7	—	267	1.7	14,183	92.5
140	10.3	Mildmay Mission	237	3.2	—	237	3.2	7,479	100.2
601	31.3	Putney ..	594	5.4	—	594	5.4	10,671	96.2
—	—	Seamen's (Docks)	1,619	12.7	—	1,619	12.7	13,890	108.8
—	—	Weir ..	—	—	—	—	—	8,422	97.7
302	45.1	Wembley ..	—	—	—	—	—	8,623	97.7
236	4.9	Wimbledon ..	810	7.4	—	810	7.4	16,270	149.1
232	9.1	Total Group V, 1935	21,310	208.4	—	21,310	208.4	29,908	292.5
154	15.0	Do. 1934	25,419	23.6	—	25,419	23.6	132,772	123.4

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)		(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	
481	7.1	283	2.2	433	3.4	12,624	24	24	12,648	Acton.
566	6.1	298	2.7	194	1.8	11,030	—	—	11,030	Finchley.
485	9.3	175	2.3	376	5.0	7,510	—	—	7,510	French.
421	5.4	743	4.8	886	5.8	15,330	—	—	15,330	Harrow and Wealdstone.
576	7.7	167	2.3	469	6.3	7,461	—	—	7,461	Italian.
470	9.7	286	2.6	603	5.4	11,094	—	—	11,094	Mildmay Mission.
426	6.5	1,125	8.8	90	0.7	12,762	10	10	12,772	Putney.
508	5.1	209	2.1	375	3.8	9,936	—	—	9,936	Seamen's (Docks)
481	5.6	533	6.2	45	0.5	8,623	—	—	8,623	Weir.
773	7.1	208	1.9	322	2.9	10,912	—	—	10,912	Wembley.
718	7.0	1,382	13.5	193	1.9	10,224	—	—	10,224	Wimbledon.
7,925	6.8	5,409	4.6	3,986	3.4	117,506	34	34	117,540 (a)	Total Group V, 1935
8,881	8.1	5,893	5.4	3,560	3.2	109,916	44	33	109,993 (a)	Do. 1934

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown for the difference in the total expenditure.

GROUP VI.
(11 Hospitals)

Force to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital needs. For example, the surplus may be used to pay Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99. In many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
39.6	12,307	Beckenham	£ 1,624 17-2	£ 741 7-3	2,020 21-3	3,169 33-5	£ 520 14-0	£ 341 8-9	311 3-3	233 2-5	9,459	£ —	£ —	£ —	9,459	Beckenham.	
42.4	—	Bromley	1,335 19-6	846 12-4	1,359 19-9	2,165 31-7	183 2-0	331 7-8	115 1-7	282 4-1	6,821	—	—	—	6,821	Bromley.	
49.4	—	Carshalton	1,439 18-2	1,117 14-1	1,563 19-8	2,910 30-8	202 2-0	243 3-1	233 2-9	196 2-5	7,903	—	—	—	7,903	Carshalton.	
44.6	—	Enfield	1,409 18-3	872 11-3	1,709 22-1	2,567 33-2	216 2-0	274 6-1	353 4-6	122 1-6	7,722	—	—	—	7,722	Enfield.	
26.5	—	Forest	1,259 22-2	712 12-5	1,186 20-9	1,792 31-5	304 3-0	229 4-0	141 2-5	61 1-1	5,684	—	—	—	5,684	Forest.	
46.1	—	Hendon	1,308 16-5	551 6-9	1,897 23-9	2,586 32-5	495 6-0	347 4-4	158 2-0	608 7-6	7,950	4	—	4	7,954	Hendon.	
34.7	10,560	Hornsey	1,313 16-0	751 9-1	2,071 25-2	2,800 34-0	164 2-0	319 6-3	302 3-7	306 3-7	8,226	—	—	—	8,226	Hornsey.	
27.8	2,923	Kingston Victoria ..	1,431 21-5	975 14-7	1,509 22-7	1,927 29-0	356 8-0	233 3-5	164 2-5	46 0-7	6,641	—	—	—	6,641	Kingston Victoria.	
31.6	3,498	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,062 18-2	330 5-7	1,118 19-1	2,292 39-2	160 2-0	278 4-8	369 6-3	235 4-0	5,844	—	—	—	5,844	Mildmay Memorial.	
30.5	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,203 20-5	582 9-9	1,523 25-9	2,016 34-3	144 2-0	239 3-2	158 2-7	62 1-1	5,877	—	—	—	5,877	Woodford Jubilee.	
38.8	—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,471 21-2	893 12-9	1,575 22-7	2,226 32-0	260 3-0	202 4-4	113 1-6	106 1-5	6,946	—	—	—	6,946	Wood Green and Southgate.	
412.0	29,288	Total Group VI, 1935 ..	14,854 18-8	8,370 10-6	17,530 22-2	26,450 33-4	3,009 3-0	2,380 5-3	2,417 3-1	2,257 2-8	79,073	4	—	4	79,077	Total Group VI, 1935	
402.7	25,562	Do. 1934 ..	14,007 19-3	7,740 10-6	15,690 21-6	24,718 34-0	2,721 3-0	2,409 4-7	2,643 3-6	1,855 2-5	72,783	—	—	—	72,783	Do. 1934	

GROUP VII.

(10 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING UNDER 25 BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
—	Bexley	1,071 36.5	40 1.4	1,111 37.9	1,533 52.2	124 4.2	—	1,657 56.4
—	Blackheath ..	1,445 39.3	215 5.8	1,660 45.1	1,873 50.9	—	—	1,873 50.9
1 —	Brentford ..	1,195 37.7	123 3.9	1,318 41.6	1,913 60.3	37 1.2	—	1,950 61.5
201 6.9	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,067 36.4	40 1.4	1,107 37.8	2,192 74.8	77 2.6	35 1.3	2,304 76.7
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,644 37.7	110 2.5	1,754 40.2	2,395 54.9	—	291 6.6	2,686 61.5
—	Hanwell ..	993 40.0	68 2.8	1,061 42.8	1,062 42.8	74 3.0	—	1,136 45.8
—	Norwood ..	860 21.9	175 4.5	1,035 26.4	1,547 39.5	—	—	1,547 39.5
—	Phillips Memorial	533 22.0	5 0.2	538 22.2	1,230 50.9	—	—	1,230 50.9
75 1.3	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,123 37.1	150 2.6	2,273 39.7	2,446 42.7	16 0.3	—	2,462 43.0
23 0.6	Victoria (Barnet)	1,505 36.7	85 2.1	1,590 38.8	2,011 49.0	107 2.6	—	2,118 51.6
300 0.8	Total Group VII, 1935	12,436 34.8	1,011 2.8	13,447 37.6	18,202 51.0	435 1.2	326 0.9	18,963 52.9
286 0.8	Do. 1934	12,296 35.8	1,127 3.3	13,423 39.1	16,903 49.3	378 1.1	380 1.1	17,661 51.5

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained from Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
15.0	—	Bexley	548 18.7	278 9.5	649 22.1	884 30.1	171 5.7
19.1	5,320	Blackheath ..	920 25.0	379 10.3	777 21.1	1,112 30.2	247 6.7
21.8	19,488	Brentford ..	661 20.9	388 12.2	641 20.2	1,002 31.6	228 6.5
14.0	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,002 34.2	113 3.9	570 19.4	538 18.3	89 2.8
22.7	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,001 22.9	643 14.7	1,109 25.4	1,218 27.9	305 6.8
13.2	—	Hanwell	506 20.4	421 17.0	460 18.5	764 30.8	39 1.6
20.2	—	Norwood	891 22.7	496 12.7	892 22.8	1,193 30.4	153 3.8
10.2	2,555	Phillips Memorial ..	529 21.9	226 9.3	537 22.2	836 34.6	59 2.3
25.7	9,799	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	1,109 19.4	1,022 17.8	1,008 17.6	1,715 29.9	183 3.0
23.1	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	911 22.2	510 12.5	852 20.8	1,121 27.3	259 6.1
185.0	37,162	Total Group VII, 1935 ..	8,078 22.6	4,476 12.5	7,495 21.0	10,383 29.1	1,733 4.7
184.8	33,759	Do. 1934 ..	7,513 21.9	4,219 12.3	7,055 20.6	9,627 28.1	1,658 4.6

BEDS, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

Interest paid on Loans.*

NAME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Propy.* rest, Divi- dends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.							
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	
305 10.4	3 073 104.7	—	—	—	3,073 104.7	2,934	+ 139 + 4.7	Bexley.			
337 6.4	3,770 102.4	—	—	—	3,770 102.4	3,680	+ 90 + 2.4	Blackheath.			
383 2.6	3,351 105.7	215 6.8	—	215 6.8	3,566 112.5	3,170	+ 396 + 12.5	Brentford.			
397 3.3	3,508 119.7	942 32.1	—	942 32.1	4,450 151.8	2,932	+ 1,518 + 51.8	Catholic Nursing Institute			
392 6.7	4,732 108.4	9 0.2	—	9 0.2	4,741 108.6	4,365	+ 376 + 8.6	Eltham and Mottingham.			
312 4.5	2,309 93.1	—	—	—	2,309 93.1	2,481	— 172 — 6.9	Hanwell.			
372 29.9	3,754 95.8	550 14.1	—	550 14.1	4,304 109.9	3,918	+ 386 + 9.9	Norwood.			
386 24.2	2,354 97.3	25 1.0	—	25 1.0	2,379 98.3	2,419	— 40 — 1.7	Phillips Memorial.			
343 11.2	5,378 93.9	1,413 24.7	—	1,413 24.7	6,791 118.6	5,726	+ 1,065 + 18.6	St. John's (Twickenham).			
378 17.8	4,436 108.2	—	—	—	4,436 108.2	4,101	+ 335 + 8.2	Victoria (Barnet).			
355 11.9	36,665 102.6	3,154 8.9	—	3,154 8.9	39,819 111.5	35,726	+ 4,093 + 11.5	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.			
355 11.9							+ 4,093 + 11.5				
355 11.9							+ 3,921 + 11.4	8 Hospitals.			
355 11.9							— 76 — 0.2	2 Hospitals.			
355 11.9							+ 3,845 + 11.2				
355 11.9	35,479 103.4	2,673 7.8	—	2,673 7.8	38,152 111.2	34,307					

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained from Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

‡ Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.		
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	(16)	(17)
307 3.7	—	Bexley	240 8.2	57 1.9	2,934	—	—	2,934	Bexley.
321 3.4	—	Blackheath ..	63 1.7	58 1.6	3,680	—	—	3,680	Blackheath.
379 5.6	—	Brentford ..	21 0.7	50 1.6	3,170	—	—	3,170	Brentford.
394 3.2	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	40 1.4	486 16.6	2,932	—	—	2,932	Catholic Nursing Institute.
360 1.4	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	—	29 0.7	4,365	—	—	4,365	Eltham and Mottingham.
374 3.0	—	Hanwell	134 5.4	83 3.3	2,481	—	—	2,481	Hanwell.
352 1.3	—	Norwood	113 2.9	128 3.3	3,918	—	—	3,918	Norwood.
361 2.6	—	Phillips Memorial ..	56 2.3	115 4.8	2,419	—	—	2,419	Phillips Memorial.
319 5.6	—	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	189 3.3	181 3.2	5,726	—	—	5,726	St. John's (Twickenham).
326 6.6	—	Victoria (Barnet) ..	74 1.8	107 2.6	4,101	—	—	4,101	Victoria (Barnet).
327 3.7	—	Total Group VII, 1935	930 2.6	1,294 3.6	35,726	—	—	35,726	Total Group VII, 1935
321 3.7	—	Do. 1934	1,735 5.0	1,229 3.6	34,307	—	—	34,307	Do. 1934

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ 18 % 0.1	Chelsea	£ 3,981 % 20.3	£ 1,264 % 6.4	£ 5,245 % 26.7	£ 8,632 % 44.0	£ — %	£ — %	£ 8,632 % 44.0	
55 0.2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,934 14.4	2,588 9.4	6,522 23.8	12,320 44.9	7 (0.02)	21 0.1	12,348 44.9	
—	Grosvenor ..	2,191 33.7	550 8.4	2,741 42.1	3,726 57.3	—	—	3,726 57.3	
210 1.3	Hospital for Women	3,458 21.6	1,457 9.1	4,915 30.7	6,923 43.3	11 0.1	—	6,934 43.3	
—	Samaritan Free	3,176 21.0	1,521 10.1	4,697 31.1	7,871 52.0	—	45 0.3	7,916 52.0	
7 (0.02)	South London ..	4,056 14.5	1,981 7.1	6,037 21.6	15,082 53.8	1,250 4.5	—	16,332 53.8	
290 0.3	Total Group VIII, 1935	20,796 18.5	9,361 8.3	30,157 26.8	54,554 48.4	1,268 1.1	66 0.1	55,888 48.4	
310 0.3	Do. 1934	24,105 22.9	9,026 8.5	33,131 31.4	52,317 40.6	1,263 1.2	267 0.3	53,847 40.6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
85.1	7,703	Chelsea	£ 2,641 % 13.5	£ 2,173 % 11.1	£ 3,617 % 18.4	£ 6,170 % 31.4	£ 648 % 3.3
92.9	57,395	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,720 14.6	3,890 15.2	4,629 18.1	9,650 37.8	534 2.0
39.8	3,641	Grosvenor	1,292 19.9	839 12.9	1,180 18.1	1,864 28.7	145 2.0
69.0	7,633	Hospital for Women	2,931 18.4	2,141 13.4	3,090 19.3	4,515 28.3	406 2.6
67.8	9,185	Samaritan Free ..	2,289 15.2	1,362 9.1	2,941 19.6	4,949 33.0	620 4.1
136.3	92,715	South London ..	3,921 14.0	4,645 16.6	4,197 15.0	11,875 42.4	734 2.6
490.9	178,272	Total Group VIII, 1935 ..	16,794 15.2	15,050 13.6	19,654 17.7	39,023 35.3	3,087 2.7
480.9	161,153	Do. 1934 ..	15,336 14.9	13,273 12.9	18,570 18.0	36,327 36.2	2,877 2.7

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest on Property.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 18 % 0.1	£ 16,701 % 85.1	£ 689 % 3.5	£ — %	£ 689 % 3.5	£ 17,390 % 88.6	£ 19,636	— 2,246 % — 11.4	Chelsea.
518 16.8	23,488 85.6	4,335 15.8	—	4,335 15.8	27,823 101.4	27,437	+ 386 + 1.4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.
582 13.6	7,349 113.0	—	—	—	7,349 113.0	6,503	+ 846 + 13.0	Grosvenor.
561 9.8	13,410 83.9	3,182 19.9	—	3,182 19.9	16,592 103.8	15,980	+ 612 + 3.8	Hospital for Women.
563 11.0	14,276 94.4	5,950 39.3	—	5,950 39.3	20,226 133.7	15,123	+ 5,103 + 33.7	Samaritan Free.
524 14.0	26,293 83.9	1,558 5.6	—	1,558 5.6	27,851 99.5	28,003	— 152 — 0.5	South London.
472 13.7	101,517 90.1	15,714 13.9	—	15,714 13.9	117,231 104.0	112,682	+ 6,947 + 6.1 — 2,398 — 2.1 + 4,549 + 4.0	4 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
487 14.3	102,105 96.8	8,402 8.0	—	8,402 8.0	110,507 104.8	105,415	+ 5,092 + 4.8	6 Hospital.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
85.1	7,703	Chelsea	£ 2,641 % 13.5	£ 2,173 % 11.1	£ 3,617 % 18.4	£ 6,170 % 31.4	£ 648 % 3.3
92.9	57,395	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	3,720 14.6	3,890 15.2	4,629 18.1	9,650 37.8	534 2.0
39.8	3,641	Grosvenor	1,292 19.9	839 12.9	1,180 18.1	1,864 28.7	145 2.0
69.0	7,633	Hospital for Women	2,931 18.4	2,141 13.4	3,090 19.3	4,515 28.3	406 2.6
67.8	9,185	Samaritan Free ..	2,289 15.2	1,362 9.1	2,941 19.6	4,949 33.0	620 4.1
136.3	92,715	South London ..	3,921 14.0	4,645 16.6	4,197 15.0	11,875 42.4	734 2.6
490.9	178,272	Total Group VIII, 1935 ..	16,794 15.2	15,050 13.6	19,654 17.7	39,023 35.3	3,087 2.7
480.9	161,153	Do. 1934 ..	15,336 14.9	13,273 12.9	18,570 18.0	36,327 36.2	2,877 2.7

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ 145 0-9	Belgrave ..	£ 4,880 30-5	£ 2,627 16-5	£ 7,507 47-0	£ 3,786 23-7	£ 846 5-3	£ 114 0-7	£ 4,746 23-9	£ 337 5-2	£ 13,090 81-9	£ 126 0-8	£ —	£ 126 0-8	£ 13,216 82-7	£ 15,987	— £ 2,771 —17-3	Belgrave.
—	Evelina ..	4,090 28-1	1,304 9-0	5,394 37-1	3,192 22-0	—	—	3,192 22-0	430 44-2	15,016 103-3	1,618 11-1	—	1,618 11-1	16,634 114-4	14,538	+ 2,096 +14-4	Evelina.
—	Hospital for Sick Children.	19,201 26-3	4,815 6-6	24,016 32-9	15,481 21-2	1,665 2-3	261 0-4	17,407 21-9	297 21-0	56,720 77-8	18,154 24-9	—	18,154 24-9	74,874 102-7	72,875	+ 1,999 + 2-7	Hospital for Sick Children.
150 1-1	Paddington Green	4,228 31-1	1,624 11-9	5,852 43-0	3,407 25-0	111 0-8	—	3,518 25-8	636 19-4	12,006 88-2	934 6-9	—	934 6-9	12,940 95-1	13,601	— 661 — 4-9	Paddington Green.
232 1-0	Princess Elizabeth of York.	8,290 35-5	4,612 19-7	12,902 55-2	5,198 22-3	100 0-4	26 0-1	5,324 22-8	415 14-6	21,641 92-6	2,275 9-7	303 1-3	2,578 11-0	24,219 103-6	23,379	+ 840 + 3-6	Princess Elizabeth of York.
72 0-4	Princess Louise, Kensington.	5,675 32-9	1,364 7-9	7,039 40-8	3,015 17-5	1,963 11-4	—	4,978 28-9	592 3-4	12,609 73-1	550 3-2	—	550 3-2	13,159 76-3	17,252	— 4,093 —23-7	Princess Louise Kensington.
2 (0-006)	Queen's ..	14,298 42-4	4,900 14-5	19,198 56-9	7,848 23-3	1,958 5-8	—	9,806 29-1	904 5-6	30,908 91-6	3,284 9-7	—	3,284 9-7	34,192 101-3	33,742	+ 450 + 1-3	Queen's.
185 1-7	South Eastern ..	3,489 31-4	1,202 10-8	4,691 42-2	3,196 28-8	1,361 12-2	57 0-5	4,614 61-3	996 9-0	10,301 92-7	726 6-5	—	726 6-5	11,027 99-2	11,117	— 90 — 0-8	South Eastern.
169 0-7	Victoria ..	7,525 30-5	3,444 14-0	10,969 44-5	7,104 28-8	260 1-1	12 (0-04)	7,376 28-9	778 11-3	21,123 85-7	1,002 4-0	—	1,002 4-0	22,125 89-7	24,656	— 2,531 —10-3	Victoria.
955 0-4	Total Group IX, 1935	71,676 31-6	25,892 11-4	97,568 43-0	52,227 23-0	8,264 3-6	470 0-2	60,961 29-9	885 15-4	193,414 85-2	28,669 12-6	303 0-1	28,972 12-7	222,386 97-9	227,147	{ — 10,146 — 4-5 + 5,385 + 2-4 — 4,761 — 2-1	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.
1,477 0-7	Do. 1934	67,268 31-0	24,952 11-5	92,220 42-5	48,222 22-2	8,449 3-9	1,777 0-5	57,843 28-9	235 16-3	185,353 85-4	28,346 13-0	—	28,346 13-0	213,699 98-4	217,075	{ — 9,960 — 4-6 + 6,584 + 3-0 — 3,376 — 1-6	6 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
59.5	44,999	Belgrave	£ 1,671 10-4	£ 1,888 11-8	£ 2,733 17-1	£ 6,174 38-6	£ 456 10-4	£ 866 5-4	£ 907 5-7	£ 1,292 8-1	£ 15,987	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 15,987	Belgrave.	
61.9	31,681	Evelina	2,012 13-8	1,182 8-1	2,590 17-8	5,149 35-4	434 10-4	217 8-4	1,017 7-0	937 6-5	14,538	—	—	—	14,538	Evelina.	
227.9	103,608	Hospital for Sick Children	6,419 9-6	8,484 12-8	10,843 16-3	22,348 33-6	3,277 10-4	843 5-5	4,209 6-3	7,305 11-0	66,528	6,347	—	6,347	72,875	Hospital for Sick Children.	
38.6	40,863	Paddington Green ..	1,541 12-7	1,370 11-2	2,248 18-5	4,152 34-1	293 10-4	326 7-6	1,091 9-0	545 4-5	12,166	1,435	—	1,435	13,601	Paddington Green.	
101.7	53,904	Princess Elizabeth of York	2,983 12-8	2,368 10-2	4,113 17-7	8,776 37-7	572 10-4	749 7-5	1,741 7-5	967 4-1	23,269	110	—	110	23,379	Princess Elizabeth of York.	
64.6	65,794	Princess Louise, Kensington	2,388 13-9	1,433 8-3	3,680 21-3	7,062 40-9	588 10-4	393 5-8	210 1-2	898 5-2	17,252	—	—	—	17,252	Princess Louise, Kensington.	
131.9	102,964	Queen's	3,569 10-9	3,512 10-7	5,883 18-0	13,833 42-2	836 10-4	323 5-0	1,215 3-7	2,288 7-0	32,759	814	169	983	33,742	Queen's.	
56.8	33,003	South Eastern	1,517 13-7	1,103 9-9	2,319 20-9	4,473 40-2	359 10-4	383 6-1	200 1-8	463 4-2	11,117	—	—	—	11,117	South Eastern.	
95.7	58,180	Victoria	2,714 11-1	2,459 10-0	5,419 22-1	9,499 38-7	608 10-4	352 6-3	609 2-5	1,666 6-8	24,526	130	—	130	24,656	Victoria.	
838.6	534,996	Total Group IX, 1935 ..	24,814 11-4	23,799 10-9	39,828 18-3	81,466 37-3	7,423 10-4	222 6-1	11,199 5-1	16,361 7-5	218,142	8,836	169	9,005	227,147	Total Group IX, 1935	
811.7	568,336	Do. 1934 ..	22,996 11-0	22,895 11-0	37,016 17-8	78,501 37-7	6,743 10-4	222 5-8	11,672 5-6	16,343 7-9	208,272	8,803	—	8,803	217,075	Do. 1934	

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Cheyne ..	2,294 30.3	557 7.3	2,851 37.6	944 12.5	1,632 21.5	—	2,576 34.1	
—	St. Monica's ..	1,322 56.9	120 5.1	1,442 62.0	436 18.8	197 8.5	40 1.7	673 29.1	
3 0.1	Santa Claus ..	1,089 52.5	150 7.3	1,239 59.8	342 16.5	—	—	342 15.8	
—	Winifred House	460 32.6	40 2.8	500 35.4	271 19.2	329 23.3	—	600 42.5	
3 (0.02)	Total Group X, 1935	5,165 38.6	867 6.5	6,032 45.1	1,993 14.9	2,158 16.1	40 0.3	4,191 31.8	
12 0.1	Do. 1934	7,106 55.4	961 7.4	8,066 62.8	2,649 20.6	2,075 16.2	52 0.4	4,776 37.2	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
52.3	—	Cheyne ..	1,152 15.4	384 5.2	1,883 25.2	2,602 34.8	173 2.3	
18.7	—	St. Monica's ..	394 17.0	53 2.3	465 20.0	763 32.8	199 8.4	
24.3	—	Santa Claus ..	553 26.9	69 3.3	475 22.9	636 30.7	49 2.4	
16.9	—	Winifred House ..	346 24.5	36 2.6	222 15.7	522 37.0	57 4.1	
112.2	—	Total Group X, 1935	2,450 18.4	542 4.1	3,045 22.9	4,523 34.1	478 3.6	
121.4	—	Do. 1934	2,386 18.7	473 3.7	2,655 20.8	4,421 34.6	459 3.5	

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
306 35.1	7,333 98.7	1,050 13.9	—	1,050 13.9	8,383 110.6	7,579	+ 804 + 10.6	Cheyne.
327 14.1	2,442 105.1	—	—	—	2,442 105.1	2,323	+ 119 + 5.1	St. Monica's.
262 12.6	1,843 88.9	—	—	—	1,843 88.9	2,074	— 231 — 11.1	Santa Claus.
475 33.7	1,575 111.6	1,000 70.8	6 0.4	1,006 71.2	2,581 182.8	1,412	+ 1,169 + 82.8	Winifred House.
970 22.2	13,193 98.6	2,050 15.3	6 (0.04)	2,056 15.3	15,249 113.9	13,388	+ 2,092 + 15.6 — 231 — 1.7 + 1,861 + 13.9	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
111 21.8	15,643 121.9	1,918 14.9	37 0.3	1,955 15.2	17,598 137.1	12,833	+ 4,765 + 37.1 — 15 — 0.1 + 4,765 + 37.1	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
36 8.5	380 5.1	259 3.5	7,469	(a)	110	110	7,579	Cheyne.
30 5.6	219 9.4	100 4.3	2,323	—	—	—	2,323	St. Monica's.
43 6.9	127 6.1	17 0.8	2,074	—	—	—	2,074	Santa Claus.
30 2.1	110 7.8	88 6.2	1,411	1	—	1	1,412	Winifred House.
39 7.1	836 6.3	464 3.5	13,277	1	110	111	13,388	Total Group X, 1935
46 7.4	987 7.7	455 3.5	12,784	—	49	49	12,833	Do. 1934

In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£1,147) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XVI.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ — %	Annie McCall .. (formerly Clapham)	£ 212 % 6.7	£ 241 % 7.6	£ 453 % 14.3	£ 2,143 % 67.5	£ — %	£ 405 % 12.7	£ 2,548 % 79.2	£ 89 % 2.6	£ 3,590 % 113.0	£ 500 % 15.7	£ — %	£ 500 % 15.7	£ 4,090 % 128.7	£ 3,177	+ £ 913 + 28.7	Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)
140 1.6	British, for Mothers	1,401 16.2	720 8.3	2,121 24.5	3,358 38.8	2,299 26.6	1,173 13.6	6,830 79.2	66 0.8	9,017 104.3	375 4.3	—	375 4.3	9,392 108.6	8,651	+ 741 + 8.6	British, for Mothers.
260 1.5	City of London	6,803 40.2	1,930 11.4	8,733 51.6	3,792 % 22.4	946 5.6	1,368 8.1	6,106 36.0	20 0.0	15,859 93.7	100 0.6	—	100 0.6	15,959 94.3	16,919	— 960 — 5.7	City of London.
—	East End ..	2,064 27.3	713 9.4	2,777 36.7	1,307 17.3	1,394 18.5	2,223 29.4	4,924 65.2	119 4.2	8,020 106.1	—	—	—	8,020 106.1	7,560	+ 460 + 6.1	East End.
82 0.6	General ..	3,484 24.7	1,228 8.7	4,712 33.4	2,221 15.7	1,145 8.1	4,311 30.6	7,677 54.3	170 8.3	13,559 96.1	1,031 7.3	—	1,031 7.3	14,590 103.4	14,104	+ 486 + 3.4	General.
150 1.7	Jewish ..	3,040 35.2	165 1.9	3,205 37.1	1,882 % 21.8	2,864 33.2	88 1.0	4,834 56.0	22 11.8	9,061 104.9	100 1.2	—	100 1.2	9,161 106.1	8,631	+ 530 + 6.1	Jewish.
145 0.7	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	1,975 10.1	990 5.1	2,965 15.2	8,780 44.9	6,057 31.0	1,351 6.9	16,188 82.9	15 0.1	19,168 98.1	—	—	—	19,168 98.1	19,545	— 377 — 1.9	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
96 0.5	Plaistow ..	1,495 8.4	1,340 7.6	2,835 16.0	6,504 36.7	3,055 17.3	6,290 35.5	15,849 89.5	36 1.9	19,020 107.4	—	—	—	19,020 107.4	17,708	+ 1,312 + 7.4	Plaistow.
259 0.7	Queen Charlotte's	12,193 33.1	3,200 8.7	15,393 41.8	7,787 % 21.2	5,692 15.5	5,857 15.9	19,336 53.9	29 4.7	36,458 99.1	2,105 5.7	—	2,105 5.7	38,563 104.8	36,800	+ 1,763 + 4.8	Queen Charlotte's.
1,132 0.9	Total Group XI, 1935	32,667 24.6	10,527 7.9	43,194 32.5	37,774 28.4	23,452 17.6	23,066 17.3	84,292 63.8	366 4.7	133,752 100.5	4,211 3.2	—	4,211 3.2	137,963 103.7	133,095	+ 6,205 + 4.7 — 1,337 — 1.0 + 4,868 + 3.7	7 Hospitals 2 Hospitals.
1,769 1.3	Do. 1934	34,875 26.4	10,494 7.9	45,369 34.3	38,964 29.5	23,641 17.9	24,010 18.2	86,615 63.8	716 5.1	138,700 105.0	4,933 3.7	—	4,933 3.7	143,633 108.7	132,165	+ 13,153 + 10.0 — 1,685 — 1.3 + 11,468 + 8.7	7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenses; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
20.4	—	Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)	£ 717 22.6	£ 53 1.7	£ 516 16.2	£ 1,022 32.2	£ 29 0.8	£ 2 0.0	£ 581 18.3	£ 167 5.2	£ 3,177	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 3,177	Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)
35.5	15,107	British, for Mothers ..	1,895 21.9	497 5.7	2,065 23.9	2,796 32.3	476 1.6	65 0.0	385 4.5	402 4.6	8,651	—	—	—	8,651	British, for Mothers.
67.5	20,018	City of London	2,567 15.3	606 3.6	2,579 15.4	5,590 33.4	623 2.2	1,095 6.6	2,836 17.0	16,736	—	183	183	16,919	16,919	City of London.
51.1	20,039	East End	1,630 21.6	411 5.4	1,626 21.5	2,674 35.4	247 0.8	65 0.8	345 4.6	7,560	—	—	—	7,560	7,560	East End.
44.0	36,585	General	2,792 19.8	631 4.5	3,430 24.3	4,836 34.3	343 1.5	256 1.8	1,031 7.3	14,104	—	—	—	14,104	14,104	General.
28.4	12,069	Jewish	1,595 18.8	331 3.9	1,917 22.7	3,130 37.0	219 0.6	107 1.3	766 9.0	8,461	170	—	170	8,631	8,631	Jewish.
78.0	49,433	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,322 22.1	1,027 5.2	4,864 24.9	6,523 33.4	585 2.3	795 4.1	756 3.9	19,545	—	—	—	19,545	19,545	Mothers' (Salvation Army).
62.4	211,633	Plaistow	4,694 26.5	456 2.6	3,770 21.3	6,216 35.1	333 1.3	579 3.3	997 5.6	17,708	—	—	—	17,708	17,708	Plaistow.
115.4	63,359	Queen Charlotte's ..	8,290 22.5	2,731 7.4	8,227 22.4	11,045 30.0	1,333 0.8	939 2.6	1,727 4.7	36,800	—	—	—	36,800	36,800	Queen Charlotte's.
502.7	428,243	Total Group XI, 1935 ..	28,502 21.5	6,748 5.1	28,994 21.9	43,832 33.0	4,188 2.4	4,802 3.6	9,027 6.8	132,742	170	183	353	133,095	133,095	Total Group XI, 1935
509.9	426,936	Do. 1934 ..	28,332 21.4	6,415 4.9	28,791 21.8	42,759 32.4	3,892 2.4	6,065 4.6	9,087 6.9	132,055	110	—	110	132,165	132,165	Do. 1934

GROUP XII.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
—	Central London	3,760 31.5	543 4.5	4,303 36.0	5,871 49.1	237 2.0	1,560 13.0	7,668 64.4	766 6.4	12,737 106.5	2,091 17.5	—	2,091 17.5	14,828 124.0	11,957	+ 2,871 + 24.0	Central London.	
145 1.1	Royal Eye ..	2,827 21.2	818 6.1	3,645 27.3	4,532 33.9	1,620 12.1	3,298 24.7	9,450 76.1	22 7.7	14,117 105.7	3,146 23.5	—	3,146 23.5	17,263 129.2	13,357	+ 3,906 + 29.2	Royal Eye.	
—	Royal London ..	8,452 19.1	3,526 8.0	11,978 27.1	18,556 41.9	1,587 3.6	5,256 11.9	25,399 58.5	221 4.3	39,298 88.8	4,488 10.1	—	4,488 10.1	43,786 98.9	44,274	— 488 — 1.1	Royal London.	
—	Royal Westminster	10,317 48.1	869 4.1	11,186 52.2	8,455 39.4	29 0.1	1,236 5.8	9,720 43.7	357 9.1	22,863 106.6	7,732 36.0	—	7,732 36.0	30,595 142.6	21,450	+ 9,145 + 42.6	Royal Westminster.	
42 0.5	Western ..	2,339 25.6	469 5.1	2,808 30.7	2,817 30.8	360 3.9	1,615 17.7	4,792 51.6	91 1.0	7,691 84.1	3,984 43.5	—	3,984 43.5	11,675 127.6	9,153	+ 2,522 + 27.6	Western.	
187 0.2	Total Group XII 1935	27,695 27.7	6,225 6.2	33,920 33.9	40,231 40.2	3,833 3.8	12,965 12.9	57,029 57.0	767 5.7	96,706 96.5	21,441 21.4	—	21,441 21.4	118,147 117.9	100,191	+ 18,444 + 18.4 — 488 — 0.5 + 17,956 + 17.9	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	
129 0.1	Do. 1934	27,642 30.1	6,264 6.8	33,806 36.9	37,281 40.7	3,874 4.2	12,091 13.2	53,246 58.1	335 6.0	92,587 101.0	5,925 6.5	—	5,925 6.5	98,512 107.5	91,646	+ 6,912 + 7.5 — 46 — (0.05) + 6,866 + 7.5	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
40.3	46,167	Central London	£ 1,804 15.1	£ 702 5.9	£ 1,890 15.8	£ 5,083 42.5	£ 394 3.3	£ 386 7.8	£ 571 4.8	£ 575 4.8	£ 11,955	£ 2	£ —	£ 2	£ 11,957	Central London.
40.4	72,731	Royal Eye	1,532 11.5	1,099 8.2	1,624 12.2	6,111 45.8	469 3.5	66 10.5	256 1.9	860 6.4	13,357	—	—	—	13,357	Royal Eye.
135.2	171,706	Royal London	5,058 11.4	2,498 5.7	5,867 13.3	19,254 43.5	1,476 3.3	66 6.6	1,608 3.6	5,557 12.6	44,224	50	—	50	44,274	Royal London.
70.4	57,677	Royal Westminster ..	2,680 12.5	1,380 6.4	3,306 15.4	8,360 39.0	732 3.3	37 8.1	1,167 5.5	2,088 9.7	21,450	—	—	—	21,450	Royal Westminster.
35.6	41,989	Western	1,452 15.9	659 7.2	1,326 14.5	4,039 44.1	243 2.6	91 3.3	442 4.8	691 7.5	9,153	—	—	—	9,153	Western.
321.9	390,270	Total Group XII, 1935 ..	12,526 12.5	6,338 6.3	14,013 14.0	42,847 42.8	3,314 3.3	286 7.3	4,044 4.0	9,771 9.8	100,139	52	—	52	100,191	Total Group XII, 1935
300.4	379,047	Do. 1934 ..	10,695 11.7	6,023 6.6	13,151 14.3	39,081 42.7	2,761 2.6	22 7.6	4,006 4.4	8,854 9.7	91,593	53	—	53	91,646	Do. 1934

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Invested Property, etc.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
11 (0.07)	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,306 14.5	2,566 16.1	4,872 30.6	6,147 38.6	238 1.5	11 (0.07)	6,396 40.1	82 3.7
809 1.9	National, Queen Square	7,069 16.4	6,022 14.0	13,091 30.4	14,347 33.3	414 0.9	804 1.9	15,565 35.2	83 8.3
35 0.2	West End	9,148 42.1	2,130 9.8	11,278 51.9	6,401 29.5	195 0.9	—	6,596 29.4	47 8.5
855 1.1	Total Group XIII, 1935	18,523 22.9	10,718 13.3	29,241 36.2	26,895 33.3	847 1.1	815 1.0	28,557 35.3	112 7.4
319 0.4	Do. 1934	23,096 30.5	10,145 13.4	33,241 43.9	26,539 35.0	404 0.5	15 (0.02)	26,554 35.0	64 7.5

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

Total General Fund Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	
12,754 80.0	15,933	— 3,179 —20.0	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
35,725 82.9	43,086	— 7,361 —17.1	National, Queen Square.
20,758 96.5	21,727	— 969 —4.5	West End.
69,237 85.7	80,746	—11,509 —14.3	3 Hospitals.
78,009 103.0	75,760	+ 7,262 + 9.6 — 5,013 —6.6 + 2,249 + 3.0	1 Hospital. 2 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
82.1	29,426	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	2,318 14.6	2,137 13.4	2,059 12.9	6,027 37.8	489 3.1
173.1	50,376	National, Queen Square	7,564 18.2	5,001 12.1	5,704 13.8	15,402 37.1	924 4.1
74.7	38,602	West End	2,068 9.5	3,328 15.3	1,894 8.7	6,640 30.6	753 3.0
329.9	118,404	Total Group XIII, 1935	11,950 15.1	10,466 13.2	9,657 12.2	28,069 35.5	2,166 2.7
328.9	120,028	Do. 1934	11,060 14.9	9,082 12.3	9,725 13.1	26,452 35.7	2,089 2.6

Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
15,933	—	—	15,933	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
41,500	1,586	—	43,086	National, Queen Square.
21,727	—	—	21,727	West End.
79,160	1,586	—	80,746	Total Group XIII, 1935
74,061	1,578	121	75,760	Do. 1934

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
300 1.9	Central London	2,736 17.0	698 4.3	3,434 21.3	8,914† 55.4	14 0.1	—	8,928 55.5	287 1.8	12,649 78.6	525 3.2	—	525 3.2	13,174 81.8	16,100	— 2,926 — 18.2	Central London.	
468 2.5	Golden Square . .	3,773 20.1	670 3.6	4,443 23.7	13,324† 71.0	8 (0.04)	—	13,332 71.1	321 1.7	18,096 96.4	162 0.9	—	162 0.9	18,258 97.3	18,764	— 506 — 2.7	Golden Square.	
—	Metropolitan ..	619 14.0	30 0.7	649 14.7	3,538 79.0	13 0.3	—	3,551 79.3	93 40.5	5,993 135.4	—	—	—	5,993 135.4	4,427	+ 1,566 + 35.4	Metropolitan.	
768 2.0	Total Group XIV, 1935	7,128 18.1	1,398 3.6	8,526 21.7	25,776 65.6	35 0.1	—	25,811 65.7	601 6.1	36,738 93.5	687 1.8	—	687 1.8	37,425 95.3	39,291	{ — 3,432 — 8.7 + 1,566 + 4.0 — 1,866 — 4.7	2 Hospitals 1 Hospital.	
895 2.4	Do. 1934	5,913 16.0	1,450 3.9	7,363 19.9	26,450 71.4	88 0.2	1 (0.003)	26,451 71.5	706 6.7	36,378 98.2	3,688 10.0	—	3,688 10.0	40,066 108.2	37,022	{ + 3,053 + 8.2 — 9 — (0.02) + 3,044 + 8.2	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.			Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£		
66.0	45,179	Central London	2,003	12.5	2,745	17.2	2,731	17.1	4,220	26.4	554	69	5.4	426	2.7	2,434	15.2	15,982	118	—	118	16,100	Central London.
79.7	36,435	Golden Square	2,846	15.2	2,644	14.1	2,591	13.8	5,208	27.7	615	56	7.2	301	1.6	3,203	17.1	18,764	—	—	—	18,764	Golden Square.
13.5	18,400	Metropolitan	736	18.4	690	17.2	640	16.0	1,042	26.0	53	21	13.0	222	5.5	102	2.6	4,006	—	421	421	4,427	Metropolitan.
159.2	100,014	Total Group XIV, 1935 ..	5,585	14.4	6,079	15.7	5,962	15.4	10,470	27.0	1,222	46	7.1	949	2.5	5,739	14.8	38,752	118	421	539	39,291	Total Group XIV, 1935
160.3	102,018	Do. 1934 ..	5,392	14.6	5,368	14.5	5,825	15.7	10,003	27.0	1,117	43	7.0	1,279	3.5	5,455	14.7	37,022	—	—	—	37,022	Do. 1934

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
20 0-1	City of London	9,498 25-6	5,115 13-8	14,613 39-4	7,433 19-1	11,331 30-6	424 1-1	19,188 50-3	
9 (0-02)	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	12,305 15-2	2,860 3-5	15,165 18-7	28,554 73-1	25,475 31-4	85 0-1	54,114 140-0	
—	„ (Frimley)	348 1-5	—	348 1-5	5,750 24-5	7,620 32-5	—	13,370 34-0	
61 0-6	National Heart	2,777 25-1	508 4-6	3,285 29-7	4,913 44-5	—	42 0-4	4,955 44-9	
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the			
90 0-1	Total Group XV, 1935	24,928 16-3	8,483 5-6	33,411 21-9	46,650 30-5	44,426 29-1	551 0-3	91,627 60-9	
142 0-1	Do. 1934	30,654 20-9	8,546 5-9	39,200 26-8	44,973 30-7	40,890 27-9	792 0-5	85,655 57-6	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).
 † Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
164-0	41,843	City of London	6,039 16-3	4,010 10-8	4,543 12-3	16,222 43-8	990 2-5	
318-4	42,277	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	13,389 16-5	8,228 10-1	9,446 11-6	34,184 42-1	1,956 4-9	
142-4	—	„ (Frimley)	6,379 27-2	1,063 4-5	3,482 14-9	8,169 34-8	876 2-2	
42-4	23,399	National Heart	1,617 14-6	1,321 12-0	1,261 11-4	3,936 35-6	381 1-0	
68-8	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	2,630 22-4	378 3-2	1,796 15-3	4,178 35-7	549 4-8	
736-0	107,519	Total Group XV, 1935 ..	30,054 18-3	15,000 9-1	20,528 12-6	66,689 40-6	4,782 3-0	
740-4	107,016	Do. 1934	29,065 18-4	14,583 9-2	19,717 12-6	63,096 40-0	4,267 3-0	

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.							
		Legacies.			Other Extraordinary Income.			Total Extraordinary Income.	
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.	Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
35 5-5	35,836 96-7	2,462 6-6	—	2,462 6-6	38,298 103-3	37,068	+ 1,230 + 3-3	City of London.	
79 8-8	76,458 94-1	9,310 11-5	—	9,310 11-5	85,768 105-6	81,225	+ 4,543 + 5-6	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).	
—	13,718 58-5	—	—	—	13,718 58-5	23,469	- 9,751 -41-5	„ (Frimley).	
107 11-8	9,547 86-4	616 5-6	—	616 5-6	10,163 82-0	11,041	- 878 - 8-0	National Heart.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).	
131 6-9	135,559 88-7	12,388 8-1	—	12,388 8-1	147,947 96-8	152,803	- 10,629 - 7-0 + 5,773 + 3-8 - 4,856 - 3-2	2 Hospitals.	
140 7-8	137,335 93-7	14,042 9-6	—	14,042 9-6	151,377 103-3	146,559	+ 14,911 + 10-2 - 10,093 - 6-9 + 4,818 + 3-3	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE C.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
164-0	41,843	City of London	6,039 16-3	4,010 10-8	4,543 12-3	16,222 43-8	990 2-5	
318-4	42,277	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	13,389 16-5	8,228 10-1	9,446 11-6	34,184 42-1	1,956 4-9	
142-4	—	„ (Frimley)	6,379 27-2	1,063 4-5	3,482 14-9	8,169 34-8	876 2-2	
42-4	23,399	National Heart	1,617 14-6	1,321 12-0	1,261 11-4	3,936 35-6	381 1-0	
68-8	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	2,630 22-4	378 3-2	1,796 15-3	4,178 35-7	549 4-8	
736-0	107,519	Total Group XV, 1935 ..	30,054 18-3	15,000 9-1	20,528 12-6	66,689 40-6	4,782 3-0	
740-4	107,016	Do. 1934	29,065 18-4	14,583 9-2	19,717 12-6	63,096 40-0	4,267 3-0	

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

GROUP XVI.

(31 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
£ 805	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	£ 4,181	294	£ 4,475	£ 3,442	£ 60	£ 44	£ 3,546	£ 261	£ 8,282	—	—	—	£ 8,282	£ 9,573	— 1,291	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)		
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,365	166	2,531	2,234	953	86	3,273	537	6,341	—	—	—	6,341	6,164	+ 177	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)		
—	Brookfield Orthopaedic	571	25	596	113	2,532	—	2,645	2	3,243	—	—	—	3,243	3,248	— 5	Brookfield Orthopaedic.		
—	Children's, Hampstead	2,141	356	2,497	1,188	40	—	1,228	780	4,505	2,750	—	2,750	7,255	5,540	+ 1,715	Children's, Hampstead.		
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	3,047	247	3,294	4,245	—	—	4,245	136	8,675	1,495	—	1,495	10,170	8,354	+ 1,816	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)		
—	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	4,450	97	4,547	5,607	—	5	5,612	40	10,199	611	—	611	10,810	8,911	+ 1,899	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)		
—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	4,849	288	5,137	768	—	—	768	354	7,259	2,304	—	2,304	9,563	9,895	— 332	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy).		
1,090	Infants' ..	13,060	1,119	14,179	3,242	444	449	4,135	220	18,534	860	—	860	19,394	21,495	— 2,101	Infants'.		
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	519	490	1,009	443	3,602	—	4,045	50	5,104	—	—	—	5,104	4,746	+ 358	Invalid and Crippled Children's		
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	463	375	838	664	2,667	—	3,331	42	4,211	—	37	37	4,248	6,277	— 2,029	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.		
—	Jewish Home of Rest	4,120	75	4,195	941	70	—	1,011	106	5,312	38	—	38	5,350	5,197	+ 153	Jewish Home of Rest.		

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.						
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)		(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£		
32.9	9,938	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	1,291	13.5	1,371	14.3	1,352	14.1	2,936	30.7	237	709	7.4	268	2.8	1,409	14.7	9,573	—	—	9,573	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	
16.7	44,253	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	875	14.2	959	16.6	831	13.5	2,412	39.1	73	809	5.0	518	8.4	187	3.0	6,164	—	—	6,164	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	
28.5	—	Brookfield Orthopædic ..	521	16.2	140	4.3	727	22.6	1,333	41.4	75	79	2.5	319	9.9	27	0.8	3,221	—	27	27	3,248	Brookfield Orthopædic.
36.0	—	Children's, Hampstead ..	1,149	20.7	250	4.5	1,153	20.8	2,070	37.4	97	435	7.9	171	3.1	215	3.9	5,540	—	—	5,540	Children's, Hampstead.	
26.2	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,398	16.9	510	6.1	1,833	22.1	3,086	37.2	201	288	3.5	373	4.5	604	7.3	8,293	61	—	61	8,354	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
38.7	11,053	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	1,221	13.7	1,290	14.5	1,772	19.9	2,681	30.1	233	301	11.2	128	1.4	585	6.6	8,911	—	—	—	8,911	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)
25.0	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,671	16.9	657	6.6	2,155	21.8	3,416	34.6	178	392	11.0	206	2.1	513	5.2	9,888	7	—	7	9,895	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
60.5	17,327	Infants'	2,527	12.6	1,568	7.8	4,187	20.8	6,504	32.4	597	264	6.3	549	2.7	2,897	14.4	20,093	1,402	—	1,402	21,495	Infants'.
34.5	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	776	16.4	229	4.8	1,210	25.5	1,752	36.9	44	381	3.8	430	9.1	124	2.6	4,746	—	—	—	4,746	Invalid and Crippled Children's.
74.6	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,373	37.8	338	5.4	1,554	24.8	1,028	16.4	386	42	0.7	142	2.2	412	6.6	6,275	2	—	2	6,277	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.
34.2	—	Jewish Home of Rest ..	1,133	21.8	123	2.4	1,091	21.0	1,861	35.8	206	265	5.1	89	1.7	429	8.2	5,197	—	—	—	5,197	Jewish Home of Rest.

GROUP XVI.—continued.

(31 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %	Gr. XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
65 0.3	London Fever ..	4,351 17.1	759 3.0	5,110 20.1	4,695 18.4	12,864 50.5	—	17,559 68.9	788 3.1
532 2.4	London Lock ..	6,351 29.2	1,427 6.5	7,778 35.7	4,421 20.3	1,468 6.7	387 1.8	6,276 28.8	689 3.2
46 0.5	Marie Curie (Radium)	3,663 36.8	500 5.0	4,163 41.8	3,529 35.4	79 0.8	—	3,608 36.2	126 1.3
954 3.3	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	13,467 46.4	2,961 10.2	16,428 56.6	4,795 16.5	230 0.8	—	5,025 17.3	1,749 6.0
162 1.1	Royal Dental ..	4,649 32.6	611 4.3	5,260 36.9	7,517 52.7	—	—	7,517 52.7	104 11.2
375 1.0	Royal National Orthopaedic .. (Stanmore)	15,728 43.8	5,042 14.0	20,770 57.8	12,827 35.7	2,380 6.6	25 0.1	15,232 42.4	962 5.5
370 1.2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	7,998 30.9	3,506 13.5	11,504 44.4	8,160 31.5	233 0.9	—	8,393 32.4	254 8.7
184 1.2	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	3,254 20.9	740 4.7	3,994 25.6	9,634 61.8	—	—	9,634 61.8	84 0.5
41 0.7	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,470 25.3	467 8.0	1,937 33.3	2,528 43.5	990 17.0	—	3,518 60.5	732 12.6
53 0.6	St. John's (Skin)	2,159 25.7	249 3.0	2,408 28.7	7,342 87.5	108 1.3	5 0.1	7,455 88.8	408 4.8

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
120.0	—	Group XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
66.0	164,888	London Fever ..	6,379 25.0	970 3.8	5,137 20.2	9,149 35.9	530 2.1
30.9	3,022	London Lock ..	2,051 9.4	1,594 7.3	3,078 14.1	8,681 39.9	723 3.3
82.0	—	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	1,454 14.6	982 9.8	1,649 16.5	4,303 43.2	302 3.0
5.5	72,102	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	4,442 15.3	2,229 7.7	5,112 17.6	10,256 35.3	750 2.6
164.3	144,825	Royal Dental ..	328 2.3	2,460 17.3	1,349 9.5	6,927 48.5	345 2.5
271.7	—	Royal National Orthopaedic .. (Stanmore)	4,476 12.5	3,835 10.7	5,189 14.5	15,024 42.0	815 2.2
103.1	77,091	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	5,390 18.2	1,199 4.1	5,011 16.9	11,645 39.3	994 3.1
82.4	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	3,123 12.0	4,264 16.4	3,803 14.7	9,140 35.3	673 2.6
31.8	—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	2,833 18.2	1,678 10.7	3,996 25.6	4,377 28.1	659 4.2
32.9	57,565	St. John's (Skin) ..	1,192 20.5	384 6.6	1,007 17.3	2,290 39.4	241 4.1
			719 8.6	1,193 14.2	977 11.6	3,035 36.2	225 2.8

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
788 3.1	23,457 92.1	965 3.8	—	965 3.8	24,422 95.9	25,475	— 1,053 — 4.1	London Fever.
689 3.2	14,743 67.7	860 3.9	—	860 3.9	15,603 71.6	21,783	— 6,180 — 28.4	London Lock.
126 1.3	7,897 79.3	3,981 39.9	—	3,981 39.9	11,878 119.2	9,969	+ 1,909 + 19.2	Marie Curie (Radium).
1,749 6.0	23,202 79.9	1,606 5.5	—	1,606 5.5	24,808 85.4	29,050	— 4,242 — 14.6	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
104 11.2	14,811 103.8	1,250 8.7	—	1,250 8.7	16,061 112.5	14,273	+ 1,788 + 12.5	Royal Dental.
962 5.5	37,964 105.7	3,666 10.2	—	3,666 10.2	41,630 115.9	35,931	+ 5,699 + 15.9	Royal National Orthopaedic. (Stanmore).
254 8.7	23,152 75.3	—	—	—	23,152 75.3	30,758	— 7,606 — 24.7	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
84 0.5	13,712 87.9	100 0.7	—	100 0.7	13,812 88.6	15,597	— 1,785 — 11.4	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
732 12.6	6,187 106.4	1,025 17.6	—	1,025 17.6	7,212 124.0	5,818	+ 1,394 + 24.0	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
408 4.8	10,271 122.4	181 2.2	—	181 2.2	10,452 124.6	8,388	+ 2,064 + 24.6	St. John's (Skin).

deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
901 7.5	430 1.7	979 3.8	25,475	—	—	—	25,475	London Fever.
1,610 7.4	732 3.4	3,313 15.2	21,782	1	—	1	21,783	London Lock.
599 6.0	235 2.9	395 4.0	9,969	—	—	—	9,969	Marie Curie (Radium).
1,470 5.1	2,164 7.4	2,627 9.0	29,050	—	—	—	29,050	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
590 4.1	632 4.4	1,642 11.5	14,273	—	—	—	14,273	Royal Dental.
2,087 5.8	376 1.1	3,960 11.1	35,762	10	159	169	35,931	Royal National Orthopaedic. (Stanmore).
1,465 6.0	780 2.6	3,121 10.5	29,605	—	1,153	1,153	30,758	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
1,600 6.2	901 3.5	2,403 9.3	25,916	—	—	—	25,916	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
880 5.6	603 3.9	571 3.7	15,597	—	—	—	15,597	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
277 4.8	65 1.1	36 6.2	5,818	—	—	—	5,818	St. John's (Skin).
887 10.3	148 1.8	1,224 14.6	8,388	—	—	—	8,388	

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	Gr. XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£ %
—	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	2,175 41.4	390 7.4	2,565 48.8	1,510 28.8	274 5.2	—	1,784 34.0	332 12.0	4,981 94.8	582 11.1	—	582 11.1	5,563 105.9	5,252	+ 311 + 5.9	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
—	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	5,328 33.9	774 4.9	6,102 38.8	7,008 44.5	5 (0.03)	—	7,013 44.5	614 10.3	14,729 93.6	2,590 16.4	—	2,590 16.4	17,319 110.0	15,738	+ 1,581 + 10.0	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
48 0.3	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	4,030 27.1	2,912 19.6	6,942 46.7	5,162 34.7	1,136 7.6	—	6,298 34.3	378 5.9	14,118 94.9	50 0.3	—	50 0.3	14,168 95.2	14,882	— 714 — 4.8	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
—	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)	193 6.7	—	193 6.7	339 11.9	1,127 39.5	—	1,466 34.0	48 1.7	1,707 59.8	—	—	—	1,707 59.8	2,854	— 1,147 — 40.2	St. Nicholas (Children—long period) (a)
30 0.2	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.)	2,557 17.1	90 0.6	2,647 17.7	5,846 38.0	8,000 53.4	57 0.4	13,903 89.4	68 4.5	17,218 115.0	50 0.3	—	50 0.3	17,268 115.3	14,983	+ 2,285 + 15.3	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.)
641 5.0	St. Peter's (Stone)	3,769 29.3	819 6.3	4,588 35.6	6,606 51.3	88 0.7	110 0.8	6,804 52.1	22 1.0	11,514 89.4	365 2.8	—	365 2.8	11,879 92.2	12,880	— 1,001 — 7.8	St. Peter's (Stone)
—	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	496 11.8	111 2.6	607 14.4	2,238 53.2	—	—	2,238 34.3	67 39.7	4,512 107.3	11 0.3	—	11 0.3	4,523 107.6	4,203	+ 320 + 7.6	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
—	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Seamen's Hospital Society in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 (0.03)	Stoke Newington (Women)	511 15.5	135 4.1	646 19.6	1,473 44.7	—	—	1,473 46.4	674 20.4	2,793 84.7	250 7.6	—	250 7.6	3,043 92.3	3,298	— 255 — 7.7	Stoke Newington (Women)
5,564	Total Group XVI, 1935	122,363	25,025	147,388	121,316	59,241	1,168	181,728	21,671	350,784	28,436	37	28,473	379,257	386,448	— 30,660 — 23,469 — 7,191	15 Hospitals.
4,664	Do. 1934	127,620	25,482	153,002	118,967	58,636	2,202	179,765	21,477	354,974	34,701	172	34,873	389,147	376,046	+ 37,587 — 24,486 + 13,101	18 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular details see Appendix II. on pages 96 to 99.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
		<i>Gr. XVI.—continued.</i>	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
42.3	—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,162 22.1	223 4.2	1,154 22.0	1,505 28.7	126 2.4	89 0.5	314 6.0	269 5.1	5,252	—	—	—	5,252	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>).
68.3	9,870	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	2,434 15.5	1,846 11.7	3,389 21.5	5,360 34.1	487 3.1	88 7.6	298 1.9	726 4.6	15,738	—	—	—	15,738	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>).
68.0	51,158	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	1,938 13.0	2,569 17.3	2,634 17.7	5,036 33.8	466 3.1	85 6.7	367 2.5	877 5.9	14,882	—	—	—	14,882	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>).
32.2	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)	686 26.5	25 1.0	490 18.9	822 31.7	146 5.6	86 11.8	67 2.6	50 1.9	2,592	—	262	262	2,854	St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a).
30.6	137,616	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>) ..	1,235 8.3	3,267 21.8	1,579 10.6	7,178 47.9	335 2.2	83 5.2	91 0.6	515 3.4	14,983	—	—	—	14,983	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>).
38.3	21,305	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	1,376 10.7	2,228 17.3	2,001 15.5	3,900 30.3	424 3.3	83 6.2	475 3.7	1,673 13.0	12,880	—	—	—	12,880	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>).
13.5	—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	734 17.5	282 6.7	879 20.9	1,471 35.0	77 1.9	87 3.3	232 5.5	391 9.3	4,203	—	—	—	4,203	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>).
46.9	2,762	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b)	3,140 19.7	1,832 11.5	3,135 19.7	5,283 33.1	515 3.3	82 6.6	201 1.3	780 4.9	15,938	—	—	—	15,938	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b).
20.5	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	757 23.0	62 1.9	601 18.2	989 30.0	65 2.1	83 4.0	608 18.4	83 2.5	3,298	—	—	—	3,298	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>).
1,759.0	824,775	Total Group XVI, 1935 ..	60,784	40,557	70,035	145,450	11,225	4,028	12,962	33,363	399,302	1,483	1,601	3,084	402,386 (b)	Total Group XVI, 1935.
1,757.2	858,031	Do. 1934 ..	58,831	39,630	67,524	139,040	11,512	4,671	15,003	32,267	388,278	1,755	1,634	3,389	391,667 (b)	Do. 1934.

(a) Country branch of Cheyne Hospital, Group X.

(b) Table B above includes the Hospital for Tropical Diseases and the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it—(See Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Group.															
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.																				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.																								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)														
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%													
16,681	1-0	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools		301,790	18-2	135,310	8-1	437,100	26-3	449,800	27-0	75,548	4-5	21,598	1-3	546,946	32-9	5,27-2	1,435,691	86-3	280,963	16-9	—	280,963	16-9	1,716,654	103-2	1,663,824	+ 97,983+ 5-9	+ 52,830+ 3-2	I	
8,042	2-0	II. 6 Gen. Hosps. over 200 beds		95,579	23-9	44,803	11-2	140,382	35-1	143,908	36-1	41,011	10-3	3,134	0-8	188,053	11-9	0-6-9	356,025	89-2	20,866	5-2	—	20,866	5-2	376,891	94-4	399,147	- 25,223- 6-3	- 22,256- 5-6	II	
2,354	0-7	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds		82,759	24-4	27,732	8-2	110,491	32-6	141,773	41-8	9,947	3-0	716	0-2	152,436	9-4	11-3	301,371	88-9	62,196	18-4	—	62,196	18-4	363,567	107-3	338,931	+ 2,967+ 0-7	+ 24,636+ 7-3	III	
4,821	2-4	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds		73,528	37-3	19,851	10-1	93,379	47-4	85,114	43-2	10,156	5-1	1,564	0-8	96,834	2-2	3-9	197,905	100-4	28,412	14-4	—	28,412	14-4	226,317	114-8	197,219	+ 5,537- 1-6	+ 29,098+ 14-8	IV	
244	0-2	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.		33,842	31-4	5,351	5-0	39,193	36-4	50,471	46-9	1,242	1-2	293	0-3	52,066	4-4	15-0	107,353	99-8	25,419	23-6	—	25,419	23-6	132,772	123-4	107,604	+ 31,943+ 16-2	+ 29,098+ 14-8	V	
240	0-3	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.		21,036	26-6	3,218	4-1	24,254	30-7	45,510	57-6	3,663	4-6	231	0-3	49,404	6-6	7-9	79,944	101-1	8,768	11-1	—	8,768	11-1	88,712	112-2	79,077	+ 27,286+ 25-4	+ 25,168+ 23-4	VI	
300	0-8	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.		12,436	34-8	1,011	2-8	13,447	37-6	18,202	51-0	435	1-2	326	0-9	18,963	6-6	11-9	36,665	102-6	3,154	8-9	—	3,154	8-9	39,819	111-5	35,726	- 10,261+ 13-0	+ 9,635+ 12-2	VII	
290	0-3	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women		20,796	18-5	9,361	8-3	30,157	26-8	54,554	48-4	1,268	1-1	66	0-1	55,882	2-2	12-7	101,517	90-1	15,714	13-9	—	15,714	13-9	117,231	104-0	112,682	+ 4,305+ 12-1	+ 4,093+ 11-5	VIII	
955	0-4	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals		71,676	31-6	25,892	11-4	97,568	43-0	52,227	23-0	8,264	3-6	470	0-2	60,961	5-5	16-4	193,414	85-2	28,669	12-6	303	0-1	28,972	12-7	222,386	+ 6,947+ 6-1	+ 4,549+ 4-0	IX		
3 (0-02)		X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.		5,165	38-6	867	6-5	6,032	45-1	1,993	14-9	2,158	16-1	40	0-3	4,191	0-2	2-2	13,193	98-6	2,050	15-3	6 (0-04)	2,056	15-3	15,249	113-9	13,388	- 10,146- 4-5	- 4,761- 2-1	X	
1,132	0-9	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals		32,667	24-6	10,527	7-9	43,194	32-5	37,774	28-4	23,452	17-6	23,066	17-3	84,292	6-4	7-7	133,752	100-5	4,211	3-2	—	4,211	3-2	137,963	103-7	133,095	+ 5,385+ 2-4	+ 1,861+ 13-9	XI	
187	0-2	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals		27,695	27-7	6,225	6-2	33,920	33-9	40,231	40-2	3,833	3-8	12,965	12-9	57,029	7-7	7-7	96,706	96-5	21,441	21-4	—	21,441	21-4	118,147	117-9	100,191	+ 2,092+ 15-6	+ 4,868+ 3-7	XII	
855	1-1	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System		18,523	22-9	10,718	13-3	29,241	36-2	26,895	33-3	847	1-1	815	1-0	28,557	2-7	7-4	63,810	79-0	4,902	6-1	525	0-6	5,427	6-7	69,237	+ 6,205+ 4-7	+ 4,868+ 3-7	- 11,509- 14-3	- 11,509- 14-3	XIII
768	2-0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals		7,128	18-1	1,398	3-6	8,526	21-7	25,776	65-6	35	0-1	—	—	23,811	1-6	1-6	36,738	93-5	687	1-8	—	687	1-8	37,425	95-3	39,291	- 1,337- 1-0	- 4,868+ 3-7	- 11,509- 14-3	XIV
90	0-1	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals		24,928	16-3	8,483	5-6	33,411	21-9	46,650	30-5	44,426	29-1	551	0-3	91,627	1-6	6-9	135,559	88-7	12,388	8-1	—	12,388	8-1	147,947	96-8	152,803	+ 18,444+ 18-4	+ 17,956+ 17-9	- 11,509- 14-3	XV
5,564	—	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)		122,363	—	25,025	—	147,388	—	121,316	—	59,241	—	1,168	—	181,725	1-1	1-1	350,784	—	28,436	—	37	—	28,473	—	379,257	+ 23,469	—	+ 7,191	—	XVI
42,526	1-0	Totals, 1935		951,911	23-4	335,772	8-3	1,287,683	31-7	1,342,194	33-0	285,526	7-0	67,003	1-6	1,694,728	16-2	16-2	3,640,427	89-5	548,276	13-5	871 (0-02)	549,147	13-5	4,189,574	103-0	4,067,319	+ 274,799+ 6-8	+ 122,255+ 3-0	Total, 1935	
43,638	1-1	Do. 1934		979,359	25-2	332,170	8-6	1,311,529	33-8	1,382,595	33-0	280,601	7-2	66,855	1-7	1,630,046	16-8	16-8	3,594,042	92-5	385,025	9-9	719 (0-02)	385,744	9-9	3,979,786	102-4	3,887,119	- 162,544- 3-8	- 122,255+ 3-0	Total, 1934	
																												+ 200,697+ 5-2	+ 92,667+ 2-4			

*Net revenue on Invested Property may be

adding interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
5,186-2	3,977,552	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	206,326 12-5	229,887 13-9	270,628 16-3	684,206 41-3	36,156 2-2	—	73,547 4-4	98,572 5-9	1,656,979 103-2	2,661 0-1	4,184 0-1	6,845 0-4	1,663,824 101-8	I.
1,273-3	1,127,181	II. 6 Gen. Hosps. over 200 beds	52,989 15-0	50,998 14-4	56,807 16-1	129,820 36-7	9,903 2-8	—	11,579 3-3	27,040 7-6	353,644 21-9	4,716 0-1	—	4,716 0-1	358,360 22-0	II.
1,412-0	1,037,187	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	53,480 15-9	43,291 12-9	56,215 16-7	123,805 36-8	9,433 2-7	—	16,658 5-0	16,316 4-8	336,800 20-9	2,141 0-1	190 0-0	2,331 0-1	338,931 20-9	III.
814-1	631,779	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	28,161 14-3	28,420 14-4	32,426 16-4	73,279 37-2	5,000 1-4	—	4,122 2-1	15,018 7-6	197,210 12-4	8 0-0	1 0-0	9 0-0	197,219 12-4	IV.
574-8	254,309	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	20,377 17-3	17,153 14-6	20,681 17-6	38,400 32-7	3,576 1-0	—	5,409 4-6	3,986 3-4	117,506 7-4	34 0-0	—	34 0-0	117,540 7-4	V.
412-0	29,288	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,854 18-8	8,370 10-6	17,530 22-2	26,450 33-4	3,003 1-0	—	2,417 3-1	2,257 2-8	79,073 4-8	4 0-0	—	4 0-0	79,077 4-8	VI.
185-0	37,162	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	8,078 22-6	4,476 12-5	7,495 21-0	10,383 29-1	1,732 4-7	—	930 2-6	1,294 3-6	35,726 2-1	—	—	—	35,726 2-1	VII.
490-9	178,272	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	16,794 15-2	15,050 13-6	19,654 17-7	39,023 35-3	7,423 2-1	—	5,494 5-0	4,086 3-7	110,659 6-8	2,023 0-1	—	2,023 0-1	112,682 6-8	VIII.
838-6	534,996	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	24,814 11-4	23,799 10-9	39,828 18-3	81,466 37-3	4,170 1-5	—	11,199 5-1	16,361 7-5	218,142 13-4	8,836 0-5	169 0-0	9,005 0-5	227,147 13-4	IX.
112-2	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	2,450 18-4	542 4-1	3,045 22-9	4,523 34-1	418 1-5	—	836 3-1	464 3-5	13,277 0-8	7 0-0	110 0-0	117 0-0	13,388 0-8	X.
502-7	428,243	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	28,502 21-5	6,743 5-1	28,994 21-9	43,832 33-0	4,188 1-5	—	4,802 3-6	9,027 6-8	123,742 7-5	170 0-0	183 0-0	353 0-0	123,995 7-5	XI.
321-9	390,270	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	12,526 18-4	6,338 6-3	14,013 14-0	42,847 26-5	2,168 0-6	—	4,044 4-0	9,771 9-8	100,139 6-2	52 0-0	—	52 0-0	100,191 6-2	XII.
329-9	118,404	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,950 15-1	10,466 13-2	9,657 12-2	28,069 35-5	1,222 0-4	—	4,750 4-6	8,488 10-7	79,160 4-8	1,586 0-1	—	1,586 0-1	80,746 4-8	XIII.
159-2	100,014	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,585 14-4	6,079 15-7	5,962 15-4	10,470 27-0	473 0-1	—	949 2-6	5,739 14-8	38,752 2-4	118 0-0	—	118 0-0	39,291 2-4	XIV.
736-0	107,519	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	30,054 18-3	15,000 9-1	20,528 12-5	66,689 40-6	473 0-1	—	11,874 7-2	7,779 4-7	164,472 10-1	56 0-0	—	56 0-0	164,528 10-1	XV.
1,759-0	824,775	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	60,784 —	40,557 —	70,035 —	145,450 —	11,222 6-8	—	12,962 —	33,363 —	399,302 2-4	1,483 0-0	1,601 0-0	3,084 0-0	402,386 2-4	XVI.
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15,107-8	9,776,951	Totals, 1935	577,724 14-3	507,169 12-6	673,498 16-7	1,548,712 38-4	107,444 6-8	—	171,572 4-3	259,561 6-4	4,033,383 24-5	27,077 0-2	6,859 0-1	33,936 0-3	4,067,319 24-5	Totals, 1935
14,862-9	9,725,364	Do. 1934	542,963 14-1	476,672 12-3	650,189 16-8	1,480,409 38-4	102,444 6-8	—	173,649 4-5	249,378 6-5	3,859,099 24-5	25,456 0-2	2,564 0-1	28,020 0-3	3,887,119 24-5	Totals, 1934

SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1935.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement. Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
Guy's ¶	681	639.2	—	0.2	—	0.2	639.0	83.9	(0.03)	13.1	
London	865	873.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	866.0	163.6	0.8	18.9	
Middlesex ¶	592	564.3	—	0.7	—	0.7	563.6	29.5	0.1	5.2	
St. Bartholomew's	713	712.3	—	34.4	—	34.4	677.9	73.1	4.8	10.6	
St. Thomas's ¶	680	680.0	—	20.9	—	20.9	659.1	56.7	3.1	8.6	
University College ¶	540	540.0	—	19.6	—	19.6	520.4	36.9	3.6	7.1	
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	4,071	4,008.8	—	82.8	—	82.8	3,926.0	443.7	2.1	11.3	
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	293	294.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	293.0	32.7	0.3	11.2	
King's College ¶	384	384.0	—	2.0	15.0	17.0	367.0	38.2	4.4	10.1	
Royal Free ¶	315	315.0	1.0	8.0	—	9.0	306.0	30.7	2.9	10.0	
St. George's	334	338.3	—	11.0	—	11.0	327.3	41.3	3.3	12.6	
St. Mary's	384	384.0	—	8.0	—	8.0	376.0	46.8	2.1	12.1	
Westminster ¶	257	257.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	256.0	31.7	0.4	12.4	
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,967	1,972.3	1.0	31.0	15.0	47.0	1,925.3	221.4	2.4	11.5	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	6,038	5,981.1	1.0	113.8	15.0	129.8	5,851.3	665.1	2.2	11.4	
Do. do. 1934	5,952	5,945.8	36.8	110.7	18.0	165.5	5,780.3	626.5	2.8	10.3	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III. A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	555.1	11,582	905	17.5	92,499	515,308	5.6
London	702.4	14,717	1,991	17.4	101,050	493,908	4.9
Middlesex	534.1	9,382	761	21.0	53,995	274,173	5.1
St. Bartholomew's	604.8	10,141	1,715	21.7	88,482	464,753	5.3
St. Thomas's	602.4	12,588	1,131	17.4	99,341	589,425	5.9
University College	483.5	8,044	624	22.0	80,143	294,143	3.7
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,482.3	66,454	7,127	19.2	515,510	2,631,710	5.1
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	260.3	5,107	989	18.6	31,198	156,651	5.0
King's College	328.8	7,471	1,234	16.0	46,042	300,990	6.5
Royal Free	275.3	6,089	1,428	16.5	48,322	326,904	6.8
St. George's	286.0	5,493	598	19.0	36,781	176,713	4.8
St. Mary's	329.2	6,003	706	20.0	46,775	232,891	5.0
Westminster	224.3	4,296	434	19.1	27,578	151,693	5.5
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,703.9	34,459	5,389	18.0	236,696	1,345,842	5.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	5,186.2	100,913	12,516	18.8	752,206	3,977,552	5.3
<i>Do. do. 1934</i>	<i>5,032</i>	<i>99,458</i>	<i>12,000</i>	<i>18.5</i>	<i>730,000</i>	<i>3,800,000</i>	<i>5.2</i>

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2) Table I. A, on page 52.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the respective Bed Complements.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynaecological.	Maternity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthalmic.	Isolation and Septic.	Observation.	Accident.	Orthopaedic.	Skin.	V.D.	Pay and Staff Beds.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's ..	172 25.3	195 28.6	24 3.5	21 3.1	33 4.9	24 3.5	38 5.6	—	58 8.6	19 2.8	6 0.9	9 1.3	82 12.0
London ..	336 38.9	291 33.6	33 3.8	31 3.6	30 3.5	24 2.8	57 6.6	7 0.8	—	—	15 1.7	—	41 4.7
Middlesex ..	220 37.2	167 28.2	26 4.1	12 2.0	28 4.7	8 1.3	7 1.2	4 0.7	12 2.0	22 3.7	14 2.4	4 0.7	68 11.5
St. Bartholomew's	250 35.1	250 35.1	44 6.2	17 2.4	24 3.4	22 3.1	56 7.8	10 1.4	—	20 2.8	6 0.8	—	14 1.9
St. Thomas's ..	206 30.3	204 30.0	30 4.4	22 3.2	29 4.3	25 3.7	51 7.5	—	21 3.1	27 4.0	—	17 2.5	48 7.0
University College	167 30.9	183 33.9	30 5.6	52 9.6	33 6.1	10 1.9	9 1.7	8 1.6	6 1.1	—	18 3.3	4 0.7	20 3.7
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	1,351 33.2	1,290 31.7	187 4.6	155 3.8	177 4.3	113 2.8	218 5.4	29 0.7	97 2.4	88 2.2	59 1.4	34 0.8	273 6.7
SECTION B.													
Charing Cross ..	92 31.4	108 36.9	22 7.5	19 6.5	17 5.8	—	6 2.0	—	6 2.0	15 5.2	6 2.0	—	2 0.7
King's College ..	90 23.5	103 26.8	16 4.2	24 6.3	32 8.3	12 3.1	2 0.5	4 1.0	16 4.2	15 3.9	3 0.8	4 1.0	63 16.4
Royal Free ..	75 23.8	89 28.3	33 10.5	38 12.1	26 8.3	3 0.9	2 0.6	4 1.3	—	11 3.5	2 0.6	8 2.5	24 7.6
St. George's ..	110 32.9	102 30.5	15 4.5	13 3.9	11 3.3	14 4.2	9 2.7	—	38 11.4	4 1.2	4 1.2	—	14 4.2
St. Mary's ..	130 33.9	137 35.7	14 3.6	28 7.3	17 4.4	12 3.1	13 3.4	—	13 3.4	8 2.1	4 1.0	8 2.1	—
Westminster ..	82 31.9	69 26.8	10 3.9	12 4.7	7 2.7	6 2.3	7 2.7	1 0.4	10 3.9	10 3.9	2 0.8	—	41 16.0
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	579 29.4	608 30.9	110 5.6	134 6.8	110 5.6	47 2.4	39 2.0	9 0.5	83 4.2	63 3.2	21 1.1	20 1.0	144 7.3
Totals for Group	1,930 32.0	1,898 31.4	297 4.9	289 4.8	287 4.8	160 2.6	257 4.3	38 0.6	180 3.0	151 2.5	80 1.3	54 0.9	417 6.9

CANCER—	5	DIABETIC—	8	MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—	6	NEUROLOGICAL—contd.—	10	TONSILS & ADENOIDS—	5
Middlesex ..	85	King's College ..	8	St. Bartholomew's ..	6	St. Mary's ..	10	St. Mary's ..	5
CHILD WELFARE—	8	GENITO-URINARY—	11	St. Bartholomew's ..	6	St. Mary's ..	10	TUBERCULOSIS—	10
University College ..	8	Guy's ..	11	Guy's ..	9	Psychological Medicine—	4	University College ..	10
DENTAL—	4	INCUBATION—	15	King's College ..	12	Guy's ..	4	UROLOGICAL—	13
Middlesex ..	4	St. Mary's ..	15	Middlesex ..	21	University College ..	2	King's College ..	13
Royal Free ..	3								

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col. (7) Table I. B, on page 52.
The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to the total Out-patient Attendances.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Skin.	Ante- and Post-Natal, Maternity and Infant Welfare.	Gynaecological.	Ophthalmic.	Tuberculosis.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's ..	117,963 22.9	84,580 16.4	87,442 17.0	55,223 10.7	119,546 23.2	12,821 2.5	13,961 2.7	8,948 1.7	4,045 0.8	8,946 1.7	1,833 0.4
London ..	119,688 24.2	104,370 21.1	98,814 20.0	—	27,412 5.6	29,278 6.6	42,237 8.6	13,547 2.7	9,223 1.9	30,146 6.1	19,193 3.9
Middlesex ..	50,955 18.6	43,067 15.7	109,791 40.0	29,661 10.8	3,822 1.4	7,326 2.7	7,018 2.6	15,167 5.6	1,970 0.7	5,163 1.9	237 0.1
St. Bartholomew's	156,463 33.7	111,423 24.0	78,044 16.8	31,214 2.2	10,035 2.2	18,100 3.9	35,326 7.0	8,811 1.9	6,117 1.3	7,641 1.6	1,582 0.3
St. Thomas's ..	111,278 18.9	71,581 12.1	155,748 26.4	163,567 27.7	4,497 0.8	22,744 3.9	13,111 2.2	13,253 2.2	7,444 1.3	18,048 3.7	8,154 1.4
University College	77,606 26.4	58,860 20.0	46,738 15.9	34,368 11.7	26,854 9.1	8,693 3.0	4,809 1.0	27,201 9.2	2,859 1.0	4,487 1.5	1,668 0.6
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals	633,949 24.1	473,881 18.0	576,574 21.9	314,038 11.9	192,166 7.3	98,962 3.8	116,462 4.4	86,927 3.3	31,658 1.2	74,481 2.8	32,667 1.3
SECTION B.											
Charing Cross ..	54,908 35.0	21,433 13.7	56,441 36.0	—	1,294 0.8	6,517 4.2	4,547 2.9	4,659 3.0	5,495 3.5	1,058 0.7	299 0.2
King's College ..	79,040 26.3	37,866 12.6	118,419 39.3	13,075 4.4	18,070 6.0	14,163 4.7	4,876 1.6	7,314 2.4	3,137 1.0	4,831 1.6	199 0.1
Royal Free ..	49,468 15.1	55,478 17.0	96,019 29.4	34,138 10.4	52,800 16.2	5,643 1.7	3,422 1.1	18,444 5.0	9,295 2.8	2,167 0.7	—
St. George's ..	51,187 29.0	29,667 16.8	35,866 20.3	40,071 22.7	2,963 1.7	3,138 1.8	4,584 2.0	3,206 1.8	1,312 0.7	4,331 2.4	388 0.2
St. Mary's ..	48,497 20.8	31,090 13.4	32,197 13.8	85,662 36.8	4,294 1.8	5,157 2.8	5,665 2.4	8,162 3.5	2,241 1.0	7,619 3.3	2,307 1.0
Westminster ..	39,022 25.7	35,085 23.1	36,518 24.1	25,891 17.1	1,287 0.8	2,919 1.9	3,756 2.5	3,608 2.4	1,518 1.0	2,089 1.4	—
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals	322,122 22.9	210,619 15.7	375,490 27.9	198,837 14.8	80,708 6.0	37,537 2.8	26,850 2.0	45,393 3.4	22,998 1.7	22,095 1.6	3,193 0.2

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's ..	44.2	24.3	53.3	81.3	5.3	8.2	216.6	216.6	16.6	18.9	252.1
London's ..	30.1	20.1	41.5	120.0	4.6	9.3	225.6(a)	214.3	12.0	15.0	252.6
Middlesex ..	37.6	36.1	46.2	111.9	6.8	11.7	250.3	210.5	5.3	13.7	269.3
St. Bartholomew's ..	36.1	22.1	49.1	109.4	5.2	9.2	231.1	213.5	17.7	13.1	261.9
St. Thomas's ..	34.0	24.8	60.6	73.5	4.9	6.4	204.2	219.1	23.6	9.6	237.4
University College ..	36.1	16.9	34.2	66.1	3.5	6.5	163.3	225.2	9.3	10.6	183.2
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	36.1	24.0	47.7	95.2	5.0	8.6	216.6	—	14.3	13.5	244.4
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross ..	40.9	17.7	38.0	73.4	10.0	13.5	193.5	202.1	6.3	20.0	219.8
King's College ..	33.3	27.8	39.0	83.1	6.1	9.0	188.3	201.4	14.7	16.5	229.5
Royal Free ..	36.7	27.3	35.5	92.2	5.7	7.6	205.6	200.0	4.5	15.2	224.7
St. George's ..	45.5	23.9	50.6	85.3	4.9	9.9	220.1(b)	196.9	11.3	14.6	246.0
St. Mary's ..	29.8	26.0	33.2	72.8	3.5	6.7	172.0	207.7	5.7	14.1	191.8
Westminster ..	41.9	22.5	37.2	105.1	6.8	11.8	225.3	197.1	8.3	25.4	259.0
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	37.5	24.5	38.9	84.3	6.0	9.6	200.8	—	8.6	17.2	226.6
Group Averages, 1935	36.5	24.1	44.8	91.7	5.4	8.9	211.4	—	12.4	14.8	238.6
Do 1934	34.5	22.4	43.7	88.6	5.3	8.7	203.2	—	11.7	14.1	229.0

(a) Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

(b) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £223.5.

(c) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.								
							Hospital.	(9)							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)				
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£				
Guy's †	5.2	29.2	10.6	53.0	3.0	1.3	102.3	101.3	3.6	6.7	112.6				
London † .. .	5.9	23.7	11.8	64.5	1.5	4.4	111.8	99.1	2.7	7.6	122.1				
Middlesex .. .	6.0	38.3	7.1	29.5	2.7	2.5	86.1	103.3	1.2	6.3	93.6				
St. Bartholomew's †	3.1	29.7	10.5	65.4	1.7	1.2	111.6	99.3	2.5	7.1	121.2				
St. Thomas's † ..	5.0	19.9	7.5	68.1	1.5	3.0	105.0	100.5	0.7	4.4	110.1				
University College †	3.2	22.6	7.6	35.1	1.2	4.3	74.0	104.9	3.3	2.3	79.6				
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	4.8	26.4	9.4	56.3	1.9	2.7	101.5	—	2.3	5.9	109.7				
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).															
Charing Cross ..	1.7	24.5	6.8	35.2	0.6	2.8	71.6	93.4	1.5	1.6	74.7				
King's College † ..	2.5	23.4	7.1	45.1	1.7	2.0	81.8	93.5	3.7	3.6	89.7				
Bonall's Free † ..	3.4	32.4	20.7	57.4	3.2	4.9	122.0	80.9	2.2	8.5	132.7				
St. George's † ..	5.5	26.6	6.8	38.5	1.3	1.8	80.5	92.5	1.3	1.9	83.7				
St. Mary's † .. .	2.6	21.3	5.9	43.7	4.3	3.1	81.0	93.0	1.4	2.4	84.8				
Westminster † ..	3.9	29.8	7.0	41.2	2.7	4.7	89.3	91.1	2.3	10.0	101.6				
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	3.2	26.5	10.1	45.4	2.5	3.2	90.9	—	2.2	4.9	98.0				
Group Averages, 1885	4.2	26.4	9.7	52.6	2.1	2.9	97.9	—	2.3	5.5	105.7				
Do 1934	3.9	25.3	9.3	50.7	2.1	2.8	93.9	—	2.4	5.2	101.5				

GROUP II.
(6 Hospitals)**GENERAL HOSPITALS WITHOUT MEDICAL SCHOOLS****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
King George (Ilford) ¶	207	193.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	191.5	2.7	0.8	1.4	
Prince of Wales's ¶ ..	238	238.0	—	13.3	—	13.3	224.7	35.5	5.6	15.8	
Queen Mary's ¶ ..	219	219.0	—	3.4	—	3.4	215.6	31.8	1.6	14.7	
Royal Northern ¶ ..	384	372.1	—	12.1	43.0	55.1	317.0	20.8	14.8	6.6	
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ¶	257	257.0	—	—	—	—	257.0	57.6	—	22.4	
West London ¶ ..	236	235.6	1.4	3.3	—	4.7	230.9	15.0	2.0	6.5	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	1,541	1,514.7	1.4	33.6	43.0	78.0	1,436.7	163.4	5.1	11.4	
Do. do. 1934	1,462	1,461.9	—	19.5	43.0	62.5	1,399.4	185.3	4.3	13.2	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
King George (Ilford)	188.8	3,941	1,081	17.6	29,163	110,543	3.8
Prince of Wales's ..	189.2	3,821	865	18.0	34,307	155,566	4.5
Queen Mary's ..	183.8	3,681	503	18.2	33,055	143,552	4.3
Royal Northern ..	296.2	6,268	863	17.3	63,702	360,637	5.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	199.4	3,105	297	23.5	14,255	94,680	6.6
West London ..	215.9	4,381	540	18.0	42,192	262,203	6.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	1,273.3	25,197	4,149	18.5	216,674	1,127,181	5.2
Do. do. 1934	1,227.4	23,533	3,807	19.1	216,007	1,100,395	5.1

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 200 BEDS.**GROUP II.**
(6 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten- ance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
King George (Ilford) ¶	£ 30.8	£ 20.3	£ 31.6	£ 56.4	£ 5.5	£ 5.4	£ 150.0	£ 172.1	£ 6.6	£ 7.7	£ 164.3
Prince of Wales's ¶ §	32.8	20.4	29.6	71.8	2.6	10.1	167.3	169.1	5.0	10.6	182.9
Queen Mary's ¶ ..	33.3	20.9	38.8	56.7	7.5	10.5	167.7	169.0	3.3	6.8	177.8
Royal Northern ¶ §	46.6	11.2	48.1	72.5	4.7	9.0	192.1(a)	161.8	8.6	37.3	238.0
Seamen's (Dreadnought) ¶	34.1	10.7	31.7	64.8	8.9	9.9	160.1	170.5	5.6	8.1	173.8
West London ¶ ..	29.7	19.8	35.4	69.8	4.8	4.3	163.8	170.0	10.0	11.9	185.7
Group Averages, 1935	35.4	16.7	36.9	66.0	5.6	8.2	168.8	—	6.8	15.7	191.3
Do. 1934	33.4	15.3	36.1	63.8	5.6	8.0	162.2	—	5.7	15.8	183.7

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £180.1.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
King George (Ilford)	£ 4.3	£ 10.9	£ 7.0	£ 30.5	£ 4.0	£ 1.8	£ 58.5	£ 92.0	£ 1.3	£ 3.2	£ 63.0
Prince of Wales's †	6.4	28.2	13.4	27.0	2.1	4.6	81.7	89.9	2.2	6.3	90.2
Queen Mary's ..	6.5	24.8	8.1	49.2	2.6	6.8	98.0	87.4	3.4	3.3	104.7
Royal Northern † ..	8.0	27.5	9.9	48.8	3.2	3.9	101.3	82.9	4.9	10.4	116.6
Seamen's (Dreadnought) †	8.7	38.6	7.9	33.8	1.7	1.8	92.5	88.4	(0.02)	1.5	94.0
West London † ..	6.7	26.8	5.7	39.2	1.5	2.2	82.1	90.8	0.9	5.1	88.1
Group Averages, 1935	7.0	26.4	8.7	40.6	2.5	3.6	88.8	—	2.6	6.3	97.7
Do. 1934	6.9	26.2	8.6	40.2	2.4	3.7	88.0	—	2.3	6.8	97.1

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bolingbroke ¶ ..	121	121.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	119.3	8.1	% 1.4	% 6.8	
Croydon ¶	200	176.7	2.4	2.7	—	5.1	171.6	20.6	2.9	12.0	
German ¶	180	180.0	12.0	11.0	—	23.0	157.0	2.7	12.8	1.7	
Hampstead ¶ ..	138	138.0	—	—	1.0	1.0	137.0	26.0	0.7	19.0	
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ¶	156	151.5	—	4.3	—	4.3	147.2	21.1	2.8	14.3	
King Edward Memorial ¶	133	133.0	2.1	0.8	—	2.9	130.1	21.5	2.2	16.5	
London Homœopathic ¶	200	200.0	—	7.4	2.0	9.4	190.6	47.6	4.7	25.0	
Metropolitan ..	150	150.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	149.8	18.3	0.1	12.2	
Miller ¶	167	162.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	159.9	4.2	1.3	2.6	
National Temperance ¶	153	153.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	152.0	23.4	0.7	15.4	
Poplar ¶	122	122.0	—	2.7	—	2.7	119.3	28.3	2.2	23.7	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	1,720	1,687.2	16.5	33.9	3.0	53.4	1,633.8	221.8	3.2	13.6	
Do. do. 1934	1,637	1,622.1	10.8	48.1	3.6	62.5	1,559.6	208.2	3.9	13.3	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke ..	111.2	2,181	166	18.6	14,442	56,432	3.9
Croydon ..	151.0	2,980	569	18.6	33,817	136,013	4.0
German ..	154.3	2,333	234	24.2	10,744	96,790	9.0
Hampstead ..	111.0	1,718	132	23.5	21,188	88,189	4.2
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	126.1	1,836	111	25.2	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	108.6	1,969	386	20.1	14,363	55,781	3.9
London Homœopathic	143.0	1,778	103	29.4	14,080	67,480	4.8
Metropolitan ..	131.5	1,896	174	25.6	27,541	129,645	4.7
Miller ..	155.7	3,167	196	18.1	27,892	185,702	6.7
National Temperance	128.6	1,933	92	24.4	12,728	64,698	5.1
Poplar ..	91.0	1,847	284	18.0	31,317	156,457	5.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	1,412.0	23,638	2,447	21.9	208,112	1,037,187	5.0
Do. do. 1934	1,351.4	22,590	2,440	21.8	213,105	1,015,882	4.8

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke ¶ § ..	25.9	20.0	31.6	59.2	3.8	9.5	150.0	167.3	44.4	4.4	198.8
Croydon ¶	27.4	23.0	30.4	53.7	6.3	6.3	147.1	168.2	5.7	2.9	155.7
German ¶	37.7	10.5	25.6	35.9	4.9	8.0	122.6	171.2	5.8	3.1	131.5
Hampstead ¶ § ..	39.4	23.5	35.3	71.5	6.4	7.3	183.4	164.4	13.8	10.1	207.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ¶ §	48.6	26.1	56.0	63.7	8.7	14.7	217.8	160.8	12.4	17.8	248.0
King Edward Memorial ¶	26.6	16.9	30.2	63.8	6.3	11.5	155.3	166.8	2.6	10.8	168.7
London Homeopathic ¶	36.3	9.7	35.2	64.5	5.0	12.2	162.9	166.2	11.3	7.7	181.9
Metropolitan § ..	29.5	9.1	31.6	62.0	2.3	7.4	141.9	168.4	2.1	9.8	153.8
Miller ¶ §	30.5	18.4	32.6	66.7	5.0	10.5	163.7	166.2	4.4	10.9	179.0
National Temperance ¶	39.9	22.9	37.8	94.6	5.2	11.4	211.8	161.3	10.2	22.6	244.6
Poplar ¶	33.0	10.4	39.7	82.9	5.3	16.6	187.9	164.4	11.7	8.6	208.2
Group Averages, 1935	34.1	17.3	34.7	64.2	5.4	10.2	165.9	—	10.7	9.7	186.3
Do. 1934	32.8	16.8	35.7	63.1	5.3	10.4	164.1	—	10.9	10.2	185.2

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bolingbroke ..	£ 4.9	£ 12.0	£ 7.0	£ 23.9	£ 2.5	£ 2.8	£ 53.1	£ 67.6	£ 7.8	£ 1.2	£ 62.1
Croydon † ..	4.8	18.2	7.4	13.9	1.9	1.7	47.9	69.7	0.9	0.5	49.3
German	10.7	23.0	7.9	33.1	1.5	2.2	78.4	65.7	1.0	0.6	80.0
Hampstead.. ..	6.2	23.9	8.9	42.5	1.6	3.2	86.3	65.0	1.7	4.5	92.5
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	6.8	17.5	6.5	25.3	1.8	4.9	62.8	67.1	1.6	6.5	70.9
London Homœopathic	4.5	18.8	9.2	21.9	1.7	2.4	58.5	67.4	3.0	3.2	64.7
Metropolitan † ..	4.4	20.3	6.3	49.2	2.0	3.0	85.2	64.2	0.7	3.6	89.5
Miller †	4.3	18.9	6.8	43.1	2.0	3.1	78.2	64.4	1.2	3.4	82.8
National Temperance	4.2	17.0	8.5	30.7	1.8	3.2	65.4	66.9	0.3	3.2	68.9
Poplar	3.2	12.1	3.9	24.1	1.6	2.4	47.3	70.3	1.4	0.5	49.2
Group Averages, 1935	5.1	18.2	6.9	32.0	1.8	2.8	66.8	—	1.6	2.5	70.9
Do. 1934	5.0	19.0	7.8	31.6	1.9	2.7	68.0	—	3.2	2.6	73.8

GROUP IV.
(9 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.
GROUP IV.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent- age of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Connaught ¶ ..	118	118.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	116.9	7.2	% 0.9	% 6.2	
East Ham Memorial ¶	100	100.0	—	1.2	—	1.2	98.8	3.4	1.2	3.4	
London Jewish ..	109	109.0	—	1.6	—	1.6	107.4	7.8	1.5	7.3	
Nelson ¶	86	86.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	85.7	25.1	0.3	29.3	
Princess Beatrice ¶ ..	81	81.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	79.3	10.5	2.1	13.2	
Royal (Richmond) ¶ ..	103	103.0	—	—	—	—	103.0	16.9	—	16.4	
St. John's (Lewisham) ¶	102	102.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	98.3	6.0	3.6	6.1	
Willesden ¶	106	106.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	103.0	13.6	2.8	13.2	
Woolwich War Memorial ¶	112	112.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	111.2	—	0.7	—	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	917	917.0	—	13.4	—	13.4	903.6	90.5	1.5	10.0	
Do. do. 1934	914	913.0	—	20.9	—	20.9	892.1	98.9	2.3	11.1	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Connaught ..	109.7	1,798	255	22.3	16,192	87,296	5.4
East Ham Memorial	95.4	1,527	163	22.8	12,957	72,407	5.6
London Jewish	99.6	1,551	59	23.6	15,180	83,152	5.5
Nelson ..	60.6	1,561	420	14.1	5,413	39,024	7.2
Princess Beatrice ..	68.8	1,732	197	14.5	13,295	60,590	4.6
Royal (Richmond) ..	86.1	1,671	186	18.8	8,837	38,385	4.3
St. John's (Lewisham)	92.3	1,766	329	19.2	22,827	141,385	6.2
Willesden ..	89.4	2,420	857	13.5	19,352	67,481	3.5
Woolwich War Memorial	112.2	2,279	363	18.2	9,159	42,059	4.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	814.1	16,305	2,829	18.3	123,212	631,779	5.1
Do. do. 1934	796.2	16,147	2,972	18.0	115,347	576,059	5.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Connaught ¶ ..	33.7	14.4	29.8	49.7	3.4	9.1	140.1	164.2	4.3	3.4	147.8
East Ham Memorial ¶	33.0	15.4	25.7	57.9	4.7	7.5	144.2	163.2	2.5	10.1	156.8
London Jewish ..	*26.8	14.7	35.3	66.3	4.0	10.6	157.7	161.4	7.5	9.0	174.2
Nelson ¶	28.8	14.4	31.5	62.1	4.5	9.6	150.9	161.8	3.0	6.4	160.3
Princess Beatrice ¶§.	33.3	21.9	49.1	87.8	4.3	7.3	203.7	157.0	2.9	39.8	246.4
Royal (Richmond) ¶	38.4	21.3	39.8	55.0	3.9	16.4	174.8	159.4	5.8	12.4	193.0
St. John's (Lewisham) ¶	29.7	13.3	30.6	57.1	6.6	8.9	146.2	162.9	2.4	9.5	158.1
Willesden ¶	29.0	17.2	38.2	69.4	6.8	7.5	168.1	160.1	3.6	16.8	188.5
Woolwich War Memorial ¶	27.8	18.4	33.5	79.4	6.8	7.9	173.8	158.9	3.2	10.7	187.7
Group Averages, 1935	31.1	16.6	34.4	64.5	5.0	9.4	161.0	—	4.0	12.3	177.3
Do. 1934	30.7	16.6	36.2	64.7	4.8	9.4	162.4	—	7.0	11.3	180.7

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Connaught	£ 5.6	£ 29.2	£ 7.8	£ 22.1	£ 2.3	£ 2.7	£ 69.7	£ 75.2	£ 1.4	£ 3.9	£ 75.0
East Ham Memorial	7.2	22.3	2.8	27.2	2.5	2.8	64.8	75.7	1.0	5.3	71.1
London Jewish ..	2.8	23.0	6.6	32.0	1.8	4.7	70.9	75.0	1.5	3.4	75.8
Nelson	3.2	9.9	4.8	14.0	1.0	1.1	34.0	77.1	0.2	1.1	35.3
Princess Beatrice ..	4.2	24.8	18.6	42.7	3.9	8.3	102.5	71.5	3.2	45.1	150.8
Royal (Richmond) ..	6.2	23.9	6.9	30.8	4.3	3.9	76.0	74.3	2.3	2.6	80.9
St. John's(Lewisham)†	2.6	22.8	4.9	40.0	2.0	2.9	75.2	74.2	0.8	3.1	79.1
Willesden	3.9	28.6	8.4	31.8	6.0	3.3	82.0	73.5	1.6	7.8	91.4
Woolwich War Memorial	8.9	20.0	4.8	49.7	2.4	2.8	88.6	73.4	1.2	4.1	93.9
Group Averages, 1935	4.5	23.5	7.1	32.9	2.8	3.6	74.4	—	1.4	8.0	83.8
Do. 1934	4.7	23.1	6.8	33.2	2.9	4.6	75.3	—	1.4	7.7	84.4

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent- age of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Acton ¶	65	65.0	—	—	—	—	65.0	2.1	%	%	
Finchley ¶	72	72.0	—	—	—	—	72.0	15.4	—	3.2	
French	70	70.0	—	—	—	—	70.0	19.2	—	21.4	
Harrow & Wealdstone¶	77	77.0	1.4	0.2	0.1	1.7	75.3	10.6	2.2	27.4	
Italian ¶	53	51.1	—	—	—	—	51.1	8.1	—	14.1	
Mildmay Mission ..	56	56.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	53.0	10.5	5.4	15.9	
Putney ¶	75	71.0	—	—	—	—	71.0	1.1	—	19.8	
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	53.0	—	—	—	—	53.0	7.6	—	1.5	
Weir ¶	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	5.2	—	14.3	
Wembley ¶	63	61.0	—	—	—	—	61.0	3.0	—	17.3	
Wimbledon ¶ ..	74	74.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	73.1	16.9	1.2	4.9	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	688	680.1	1.4	4.1	0.1	5.6	674.5	99.7	0.8	23.1	
Do. do. 1934	647	634.5	4.8	6.7	—	11.5	623.0	97.1	1.8	14.8	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Acton	62.9	1,269	263	18.1	8,508	37,118	4.4
Finchley	56.6	1,168	243	17.8	—	—	—
French	50.8	895	168	20.9	7,979	24,157	3.0
Harrow & Wealdstone	64.7	1,418	192	16.7	3,859	18,732	4.9
Italian	43.0	750	82	21.1	4,678	22,021	4.7
Mildmay Mission	42.5	899	168	17.5	16,612	55,462	3.3
Putney	69.9	1,206	75	21.6	3,204	11,176	3.5
Seamen's (Docks)	45.4	706	121	23.6	6,191	35,646	5.8
Weir	24.8	559	79	16.1	4,859	22,121	4.6
Wembley	58.0	1,241	198	17.1	6,661	21,565	3.2
Wimbledon	56.2	1,065	253	19.3	1,585	6,311	4.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	574.8	11,176	1,842	18.9	64,136	254,309	4.0
Do. do. 1934	526.4	10,619	1,815	18.1	61,072	231,348	3.8

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton ¶	32.3	14.2	29.9	57.3	4.7	11.8	150.2	150.6	3.8	5.7	159.7	
Finchley ¶	42.7	17.3	48.2	60.4	7.7	10.0	186.3	146.7	5.3	3.4	195.0	
French	26.1	14.2	18.6	28.6	5.6	12.0	105.1	155.0	3.1	5.6	113.8	
Harrow and Wealdstone ¶	35.8	27.3	37.2	60.9	6.2	10.8	178.2	147.1	10.2	8.9	197.3	
Italian ¶ §	40.2	22.3	27.9	32.3	3.8	12.2	138.7	151.5	3.2	8.1	150.0	
Mildmay Mission . .	33.8	13.5	38.4	57.9	3.3	16.8	163.7	149.5	4.5	9.5	177.7	
Putney ¶ §	30.7	20.1	30.1	45.1	6.8	10.6	143.4	151.6	14.5	1.1	159.0	
Seamen's (Docks) . .	22.7	6.8	25.9	59.5	4.3	9.5	128.7	152.4	3.5	7.0	139.2	
Weir ¶	43.4	14.7	45.4	77.6	6.2	17.0	204.3	148.1	14.3	1.2	219.8	
Wembley ¶	25.3	15.6	19.6	57.3	4.7	10.7	133.2	152.5	1.0	4.9	139.1	
Wimbledon ¶	*27.0	17.4	29.0	55.0	3.1	12.7	144.2	151.2	21.2	3.4	168.8	
Group Averages, 1935	32.2	17.2	31.2	53.0	5.2	11.8	150.6	—	7.7	5.3	163.6	
Do. do. 1934	31.3	15.7	32.2	53.6	5.1	14.5	152.4	—	9.3	5.2	166.9	

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

* Adult patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Acton	£ 6.8	£ 24.1	£ 10.2	£ 19.4	£ 1.6	£ 4.0	£ 66.1	£ 88.0	£ 1.3	£ 1.9	£ 69.3
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	3.8	35.5	4.5	18.5	1.2	3.5	67.0	86.6	0.7	3.9	71.6
Harrow and Wealdstone	5.0	27.5	11.7	59.5	5.7	6.4	115.8	82.3	4.5	16.4	136.7
Italian	6.7	13.4	5.2	10.2	1.0	2.3	38.8	89.1	1.4	5.4	45.6
Mildmay Mission	3.7	20.7	4.2	22.2	1.3	6.4	58.5	92.1	1.7	3.6	63.8
Putney	9.0	63.0	9.9	42.8	4.7	7.4	136.8	82.4	10.1	0.8	147.7
Seamen's (Dock) †	12.9	26.8	11.8	43.4	1.4	2.2	98.5	82.5	1.4	1.6	101.5
Weir	9.8	49.5	25.4	43.6	3.5	2.7	134.5	80.0	8.0	0.7	143.2
Wembley	9.9	30.4	20.5	50.5	5.0	7.0	123.3	81.2	6.9	1.8	132.0
Wimbledon	15.9	26.9	21.4	20.6	0.8	0.8	86.4	84.7	30.1	—	116.5
Group Averages, 1935	7.4	28.7	10.7	31.3	2.3	4.4	84.8	—	3.7	3.6	92.1
Do. do. 1934	7.6	28.6	10.9	32.9	2.1	5.4	87.5	—	4.3	3.5	95.3

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.					TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of									
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
Beckenham ¶	54	54.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	53.6	14.0	0.7	26.1		
Bromley ¶ ..	50	50.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	49.6	7.2	0.8	14.5		
Carshalton ¶	60	60.0	—	—	—	—	60.0	10.6	—	17.7		
Enfield ¶ ..	56	56.0	—	1.3	—	1.3	54.7	10.1	2.3	18.4		
Forest ¶ ..	40	40.0	—	—	—	—	40.0	13.5	—	33.8		
Hendon ¶ ..	65	65.0	—	—	—	—	65.0	18.9	—	29.1		
Hornsey ¶ ..	49	49.0	—	0.2	3.5	3.7	45.3	10.6	7.6	23.4		
Kingston Victoria ¶ ..	43	43.0	2.5	0.4	—	2.9	40.1	12.3	6.7	30.7		
Mildmay Memorial ¶	47	47.0	—	0.5	—	0.5	46.5	14.9	1.1	32.0		
Woodford Jubilee ¶	49	49.0	—	—	—	—	49.0	18.5	—	37.8		
Wood Green and Southgate ¶	52	52.0	—	—	—	—	52.0	13.2	—	25.4		
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	565	565.0	2.5	3.2	3.5	9.2	555.8	143.8	1.6	25.9		
Do. do. 1934	561	550.2	5.6	5.0	2.1	12.7	537.5	134.8	2.3	29.1		

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham ..	39.6	812	153	17.9	3,294	12,307	3.7
Bromley ..	42.4	798	84	19.5	—	—	—
Carshalton ..	49.4	1,157	261	15.6	—	—	—
Enfield ..	44.6	752	43	21.7	—	—	—
Forest ..	26.5	655	91	14.9	—	—	—
Hendon ..	46.1	895	238	18.8	—	—	—
Hornsey ..	34.7	778	176	16.0	1,521	10,560	6.9
Kingston Victoria ..	27.8	786	219	13.1	1,703	2,923	1.7
Mildmay Memorial ..	31.6	648	110	17.8	106	3,498	33.0
Woodford Jubilee ..	30.5	559	128	20.1	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate	38.8	885	212	16.1	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	412.0	8,725	1,715	17.3	6,624	29,288	4.4
Do. do. 1934	402.7	8,211	1,653	17.9	5,767	25,562	4.4

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establis-hment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beckenham ¶ ..	39.3	10.8	41.1	56.4	10.4	13.8	171.8	168.8	7.0	4.6	183.4
Bromley ¶	31.5	19.9	32.0	51.1	4.4	12.5	151.4	171.1	2.7	6.6	160.7
Carshalton ¶ ..	29.1	22.6	31.6	58.9	4.1	4.9	151.2	171.5	4.7	4.0	159.9
Enfield ¶ §	31.6	19.6	38.4	57.6	4.8	10.6	162.6	169.9	7.9	2.8	173.3
Forest ¶ §	47.5	26.9	44.7	67.7	11.5	8.6	206.9	166.5	5.3	2.3	214.5
Hendon ¶	28.4	11.9	41.1	56.1	10.7	7.5	155.7	170.8	3.4	13.2	172.3
Hornsey ¶ §	36.0	15.9	50.8	60.6	4.3	11.2	178.8	168.2	8.3	8.0	195.1
Kingston Victoria ¶	51.0	17.0	54.3	51.7	12.4	8.3	194.7	167.2	5.9	1.7	202.3
Mildmay Memorial ¶	*33.6	10.4	34.1	67.9	5.1	8.8	159.9	169.8	11.7	7.5	179.1
Woodford Jubilee ¶	39.5	19.1	49.9	66.1	4.7	6.2	185.5	167.8	5.2	2.0	192.7
Wood Green and Southgate ¶	37.9	23.0	40.6	57.3	6.7	7.8	173.3	168.6	2.9	2.7	178.9
Group Averages, 1935	35.7	17.8	40.8	58.7	7.0	9.1	169.1	—	5.7	5.3	180.1
Do. do. 1934	34.5	16.9	37.5	56.8	6.5	7.7	159.9	—	6.2	4.4	170.5

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 93 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Beckenham ..	5.6	25.6	31.8	75.8	8.9	23.9	171.6	2.5	4.2	178.3
Bromley ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carshalton ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Enfield ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey ..	6.2	18.8	29.6	66.3	1.5	12.3	134.7	1.4	2.8	138.9
Kingston Victoria ..	5.1	172.4	0.3	168.0	4.1	0.7	350.6	—	—	350.6
Mildmay Memorial ..	—	0.6	11.1	42.0	—	—	53.7	—	—	53.7
Woodford Jubilee ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 89.

Note.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Bed Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Bexley ¶	24	24.0	—	—	—	—	24.0	9.0	%	%	
Blackheath ¶ ..	30	30.0	3.0	—	—	3.0	27.0	7.9	10.0	29.7	
Brentford ¶	28	28.0	—	—	—	—	28.0	6.2	—	22.1	
Catholic Nursing Institute ¶	22	22.0	—	—	—	—	22.0	8.0	—	36.4	
Eltham and Motting- ham ¶	39	37.0	—	—	—	—	37.0	14.3	—	38.4	
Hanwell ¶	16	16.0	—	—	—	—	16.0	2.8	—	17.5	
Norwood ¶	32	32.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	31.6	11.4	1.3	35.6	
Phillips Memorial ¶	20	20.0	—	—	—	—	20.0	9.8	—	49.0	
St. John's (Twicken- ham) ¶	34	34.0	—	—	—	—	34.0	8.3	—	24.4	
Victoria (Barnet) ¶	32	32.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	31.8	8.7	0.6	27.1	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	277	275.0	3.0	0.6	—	3.6	271.4	86.4	1.3	31.1	
Do. do. 1934	273	268.0	2.1	6.3	—	8.4	259.6	74.8	3.1	21.2	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	15.0	385	121	14.2	—	—	—
Blackheath	19.1	342	31	20.0	1,013	5,320	5.3
Brentford	21.8	319	33	25.0	2,605	19,488	7.5
Catholic Nursing Institute	14.0	158	2	32.6	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	22.7	570	81	14.6	—	—	—
Hanwell	13.2	259	20	18.6	—	—	—
Norwood	20.2	401	81	18.6	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial	10.2	202	17	19.5	364	2,555	7.0
St. John's (Twickenham)	25.7	410	62	23.0	1,917	9,799	5.1
Victoria (Barnet)	23.1	546	150	15.5	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	185.0	3,592	598	18.9	5,899	37,162	6.3
Do. do. 1934	184.8	3,630	642	18.6	5,274	33,759	6.4

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bexley ¶	£ 36.4	£ 18.5	£ 43.1	£ 58.7	£ 11.4	£ 7.1	£ 175.2	£ 166.6	£ 16.0	£ 3.8	£ 195.0
Blackheath ¶	42.4	8.9	37.1	50.4	11.7	5.8	156.3	168.6	2.8	2.3	161.4
Brentford ¶§	27.9	12.4	27.9	36.6	10.0	7.5	122.3	173.4	0.8	2.2	125.3
Catholic Nursing Institute ¶	56.7	6.1	32.2	19.8	6.4	4.9	126.1	170.7	2.9	29.3	158.3
Eltham and Mottingham ¶	44.0	28.3	48.8	53.6	13.4	2.6	190.7	164.1	—	1.3	192.0
Hanwell ¶	38.4	31.9	34.8	57.9	3.0	5.6	171.6	167.0	10.2	6.3	188.1
Norwood ¶	44.2	24.6	44.3	59.2	7.6	2.6	182.5	165.5	5.6	6.3	194.4
Phillips Memorial ¶	52.0	15.6	51.5	81.3	5.7	5.9	212.0	164.7	5.4	11.1	228.5
St. John's (Twickenham) ¶	*39.6	19.9	36.0	63.9	6.5	11.4	177.3	165.7	6.7	5.9	189.9
Victoria (Barnet) ¶	39.4	22.1	36.8	48.5	11.2	11.5	169.5	167.0	3.2	4.6	177.3
Group Averages, 1935	41.2	19.1	38.8	52.3	9.1	6.8	167.3	—	4.9	6.3	178.5
Do. 1934	38.5	18.4	36.6	48.0	8.7	6.5	156.7	—	9.3	6.0	172.0

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Blackheath	20.7	39.5	13.2	28.4	4.3	2.4	108.5	1.9	2.4	112.8
Brentford	2.7	6.0	1.6	10.5	0.6	0.8	22.2	0.1	0.1	22.4
Catholic Nursing Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial	—	26.2	5.1	3.1	0.4	0.4	35.2	0.4	0.8	36.4
St. John's (Twickenham)	9.4	52.1	8.6	7.7	1.5	2.6	81.9	1.6	3.1	86.6
Victoria (Barnet)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 89.										

Note.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.
 (6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
 Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Chelsea ¶	104	104.0	—	3.1	—	3.1	100.9	15.8	%	%	
Elizabeth Garrett .. Anderson ¶	105	105.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	103.0	10.1	3.0	15.7	
Grosvenor ¶ ..	45	45.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	44.2	4.4	1.9	9.4	
Hospital for Women ¶	81	81.0	—	2.6	—	2.6	78.4	9.4	1.8	16.4	
Samaritan Free ¶ ..	88	88.0	—	12.0	—	12.0	76.0	8.2	3.2	12.4	
South London ¶ ..	140	140.0	—	1.5	—	1.5	138.5	2.2	13.6	10.1	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	563	563.0	—	22.0	—	22.0	541.0	50.1	1.1	1.1	
Do. do. 1934	563	547.8	6.0	10.5	—	16.5	531.3	50.5	3.9	9.9	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	85.1	1,645	37	18.8	2,822	7,703	2.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	92.9	2,264	295	15.0	7,350	57,395	7.8
Grosvenor	39.8	798	26	18.3	1,088	3,641	3.3
Hospital for Women	69.0	1,332	11	18.9	2,865	7,633	2.7
Samaritan Free	67.8	1,318	28	18.4	3,971	9,185	2.3
South London	136.3	2,534	201	19.8	19,044	92,715	4.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	490.9	9,891	598	18.1	37,140	178,272	4.8
Do. do. 1934	480.9	9,836	571	17.9	36,246	161,353	4.4

* These figures are included in col. (2) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.
GROUP VIII.
 (6 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
 Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establis-hment (Renewal and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea ¶	30.3	20.1	41.1	69.4	7.2	14.9	183.0	167.4	23.8	10.7	217.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson¶	*36.1	20.6	42.4	77.8	4.6	14.2	195.7(a)	164.2	4.7	8.8	209.2
Grosvenor ¶	31.7	17.0	28.7	44.0	3.4	14.5	139.3	172.8	7.0	7.0	153.3
Hospital for Women ¶	41.7	20.7	42.9	60.8	5.3	19.7	191.1	166.7	12.0	7.5	210.6
Samaritan Free ¶	32.8	13.0	40.4	67.2	8.2	14.8	176.4	169.1	13.5	10.0	199.9
South London ¶	25.8	14.3	27.7	61.0	3.6	7.5	139.9	181.7	4.4	3.4	147.7
Group Averages, 1935	32.2	17.4	36.8	65.1	5.3	13.4	170.2	—	10.4	7.4	188.0
Do. 1934	30.2	16.1	36.1	63.0	4.4	14.1	163.5	—	9.1	8.7	181.7

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £172.8.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	7.8	60.0	14.9	34.4	4.9	7.2	129.2	97.1	11.4	5.1	145.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	6.5	34.4	12.0	42.3	1.9	5.8	102.9	96.5	0.7	2.4	106.0
Grosvenor	8.3	45.3	11.0	31.0	2.5	4.1	102.2	98.5	2.7	6.9	111.8
Hospital for Women	7.3	93.4	16.9	42.2	5.3	12.7	177.8	95.0	5.5	6.1	189.4
Samaritan Free ..	7.4	52.3	21.7	42.2	6.7	12.1	142.4	96.1	8.1	8.2	158.7
South London † ..	4.5	29.0	4.5	38.4	2.6	3.3	82.3	116.1	1.6	1.1	85.0
Group Averages, 1935	5.6	36.4	8.9	39.7	2.8	5.1	98.5	—	2.3	2.4	103.2
Do. 1934	5.0	34.4	7.6	37.3	2.8	5.4	92.5	—	2.3	3.0	97.8

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Belgrave ¶	76	76.0	—	4.3	—	4.3	71.7	12.2	5.7	17.0	
Evelina	80	80.0	—	5.3	—	5.3	74.7	12.8	6.6	17.1	
Hospital for Sick Children	257	253.2	—	7.0	—	7.0	246.2	18.3	2.8	7.4	
Paddington Green ..	52	52.0	—	5.0	—	5.0	47.0	8.4	9.6	17.9	
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	135.0	—	6.3	—	6.3	128.7	27.0	4.7	21.0	
Princess Louise, Kensington ¶	81	81.0	—	4.6	—	4.6	76.4	11.8	5.7	15.4	
Queen's	160	160.0	—	7.0	1.0	8.0	152.0	20.1	5.0	13.2	
South Eastern ¶ ..	100	93.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	90.9	34.1	2.3	37.5	
Victoria ¶	138	138.0	—	7.7	7.4	15.1	122.9	27.2	10.9	22.1	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	1,079	1,068.2	—	49.3	8.4	57.7	1,010.5	171.9	5.4	17.0	
Do. do. 1934	1,046	1,039.6	—	55.3	10.0	65.3	974.3	162.6	6.3	16.7	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	59.5	1,516	793	14.0	10,709	44,999	4.2
Evelina	61.9	903	181	24.8	9,191	31,681	3.4
Hospital for Sick Children	227.9	6,596	3,221	12.6	29,208	103,608	3.5
Paddington Green	38.6	1,428	792	9.9	10,432	40,863	3.9
Princess Elizabeth of York	101.7	1,678	388	22.2	15,850	53,904	3.4
Princess Louise, Kensington	64.6	1,360	437	17.4	8,628	65,794	7.6
Queen's	131.9	2,085	306	23.0	24,585	102,964	4.2
South Eastern	56.8	1,553	766	13.3	8,591	33,003	3.8
Victoria	95.7	2,861	1,363	12.2	11,086	58,180	5.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	838.6	19,980	8,247	15.3	128,280	534,996	4.2
Do. do. 1934	811.7	19,833	7,940	14.9	131,448	568,336	4.3

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.
GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment Renewal and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgrave ¶	25.0	10.4	38.4	70.5	4.8	9.7	158.8	165.9	10.1	14.5	183.4
Evelina §	29.2	8.0	37.8	61.3	4.9	16.0	157.2	166.1	13.6	11.5	182.3
Hospital for Sick Children §	26.1	20.8	41.6	71.3	11.6	11.5	182.9(a)	158.9	16.3	24.1	223.3
Paddington Green	35.5	7.0	48.5	53.8	5.0	12.0	161.8	165.6	14.1	9.4	185.3
Princess Elizabeth of York §	27.4	12.8	35.7	63.2	4.7	13.8	157.6	166.5	14.0	7.9	179.5
Princess Louise, Kensington ¶ §	32.4	5.3	39.6	59.4	3.6	7.7	148.0	166.9	1.6	7.7	157.3
Queen's	24.6	11.7	40.9	65.7	5.6	8.7	157.2	167.0	8.7	12.3	178.2
South Eastern ¶ ..	23.4	15.6	35.7	49.8	5.1	9.6	139.2	167.3	3.1	7.3	149.6
Victoria ¶ § ..	25.5	11.9	50.8	74.4	4.9	14.6	182.1	163.3	6.2	15.4	203.7
Group Averages, 1935	26.8	13.5	41.1	65.8	6.7	11.5	165.4	—	10.9	14.6	190.9
Do. 1934	25.5	12.9	39.6	65.4	6.1	11.0	160.5	—	12.2	15.6	188.3

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £164.4.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 4.1	£ 28.3	£ 10.0	£ 44.0	£ 3.8	£ 6.4	£ 96.6	£ 97.0	£ 6.7	£ 9.6	£ 112.9
Evelina	6.4	21.6	7.9	42.9	4.1	7.3	90.2	97.4	5.4	7.1	102.7
Hospital for Sick Children †	4.6	36.0	13.2	58.9	6.2	9.9	128.8	89.3	4.8	17.4	151.0
Paddington Green...	4.2	26.9	9.2	50.8	2.4	11.3	104.8	96.3	13.3	4.5	122.6
Princess Elizabeth of York	3.6	19.8	9.0	43.6	1.9	6.3	84.2	98.3	5.8	3.0	93.0
Princess Louise, Kensington	4.5	16.5	17.1	49.0	5.5	7.5	100.1	96.5	1.6	6.1	107.8
Queen's	3.2	19.1	4.7	50.2	1.0	4.6	82.8	100.3	0.7	6.4	89.9
South Eastern ..	5.8	6.7	8.8	49.7	2.2	4.1	77.3	98.2	0.7	1.4	79.4
Victoria	4.7	22.7	9.5	40.9	2.4	2.7	82.9	98.6	0.3	3.2	86.4
Group Averages, 1935	4.3	23.3	10.1	49.1	3.4	6.7	96.9	—	3.8	7.7	108.4
Do. 1934	4.0	21.8	8.6	44.7	3.2	5.6	87.9	—	3.1	6.6	97.6

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.					Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.		
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Cheyne	67	69.3	—	7.8	—	7.8	61.5	9.2	% 11.3	% 15.4	
St. Monica's ..	26	26.0	—	—	—	—	26.0	7.3	—	28.8	
Santa Claus	26	26.0	—	1.7	—	1.7	24.3	—	6.5	—	
Winifred House ..	18	18.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	17.2	0.3	4.4	1.1	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	137	139.3	—	10.3	—	10.3	129.0	16.8	7.4	13.3	
Do. do. 1934	141	141.0	—	5.2	—	5.2	135.8	14.5	3.7	8.8	

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	52.3	109	—	163.0	—	—	—
St. Monica's ..	18.7	163	3	42.7	—	—	—
Santa Claus ..	24.3	112	1	91.5	—	—	—
Winifred House ..	16.9	55	1	128.6	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	112.2	439	5	97.1	—	—	—
Do. do. 1934	121.4	430	4	97.2	—	—	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Beyne (a) § . . .	22.0	7.4	36.0	49.8	3.3	12.2	130.7	85.8	7.3	5.0	143.0
St. Monica's . . .	21.0	2.8	24.8	40.7	10.6	7.0	106.9	106.7	11.7	5.4	124.0
Santa Claus . . .	23.0	2.8	19.5	26.2	2.0	5.9	79.4	114.3	5.2	0.7	85.3
Winifred House . . .	20.4	2.1	13.1	30.9	3.4	1.8	71.7	112.9	6.5	5.2	83.4
Group Averages, 1935	21.8	4.8	27.1	40.3	4.3	8.4	106.7	—	7.5	4.1	118.3
Do. do. 1934	19.6	3.9	21.9	36.4	3.8	7.8	93.4	—	8.1	3.8	105.3

(a) For the figures of the county branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XVI.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Annie McCall (<i>formerly Clapham</i>) ¶	50	50.0	—	—	—	—	50.0	29.6	% —	% 55.0	
British, for Mothers	42	42.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	41.0	5.5	2.4	13.4	
City of London ¶ ..	79	79.0	—	10.0	—	10.0	69.0	1.5	12.7	2.3	
East End	56	56.0	—	—	—	—	56.0	4.9	—	8.4	
General	50	50.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	49.0	5.0	2.0	10.2	
Jewish ¶	38	38.0	—	0.7	—	0.7	37.3	8.9	1.8	23.1	
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	90.0	—	2.4	—	2.4	87.6	9.6	2.7	11.1	
Plaistow	60	60.0	—	—	—	—	60.0	—	—	—	
Queen Charlotte's ¶	130	130.0	—	0.8	—	0.8	129.2	13.8	0.6	10.2	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	595	595.0	—	15.9	—	15.9	579.1	78.8	2.7	13.4	
Do. do. 1934	595	590.0	—	16.5	—	16.5	573.5	66.3	2.8	11.2	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)	20.4	529	—	14.2	—	—	—
British, for Mothers	35.5	907	92	14.3	2,737	15,107	5.5
City of London ..	67.5	1,714	63	14.5	2,687	20,018	7.4
East End ..	51.1	1,697	47	10.9	3,486	20,039	5.7
General ..	44.0	1,185	—	13.5	4,141	36,585	8.8
Jewish ..	28.4	755	28	13.7	1,714	12,069	7.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	78.0	1,704	93	16.7	4,715	49,433	10.5
Plaistow ..	62.4	1,580	82	14.4	22,242	211,633	9.5
Queen Charlotte's ..	115.4	2,925	39	14.4	6,028	63,359	10.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	502.7	12,996	444	14.1	47,750	428,243	9.0
Do. do. 1934	509.0	13,144	463	14.1	47,400	426,936	9.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient seeking advice at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the different Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in col. (8).

MATERNITY HOSPITALS.

GROUP XI.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Hospital.		Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Annie McCall (formerly Clapham) †	£ 35.1	£ 2.6	£ 25.3	£ 50.1	£ 1.4	£ 4.5	£ 119.0	£ 184.4	£ 28.4	£ 8.2	£ 155.6	£ 119.0	£ 184.4	£ 28.4	£ 8.2	£ 155.6
British, for Mothers	47.4	12.4	51.7	70.0	11.9	3.4	196.8	180.6	9.6	10.1	216.5	196.8	180.6	9.6	10.1	216.5
City of London †	*36.0	7.9	35.2	65.5	7.5	10.8	162.9	184.6	13.6	37.8	214.3	162.9	184.6	13.6	37.8	214.3
East End ..	27.9	7.1	27.9	45.8	4.2	9.6	122.5	188.4	1.2	6.0	129.7	122.5	188.4	1.2	6.0	129.7
General ..	45.7	10.3	56.9	66.6	5.6	12.8	197.9	180.2	4.6	13.5	216.0	197.9	180.2	4.6	13.5	216.0
Jewish †	*50.1	8.3	60.0	77.1	6.8	10.0	212.3	179.9	3.7	23.4	239.4	212.3	179.9	3.7	23.4	239.4
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	45.2	11.8	58.9	62.2	7.0	7.7	192.8	179.7	9.5	6.3	208.6	192.8	179.7	9.5	6.3	208.6
Plaistow ..	32.0	4.4	23.4	44.1	2.1	4.1	110.1	191.9	3.6	6.0	119.7	110.1	191.9	3.6	6.0	119.7
Queen Charlotte's †	56.2	20.1	63.9	75.4	9.8	17.5	242.9	163.5	6.3	12.9	262.1	242.9	163.5	6.3	12.9	262.1
Group Averages, 1935	43.2	11.1	47.3	63.0	6.8	10.3	181.7	—	7.8	13.9	203.4	181.7	—	7.8	13.9	203.4
Do. do. 1934	42.3	10.5	46.4	60.6	6.2	10.3	176.3	—	10.0	14.1	200.4	176.3	—	10.0	14.1	200.4

† Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the City of London, Sugar and Butter ; at the Jewish, Butter.
§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Hospital.		Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)	£ 14.0	£ 3.6	£ 15.2	£ 20.6	£ 3.5	£ 1.0	£ 57.9	£ 64.6	£ 2.8	£ 2.9	£ 63.6	£ 57.9	£ 64.6	£ 2.8	£ 2.9	£ 63.6
British, for Mothers	14.0	3.6	15.2	20.6	3.5	1.0	57.9	64.6	2.8	2.9	63.6	57.9	64.6	2.8	2.9	63.6
City of London ..	6.7	3.7	10.1	58.3	5.8	5.4	90.0	63.1	8.7	14.3	113.0	90.0	63.1	8.7	14.3	113.0
East End ..	10.2	2.5	10.1	16.7	1.6	3.5	44.6	65.3	0.3	2.0	46.9	44.6	65.3	0.3	2.0	46.9
General ..	21.4	4.8	25.3	52.1	2.7	6.1	112.4	59.9	1.4	12.0	125.8	112.4	59.9	1.4	12.0	125.8
Jewish ..	14.2	8.0	17.7	78.0	2.2	9.2	129.3	62.5	0.2	8.3	137.8	129.3	62.5	0.2	8.3	137.8
Mothers' (Salvation Army) †	16.0	2.2	5.5	33.9	0.8	1.5	59.9	65.0	1.2	5.3	66.4	59.9	65.0	1.2	5.3	66.4
Plaistow ..	12.7	0.9	10.9	16.4	1.0	1.9	43.8	84.5	1.7	2.9	48.4	43.8	84.5	1.7	2.9	48.4
Queen Charlotte's	28.6	6.5	13.4	37.0	3.1	7.7	96.3	58.8	3.3	3.8	103.4	96.3	58.8	3.3	3.8	103.4
Group Averages, 1935	15.9	2.7	12.2	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.4	—	2.1	4.7	71.2	64.4	—	2.1	4.7	71.2
Do. do. 1934	15.9	2.5	12.1	28.0	1.7	3.5	63.7	—	2.3	4.5	70.5	63.7	—	2.3	4.5	70.5

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London ¶ ..	51	51.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	50.0	9.7	%	%	
Royal Eye ¶ ..	46	46.0	—	—	—	—	46.0	5.6	2.0	19.4	
Royal London ¶ ..	175	165.8	16.0	0.3	—	16.3	149.5	14.3	—	12.4	
Royal Westminster ¶	88	85.0	—	—	2.5	2.5	82.5	12.1	9.8	9.4	
Western ¶	35	35.0	—	—	—	—	35.0	—	2.9	14.7	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	395	382.8	16.0	1.3	2.5	19.8	363.0	41.7	—	—	
Do. do. 1934	370	370.0	16.0	4.1	—	20.1	349.9	49.5	5.2	11.5	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London ..	40.3	1,050	68	14.1	14,417	46,167	3.2
Royal Eye ..	40.4	968	65	15.4	28,820	72,731	2.5
Royal London ..	135.2	3,758	152	13.2	53,712	171,706	3.2
Royal Westminster	70.4	1,471	79	17.6	14,438	57,677	4.0
Western ..	35.6	736	37	17.5	13,134	41,989	3.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	321.9	7,983	401	14.8	124,521	390,270	3.1
Do. do. 1934	300.4	7,277	332	15.1	120,309	379,047	3.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ¶ ..	39.2	5.8	39.1	63.0	3.2	7.8	158.1	150.0	8.5	4.8	171.4
Royal Eye ¶	31.6	9.0	33.5	60.5	3.9	11.6	150.1	151.1	3.2	7.1	160.4
Royal London ¶ § ..	31.2	6.1	36.2	66.8	3.6	7.2	151.1	150.9	9.9	27.4	288.4
Royal Westminster ¶	33.3	6.5	39.1	71.3	3.5	8.2	161.9	147.9	13.3	14.8	190.0
Western ¶	34.0	6.2	31.0	45.4	2.3	2.8	121.7	154.6	9.9	6.5	138.1
Group Averages, 1935	33.0	6.6	36.3	64.1	3.4	7.6	151.0	—	9.6	16.9	177.5
Do. 1934	30.8	6.7	36.5	62.1	3.1	7.8	147.0	—	10.4	16.4	173.8

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Central London ..	£ 4.9	£ 10.1	£ 6.8	£ 55.1	£ 5.7	£ 13.5	£ 96.1	£ 96.7	£ 4.9	£ 8.3	£ 109.3
Royal Eye	3.5	10.1	3.7	50.4	4.3	12.9	84.9	99.4	1.8	7.9	94.6
Royal London ..	4.9	9.7	5.7	59.5	5.7	11.3	96.8	96.5	1.6	10.8	109.2
Royal Westminster ..	5.8	15.9	9.5	58.0	8.5	20.1	117.8	93.0	4.1	18.1	140.0
Western	5.8	10.4	5.3	57.7	3.9	4.8	87.9	97.7	2.1	10.9	100.9
Group Averages, 1935	4.9	10.8	6.0	56.9	5.7	12.4	96.7	—	2.4	11.0	110.1
Do. 1934	3.8	10.6	5.8	53.9	4.9	12.3	91.3	—	2.4	10.3	104.0

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.
			CLOSED.				OPEN.	VACANT.		
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ¶	86	86.0	—	2.9	—	2.9	83.1	1.0	3.4	1.9
National, Queen Square ¶	186	186.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	185.6	12.5	0.2	0.1
West End	76	76.0	—	0.2	—	0.2	75.8	1.1	0.3	1.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	348	348.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	344.5	14.6	1.0	4.2
Do. do. 1934	349	349.0	—	2.5	—	2.5	346.5	17.6	0.7	5.1

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	82.1	751	26	39.9	4,677	29,426	6.3
National, Queen Square	173.1	1,510	—	41.9	4,157	50,376	12.1
West End	74.7	583	37	46.6	4,173	38,602	9.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	329.9	2,844	63	42.3	13,007	118,404	9.1
Do. do. 1934	328.9	2,750	30	43.4	12,327	120,028	9.7

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis¶	£ 27.7	£ 12.0	£ 24.3	£ 57.8	£ 4.4	£ 7.4	£ 133.6	£ 166.4	£ 6.4	£ 17.3	£ 157.3
National, Queen Square¶	42.7	10.7	30.1	79.5	4.0	7.9	174.9	139.9	8.8	17.4	201.1
West End	25.8	19.5	21.1	62.7	6.8	10.9	146.8	161.6	30.3	32.4	209.5
Group Averages, 1935	35.1	13.0	26.6	70.3	4.7	8.5	158.2	—	13.1	20.8	192.1
Do. 1934	32.6	9.7	26.9	66.0	4.6	8.4	148.2	—	11.6	19.2	179.0

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.4	£ 39.1	£ 2.3	£ 43.5	£ 4.3	£ 6.9	£ 97.5	£ 121.9	£ 1.3	£ 3.5	£ 102.3
National, Queen Square	3.5	62.6	10.0	32.4	4.7	6.9	120.1	112.6	3.4	9.6	133.1
St End	3.6	48.5	8.1	50.6	6.3	7.0	124.1	111.8	5.7	27.4	157.2
Group Averages, 1935	3.0	52.1	7.5	41.1	5.1	7.0	115.8	—	3.6	13.9	133.3
Do. do. 1934	2.9	49.2	7.4	39.4	4.7	6.8	110.4	—	3.7	12.5	126.6

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percent of Open Bed Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecoration, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
Central London¶ ..	78	78·0	—	2·2	—	2·2	75·8	9·8	2·8	12·8	
Golden Square¶ ..	101	101·0	—	7·0	—	7·0	94·0	14·3	6·9	13·2	
Metropolitan ..	22	22·0	—	1·9	—	1·9	20·1	6·6	8·6	32·1	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	201	201·0	—	11·1	—	11·1	189·9	30·7	5·5	16·2	
Do. do. 1934	201	201·0	—	11·9	—	11·9	189·1	28·8	5·9	15·9	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London	66.0	2,376	415	10.1	9,596	45,179	4.7
Golden Square	79.7	2,450	263	12.0	11,085	36,435	3.3
Metropolitan	13.5	753	57	6.6	4,805	18,400	3.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	159.2	5,579	735	10.4	25,486	100,014	3.9
Do. do. 1934	160.3	5,883	1,003	9.9	26,797	102,018	3.8

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte- nance).	Miscellan- eous.	Adminis- tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish- ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ¶§	25.1	23.9	31.8	38.4	5.7	8.3	133.2(a)	153.9	5.6	24.1	162.9
Golden Square ¶§ ..	31.7	18.1	27.1	56.0	5.5	11.9	150.3	140.4	2.4	32.9	185.6
Metropolitan ..	46.2	17.1	35.7	55.1	2.1	19.2	175.4	142.5	12.3	5.0	192.7
Group Averages, 1935	30.2	20.4	29.8	48.6	5.3	11.0	145.3	—	4.6	26.9	176.8
Do. 1934	28.8	16.1	28.9	45.9	4.7	10.0	134.4	—	6.5	24.9	165.8

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and the Dame Gertrude Young Home of Recovery, taken together was £121.0.

§ See notes on page 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	7.7	25.8	14.1	37.3	4.0	7.1	96.0	83.8	1.3	18.6	115.9
Golden Square ..	8.8	32.9	11.8	20.6	4.9	11.3	90.3	88.8	3.0	15.9	109.2
Metropolitan ..	6.0	25.0	8.5	16.1	1.3	14.1	71.0	93.5	3.0	1.9	75.9
Group Averages, 1935	7.8	28.3	12.2	27.3	3.8	9.9	89.3	—	2.2	14.6	106.1
Do. 1934	7.5	27.4	11.7	25.9	3.6	9.6	85.7	—	2.3	14.4	102.4

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Per- cent of Open Beds Vaca-	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
City of London* ..	188	188.0	—	1.4	3.3	4.7	183.3	19.3	% 2.5	% 10.5	
Hospital for Consump- tion (Brompton)*†	368	361.7	—	22.0	—	22.0	339.7	21.3	6.1	6.3	
„ (Frimley)	150	150.0	—	—	—	—	150.0	7.6	—	5.1	
National Heart*† ..	46	46.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	45.1	2.7	2.0	6.0	
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	80.0	—	—	—	—	80.0	11.2	—	14.0	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	832	825.7	—	24.3	3.3	27.6	798.1	62.1	3.3	7.8	
Do. do. 1934	808	808.0	1.2	8.7	4.2	14.1	793.9	53.5	1.7	6.7	

† For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
City of London ..	164.0	1,317	53	44.7	11,878	41,843	3.5
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	318.4	2,481	84	47.1	4,766	42,277	8.9
„ (Frimley)	142.4	335	—	157.0	—	—	—
National Heart ..	42.4	380	13	40.6	3,608	23,399	6.5
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	68.8	101	—	279.1	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	736.0	4,614	150	58.3	20,252	107,519	5.3
Do. do. 1934	740.4	4,676	154	57.9	20,056	107,016	5.3

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
City of London† ..	£ 35.7	£ 11.2	£ 25.8	£ 72.4	£ 5.4	£ 11.9	£ 162.4	£ 170.1	£ 8.4	£ 6.1	£ 176.9
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)‡	40.9	16.1	28.6	90.2	5.1	8.0	188.9	152.8	23.2	10.0	222.1
„ (Frimley)	44.8	7.5	24.4	57.4	6.2	3.6	143.9	174.3	10.9	10.0	164.8
National Heart‡ ..	35.5	14.1	26.4	52.8	6.4	15.0	150.2	169.5	7.7	9.5	167.4
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	38.2	5.5	26.1	60.7	8.0	11.6	150.1	170.3	12.4	7.8	170.3
Group Averages, 1935	39.9	12.2	26.8	75.0	5.7	8.8	168.4	—	15.6	8.9	192.9
Do. 1934	38.4	11.6	25.6	70.0	5.0	8.5	159.1	—	15.1	8.9	183.1

† Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on page 96 to 99.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
City of London ..	£ 4.5	£ 51.8	£ 7.4	£ 103.7	£ 2.6	£ 12.8	£ 182.8	£ 201.0	£ 1.6	£ 6.6	£ 191.0
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	8.9	73.1	7.9	129.5	8.0	6.7	234.1	167.8	5.4	8.8	248.3
„ (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart ..	4.8	31.0	6.0	72.5	4.7	22.1	141.1	208.6	3.4	24.0	168.5
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1935	6.3	55.6	7.3	107.1	5.2	12.4	193.9	—	3.5	11.2	208.6
Do. 1934	6.2	56.0	7.2	105.6	5.0	12.5	192.5	—	2.5	13.2	208.2

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Urv.</i>) ¶	41	41.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	40.6	7.7	% 1.0	% 19.0	
Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>) ¶	20	20.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	18.0	1.3	10.0	7.2	
Brookfield Orthopaedic	30	30.0	—	—	—	—	30.0	1.5	—	5.0	
Children's, Hampstead	45	60.9	—	1.5	—	1.5	59.4	23.4	2.5	39.4	
Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ¶	38	38.0	—	3.0	—	3.0	35.0	8.8	7.9	25.1	
Gordon (<i>Rectal Diseases</i>) ¶	45	45.0	2.0	—	—	2.0	43.0	4.3	4.4	10.0	
Hostel of St. Luke (<i>Clergy</i>) ¶	30	30.0	—	1.1	—	1.1	28.9	3.9	3.7	13.5	
Infants' ¶	100	100.0	—	1.4	—	1.4	98.6	38.1	1.4	38.6	
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	36.0	—	1.8	—	1.8	34.2	—	5.0	—	
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	84	84.0	—	—	—	—	84.0	9.4	—	11.2	
Jewish Home of Rest	36	36.0	—	—	—	—	36.0	1.8	—	5.0	

(Continued overleaf).

(Continued overleaf.)

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Urv.)	32.9	592	88	20.3	1,522	9,938	6.5
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	16.7	299	22	20.6	10,269	44,253	4.3
Brookfield Orthopaedic	28.5	121	—	85.9	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead	36.0	355	34	36.7	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	26.2	550	18	17.6	—	—	—
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	38.7	646	—	22.1	2,004	11,053	5.5
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	25.0	385	12	24.4	—	—	—
Infants' ..	60.5	1,159	184	18.9	3,204	17,327	5.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's ..	34.5	1,365	1,102	9.2	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	74.6	177	1	154.7	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	34.2	54	2	226.7	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Urv.) ¶ ..	£ 36.2	£ 25.7	£ 36.9	£ 65.3	£ 5.6	£ 16.7	£ 186.4	£ 6.5	£ 33.3	£ 226.2
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ¶	39.2	11.5	43.4	82.3	2.9	12.3	191.6	20.6	7.4	219.6
Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	18.3	4.9	25.6	46.8	2.6	2.8	101.0	11.2	0.9	113.1
Children's, Hampstead ..	31.9	6.9	32.0	57.4	2.7	12.1	143.0	4.7	6.0	153.7
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen) ¶	53.3	19.4	69.9	117.8	7.7	11.0	279.1	14.3	23.0	316.4
Gordon (Rectal Diseases) ¶ ..	29.4	22.0	39.0	60.1	5.1	20.4	176.0	2.4	13.7	192.1
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ¶ § ..	66.7	26.3	86.1	136.4	7.1	43.6	366.2	8.2	20.5	394.9
Infants' ¶ ..	38.3	20.7	64.0	89.0	8.3	17.9	238.2	8.8	41.0	288.0
Invalid and Crippled Children's	22.5	6.6	35.0	50.7	1.3	5.3	121.4	12.4	3.6	137.4
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	31.8	4.5	20.8	13.8	5.2	0.6	76.7	1.9	5.5	84.1
Jewish Home of Rest ..	*33.2	3.6	31.9	54.5	6.0	7.8	137.0	2.6	12.5	152.1

(Continued overleaf.)

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Urv.) ..	£ 9.9	£ 52.9	£ 13.8	£ 79.2	£ 5.4	£ 15.9	£ 177.1	£ 5.3	£ 31.6	£ 214.0
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	4.9	17.4	2.4	23.4	0.5	2.3	50.9	3.9	1.4	56.2
Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's, Hampstead ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Rectal Diseases) ..	7.7	39.8	24.0	32.1	3.2	19.0	125.8	3.1	5.0	133.9
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants' ..	12.3	18.2	18.0	64.7	5.4	10.4	129.0	0.9	23.9	153.8
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of								
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
GROUP XVI—cont.											
London Fever ¶ ..	200	200.0	—	—	—	—	200.0	80.0	—	40.0	
London Lock ¶ ..	74	74.0	—	—	—	—	74.0	8.0	—	10.0	
Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ¶	37	37.0	—	0.6	—	0.6	36.4	5.5	1.6	15.0	
Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) ¶	130	130.0	—	—	30.0	30.0	100.0	18.0	23.1	18.0	
Royal Dental ..	10	9.0	—	—	—	—	9.0	3.5	—	38.0	
Royal National Orthopaedic ¶	170	170.0	—	1.0	—	1.0	169.0	4.7	0.6	2.0	
.. (Stanmore)	276	276.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	274.0	2.3	0.7	0.0	
Royal Waterloo (<i>Children & Women</i>) ¶	127	127.0	—	4.1	—	4.1	122.9	19.8	3.2	16.0	
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>) ¶	84	84.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	83.6	1.2	0.5	1.0	
St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	50	50.0	—	—	20.0	20.0	30.0	—	40.0	—	
St. John's (<i>Skin</i>) ..	40	40.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	36.5	3.6	8.8	9.0	
(Continued overleaf.)											

(Continued overleaf.)

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI—cont.							
London Fever	120.0	721	18	59.8	—	—	—
London Lock	66.0	595	50	41.0	4,437	164,888	37.2
Marie Curie (Radium)	30.9	620	27	18.6	269	3,022	11.2
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	82.0	683	—	42.9	—	—	—
Royal Dental	5.5	533	364	3.8	20,490	72,102	3.5
Royal National Orthopaedic	164.3	1,899	73	31.2	9,467	144,825	15.3
" (Stanmore)	271.7	411	6	236.1	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	103.1	2,046	175	18.3	14,980	77,091	5.1
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	82.4	1,336	46	22.5	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	31.8	110	11	105.5	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	32.9	299	1	39.7	13,191	57,565	4.4

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—continued.										
London Fever ¶	£ 53.2	£ 8.1	£ 42.8	£ 76.2	£ 4.4	£ 15.8	£ 200.5	£ 3.6	£ 8.1	£ 212.2
London Lock ¶	29.0	4.6	36.3	60.9	7.4	18.1	156.3	8.3	33.9	198.5
Marie Curie (Radium) ¶	45.1	30.8	50.7	125.3	9.3	18.5	279.7	9.2	12.3	301.2
Mount Vernon (Cancer) ¶	54.2	27.2	62.3	125.0	9.2	17.9	295.8	26.4	32.0	354.2
Royal Dental	59.8	36.7	62.2	109.3	16.8	21.0	305.8	7.1	17.2	330.1
Royal National Orthopaedic ¶	22.1	13.6	26.4	64.1	1.9	9.7	137.8	1.7	20.4	159.9
" (Stanmore)	19.8	4.4	18.4	42.9	3.7	5.4	94.6	2.9	11.5	109.0
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women) ¶	27.8	18.0	33.0	70.5	3.8	9.7	162.8	7.5	14.5	184.8
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ¶	34.4	20.4	48.5	53.1	8.0	10.7	175.1	7.3	6.9	189.3
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) §	37.5	12.1	31.6	72.0	7.6	8.7	169.5	2.0	11.4	182.9
St. John's (Skin)	21.3	10.9	22.6	42.2	3.2	11.6	111.8	1.8	4.7	118.3

(Continued overleaf.)

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

§ See notes on pages 91 to 95.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI—continued.										
London Fever	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —
London Lock	0.8	7.8	4.2	28.3	1.4	2.5	45.0	1.1	6.5	52.6
Marie Curie (Radium)	20.5	10.2	27.1	143.3	5.0	9.3	215.4	—	5.0	220.4
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Dental	—	31.3	14.0	87.8	3.5	6.6	143.2	8.2	21.5	172.9
Royal National Orthopaedic	5.9	11.0	5.9	31.0	3.5	3.5	60.8	0.7	4.1	65.6
" (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	3.4	31.3	5.2	24.3	3.6	7.8	75.6	1.7	11.7	89.0
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	0.4	14.5	4.1	28.6	2.1	8.4	58.1	1.5	18.6	78.2

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percent of Open Bed Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, or Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
GROUP XVI.—cont.											
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	48.0	—	—	—	—	48.0	5.7	—	%	
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ¶	72	72.0	—	0.9	—	0.9	71.1	2.8	1.3	11.4	
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>) ¶	71	71.0	—	0.3	—	0.3	70.7	2.7	0.4	3.4	
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period</i>)	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	0.8	—	2.4	
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ¶	33	33.0	—	—	—	—	33.0	2.4	—	7.3	
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ¶	39	39.0	—	0.4	—	0.4	38.6	0.3	1.0	0.3	
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ¶	21	21.0	—	—	1.7	1.7	19.3	5.8	8.1	30.1	
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ¶	76	76.0	—	—	—	—	76.0	29.1	—	38.3	
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ¶	31	31.0	—	—	—	—	31.0	10.5	—	33.9	
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	2,127	2,141.9	2.0	24.4	51.7	78.1	2,063.8	306.9	3.6	14.9	
Do. do. 1934	2,149	2,101.7	—	35.6	52.9	88.5	2,013.2	256.0	4.2	13.7	

¶ For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—cont.							
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	42.3	204	12	76.0	—	—	—
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	68.3	1,129	42	22.3	2,065	9,870	4.8
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	68.0	1,195	136	20.7	9,043	51,158	5.7
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	32.2	69	—	180.7	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	30.6	511	85	22.2	4,712	137,616	29.2
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	38.3	827	265	16.9	1,552	21,305	13.7
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	13.5	223	2	22.0	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	46.9	1,050	127	16.3	1,117	2,762	2.5
Stoke Newington (Women)	20.5	111	4	63.9	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1935	1,759.0	20,275	2,907	—	98,322	824,775	—
Do. do. 1934	1,757.2	19,716	2,669	—	98,318	858,031	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.										
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	£ 27.5	£ 5.2	£ 27.3	£ 35.6	£ 3.0	£ 11.8	£ 110.4	£ 7.4	£ 6.4	£ 124.2
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ¶ ..	*34.7	22.5	45.7	71.8	6.7	16.1	197.5	4.0	9.7	211.2
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ¶	26.3	20.2	34.4	57.8	5.2	10.9	154.8	3.8	10.9	169.5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	21.3	0.8	15.2	25.6	4.5	9.5	76.9	2.1	1.6	80.6
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ¶ ..	27.6	27.9	24.1	65.5	3.5	4.5	153.1	1.0	5.5	159.6
St. Peter's (Stone) ¶ ..	32.8	34.6	44.1	78.3	7.4	18.9	216.1	10.8	37.1	264.0
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ¶ ..	54.4	20.8	65.1	109.0	5.7	10.1	265.1	17.2	29.0	311.3
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ¶	65.1	37.7	66.6	109.1	9.8	21.4	309.7	4.1	16.2	330.0
Stoke Newington (Women) ¶ ..	36.9	3.0	29.3	48.3	3.2	6.5	127.2	29.7	4.1	161.0

¶ Including expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix II on pages 96 to 99.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—Continued.										
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases) ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	6.0	31.2	27.0	46.2	3.0	10.0	123.4	2.5	6.1	132.0
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	2.9	23.4	5.8	21.5	2.2	5.0	60.8	2.1	2.6	65.5
St. Nicholas (Country branch of Cheyne : Children—long period)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) † ..	2.8	17.5	6.1	37.6	1.7	4.7	70.4	0.5	2.5	73.4
St. Peter's (Stone) ..	5.6	42.2	14.6	42.2	6.6	3.8	115.0	2.8	11.7	129.5
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ..	32.6	23.5	5.4	61.9	21.4	17.4	162.2	3.6	7.6	173.4
Stoke Newington (Women) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of average Bed Complement Vacant.		
			CLOSED.					TOTAL CLOSED.			OPEN.	VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.						
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)		
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,038	5,981.1	1.0	113.8	15.0	129.8	5,851.3	665.1	2.2	11.1		
II. 6 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,541	1,514.7	1.4	33.6	43.0	78.0	1,436.7	163.4	5.1	11.1		
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,720	1,687.2	16.5	33.9	3.0	53.4	1,633.8	221.8	3.2	13.3		
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	917	917.0	—	13.4	—	13.4	903.6	90.5	1.5	10.0		
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	688	680.1	1.4	4.1	0.1	5.6	674.5	99.7	0.8	14.4		
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	565	565.0	2.5	3.2	3.5	9.2	555.8	143.8	1.6	35.5		
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	277	275.0	3.0	0.6	—	3.6	271.4	86.4	1.3	31.1		
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	563.0	—	22.0	—	22.0	541.0	50.1	3.9	9.9		
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,079	1,068.2	—	49.3	8.4	57.7	1,010.5	171.9	5.4	17.7		
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	137	139.3	—	10.3	—	10.3	129.0	16.8	7.4	13.3		
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	595	595.0	—	15.9	—	15.9	579.1	78.8	2.7	13.3		
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	395	382.8	16.0	1.3	2.5	19.8	363.0	41.7	5.2	11.1		
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	348	348.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	344.5	14.6	1.0	4.4		
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	201	201.0	—	11.1	—	11.1	189.9	30.7	5.5	16.6		
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	832	825.7	—	24.3	3.3	27.6	798.1	62.1	3.3	7.7		
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,127	2,141.9	2.0	24.4	51.7	78.1	2,063.8	306.9	3.6	14.4		
Totals and Averages, 1935 ..	18,023	17,885.0	43.8	364.7	130.5	539.0	17,346.0	2,244.3	3.0	12.2		
Do. 1934 ..	17,671	17,543.6	83.3	367.5	133.8	584.6	16,959.0	2,124.9	3.3	12.2		

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,186.2	100,913	12,516	18.8	752,206	3,977,552	5.3
II. 6 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,273.3	25,197	4,149	18.5	216,674	1,127,181	5.2
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,412.0	23,638	2,447	21.9	208,112	1,037,187	5.0
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	814.1	16,305	2,829	18.3	123,212	631,779	5.1
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	574.8	11,176	1,842	18.9	64,136	254,309	4.0
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	412.0	8,725	1,715	17.3	6,624	29,288	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	185.0	3,592	598	18.9	5,899	37,162	6.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	490.9	9,891	598	18.1	37,140	178,272	4.8
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	838.6	19,980	8,247	15.3	128,280	534,996	4.2
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	112.2	439	5	97.1	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	502.7	12,996	444	14.1	47,750	428,243	9.0
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	321.9	7,983	401	14.8	124,521	390,270	3.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	329.9	2,844	63	42.3	13,007	118,404	9.1
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	159.2	5,579	735	10.4	25,486	100,014	3.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	736.0	4,614	150	58.3	20,252	107,519	5.3
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,759.0	20,275	2,907	See Note A opposite.	98,322	824,775	See Note A opposite.
Totals and Averages, 1935 ..	15,107.8	274,147	39,646	20.1	1,871,691	9,776,951	5.8

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	36.5	24.1	44.8	91.7	5.4	8.9	211.4	12.4	14.8	238.6	12.4
II. 6 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	35.4	16.7	36.9	66.0	5.6	8.2	168.8	6.8	15.7	191.3	6.8
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	34.1	17.3	34.7	64.2	5.4	10.2	165.9	10.7	9.7	186.3	10.7
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	31.1	16.6	34.4	64.5	5.0	9.4	161.0	4.0	12.3	177.7	4.0
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	32.2	17.2	31.2	53.0	5.2	11.8	150.6	7.7	5.3	163.6	7.7
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	35.7	17.8	40.8	58.7	7.0	9.1	169.1	5.7	5.3	180.1	5.7
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	41.2	19.1	38.8	52.3	9.1	6.8	167.3	4.9	6.3	178.5	4.9
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	32.2	17.4	36.8	65.1	5.3	13.4	170.2	10.4	7.4	188.0	10.4
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	26.8	13.5	41.1	65.8	6.7	11.5	165.4	10.9	14.6	190.9	10.9
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	21.8	4.8	27.1	40.3	4.3	8.4	106.7	7.5	4.1	118.3	7.5
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	43.2	11.1	47.3	63.0	6.8	10.3	181.7	7.8	13.9	203.4	7.8
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	33.0	6.6	36.3	64.1	3.4	7.6	151.0	9.6	16.9	177.5	9.6
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	35.1	13.0	26.6	70.3	4.7	8.5	158.2	13.1	20.8	192.1	13.1
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	30.2	20.4	29.8	48.6	5.3	11.0	145.3	4.6	26.9	176.8	4.6
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	39.9	12.2	26.8	75.0	5.7	8.8	168.4	15.6	8.9	192.9	15.6
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1935 ..	34.8	18.2	38.8	73.6	5.5	9.7	180.6	9.9	13.2	203.7	9.9
Do. 1934 ..	33.3	17.1	38.1	71.3	5.3	9.6	174.7	10.1	12.9	197.7	10.1

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	4.2	26.4	9.7	52.6	2.1	2.9	97.9	2.3	5.5	105.7	2.3
II. 6 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	7.0	26.4	8.7	40.6	2.5	3.6	88.8	2.6	6.3	97.7	2.6
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	5.1	18.2	6.9	32.0	1.8	2.8	66.8	1.6	2.5	70.9	1.6
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	4.5	23.5	7.1	32.9	2.8	3.6	74.4	1.4	8.0	83.8	1.4
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	7.4	28.7	10.7	31.3	2.3	4.4	84.8	3.7	3.6	92.1	3.7
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.6	36.4	8.9	39.7	2.8	5.1	98.5	2.3	2.4	103.2	2.3
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	4.3	23.3	10.1	49.1	3.4	6.7	96.9	3.8	7.7	108.4	3.8
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	—	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	15.9	2.7	12.2	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.4	2.1	4.7	71.2	2.1
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.9	10.8	6.0	56.9	5.7	12.4	96.7	2.4	11.0	110.1	2.4
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.0	52.1	7.5	41.1	5.1	7.0	115.8	3.6	13.9	133.3	3.6
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.8	28.3	12.2	27.3	3.8	9.9	89.3	2.2	14.6	106.1	2.2
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	6.3	55.6	7.3	107.1	5.2	12.4	193.9	3.5	11.2	208.6	3.5
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1935 ..	5.2	22.8	8.9	44.7	2.5	4.1	89.3	2.3	6.1	97.7	2.3

APPENDIX I.

NOTES RELATING TO THE FIGURES OF COST DEALT WITH IN THIS SUMMARY, PRINTED IN COURTESY TO THE HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BY WHOM THEY WERE KINDLY SUPPLIED.

Bolingbroke Hospital.—Renewals and Repairs: Expenditure exceptionally large owing to necessary structural alterations in connection with the renewal of the Boiler Plant.

Brentford Hospital.—Average cost is fairly low on account of honorary services.

Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—The increased expenditure under "Instruments and Appliances" is due to the fact that it became necessary to renew a considerable part of the equipment of the main Theatre. The increase under "Rent" was caused by the additional amount payable to continue the tenancy of the temporary Nurses' Home whilst the new Home is being built.

Chelsea Hospital for Women.—The cost of Provisions has been increased owing to the supply of butter to the patients. Other exceptional expenditure: reconditioning of gas cooking apparatus and tiling of kitchen walls—new water sterilisers for Theatre work—reconditioning all outside iron staircases.

Cheyne Hospital for Children.—The increased cost is chiefly due to the smaller number of patients received in consequence of exceptionally prolonged periods of quarantine, when the admission of new patients was suspended.

Enfield War Memorial Hospital.—No recognised Out-Patient Department. Some Out-patients are treated, such as: Minor Operation cases, Massage and Electrical, Sun-light, X-Ray Examinations, Emergency cases. The cost of these is included in the In-patient cost.

Evelina Hospital.—During 1935 the Committee were faced with heavy expenditure under the headings of (a) Furniture: including 25 new cots, 80 bedside lockers, 10 ward screens, 5 suites of bedroom furniture; (b) Establishment: complete overhaul and re-equipping of the internal telephone installation; repainting of the greater part of the hospital.

Forest Hospital.—296 Out-patients were treated during the year. The cost of these is included in the In-patient cost.

Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hospital.—The cases are almost entirely surgical and they are discharged as soon as possible, so there is expenditure above the average on dressings, instruments, bedding, laundry, etc. In regard to Out-patients, large quantities of excess medicines are given, to save patients from attending again, but these are not allowed for in the attendance figures.

Grosvenor Hospital for Women.—Bracket lights have been installed above each patient's bed, with the resultant increase in electric light charges.

Hampstead General Hospital.—The geographical separation of the Out-patient Department has the effect of increasing the cost of Out-patients.

Hornsey Central Hospital.—Out-patients, with the exception of about 4 per cent. are casualties and clinic patients (Ultra-Violet Ray, X-Ray, and Massage and Electrical Treatment).

Hospital for Sick Children.—The type of work undertaken at the Hospital is responsible for the costs being relatively high.

Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.—The high cost of our beds is accounted for by the following facts: (i) High cost of private patients; (ii) large staff caused by (a) large number of private rooms in five different portions of the building; (b) all occupants of the Convent are included in the staff to be maintained; (iii) there being no Out-patient department the whole of the overhead costs of the Hospital are charged to In-patients.

Hostel of St. Luke.—The Committee wish to point out that the cost per bed is, of necessity, rather high as compared with other similar small institutions, as nearly all the 30 In-patients are nursed and treated in separate rooms on four floors. This naturally increases the working expenses.

Italian Hospital.—Although the many special departments maintained by this Hospital continue to show a marked increase in their costly activities, the costs per bed and Out-patient attendance have been reduced due to the undermentioned reasons: (i) The bed complement has been increased from 42 to 53; (ii) the numbers of both In-patients and Out-patients are greater than at any other time since the hospital was used for British sick and wounded during the Great War; (iii) as a result of great pressure upon the available beds the average number of occupied beds has been unusually high; (iv) the pension of the retired secretary was commuted in 1934; (v) the Committee of Management have caused, as far as was compatible with efficiency, most rigid economies to be observed in all departments.

Jewish Maternity Hospital.—This being a Jewish Institution the cost per bed is increased by reason of the fact that Kosher meat must be supplied (which is very much dearer than other meat). Special provision has to be made, also, for Passover and other High Festivals. The high Out-patient cost is partly due to the District Midwifery Services, the personnel of which cannot reasonably be reduced in number although not working to its fullest capacity.

London Hospital.—The increase in the cost per occupied bed may be chiefly attributed to the supply from 1st April of Tea, Sugar and Butter to patients who previously provided their own, the additional cost for the 9 months being £757; the cost of Milk also increased by over £500. These increases have to some extent been offset by economies in other directions. The daily average occupied bed rose from 699 to 702. The major operations performed in the main Theatres reached a record figure of 7,269, an increase of 334 over the previous year. The increased cost per Out-patient attendance has been influenced partly by the fall in their number. New Out-patients and attendances fell by 5,687 and 16,567 respectively.

London Fever Hospital.—Certain factors militate against efforts to reduce the cost per bed: (1) Fevers are seasonal in their incidence. The full complement of beds must, however, be maintained and staffed throughout the year, because it has not been found possible to provide efficient service at the required times by any other method. (2) Owing to the admission of patients of uncertain diagnosis and for observation, it is sometimes impossible to use more than one bed in small wards of three and four beds. This applies too, to patients with more than one infection. The effective use of beds is reduced in consequence. (3) It is necessary to maintain a well-equipped and fully staffed Laundry. All bedding, etc., must, in addition, be disinfected. (4) Economy in the service of food is difficult, because any surplus from an infectious ward cannot be returned to Kitchen or store. An adequate diet has, however, to be supplied, although it is known that there may be waste. The increase in the cost per bed in 1935 is due to a smaller number of patients treated.

London Lock Hospital.—During the past year several amounts have been incurred for Establishment—Renewals and Repairs, including new Flooring and Electrical lighting.

Metropolitan Hospital.—Total expenditure in 1935 was less than that of 1934 because of extensive renovations to the fabric undertaken in 1934. The expenditure upon Provisions for the year is higher, owing to increased prices due to Government control of Milk, Meat and other commodities.

Middlesex Hospital.—To-day's cost per bed is necessarily very much higher than it should be when the Hospital is able to put all the beds for which accommodation has been planned, into use. Special Departments, Kitchen, Engineering, and other services are as costly, almost, for under 600, as they will be for over 700, beds.

Miller General Hospital.—The reason the cost per Out-patient attendance is higher than it otherwise would be is that out of the amount shown under Medical Salaries, £1,000 was paid to the Visiting staff in the Venereal Department, and of the amount shown under Nursing, approximately £2,000 was paid to the non-resident Masseuses in the Almeric Paget Massage, Electrical and Swedish Remedial Departments.

Mount Vernon Hospital.—The high cost per bed is accounted for by the special nature of the work being done in the Hospital in the treatment of Cancer by modern methods.

Norwood and District Cottage Hospital.—As there is no official Out-patient department the total expenses in connection with 875 casualties (which were not sufficiently serious to make it necessary for the patients to be admitted as In-patients) and 412 Physiotherapy and 429 X-Ray patients are included in the cost of In-patients.

Phillips Memorial Homœopathic Hospital.—The difficulty in obtaining permanent nurses, especially probationers, and the consequent employment of temporary ones greatly increases the cost of running a small hospital.

Prince of Wales's General Hospital.—The increase in the average cost per bed is due to the effect of an increased occupancy of the Private Wing with consequent increased expenditure under many heads, together with modernisation of two adult wards and essential replacements of equipment throughout the Hospital.

Princess Beatrice Hospital.—The main causes of the high cost per bed are due to (i) the Hospital being incompletely, the Wards are small and entail heavier running costs; (ii) the absence of a Nurses' Hostel involves additional expense for the maintenance of small houses for the Nursing Staff and also necessitates comparatively uneconomical maintenance.

Princess Elizabeth of York Hospital.—There is no restriction on the admission of infants to the Hospital and this tends to increase Nursing Staff and increase the cost per bed.

Princess Louise Kensington Hospital for Children.—Until the second and final section of the Nurses' Home is built (and the Hospital completed) daily labour for cleaning, etc., has to be employed to an uneconomical extent. There is also a shortage of accommodation for the purchase of stores in bulk. Work is performed for the L.C.C. and the fees received are paid over to members of the Medical Staff. The item Salaries, Medical, is therefore larger than it would be if no such work were performed.

Putney Hospital.—Renewals are rather heavy owing to the opportunity being taken to do many repairs during the Extensions which were completed in the Summer. The large proportion of Pay Beds (24 per cent.) naturally raises the cost of provisions and, to a less extent, Domestic figures.

Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital.—The costs per bed and per Out-patient attendance are both increased considerably, owing to the work being carried on in different buildings, some miles apart. The cost per Out-patient attendance has been directly affected by the fall in the number of patients treated, as the standing charges cannot be

proportionately reduced. The cost per bed in the Isolation Block is much higher than in the Main and Auxiliary Hospitals, in consequence of the greater variation in the number of occupied beds, and the high cost of treatment and diet for these special cases. Another important factor in the higher cost per bed is the item of Nursing Salaries, for whereas in the main and auxiliary Hospitals the nursing is done chiefly by pupil midwives, who receive no salary, at the Isolation Block paid staff nurses have to be employed. The length of stay is also very much longer than in ordinary cases, and a further factor is the maintenance of the baby during the extended period, which falls upon the Hospital.

Royal Free Hospital.—The Eastman Dental Clinic still has an adverse effect on the unit cost of Out-patient attendances.

Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.—The increased cost per bed is due to the following reasons: (a) opening of 13 additional Private rooms on 13th May and (b) opening of 10 Cubicle Ward beds on 13th June. The chief reasons for the increased Out-patient cost are: (a) opening of the new and large Out-patient department on 18th March; (b) the appointment of 8 additional Out-patient Medical Officers at a cost of £800; (c) the opening of the following large departments (i) Bacteriological; (ii) Pathological; (iii) Physico-Therapeutic; (iv) Orthoptic (Squint).

Royal Northern Hospital.—IN-PATIENTS: The cost of In-patients is necessarily higher owing to the transfer of recovering cases to Grovelands Hospital, Southgate, and the retention of the beds in the main Hospital for patients in the most acute state of illness. The cost of patients in St. David's Wing for Private Patients is included. The combined statistical cost per patient at the Royal Northern, Royal Chest and Grovelands Hospitals was £3 9s. 1d. per week, but if St. David's Wing for Private Patients is excluded the average cost is £3 1s. 1d. per week. The cost during 1935 is higher than usual owing to there being 43 closed beds. OUT-PATIENTS: The Out-patient cost is influenced by the fact that the statistics contain the cost of the working of the Venereal Disease Department and two Tuberculosis Departments, which have paid medical staffs.

St. Andrew's Hospital.—No Out-patient Department but 689 cases of Accident requiring 2,065 attendances were treated during 1935. Cost included in In-patient cost.

St. Columba's Hospital.—Drastic economies are being practised and every effort is being made to re-open the ward at present closed.

St. George's Hospital.—Attention is again drawn to the number of major operations performed, viz., 2,541, which is a criterion of the serious nature of many of the cases admitted. Many surgical patients are transferred to the Recovery Branch at Wimbledon as soon as they can be moved to make room for new cases, and this tends to increase the cost at St. George's as the period immediately after operation is the most expensive. In all 1,046 or approximately one-fifth of the patients were so transferred.

South London Hospital for Women.—The Statistical and Total Costs include the relatively heavy expenditure of the Venereal Diseases Department, also the cost of maintaining 25 beds in Private Wards for Paying patients.

University College Hospital.—The rise in the cost per bed and per out-patient attendance is entirely due to an increase of £3,427 in the expenditure, representing the aggregate of small increases under almost every heading. Special mention may be made of the increase in the Nursing Staff, and the necessity of providing outside accommodation pending the completion of the new supplementary Nurses' Home. Owing to the rapid development of Deep X-Ray Therapy, there has also been a heavier expenditure in the X-Ray Department.

Victoria Hospital for Children.—As a result of the demand for more accommodation for babies the Committee decided to allow admissions to total 26 at any one time instead of 12, and this arrangement has unavoidably increased expenditure. The use of cellulose napkinettes in place of linen squares is one item where expenditure has risen by over £150. This method, recommended by the Medical Committee, is, however, considered a great improvement from a hygienic standpoint. Various internal painting, held over in previous years had to be carried out in 1935.

Westminster Hospital.—Cost of both In-patients and Out-patients is affected by the special Radium service at the Annexe, i.e., cost per In-patient per week at the Annexe in 1935 was £7 5s. 11d. and cost per Out-patient attendance at the Annexe in 1935 was 2s. 7d. Cost per bed is also increased by the inclusion of 30 private and contributory ward beds in the Hospital.

APPENDIX II.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.*

Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 99).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 99).
GUY'S, Borough, S.E.1	20 7 10 14 19 5	20 cubicles. 7 cubicles. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns. 12 gns.	CROYDON GENERAL, Croydon	7 4 6 2 4	1-bed. 2-bed. 3-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed. (balcony cubicles). (balcony cubicles).	6 gns. 5 gns. 4 gns. 6 gns. 5 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48 4 10	24-bed (curtains). 2-bed. (31 m. 31 f.).	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.	EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4 8	1-bed. 2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. 5 gns. (d)
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	12 28 16 7-9 4	12 cubicles. 1-bed. 1-bed. See note (a). 1-bed (maternity).	4 gns. 7 gns. 12 gns. 4 to 10 gns. 4 to 12 gns.	FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12 (e)	4 4 12 4 2	1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	6 18	2-bed. 1-bed (3 maternity).	5 gns. 7 gns.	GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	4 6 2	2-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed.	£4 15s. £5 15s. 3½ gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34 6	34 cubicles (walls and curtains). 1-bed. (18 m. 22 f.).	6 gns. 9 gns.	HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7 8 2 4	7-bed (7 f.). 4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 7 gns.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Gower Street, W.C.1	4	1-bed (general medical and surgical).	6 gns.	HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	7 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
ROYAL EAR HOSPITAL, Huntley Street, W.C.1	8	1-bed (ear, nose and throat) (b).	6 gns.	HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2 12 8 7 8	1-bed (endowed). 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	£2 10s. 8 gns. 10 gns. 12 gns. (f)
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9 7 8 6	9-bed (9 f.). 7-bed (7 m.). 4-bed. 1-bed. (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 10 gns.	HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) (g), Fitzroy Square, W.1 (Group XVI)	8 22	2-bed. 1-bed.	(A) Free. (B) From 10s. 6d. (C) Up to 7 gns.
DO. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	2 1 3 3 2	1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed.	10 gns. 8 gns. 6 gns. 5 gns.	ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns. (h)
Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.				KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.
ACTON, W.3	1 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. (c)	KING GEORGE, Ilford	4 17	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns.
BATTERSEA GENERAL, S.W.11	6 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 7 gns.	LONDON HOMŒOPATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	12 2 4 6 3 1	12-bed (curtains) (12 f.). 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns.
BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5 2 8	5-bed (5 f.). 2-bed (2 m.). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	9 11	1-bed. 11-bed (cubicles).	5 gns. 5 gns. (i)
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.				

(a) MIDDLESEX—The wards are for children and are arranged so that there may be 1 child or 2 children, or 1 child and its nurse or mother, according to requirements.

(b) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE—Sometimes available for medical and surgical cases not requiring intensive nursing or operation.

(c) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed wards and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(d) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(e) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(f) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

(g) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(h) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(i) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees, in the other beds it does not.

APPENDIX II.—continued.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 99).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge : (See note on page 99).
NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	3 7 2 1 2 2 3	1-bed. 2-bed. 3-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed. 2-bed. 3-bed.	6 gns. 7 gns. 7½ gns. 6½ gns. 5 gns. 4 gns. 4½ gns.	WEMBLEY	9 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	5 gns. 4 gns.
NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	2 8 5 4	2-bed (ch). 1-bed. 2-bed (maternity). 1-bed (maternity).	3½ gns. 3½ gns. 5 gns. 4 gns.	WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8 18	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E.14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.	WILLESDEN, N.W.10	4 11	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.
PRINCE OF WALES'S, N.15	10	5-bed (curtained cubicles) (5 m., 5 f.). 3-bed (ch).	5 gns.	WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3 2 5	3-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
PRINCESS BEATRICE, Richmond Road, S.W.5	3 12 2 1 2 5 3	1-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	7 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 5½ gns. 6½ gns. 7½ gns.	WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24 8 3	6 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed. (8 m., 16 f., 8 ch.). 1-bed (maternity).	3½ gns. 6 gns.
PUTNEY, S.W.15	18	1-bed.	5 and 6 gns.	Groups VI & VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals without Resident Medical Officers.			
QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	24	12-bed (curtained cubicles).	3 gns. (a)	BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	6 gns.	BEXLEY COTTAGE, Upton Road, Bexley Heath	2 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	5 gns. 3 gns.
ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10 74	2-bed. 1-bed (including 5 maternity).	5½ gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.	BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2 (Group XVI)	24 42 8 8 2 3	12-bed. 21-bed (22 m., 44 f.). 8-bed (ch.). 1-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	2½ gns. 6 to 8 gns.	BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (d)
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	3	1-bed.	5 gns. (b) 7 gns. (b)	BROMLEY (KENT) & DISTRICT	2	1-bed.	6 gns.
SEAMEN'S (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	17 4 6 2 4	17-bed (m.) (cubicles). 4-bed (f.) (cubicles). 1-bed. 2-bed (m.). 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns. 4 gns. 4 gns. (c)	CARSHALTON	2 14	2-bed (2 maternity). 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. (e)
WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)	CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1	9 2 10	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 4 gns.
				ELTHAM AND MOTTINGHAM, S.E.9	6	1-bed.	5 gns.
				ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
				FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	8 6	4-bed (4 m., 4 f.). 1-bed.	3 gns. (f) 6 gns. (f)
				HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	3 gns. minimum.
				HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	8 5 7	4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
				HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8 4 4 4	8-bed (f.) (curtains). 4-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.

(a) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(b) ST. JOHN'S, LEWISHAM—Includes all extras except medical fees and outside special nurses.

(c) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(d) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(e) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is 4 gns.

(f) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(g) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 99).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 99).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.	ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1 (Group XVI)	6 6 2 1	12- (no curtains) bed (curtains) } 6-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.
MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns.	SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	14	1-bed (all gynæcological).	6 gns.
Do. (Maternity)	4 6 4 3	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.	SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	19 6	19 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1 1	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	Groups IX to XVI.—Other Special Hospitals.			
PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	2 to 7 gns.	ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Austral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6 4	6-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
St. John's, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.	BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
VICTORIA COTTAGE, Barnet	2 2	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (b) 7 gns. (b)
WOODFORD JUBILEE	4 3 2 5	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns. (a)	CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
WOOD GREEN AND SOUTHGATE Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.	CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (c) 6 gns.
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	8	1-bed.	5 to 8 gns.
CHELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6 12	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains) (18 gynæcological).	5 gns.	CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	6 2	1-bed. 2-bed (curtains).	5 gns. (d)
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10 3	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (3 maternity).	5½ gns. 6 gns.	CLAPHAM MATERNITY, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1 (Group XVI)	16 4 18	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 4 gns.	GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Piccadilly Circus, W.1	11 5 2 20 2	1-bed. 2-bed. 10-bed. 2-bed.	7 gns. 6 gns. (e) 4 gns. (e) 1 gn. per day. (e)
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed (mainly gynæcological).	3 gns. 5 gns.	GORDON (RECTAL), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	4 6 5	4-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain) (all gynæcological).	5 gns.				

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents, unless patients of the staff of the Hospital, charged 1 gn. per week extra.

(b) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Fees can be reduced according to means.

(c) CENTRAL LONDON (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.

(d) CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS)—Exclusive of medical and surgical fees except in cases certified by Almoner.

(e) GOLDEN SQUARE (THROAT, NOSE AND EAR)—In these beds the charge is inclusive of Medical Fees.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XVI.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).				Groups IX to XVI.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).
HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	15 12 18 28 8 14	5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.	QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (a)
HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, Maida Vale, W.9	20 6	1-bed (5 m. 15 f.). 1-bed (3 m. 3 f.).	3 gns. 6 gns.	ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES, (Seamen's Hospital Society) Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16 12 18 18	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	28 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	7 and 10 gns. 5 gns.
INFANTS, Vincent Square, S.W.1	6	1-bed.	7 gns.	ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7 5	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.). 5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.
JEWISH MATERNITY, Underwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed.	5 gns.	ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2 6 1	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed (7 f.).	3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	12 14	1-bed. 1-bed.	10 gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	10 4 2	1-bed. 1-bed 2-bed (curtains).	6 gns. 7 gns. 5½ gns. (b)
LONDON LOCK, 283, Harrow Road, W.9	4 1	2-bed (m.). 1-bed (f.).	2 gns. minimum.	ST. MARK'S (RECTAL), City Road, E.C.1	5 4	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 gns. 5 gns.
MARIE CURIE (Cancer) 2, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	6 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 10 to 12 gns.	ST. MARY'S (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), Plaistow, E.13	2 12	1-bed. 6-bed (curtains).	5 gns. 4 gns.
MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12 12 10	1-bed. 6-bed (curtains). 10-bed (curtains).	6 gns. minimum. 5 gns.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10 1	(in general ward) (curtains) (10 m.). 1-bed.	6 gns.
NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7 2 2	7-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed (m.) 2-bed (f.) (curtains).	5 gns. 8 gns. 5 gns.
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15 18	15-bed (f.) (curtains). 18-bed (m.).	4 gns.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	8 3	8-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (c)
PRINCESS LOUISE (Children), St. Quentin Avenue, North Kensington, W.10	2	2-bed.	5 gns.	STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7 6 1	6-bed. 1 alcove bed. 2-bed. 1-bed (14 f.).	From 2 gns. From 3½ gns. From 4 gns.
				VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9 9	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
				WESTERN OPHTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	6 4	1-bed. 1-bed.	6 gns. 3 gns.

(a) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(b) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPHTHALMIC—Charges in these two beds include operations and all medical services.

(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 3 gns. is frequently made.

NOTE.

The figures in the column "Normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetist; Radiant; X-ray; Electric treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations;

APPENDIX III.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1936 (1935 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec., 1935.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In-patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus+ Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital	22	17	134	46	£ 3,043	£ 2,982	+ 61
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	32	24	225	39	5,703	6,188	— 485
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	13	187	25	2,052	2,096	— 44
St. Thomas's Babies'	22	21	141	55	3,388	3,866	— 478
Streatham Babies'	21	15	138	40	1,817	1,987	— 170
Totals	115	90	825	40	16,003	17,119	—1,116

The above figures include the following :—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3.

Out-patient Departments (cols. 6-8 only)—Albany Deptford Babies; Baby Hospital, Kensington.

Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED,
BRETTENHAM HOUSE, LANCASTER PLACE,
LONDON, W.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1936.

July, 1937.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

INCOME, EXPENDITURE, WORK AND COSTS

OF

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIVE

LONDON HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1936.

July, 1937.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals

Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.

Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS.

Prefatory Note	PAGE 4
Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Report	8

SECTION I. ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF 145 HOSPITALS .. 11

SECTION II. STATISTICS OF BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING OF 145 HOSPITALS 51

APPENDIX I. Particulars of Pay Beds	91
„ II. Hospitals for Infant Welfare	95

PREFATORY NOTE.

The following Summary has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund from the published accounts for 1936 of 145 London Hospitals and from returns made to the Fund.

It is hoped that this Summary will assist Hospital managers to see whether at their Hospital the cost appears to be high and under what class of expenditure the source of the excess is to be found; to reduce it wherever it cannot be justified, or to justify it wherever it cannot be reduced.

EXPLANATION AND USE OF TABLES. GROUPING OF HOSPITALS.

The Hospitals dealt with in this Summary are, as far as practicable, arranged in appropriate groups, so that the comparisons may be between Hospitals the work of which is more or less closely comparable. The General Hospitals without Medical Schools and the Cottage Hospitals are divided into various groups based primarily on size; it follows that, as these Hospitals become larger, they may not always appear in the same group from year to year. Special Hospitals that cannot be arranged into groups of comparable Hospitals are shown in one group (Group XVI, Unclassified Special Hospitals—not comparable) as a matter of convenience and not for the purpose of comparison. The groups are as follows:—

Group Number.	Hospitals included.
I.	12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II.	9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of 200 beds and over.
III.	8 General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds.
IV.	10 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V.	11 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII.	10 General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII.	6 Hospitals for Women.
IX.	9 Children's Hospitals.
X.	4 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI.	9 Maternity Hospitals.
XII.	5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII.	3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV.	3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV.	5 Chest and Heart Hospitals.
XVI.	31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

Total 145 Hospitals.

METHOD OF ANALYSING (A) INCOME AND (B) EXPENDITURE.

Section I on pages 11 to 49 contains group tables giving an analysis of the income (Table A) and of the expenditure (Table B) of the Hospitals, taken from their published Income and Expenditure Accounts which are in the form prescribed by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts (Fourth Edition, 1926, with amending supplements, Fiii. 1/29 and Fiii. 1/31, issued in 1929 and 1931 respectively).*

* The Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts is fully explained in a book with amending supplements issued under that title by King Edward's Hospital Fund, the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, and the Hospital Saturday Fund, and published by George Barber & Son, Limited, 23, Fumival Street, Holborn, E.C. (4th Edition, January, 1926, with supplements, price 5s. 0d. net, 5s. 4d., post free). The System was originally revised by the three Funds after reports on the subject by the late Mr. John G. Griffiths, C.V.O., F.C.A., and a Committee of Hospital Secretaries. The latest revision was prepared after consultation with the British Hospitals Association, the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers, and the Hospitals on the books of the King's Fund. The figures in this Summary are based on the present edition as amended by the supplements.

Table A summarises under their main heads and sub-heads the various items of Income, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Income:—	
Voluntary Gifts—	Annual Subscriptions, Donations, Collections, Entertainments, Gifts in kind, Other Voluntary Gifts.
Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	
Central Funds	King Edward's Hospital Fund, Hospital Sunday Fund, Other Central Funds.
Receipts on Account of Services Rendered—	
From Patients and their Societies	Patients, Contributory Schemes—Hospital Saturday Fund, Hospital Saving Association, Other Schemes, Approved Societies, Other Sources.
From Public Authorities ..	Public Authorities.
Fees and Other Receipts ..	Fees, Other Receipts.
Invested Property	Interest, Dividends, and Rents.
Extraordinary Income	Legacies.

The amount by which the total income of each Hospital exceeded, or fell short of, the total expenditure is also given.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives the percentage of the total general fund expenditure of the Hospital that is covered by each source of income, by the total ordinary income, and by the total general fund income, respectively, and expresses also the surplus or deficit for the year as a percentage of the total expenditure.

In column (1) of the table are given the figures for interest paid on loans, so that this amount can be set off against interest received in considering the finance of any Hospital.

Table B summarises under their main heads the various items of Expenditure, as follows:—

Headings in the Table.	Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure:—	
Provisions	Provisions (for Patients and Staff).
Surgery and Dispensary ..	Drugs, Chemicals, Disinfectants, etc., Dressings, Bandages, etc., Instruments and Appliances, Wines and Spirits, Salaries and Wages of Dispensing Staff, Sundries.
Domestic	Renewal and Repair of Furniture, Bedding, Crockery, etc., Laundry, Cleaning and Chandlery, Water, Fuel, Lighting, Heat and Power, Uniforms, Sundries.
Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	Medical, Nursing, Other Officers and Employees, Pensions.
Miscellaneous	Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Insurance of Buildings, Equipment, Stores, etc., Garden, Sundries.

Headings in the Table.		Items in the Account.
Ordinary Expenditure (<i>continued</i>):-		
Administration	..	Salaries, Pensions, Printing, Stationery, Postages, Telephones, etc., Advertisements, Law Charges, Auditors' Fee, Sundries.
Establishment	..	Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant.
Finance	..	Interest, Appeals, Rent, Rates and Taxes.
Extraordinary Expenditure	..	Contributions to other Institutions, e.g., Con- valescent Homes.

Besides the actual figures, the table gives for each main head of Ordinary Expenditure its percentage of the total ordinary expenditure.

In columns (1) and (2) of the table are given the numbers of beds occupied and out-patient attendances covered by the expenditure.

On pages 48 and 49 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section I, giving the total figures and the percentages for all the Hospitals taken together.

METHOD OF COMPARING COST OF WORKING.

Section II, on pages 51 to 89, contains group tables giving particulars of the work done and the cost of working at each Hospital. In Groups I to XV, the tables show also the average cost of the group, both as a whole and after excluding in turn each Hospital in the group. In the case of Group XVI, the Unclassified Special Hospitals being grouped together solely as a matter of convenience and not for mutual comparison, no group average is given.*

One of the objects of the tables dealing with the cost of working is to assist Hospital managers in controlling expenditure, and in avoiding as far as possible increases in cost that are not caused by a general rise in prices or represented by an increase in the quantity or quality of the work done. The method adopted is to compare the cost at each Hospital with the cost at other Hospitals with which it is most comparable, and also with the average cost given by the figures of these Hospitals. Costs, whether high or low, that are common to all the Hospitals in the group can thus be distinguished from those that are peculiar to any particular institution.

It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.

For the purpose of making the comparisons as useful as possible as an aid to the various Hospitals in the control of expenditure, the following special principles, in addition to the method of grouping explained above (see under Grouping of Hospitals, page 4), are observed in the preparation of this part of the Summary:-

(a) In addition to showing the total cost based on the total ordinary expenditure there is given a sub-total cost, called the "Statistical Cost," so that comparison may be limited to the items of expenditure that are the more capable of control from year to year. From this Statistical Cost certain items are excluded, either because they are liable to wide and unavoidable variations as between one year and another or between one Hospital and another, or because they cannot readily be controlled by the Hospital Committees. These items are: Renewals and Repairs to Buildings and Plant, and Finance, which includes Interest, Appeal Expenses, Rent, and Rates and Taxes.† The first thing to be done by anyone who

* With these Hospitals a comparison with the average of some other group may be more useful than comparison with another unclassified Hospital.

† Neither the tables in this Summary nor the statistical tables in the published Annual Reports of the individual Hospitals include charges for Depreciation (in so far as this is not covered by expenditure on Renewals and Repairs), or for Interest on Capital (except Interest paid on borrowed Capital).

wished to ascertain relative economy of administration would be pleased to eliminate these items; and this the Summary does for him. It will therefore be borne in mind that the Statistical Cost is exclusive of the above-mentioned charges, and that variations in this cost cannot be explained by reference to variations in the excluded items.

(b) The comparisons are made for each of the main sub-heads of expenditure separately, in order to facilitate the discovery of the source of any excess that seems to require justification. This analysis of cost is now of more value, as the principle of allocating expenditure according to its purpose, rather than its nature, has been introduced in the latest edition of the Revised Uniform System.

Such statistical particulars as are generally available of the work done at the different Hospitals are set out in the first table relating to each group. In addition to the information given in the statistical tables published in the Annual Report of each Hospital, this table gives various related figures based thereon.

On pages 88 and 89 will be found a summary of the group figures in Section II giving the total figures of accommodation and work done and the average cost for all the Hospitals taken together.

Sections I and II, giving as they do particulars of income and expenditure, work done, and in-patient and out-patient cost, form a very nearly complete statistical record of these figures for all the Hospitals of London that observe the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.*

The figures of Beds and Cost in Section II include Pay Beds. Particulars of these Pay Beds are given in Appendix I (pages 91 to 94).

USE OF STATISTICS OF COST AND OF QUANTITIES CONSUMED.

The total cost of In-patients and Out-patients is shown in the Summary and is useful for various purposes. For the reasons given in paragraph (a) above it is the figure shown in the column under the title of "Statistical Cost," consisting of the aggregate cost of the more comparable items, that should be considered when comparing the cost of one Hospital with that of another. Where the Statistical Cost is high, the detailed analysis of cost will point to the branch or branches of expenditure in which the high cost occurs. The analysis is, therefore, useful as a help in locating the source of high cost, where the explanation is not to be found in the nature of the work done or in a decrease in the volume of work done.

The figures of cost per occupied bed and per 1,000 Out-patient attendances in this Summary show at which Hospitals, and to what extent, the cost is above or below the average for similar Hospitals. The question whether a high cost is justified can only be answered with the aid of more detailed records and statistics kept by the Hospitals themselves. In this connection the three Funds have recommended certain aids to internal control of expenditure, which are published as an Appendix to the fourth Edition of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts.

One of the methods recommended for the internal control of expenditure by a Hospital is the keeping of statistics of quantities. This method of control, which has now been brought into use by a considerable number of Hospitals, will undoubtedly provide Hospital managers with further assistance in the prevention of leakage or waste.

The Hospital Economy Committee of the King's Fund will be pleased to do what it can to assist Hospitals in any difficulties which they may experience in putting into operation the methods of internal control outlined in the Appendix to the Revised Uniform System, or in adapting them, or any of them, to the circumstances of particular institutions. It is urged that this important subject should receive the full consideration of those Hospital Committees of Management that have not yet adopted the suggestions.

* See footnote on p. 4.

INDEX OF GROUPS AND OF HOSPITALS INCLUDED IN THE REPORT.

A. Groups.

Group Number.	Number of Hospitals in Group.	Description of Hospitals included in the Group.
I	12	General Hospitals with Medical Schools.
II	9	General Hospitals without Medical Schools having a complement of 200 beds and over.
III	8	General Hospitals having a complement of over 120 and under 200 beds.
IV	10	General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.
V	11	General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.
VI	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of 40 beds or over, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VII	10	General and Cottage Hospitals having a complement of under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.
VIII	6	Hospitals for Women.
IX	9	Children's Hospitals.
X	4	Children's (Long Period) Hospitals.
XI	9	Maternity Hospitals.
XII	5	Ophthalmic Hospitals.
XIII	3	Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.
XIV	3	Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.
XV	5	Chest and Heart Hospitals.
XVI	31	Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).
Total 145 Hospitals.		

B. Hospitals.

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
Acton	V	20	60
Albany Deptford Babies'	See Appendix	II, page 95	—
Albert Dock (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
All Saints' (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	42	82
Annie McCall (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Baby, Kensington	See Appendix	II, page 95	—
Beckenham	VI	22	62
Belgrave (Children)	IX	28	68
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	XVI	42	82
Bexley	VII	24	64
Blackheath and Charlton	VII	24	64
Bolingbroke	III	16	56
Brentford	VII	24	64
British for Mothers (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Bromley	IV	18	58
Carshalton	VI	22	62
Catholic Nursing Institute	VII	24	64
Central London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
Central London (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	78
Charing Cross	I	12	52
Chelsea (Women)	VIII	26	66
Cheyne (Children)	X	30	70
Do. (country branch, St. Nicholas)	XVI	46	86
Children's, Hampstead	XVI	42	82
City of London (Heart and Lungs) (<i>now London Chest</i>)	XV	40	80
City of London (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Connaught	IV	18	58
Croydon	II	14	54
Dreadnought (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with:—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommodation, Work and Costs.
East End (Maternity)	XI	32	72
East Ham Memorial	IV	18	58
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson (Women)	VIII	26	66
Eltham and Mottingham	VII	24	64
Enfield	VI	22	62
Evelina (Children)	IX	28	68
Finchley	V	20	60
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	XVI	42	82
Forest	VI	22	62
French	V	20	60
General Lying-in	XI	32	72
German	II	14	54
Golden Square (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	78
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	XVI	42	82
Grosvenor (Women)	VIII	26	66
Guy's	I	12	52
Hampstead General	III	16	56
Hanwell	VII	24	64
Harrow and Wealdstone	V	20	60
Hendon	VI	22	62
Hornsey	VI	22	62
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	XV	40	80
Do. (Frimley)	XV	40	80
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	XIII	36	76
Hospital for Sick Children	IX	28	68
Hospital for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
Hospital for Women	VIII	26	66
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	III	16	56
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	XVI	42	82
Infants'	XVI	42	82
Invalid and Crippled Children's	XVI	42	82
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital), West Wickham	XVI	42	82
Italian	V	20	60
Jewish (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Jewish Home of Rest	XVI	42	82
King Edward Memorial, Ealing	III	16	56
King George, Ilford	II	14	54
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook (see Seamen's Hospital Society)	—	—	—
King's College	I	12	52
Kingston Victoria	VI	22	62
London	I	12	52
London Fever	XVI	44	84
London Homœopathic	II	14	54
London Jewish	IV	18	58
London Lock	XVI	44	84
Marie Curie (Radium)	XVI	44	84
Metropolitan	III	16	56
Metropolitan (Throat, Nose and Ear)	XIV	38	78
Middlesex	I	12	52
Mildmay Memorial	VI	22	62
Mildmay Mission	V	20	60
Miller	III	16	56
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	XI	32	72
Mount Vernon (Cancer)	XVI	44	84
National Heart	XV	40	80
National, Queen Square (Nervous)	XIII	36	76
National Temperance	III	16	56
Nelson	IV	18	58
North Islington (Infants)	See Appendix	II, page 95	—
Norwood	VII	24	64
Paddington Green (Children)	IX	28	68
Phillips Memorial Homœopathic	VII	24	64
Plaistow (Maternity)	XI	32	72

NAME OF HOSPITAL (Where not otherwise indicated the Hospitals are General or Cottage Hospitals).	Number of Group in which Hospital is included.	Reference to page of Report dealing with :—	
		Income and Expenditure.	Accommo- dation, Work and Costs.
Poplar	III	16	56
Prince of Wales's	II	14	54
Princess Beatrice	IV	18	58
Princess Elizabeth of York (Children) ..	IX	28	68
Princess Louise, Kensington (Children) ..	IX	28	68
Putney	V	20	60
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity)	XI	32	72
Queen Mary's	II	14	54
Queen's (Children)	IX	28	68
Royal Dental	XVI	44	84
Royal Eye	XII	34	74
Royal Free	I	12	52
Royal, Richmond	IV	18	58
Royal London (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
Royal National (Orthopædic)	XVI	44	84
Do. do. (Stanmore)	XVI	44	84
Royal Northern	II	14	54
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	XVI	44	84
Royal Westminster (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	XVI	44	84
St. Bartholomew's	I	12	52
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	44	84
St. George's	I	12	52
St. John's (Skin)	XVI	44	84
St. John's, Lewisham	IV	18	58
St. John's, Twickenham	VII	24	64
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	XVI	46	86
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	XVI	46	86
St. Mary's	I	12	52
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	XVI	46	86
St. Monica's (Children)	X	30	70
St. Nicholas (country branch of Cheyne : Children, long period)	XVI	46	86
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	XVI	46	86
St. Peter's (Stone)	XVI	46	86
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	XVI	46	86
St. Thomas's	I	12	52
St. Thomas's (Babies)	See Appendix II, page 95		
Samaritan Free (Women)	VIII	26	66
Santa Claus (Children)	X	30	70
Seamen's Hospital Society :—			
Dreadnought	II	14	54
Albert Dock	V	20	60
Tropical Diseases	XVI	46	86
King George's Sanatorium, Liphook	XV	40	80
South Eastern (Children)	IX	28	68
South London (Women)	VIII	26	66
Stoke Newington (Women)	XVI	46	86
Streatham Babies'	See Appendix II, page 95		
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	XVI	46	86
University College	I	12	52
Victoria, Barnet	VII	24	64
Victoria (Children)	IX	28	68
Weir	V	20	60
Wembley	V	20	60
West End (Nervous)	XIII	36	76
Western (Ophthalmic)	XII	34	74
West London	II	14	54
Westminster	I	12	52
Willesden	IV	18	58
Wimbledon	V	20	60
Winifred House (Children)	X	30	70
Woodford Jubilee	VI	22	62
Wood Green and Southgate	VI	22	62
Woolwich War Memorial	IV	18	58

SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1936.

GROUP I.
(12 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*		HOSPITAL.		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.									
				Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities		Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)								
£	%	SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%				
6,084	2·7	Guy's ..	20,548	9·1	13,473	5·9	34,021	15·0	76,190¶	33·6	9,519	4·2	5,976	2·6	91,685	40·0
2,327	1·0	London ..	48,537	19·9	20,023	8·2	68,560	28·1	59,002	24·2	5,457	2·3	304	0·1	64,763	28·6
—		Middlesex ..	57,235	31·9	12,318	6·9	69,553	33·8	68,184¶	33·1	419	0·2	5,691	3·2	74,294	33·0
2,173	1·0	St. Bartholomew's	18,007	8·4	5,255	2·5	23,262	10·9	46,385	21·7	4,141	1·9	720	0·3	51,246	22·9
366	0·2	St. Thomas's ..	18,827	8·8	14,250	6·6	33,077	15·4	40,978¶	19·0	21,628	10·0	6,417	3·0	69,023	30·4
—		University College	31,384	27·1	11,573	10·0	42,957	37·1	39,594¶	34·2	6,025	5·2	887	0·8	46,506	20·8
10,950	0·9	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals ..	194,538	16·3	76,892	6·4	271,430	22·7	330,333	27·6	47,189	4·0	19,995	1·7	397,517	34·0
—		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).														
—		Charing Cross ..	23,882	33·3	5,572	7·7	29,454	41·0	18,574	25·9	565	0·8	—		19,139	9·0
2,423	2·2	King's College ..	16,146	14·6	9,608	8·7	25,754	23·3	42,685¶	36·6	4,302	3·9	557	0·5	47,544	40·0
1,712	1·5	Royal Free ..	32,043	28·5	8,612	7·7	40,655	36·2	28,974¶	25·8	9,397	8·3	129	0·1	38,500	34·0
—		St. George's ..	22,069	25·6	9,507	11·0	31,576	36·6	21,790	25·2	3,345	3·9	409	0·5	25,544	30·0
3	—	St. Mary's ..	18,161	21·4	9,051	10·6	27,212	32·0	25,762	30·3	9,550	11·3	248	0·3	35,560	30·0
160	0·2	Westminster ..	15,176	19·7	6,482	8·4	21,658	28·1	28,384¶	36·8	2,252	2·9	294	0·4	30,930	30·0
4,298	0·8	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals ..	127,477	23·5	48,832	9·0	176,309	32·5	166,169	30·6	29,411	5·4	1,637	0·3	197,217	34·0
15,248	0·9	Total Group I, 1936	322,015	18·5	125,724	7·2	447,739	25·7	496,502	28·6	76,600	4·4	21,632	1·2	594,734	34·0
16,681	1·0	Do. 1935	301,790	18·1	135,310	8·1	437,100	26·2	449,803	27·0	76,467	4·6	21,598	1·3	547,868	34·0

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particular

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

GROUP
(12 Hospitals)

Source: to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

COME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.						Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITALS.				
Inv. Prop'ty.*	Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.										
(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)						
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%					
39,222	30.5	194,928	85.8	7,770	3.4	—	7,770	3.4	202,698	89.2	227,309	—	24,611	—10.8	SECTION A (Over 500 Beds)
55,516	26.9	198,839	87.6	48,853	20.1	—	48,853	20.1	247,692	101.7	243,562	+	4,130	+ 1.7	Guy's London.
25,238	14.1	169,085	94.4	15,213	8.5	—	15,213	8.5	184,298	102.9	179,159	+	5,139	+ 2.9	Middlesex.
29,954	60.6	204,462	96.4	7,782	3.6	—	7,782	3.6	212,244	99.0	214,378	—	2,134	— 1.0	St. Bartholomew.
81,698	37.9	183,798	85.3	7,441	3.5	—	7,441	3.5	191,239	88.8	215,407	—	24,168	—11.2	St. Thomas's.
15,081	13.0	104,544	90.3	5,978	5.1	—	5,978	5.1	110,522	95.4	115,811	—	5,289	— 4.6	University College.
86,709	32.3	1,055,656	88.3	93,037	7.8	—	93,037	7.8	1,148,693	96.1	1,195,626	—	46,933	— 3.9	Total of Sects 6 Hospitals
10,909	15.2	59,502	82.9	17,904	25.0	—	17,904	25.0	77,406	107.9	71,744	+	5,662	+ 7.9	SECTION B (Under 500 Beds)
15,593	14.1	88,891	80.4	4,094	3.7	—	4,094	3.7	92,985	84.1	110,527	—	17,542	—15.9	Charing Cross
5,993	5.3	85,148	75.7	11,920	10.6	—	11,920	10.6	97,068	86.3	112,507	—	15,439	—13.7	King's College
15,395	17.8	72,515	84.0	9,362	10.8	—	9,362	10.8	81,877	94.8	86,324	—	4,447	— 5.2	Royal Free.
8,951	10.5	71,723	84.4	13,516	15.9	—	13,516	15.9	85,239	100.3	84,994	+	245	+ 0.3	St. George's.
9,446	12.2	62,034	80.4	5,312	6.9	—	5,312	6.9	67,346	87.3	77,114	—	9,768	—12.7	St. Mary's Westminster
62,287	12.2	439,813	81.0	62,108	11.4	—	62,108	11.4	501,921	92.4	543,210	—	41,289	— 7.6	Total of Sects 6 Hospitals
62,996	26.1	1,495,469	86.0	155,145	8.9	—	155,145	8.9	1,650,614	94.9	1,738,836	—	103,398	— 6.0	8 Hospitals.
												+	15,176	+ 0.9	4 Hospitals.
												—	88,222	— 5.1	
432,300	27.2	1,437,358	86.3	280,963	16.9	—	280,963	16.9	1,718,321	103.2	1,665,558	+	97,983	+ 5.9	4 Hospitals
												—	45,220	— 2.7	8 Hospitals
												+	59,763	+ 3.9	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

penditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of total expenditures for each item

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	
		SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
577·1	527,248	Guy's	33,066	14·6	31,240	13·8	36,453	16·0	85,017	37·4	5,448	14·4
706·9	497,775	London	25,173	10·3	27,807	11·4	35,154	14·5	119,534	47·1	4,180	10·7
560·8	287,935	Middlesex	35,414	13·2	30,102	17·0	28,865	16·3	73,518	41·4	4,309	24·0
606·3	446,336	St. Bartholomew's	25,718	11·1	25,298	11·8	33,141	15·5	100,381	47·0	4,479	20·0
608·1	600,265	St. Thomas's	24,773	11·5	28,680	13·3	41,888	19·3	84,334	39·2	3,969	19·0
488·0	307,943	University College	19,734	17·0	15,805	13·7	18,360	15·9	42,265	36·5	2,044	18·0
3,547·2	2,667,502	Total of Section A, 6 Hospitals	149,878	12·6	158,912	13·3	193,361	16·2	505,049	42·3	24,429	20·0
		SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).										
259·6	165,732	Charing Cross	11,197	15·6	9,049	12·7	12,888	18·0	25,769	36·0	3,029	14·0
331·8	300,675	King's College	12,373	11·2	19,009	17·2	16,175	14·6	41,943	38·0	2,780	25·0
271·7	326,836	Royal Free	12,440	11·1	19,172	17·0	18,727	16·7	47,503	42·3	2,965	24·0
280·7	181,797	St. George's	14,742	17·1	11,511	13·3	15,773	18·3	32,507	37·7	1,779	24·0
329·3	253,664	St. Mary's	10,845	12·8	13,773	16·2	11,983	14·1	35,460	41·7	2,529	24·0
228·3	151,263	Westminster	10,555	13·8	10,419	13·7	10,155	13·3	30,319	39·7	2,078	25·0
1,707·4	1,379,867	Total of Section B, 6 Hospitals	72,152	13·3	82,933	15·3	85,701	15·8	213,501	39·4	15,181	24·0
5,254·6	4,047,369	Total Group I, 1936	222,030	12·8	241,845	14·0	279,062	16·1	718,550	41·4	39,610	24·0
5,186·2	3,992,949	Do. 1935	206,513	12·5	229,893	13·9	270,940	16·3	685,293	41·3	36,218	24·0

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(9)	%	(10)	%	(11)	%	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	(SECTION A— Over 500 Beds). Guy's. London. Middlesex. St. Bartholomew. St. Thomas's. University College.
5,828	2·6	13,731	6·0	16,434	7·2	227,217	92	—	92	227,309	
9,038	3·7	7,947	3·3	14,563	6·0	243,396	166	—	166	243,562	
7,796	4·4	2,535	1·4	6,991	3·9	177,529	1,630	—	1,630	179,159	
6,928	2·8	9,169	4·3	11,639	5·4	213,763	625	—	625	214,378	
5,891	2·7	17,494	8·1	8,498	4·0	215,007	400	—	400	215,407	
5,495	3·8	5,511	4·8	7,584	6·5	115,738	73	—	73	115,811	
38,915	3·3	56,387	4·7	65,709	5·5	1,192,640	2,986	—	2,986	1,195,626	Total of Section A— 6 Hospitals.
3,236	4·5	860	1·2	5,602	7·8	71,630	22	92	114	71,744	SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds). Charing Cross. King's College. Royal Free. St. George's. St. Mary's. Westminster.
3,580	3·2	7,452	6·8	7,157	6·5	110,469	58	—	58	110,527	
3,081	2·7	2,185	1·9	6,292	5·6	112,395	112	—	112	112,507	
3,108	3·6	3,108	3·6	3,758	4·4	86,277	47	—	47	86,324	
2,748	3·2	3,122	3·7	4,483	5·3	84,943	51	—	51	84,994	
3,294	4·3	1,988	2·6	7,579	9·9	76,387	727	—	727	77,114	
19,047	3·5	18,715	3·5	34,871	6·4	542,101	1,017	92	1,109	543,210	Total of Section B— 6 Hospitals.
67,962	3·3	75,102	4·3	100,580	5·8	1,734,741	4,003	92	4,095	1,738,836	Total Group I, 1911.
67,660	3·5	73,564	4·4	98,632	5·9	1,658,713	2,661	4,184	6,845	1,665,558	Do. 1912.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
—	Croydon ..	12,172 35.8	1,606 4.7	13,778 40.5	14,792 43.5	2,254 6.7	112 0.3	17,158 50.3	
270 0.9	German ..	3,648 11.7	1,289 4.1	4,937 15.8	15,808 46.7	—	—	15,808 50.7	
943 2.2	King George (Ilford)	10,326 24.6	3,680 8.8	14,006 33.4	22,110 62.7	1,025 2.4	—	23,135 55.1	
—	London Homœopathic	4,577 14.7	1,779 5.7	6,356 20.4	15,475 49.6	—	50 0.2	15,525 49.8	
1,248 2.4	Prince of Wales's	12,512 24.2	6,579 12.7	19,091 36.9	19,154 37.1	6,730 13.0	—	25,884 50.1	
748 1.5	Queen Mary's ..	14,723 30.1	6,029 12.3	20,752 42.4	17,263 35.3	4,271 8.7	683 1.4	22,217 45.4	
3,969 3.3	Royal Northern	26,660 21.9	11,419 9.4	38,079 31.3	51,692 42.5	9,102 7.5	2,366 1.9	63,160 51.9	
89 0.1	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a)	28,996 33.0	4,800 5.5	33,796 38.5	22,860 26.0	15,721 17.9	180 0.2	38,761 44.1	
1,134 1.7	West London ..	17,570 26.9	7,689 11.8	25,259 38.7	20,964 32.1	6,903 10.5	45 0.1	27,912 42.7	
8,401 1.6	Total Group II, 1936	131,184 25.6	44,870 8.7	176,054 34.3	200,118 38.9	46,006 9.0	3,436 0.7	249,560 48.6	
8,165 1.7	Do. 1935	113,821 23.3	49,460 10.1	163,281 33.4	187,543 38.4	43,277 8.9	3,207 0.7	234,027 48.0	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
168.6	153,634	Croydon ..	5,987 17.6	6,087 17.9	6,225 18.3	10,723 31.6	1,151 3.4	
160.3	108,870	German ..	7,250 23.3	4,810 15.4	5,499 17.6	8,710 28.0	1,135 3.8	
199.4	128,060	King George (Ilford)	7,133 17.1	5,708 13.7	6,850 16.4	16,258 38.9	1,497 3.8	
140.3	64,717	London Homœopathic	5,146 16.5	2,748 8.8	5,422 17.4	10,605 34.0	880 2.8	
186.8	164,909	Prince of Wales's ..	7,644 14.9	8,629 16.8	7,574 14.7	19,097 37.1	1,057 2.3	
183.6	159,290	Queen Mary's ..	7,352 15.0	7,082 14.5	8,547 17.5	18,236 37.3	1,923 3.8	
307.4	376,744	Royal Northern ..	19,146 16.2	13,305 11.3	19,131 16.2	41,166 34.8	2,613 2.2	
204.0	95,129	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	7,774 17.8	5,603 12.8	6,707 15.3	17,125 39.1	2,106 4.4	
209.4	265,544	West London ..	8,701 13.3	11,530 17.7	9,575 14.7	26,271 40.2	1,602 2.3	
1,759.8	1,516,897	Total Group II, 1936	76,133 16.3	65,502 14.1	75,530 16.2	168,191 36.1	13,964 3.0	
1,721.6	1,427,464	Do. 1935	70,109 15.9	63,448 14.3	72,766 16.5	159,265 36.0	12,911 2.9	

(a) Seamen's Hospital Society:—The Society owns a number of institutions, some of which are shown in this report, whilst above (columns 15 and 16) represent the total figures of the Society less such income (£8,992) as is earmarked to those institutions. Table B, page 15—£43,805; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 21—£10,057; Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 41—£10,057; whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on institutions outside the

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
2,554 7.5	33,490 98.5	2,677 7.9	—	2,677 7.9	36,167 106.4	33,979	+ 2,188 + 6.4	Croydon.
5,009 16.0	25,754 82.5	577 1.9	—	577 1.9	26,331 84.4	31,210	— 4,879 —15.6	German.
619 2.0	37,960 90.5	2,005 4.8	—	2,005 4.8	39,965 95.3	41,934	— 1,969 —4.7	King George (Ilford).
5,595 17.9	27,476 88.1	6,035 19.3	—	6,035 19.3	33,511 107.4	31,200	+ 2,311 + 7.4	London Homœopathic.
699 1.4	45,674 88.4	1,800 3.5	—	1,800 3.5	47,474 91.9	51,651	— 4,177 —8.1	Prince of Wales's.
3,638 7.4	46,607 95.2	2,799 5.7	—	2,799 5.7	49,406 100.9	48,952	+ 454 + 0.9	Queen Mary's.
4,323 3.6	105,562 86.8	3,658 3.0	—	3,658 3.0	109,220 89.8	121,643	— 12,423 —10.2	Royal Northern.
13,092 14.9	85,649 97.5	4,513 5.1	—	4,513 5.1	90,162 102.6	87,878	+ 2,284 + 2.6	Seamen's Hosp. Society (a).
5,604 8.6	58,775 90.0	4,922 7.5	—	4,922 7.5	63,697 97.5	65,315	— 1,618 —2.5	West London.
1,333 8.0	466,947 90.9	28,986 5.6	—	28,986 5.6	495,933 96.5	513,782	— 17,849 —3.5	5 Hospitals.
4,796 8.6	439,104 90.0	21,969 4.5	—	21,969 4.5	461,073 94.5	487,812	— 26,739 —5.5	4 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£	
1,225 3.6	1,964 5.8	611 1.8	33,973	6	—	6	33,979	Croydon.
1,783 5.7	1,239 4.0	745 2.4	31,171	39	—	39	31,210	German.
1,286 3.0	795 1.9	2,247 5.4	41,754	180	—	180	41,934	King George (Ilford).
2,032 6.5	3,048 9.8	1,315 4.2	31,196	4	—	4	31,200	London Homœopathic.
2,590 5.0	1,883 3.7	2,967 6.8	51,441	210	—	210	51,651	Prince of Wales's.
2,805 5.7	1,222 2.5	1,756 3.6	48,923	29	—	29	48,952	Queen Mary's.
4,546 3.8	4,297 3.6	14,053 11.9	118,257	3,386	—	3,386	121,643	Royal Northern.
2,156 4.0	731 1.7	1,598 3.6	43,800	5	—	5	43,805	Seamen's (Dreadnought).
1,544 2.4	1,730 2.6	4,323 6.6	65,276	39	—	39	65,315	West London.
3,947 4.3	16,909 3.6	29,615 6.4	465,791	3,898	—	3,898	469,689	Total Group II, 1936
3,906 4.3	15,376 3.3	29,408 6.6	442,279	4,746	—	4,746	447,025	Do. 1935

not dealt with in this report. Details of the expenditure will be found in the following tables—Dreadnought, Group II, Table B, page 15—£43,805; Albert Dock, Group V, Table B, page 21—£10,057; Liphook, Group XV, Table B, page 41—£10,057; whilst the net expenditure (i.e. after deduction of their earmarked income) on institutions outside the area of the Fund appears in the summary on page 49—£3,699

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT

OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.

GROUP III.

(8 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loan.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
9 0-04	Bolingbroke ..	3,390 15-5	2,292 10-5	5,682 26-0	11,875 54-3	18 0-1	59 0-2	11,952 54-4	
269 0-9	Hampstead ..	16,796 53-7	3,675 11-8	20,471 65-5	12,313 39-4	172 0-5	52 0-2	12,537 40-1	
—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	8,529 24-2	1,250 3-6	9,779 27-8	20,718 58-9	—	293 0-8	21,011 59-7	
290 1-2	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	6,297 26-3	1,531 6-4	7,828 32-7	12,238 51-1	682 2-8	76 0-3	12,996 54-8	
438 1-3	Metropolitan ..	8,411 25-5	4,676 14-2	13,087 39-7	10,163 30-8	4,067 12-3	—	14,230 43-1	
—	Miller ..	10,980 24-8	4,618 10-4	15,598 35-2	17,928 40-5	2,398 5-4	39 0-1	20,365 46-9	
1,084 3-1	National Temperance	16,786 47-8	2,762 7-9	19,548 55-7	14,188 40-4	—	109 0-3	14,297 40-7	
—	Poplar ..	12,720 43-1	548 1-8	13,268 44-9	7,831 26-5	763 2-6	—	8,594 29-1	
2,090 0-8	Total Group III, 1936	83,909 33-0	21,852 8-4	105,261 41-4	107,254 42-2	8,100 3-2	628 0-2	115,982 45-4	
2,231 0-9	Do. 1935	64,517 25-8	23,075 9-2	87,592 35-0	93,138 39-2	7,681 3-1	643 0-2	106,462 42-4	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I, pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
105-9	61,884	Bolingbroke ..	3,335 15-3	2,981 13-6	4,208 19-2	8,384 38-3	634 2-9
112-5	91,921	Hampstead ..	5,004 16-0	4,583 14-7	4,674 15-0	11,871 38-0	953 3-0
134-3	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,849 19-5	3,206 9-1	7,901 22-5	9,091 25-8	1,323 3-9
114-0	58,052	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,560 14-9	3,018 12-6	3,775 15-8	9,165 33-3	707 2-5
131-2	122,778	Metropolitan ..	4,488 13-6	3,979 12-1	5,496 16-7	14,950 45-4	594 1-9
158-0	172,828	Miller ..	5,771 13-2	6,417 14-6	6,417 14-6	18,667 42-5	1,199 3-5
121-3	58,094	National Temperance ..	5,770 16-4	3,819 10-9	5,507 15-7	14,224 40-5	818 2-8
95-2	155,262	Poplar ..	3,753 13-3	3,205 11-4	4,466 15-9	11,910 42-4	680 2-2
972-4	720,819	Total Group III, 1936 ..	38,530 15-3	31,208 12-4	42,444 16-8	98,262 39-0	6,908 2-4
963-7	736,904	Do. 1935 ..	36,360 14-7	30,841 12-4	40,256 16-2	94,360 35-1	6,534 2-4

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

INCOME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest Dividends, etc.*								
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
2,505 11-4	20,139 92-0	3,161 14-5	—	3,161 14-5	23,300 106-5	21,879	+ 1,421 + 6-5	Bolingbroke.
2,352 7-5	35,360 113-1	566 1-8	—	566 1-8	35,926 114-9	31,266	+ 4,660 + 14-9	Hampstead.
3,010 8-6	33,800 96-1	4,470 12-7	—	4,470 12-7	38,270 108-8	35,171	+ 3,099 + 8-8	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth.
944 3-9	21,768 90-8	6,023 25-1	—	6,023 25-1	27,791 115-9	23,974	+ 3,817 + 15-9	King Edward Mem. (Ealing).
1,667 5-0	28,984 87-8	3,658 11-1	—	3,658 11-1	32,642 98-9	33,019	— 377 — 1-1	Metropolitan.
2,080 4-7	38,043 85-9	2,931 6-6	—	2,931 6-6	40,974 92-5	44,319	— 3,345 — 7-5	Miller.
1,580 4-5	35,425 100-9	3,657 10-4	—	3,657 10-4	39,082 111-3	35,115	+ 3,967 + 11-3	National Temperance.
9,963 33-8	31,825 107-8	2,009 6-8	—	2,009 6-8	33,834 114-6	29,533	+ 4,301 + 14-6	Poplar.
24,101 9-5	245,344 96-5	26,475 10-4	—	26,475 10-4	271,819 106-9	254,276	+ 21,265 + 8-4 — 3,722 — 1-5 + 17,543 + 6-9	6 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
21,238 9-7	218,292 87-2	60,093 24-0	—	60,093 24-0	278,385 111-2	250,266	+ 29,759 + 11-9 — 1,640 — 0-7 + 28,119 + 11-2	6 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I, pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
105-9	61,884	Bolingbroke ..	3,335 15-3	2,981 13-6	4,208 19-2	8,384 38-3	634 2-9	1,244 5-7	855 3-9	235 1-1	21,876	3
112-5	91,921	Hampstead ..	5,004 16-0	4,583 14-7	4,674 15-0	11,871 38-0	953 3-0	1,044 3-3	1,585 5-1	1,527 4-9	31,241	25
134-3	—	Hosp. of St. John and St. Elizabeth	6,849 19-5	3,206 9-1	7,901 22-5	9,091 25-8	1,323 3-9	2,046 5-8	2,043 5-8	2,712 7-7	35,171	—
114-0	58,052	King Edward Mem. (Ealing)	3,560 14-9	3,018 12-6	3,775 15-8	9,165 33-3	707 2-5	1,584 6-6	460 1-9	1,640 6-9	23,909	65
131-2	122,778	Metropolitan ..	4,488 13-6	3,979 12-1	5,496 16-7	14,950 45-4	594 1-9	1,314 4-0	408 1-2	1,729 5-2	32,958	26
158-0	172,828	Miller ..	5,771 13-2	6,417 14-6	6,417 14-6	18,667 42-5	1,199 3-5	2,192 5-0	944 2-2	2,290 5-2	43,897	422
121-3	58,094	National Temperance ..	5,770 16-4	3,819 10-9	5,507 15-7	14,224 40-5	818 2-8	1,645 4-7	375 1-1	2,945 8-4	35,103	12
95-2	155,262	Poplar ..	3,753 13-3	3,205 11-4	4,466 15-9	11,910 42-4	680 2-2	1,826 6-5	1,379 4-9	907 3-2	28,126	1,407
972-4	720,819	Total Group III, 1936 ..	38,530 15-3	31,208 12-4	42,444 16-8	98,262 39-0	6,908 2-4	2,895 5-1	8,049 3-2	13,985 5-5	252,281	1,960
963-7	736,904	Do. 1935 ..	36,360 14-7	30,841 12-4	40,256 16-2	94,360 35-1	6,534 2-4	2,865 5-2	12,861 5-2	13,948 5-6	247,965	2,111

GROUP IV.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
4 (0.05)	Bromley ..	1,786 21.9	210 2.6	1,996 24.5	3,716 46.6	11 0.1	—	3,727 46.7	
364 1.5	Connaught ..	6,213 25.3	2,612 10.6	8,825 35.9	11,933 48.5	565 2.3	—	12,498 50.8	
319 1.6	East Ham Memorial ..	5,037 24.9	2,467 12.2	7,504 37.1	9,575 47.3	3,084 15.3	—	12,659 62.6	
74 0.3	London Jewish ..	9,443 38.9	1,583 6.5	11,026 45.4	7,218 29.8	—	—	7,218 29.8	
—	Nelson ..	3,052 24.1	991 7.8	4,043 31.9	7,671 60.6	765 6.0	—	8,436 66.6	
2,166 8.6	Princess Beatrice ..	8,553 34.0	1,451 5.7	10,004 39.7	10,284 40.9	11 (0.04)	—	10,295 40.9	
243 1.1	Royal (Richmond) ..	5,977 26.5	1,101 4.9	7,078 31.4	6,763 30.0	797 3.5	—	7,560 33.5	
97 0.4	St. John's (Lew.) ..	6,932 26.1	1,996 7.5	8,928 33.6	13,124 49.3	2,471 9.3	39 0.1	15,634 58.6	
489 2.0	Willesden ..	7,402 30.0	3,168 12.8	10,570 42.8	9,686 39.2	178 0.7	1,165 4.7	11,029 44.6	
472 1.8	Woolwich War Memorial ..	5,130 19.1	2,725 10.1	7,855 29.2	12,183 45.3	2,215 8.3	127 0.5	14,525 54.0	
4,228 2.0	Total Group IV, 1936 ..	59,525 27.6	18,304 8.5	77,829 36.1	92,153 42.7	10,097 4.7	1,331 0.6	103,581 47.3	
4,821 2.1	Do. 1935 ..	75,294 30.9	20,106 9.9	95,400 40.8	88,453 43.3	10,157 5.0	1,564 0.8	100,174 49.1	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
46.2	—	Bromley ..	1,460 17.9	998 12.3	1,755 21.5	2,463 30.2	241 3.0	
111.6	79,595	Connaught ..	4,295 17.5	4,066 16.6	4,071 16.5	7,909 32.1	682 2.8	
94.2	80,113	East Ham Memorial ..	3,366 16.6	3,334 16.5	2,882 14.3	7,721 38.2	708 3.5	
99.1	79,674	London Jewish ..	2,856 11.8	3,922 16.3	4,210 17.4	9,395 38.9	589 2.4	
59.8	39,477	Nelson ..	1,852 14.6	1,558 12.3	2,310 18.2	4,706 37.2	383 3.0	
68.1	62,791	Princess Beatrice ..	2,600 10.3	2,978 11.8	4,407 17.5	9,006 35.8	724 2.9	
75.0	30,506	Royal (Richmond) ..	3,559 15.8	2,629 11.7	4,905 21.8	6,439 28.6	554 2.4	
93.6	136,610	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	2,814 10.6	4,332 16.3	3,555 13.4	11,135 41.9	887 3.3	
89.2	81,241	Willesden ..	3,033 12.3	3,846 15.6	4,212 17.1	8,924 36.1	1,185 4.7	
109.5	49,152	Woolwich War Memorial ..	3,867 14.4	3,439 12.8	3,870 14.4	11,546 43.0	951 3.6	
846.3	639,159	Total Group IV, 1936 ..	29,702 13.8	31,102 14.4	36,177 16.8	79,244 36.8	6,904 3.2	
856.5	631,779	Do. 1935 ..	29,496 14.4	29,266 14.3	33,785 16.6	75,444 37.0	6,048 2.9	

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP I.
(10 Hospitals)

Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
1,195 14.7	6,918 84.9	4,800 58.9	—	4,800 58.9	11,718 143.8	8,149	+ 3,569 + 43.8	Bromley
1,066 4.3	22,389 91.0	560 2.3	—	560 2.3	22,949 93.3	24,610	— 1,661 — 6.7	Connaught.
84 0.4	20,247 100.1	1,000 4.0	—	1,000 4.0	21,247 105.0	20,226	+ 1,021 + 5.0	East Ham Memorial.
688 2.8	18,932 78.0	1,523 6.3	—	1,523 6.3	20,455 84.3	24,255	— 3,800 — 15.7	London Jewish.
525 4.1	13,004 102.6	2,783 22.0	—	2,783 22.0	15,787 124.6	12,670	+ 3,117 + 24.6	Nelson.
247 1.0	20,546 81.6	500 2.0	—	500 2.0	21,046 83.6	25,177	— 4,131 — 16.4	Princess Beatrice.
1,700 7.6	16,338 72.5	1,804 8.0	—	1,804 8.0	18,142 80.5	22,532	— 4,390 — 19.5	Royal (Richmond).
601 2.3	25,163 94.6	1,282 4.8	—	1,282 4.8	26,445 99.4	26,605	— 160 — 0.6	St. John's (Lew.)
209 0.8	21,808 88.2	705 2.9	—	705 2.9	22,513 91.1	24,718	— 2,205 — 8.9	Willesden.
2,587 9.6	24,967 92.9	300 1.1	—	300 1.1	25,267 94.0	26,885	— 1,618 — 6.0	Woolwich War Memorial.
8,902 4.1	190,312 88.2	15,257 7.1	—	15,257 7.1	205,569 95.3	215,827	+ 17,965 + 8.3	7 Hospitals.
							+ 7,707 + 3.6	3 Hospitals.
							+ 10,258 + 4.7	
9,226 4.1	204,800 100.4	32,947 16.1	—	32,947 16.1	237,747 116.5	204,040	+ 36,552 + 17.9	7 Hospitals.
							+ 2,845 + 1.4	3 Hospitals.
							+ 33,707 + 16.5	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administra- tion.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)					
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	
601 7.1	353 4.3	278 3.4	8,149	—	—	—	8,149	Bromley
1,295 5.3	579 2.3	1,711 7.0	24,608	2	—	2	24,610	Connaught.
1,030 5.1	381 1.9	797 3.9	20,219	7	—	7	20,226	East Ham Memorial.
1,425 5.9	712 3.0	1,043 4.3	24,152	103	—	103	24,255	London Jewish.
577 4.6	849 6.7	434 3.4	12,669	1	—	1	12,670	Nelson.
1,072 4.3	952 3.8	3,417 13.6	25,156	21	—	21	25,177	Princess Beatrice.
1,652 7.3	1,048 7.3	1,137 6.0	22,523	9	—	9	22,532	Royal (Richmond).
1,167 4.1	597 2.3	2,072 7.8	26,559	46	—	46	26,605	St. John's (Lew.).
988 4.0	555 2.2	1,957 7.9	24,700	18	—	18	24,718	Willesden.
1,058 3.9	465 1.7	1,684 6.3	26,880	5	—	5	26,885	Woolwich War Memorial.
20,865 5.0	7,091 3.3	14,530 6.7	215,615	212	—	212	215,827	Total Group IV, 1936
20,455 5.1	4,237 2.1	15,300 7.5	204,031	8	1	9	204,040	Do. 1935

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Inv. Propy.*
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
181 1.3	Acton	5,950 44.1	1,133 8.4	7,083 52.5	5,666 42.0	187 1.4	64 0.5	5,917 43.9	122 0.9
—	Finchley	2,948 25.8	340 3.0	3,288 28.8	8,368 73.4	263 2.3	193 1.7	8,824 77.4	471 4.1
—	French	2,853 34.2	420 5.0	3,273 39.2	1,032 12.3	—	—	1,032 12.3	3,273 39.2
171 1.1	Harrow and Wealdstone	4,800 29.5	600 3.7	5,400 33.2	9,621 59.2	66 0.4	—	9,687 59.4	336 2.1
—	Italian	2,246 28.9	460 5.9	2,706 34.8	3,549 45.7	—	—	3,549 45.7	1,379 17.8
10 0.1	Mildmay Mission	4,328 38.3	1,198 10.6	5,526 48.9	4,017 35.5	—	47 0.4	4,064 35.9	1,141 10.1
9 0.1	Putney	1,350 9.0	284 1.9	1,634 10.9	9,525 63.7	16 0.1	15 0.1	9,556 63.9	3,927 26.3
—	Seamen's (Docks)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the			Seamen's Hospital Society in
—	Weir	1,642 19.8	20 0.2	1,662 20.0	2,929 35.4	—	—	2,929 35.4	3,885 46.9
—	Wembley	7,070 51.9	240 1.7	7,310 53.6	9,490 69.6	377 2.8	—	9,867 72.4	702 5.2
—	Wimbledon	2,979 27.6	550 5.1	3,529 32.7	4,952 45.8	350 3.2	—	5,302 49.0	1,890 17.9
371 0.3	Total Group V, 1936	36,166 31.1	5,245 4.5	41,411 35.6	59,149 50.9	1,259 1.1	319 0.3	60,727 52.0	17,126 14.6
244 0.2	Do. 1935	33,842 31.4	5,351 5.0	39,193 36.4	50,471 46.9	1,242 1.2	293 0.3	52,006 48.4	16,154 15.0

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure, in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Extraordinary Expenditure.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(15)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
55.4	46,106	Acton	2,402 17.8	1,869 13.9	2,693 20.0	4,548 33.8	398 3.0	902 6.7
56.5	—	Finchley	2,599 22.8	908 8.0	2,645 23.2	3,823 33.6	367 3.3	603 5.2
51.3	22,862	French	1,511 18.1	1,935 23.1	1,160 13.9	1,893 22.6	306 3.7	705 8.4
68.4	22,121	Harrow and Wealdstone	2,555 15.7	2,411 14.8	2,799 17.2	5,528 34.0	642 4.0	826 5.1
47.5	24,303	Italian	1,957 25.2	1,402 18.1	1,393 17.9	1,725 22.2	195 2.4	545 7.0
44.5	52,496	Mildmay Mission	1,852 16.4	1,716 15.2	1,866 16.5	3,775 33.4	192 1.7	1,071 9.5
76.5	11,639	Putney	2,729 18.3	2,752 18.4	2,554 17.1	4,253 28.5	550 3.7	992 6.6
44.5	34,662	Seamen's (Docks) (a) ..	1,436 14.3	1,305 13.0	1,791 17.8	4,267 42.1	233 2.3	597 5.9
23.7	20,583	Weir	1,230 14.8	1,363 16.5	1,557 18.8	2,919 35.2	229 2.8	468 5.6
57.5	26,446	Wembley	2,030 14.9	2,002 14.7	2,190 16.1	5,043 37.0	543 4.0	885 6.5
50.1	6,901	Wimbledon	1,759 16.3	1,130 10.5	2,014 18.6	3,837 35.5	241 2.2	832 7.7
584.9	268,119	Total Group V, 1936 ..	22,060 17.5	18,793 14.9	22,662 17.9	41,611 33.0	3,896 3.1	8,426 6.7
574.8	254,309	Do. 1935	20,377 17.3	17,153 14.6	20,681 17.6	38,400 32.7	3,575 3.0	7,925 6.8

(a) Table B above includes the Albert Dock Hospital (Seamen's Hospital Society) the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts for the difference in the total expenditure shown in column (16) of the two Tables.

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
122 0.9	13,122 97.3	275 2.1	—	275 2.1	13,397 99.4	13,482	— 85 — 0.6	Acton.
471 4.1	12,583 110.3	1,548 13.6	—	1,548 13.6	14,131 123.9	11,403	+ 2,728 +23.9	Finchley.
3,273 39.2	7,578 90.7	166 2.0	—	166 2.0	7,744 92.7	8,358	— 614 — 7.3	French.
336 2.1	15,423 94.9	1,420 8.8	—	1,420 8.8	16,843 103.7	16,246	+ 597 + 3.7	Harrow and Wealdstone.
1,379 17.8	7,634 98.3	1,050 13.5	—	1,050 13.5	8,684 111.8	7,768	+ 916 +11.8	Italian.
1,141 10.1	10,731 94.9	2,385 21.1	—	2,385 21.1	13,116 116.0	11,305	+ 1,811 +16.0	Mildmay Mission.
3,927 26.3	15,117 101.1	96 0.6	—	96 0.6	15,213 101.7	14,952	+ 261 + 1.7	Putney.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Docks).
3,885 46.9	8,476 102.3	—	—	—	8,476 102.3	8,284	+ 192 + 2.3	Weir.
702 5.2	17,879 131.2	—	—	—	17,879 131.2	13,631	+ 4,248 +31.2	Wembley.
1,890 17.9	10,721 99.2	10,786 99.8	—	10,786 99.8	21,507 199.0	10,806	+ 10,701 +99.0	Wimbledon.
17,126 14.6	119,264 102.6	17,726 15.3	—	17,726 15.3	136,990 117.9	116,235 (a)	+ 21,454 +18.5 — 699 — 0.6 + 20,755 +17.9	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.
16,154 15.0	107,353 99.8	25,419 23.6	—	25,419 23.6	132,772 123.4	107,604 (a)	+ 27,286 +25.4 — 2,118 — 2.0 + 25,168 +23.4	6 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure, in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

GROUP VI.

(10 Hospitals)

GENERAL AND COTTAGE HOSPITALS HAVING 40 BEDS OR OVER, WITHOUT A RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICER.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP VI.

(10 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Immov. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	%	£	%
—		Beckenham ..	3,354 33.1	400 3.9	3,754 37.0	5,805 57.3	183 1.8	—	5,988 59.1	386 3.8	10,128 99.9	300 3.0	—	300 3.0	10,428 102.9	10,134	+ 294 + 2.9	Beckenham.
—		Carshalton ..	2,345 27.9	200 2.4	2,545 30.3	5,268 62.7	609 7.2	—	5,877 62.9	283 3.4	8,705 103.6	200 2.4	—	200 2.4	8,905 106.0	8,400	+ 505 + 6.0	Carshalton.
—		Enfield ..	2,456 30.3	370 4.6	2,826 34.9	3,781 46.7	876 10.8	—	4,657 57.5	464 5.7	7,947 98.1	300 3.7	—	300 3.7	8,247 101.8	8,104	+ 143 + 1.8	Enfield.
—		Forest ..	2,272 38.3	205 3.5	2,477 41.8	3,493 58.9	55 0.9	—	3,548 59.4	327 5.5	6,352 107.1	1,100 18.6	—	1,100 18.6	7,452 125.7	5,927	+ 1,525 + 25.7	Forest.
153 1.7		Hendon ..	1,837 20.7	325 3.7	2,162 24.4	5,549 62.6	1,225 13.8	191 2.1	6,965 78.4	33 0.4	9,160 103.3	—	—	—	9,160 103.3	8,867	+ 293 + 3.3	Hendon.
—		Hornsey ..	3,277 40.3	326 4.0	3,603 44.3	5,341 65.6	298 3.7	—	5,639 69.3	139 1.7	9,381 115.3	—	—	—	9,381 115.3	8,136	+ 1,245 + 15.3	Hornsey.
—		Kingston Victoria ..	1,445 21.1	230 3.3	1,675 24.4	4,204 61.3	135 2.0	—	4,339 62.4	612 8.9	6,626 96.6	—	—	—	6,626 96.6	6,858	— 232 — 3.4	Kingston Victoria.
3 0.1		Mildmay Memorial ..	916 15.3	315 5.3	1,231 20.6	3,862 64.8	—	—	3,862 64.8	964 16.2	6,057 101.6	1,256 21.1	—	1,256 21.1	7,313 122.7	5,959	+ 1,354 + 22.7	Mildmay Memorial.
—		Woodford Jubilee ..	1,816 26.4	175 2.6	1,991 29.0	4,763 69.2	75 1.1	—	4,838 70.3	917 13.3	7,746 112.6	260 3.8	—	260 3.8	8,006 116.4	6,878	+ 1,128 + 16.4	Woodford Jubilee.
—		Wood Green and Southgate ..	1,224 16.7	240 3.3	1,464 20.0	4,455 60.6	756 10.3	—	5,211 70.9	698 9.5	7,373 100.4	—	—	—	7,373 100.4	7,347	+ 26 + 0.4	Wood Green and Southgate.
156 0.2		Total Group VI, 1936	20,942 27.3	2,786 3.6	23,728 30.9	46,521 60.7	4,212 5.5	191 0.3	50,924 66.5	4,823 6.3	79,475 103.7	3,416 4.5	—	3,416 4.5	82,891 108.2	76,610	+ 6,281 + 8.2	9 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
240 0.3		Do. 1935	19,270 26.7	2,963 4.1	22,233 30.8	42,171 58.3	3,662 5.1	231 0.3	46,064 63.4	4,732 6.6	73,049 101.1	4,233 5.9	—	4,233 5.9	77,282 107.0	72,256	+ 5,026 + 7.0	7 Hospitals. 3 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.									
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Adminis- tration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).			Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)											(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£	£					
41.2	11,439	Beckenham	1,740	17.2	878	8.7	1,988	19.6	3,227	31.8	571	5.6	842	8.3	669	6.6	219	2.2	10,134	—	—	—	10,134	Beckenham.
47.7	—	Carshalton	1,463	17.4	1,014	12.1	1,554	18.5	3,336	39.7	223	2.6	293	3.5	300	3.6	217	2.6	8,400	—	—	—	8,400	Carshalton.
43.0	—	Enfield	1,443	17.8	814	10.0	1,699	21.0	2,894	35.7	239	3.0	472	5.8	420	5.2	123	1.5	8,104	—	—	—	8,104	Enfield.
26.4	—	Forest	1,215	20.5	637	10.8	1,144	19.3	2,130	35.9	279	4.7	273	4.6	206	3.5	43	0.7	5,927	—	—	—	5,927	Forest.
46.8	—	Hendon	1,368	15.4	659	7.4	1,944	22.0	2,827	31.9	618	7.6	500	6.7	542	6.1	402	4.5	8,860	7	—	7	8,867	Hendon.
34.3	14,048	Hornsey	1,360	16.7	809	9.9	1,816	22.3	2,681	33.0	318	3.9	582	7.2	256	3.1	313	3.9	8,135	1	—	1	8,136	Hornsey.
29.6	3,210	Kingston Victoria ..	1,556	22.7	1,031	15.0	1,467	21.4	2,074	30.2	337	4.3	261	3.8	81	1.2	51	0.8	6,858	—	—	—	6,858	Kingston Victoria.
31.7	3,861	Mildmay Memorial ..	1,132	19.0	299	5.0	1,162	19.5	2,240	37.6	185	3.1	255	4.3	364	6.1	322	5.4	5,959	—	—	—	5,959	Mildmay Memorial.
33.8	—	Woodford Jubilee ..	1,469	21.4	747	10.9	1,730	25.1	2,342	34.0	145	2.1	233	3.4	144	2.1	68	1.0	6,878	—	—	—	6,878	Woodford Jubilee.
40.0	—	Wood Green and Southgate	1,464	19.9	944	12.9	1,721	23.4	2,456	33.4	231	3.0	318	4.3	105	1.4	108	1.5	7,347	—	—	—	7,347	Wood Green and Southgate.
374.5	32,558	Total Group VI, 1936 ..	14,210	18.6	7,832	10.2	16,225	21.2	26,207	34.2	3,146	4.1	4,029	5.3	3,087	4.0	1,866	2.4	76,602	8	—	8	76,610	Total Group VI, 1936
369.6	29,288	Do. 1935 ..	13,519	18.7	7,524	10.4	16,171	22.4	24,285	33.6	2,821	3.9	3,655	5.1	2,302	3.2	1,975	2.7	72,252	4	—	4	72,256	Do. 1935

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
—	Bexley	1,077 35.4	75 2.5	1,152 37.9	1,535 49.5	293 9.7	—	1,828 57.6	276 9.1	3,256 107.2	100 3.3	—	100 3.3	3,356 110.5	3,037	+ 319 + 10.5	Bexley.
—	Blackheath ..	1,418 32.5	185 4.2	1,603 36.7	2,182 49.9	—	—	2,182 49.9	228 5.2	4,013 91.8	—	—	—	4,013 91.8	4,371	— 358 — 8.2	Blackheath.
7 0.2	Brentford ..	1,088 32.1	195 5.7	1,283 37.8	1,702 50.2	31 0.9	—	1,733 51.1	91 2.7	3,107 91.6	—	—	—	3,107 91.6	3,392	— 285 — 8.4	Brentford.
201 6.8	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,055 35.7	31 1.0	1,086 36.7	2,346 79.3	134 4.6	—	2,480 82.9	137 4.6	3,703 125.2	2,331 78.8	—	2,331 78.8	6,034 204.0	2,958	+ 3,076 + 104.0	Catholic Nursing Institute
—	Eltham and Mottingham	1,350 29.3	105 2.3	1,455 31.6	2,552 55.4	—	187 4.0	2,739 59.4	252 5.5	4,446 96.5	70 1.5	—	70 1.5	4,516 98.0	4,608	— 92 — 2.0	Eltham and Mottingham.
6 0.2	Hanwell ..	1,132 45.5	95 3.8	1,227 49.3	1,149 46.1	156 6.3	—	1,305 49.4	103 4.1	2,635 105.8	—	—	—	2,635 105.8	2,490	+ 145 + 5.8	Hanwell.
—	Norwood ..	1,022 22.6	125 2.8	1,147 25.4	1,727 38.2	—	—	1,727 38.2	1,201 26.6	4,075 90.2	1,010 22.4	—	1,010 22.4	5,085 112.6	4,514	+ 571 + 12.6	Norwood.
—	Phillips Memorial	551 22.6	20 0.8	571 23.4	1,366 55.9	—	—	1,366 55.9	561 22.9	2,498 102.2	4,326 177.1	—	4,326 177.1	6,824 279.3	2,443	+ 4,381 + 179.3	Phillips Memorial.
121 1.9	St. John's (Twickenham)	2,397 38.6	151 2.5	2,548 41.1	2,496 40.2	26 0.4	—	2,522 40.6	631 10.2	5,701 91.9	56 0.9	—	56 0.9	5,757 92.8	6,206	— 449 — 7.2	St. John's (Twickenham).
28 0.7	Victoria (Barnet)	1,245 29.9	80 1.9	1,325 31.8	1,085 26.1	123 3.0	—	1,208 29.1	635 15.3	3,168 76.2	250 6.0	—	250 6.0	3,418 82.2	4,156	— 738 — 17.8	Victoria (Barnet).
363 1.0	Total Group VII, 1936	12,335 32.3	1,062 2.8	13,397 35.1	18,140 47.5	763 2.0	187 0.5	19,090 50.0	4,115 10.5	36,602 95.9	8,143 21.3	—	8,143 21.3	44,745 117.2	38,175	+ 8,492 + 22.2 — 1,922 — 5.0 + 6,570 + 17.2	5 Hospitals. 5 Hospitals.
300 0.8	Do. 1935	12,436 34.8	1,011 2.8	13,447 37.6	18,202 51.0	435 1.2	326 0.9	18,963 51.9	4,355 11.9	36,665 102.6	3,154 8.9	—	3,154 8.9	39,819 111.5	35,726	+ 4,305 + 12.1 — 212 — 0.6 + 4,093 + 11.5	8 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.						ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£		
15.8	—	Bexley	545 18.0	319 10.5	551 18.1	1,090 35.9	197 6.4	144 4.7	49 1.6	142 4.7	3,037	—	—	—	3,037	Bexley.	
19.0	6,235	Blackheath .. .	1,056 24.2	474 10.8	1,009 23.1	1,316 30.1	294 6.7	123 2.8	33 0.8	66 1.5	4,371	—	—	—	4,371	Blackheath.	
20.3	21,991	Brentford	640 18.9	410 12.1	668 19.7	1,075 31.7	267 7.4	174 5.1	126 3.7	32 0.9	3,392	—	—	—	3,392	Brentford.	
15.0	—	Catholic Nursing Institute	1,015 34.3	100 3.4	592 20.0	527 17.8	85 2.9	87 3.0	63 2.1	489 16.5	2,958	—	—	—	2,958	Catholic Nursing Institute.	
23.5	—	Eltham and Mottingham ..	1,058 22.9	506 11.0	1,200 26.0	1,321 28.7	342 7.6	40 0.9	110 2.4	31 0.7	4,608	—	—	—	4,608	Eltham and Mottingham.	
13.2	—	Hanwell	568 22.8	407 16.3	542 21.8	739 29.7	46 1.9	71 2.9	18 0.7	99 4.0	2,490	—	—	—	2,490	Hanwell.	
21.0	—	Norwood	923 20.4	484 10.7	894 19.8	1,542 34.2	162 3.6	62 1.4	314 7.0	133 2.9	4,514	—	—	—	4,514	Norwood.	
13.9	2,265	Phillips Memorial .. .	388 15.9	207 8.5	528 21.6	814 33.3	64 2.6	67 2.7	258 10.6	117 4.8	2,443	—	—	—	2,443	Phillips Memorial.	
24.9	15,149	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	1,151 18.5	899 14.5	1,089 17.5	1,801 29.0	221 3.6	436 7.4	401 6.5	187 3.0	6,205	1	—	1	6,206	St. John's (Twickenham).	
11.8	—	Victoria (Barnet) .. .	571 13.7	359 8.6	825 19.9	1,012 24.4	386 9.3	239 6.2	596 14.3	148 3.6	4,156	—	—	—	4,156	Victoria (Barnet).	
178.4	45,640	Total Group VII, 1936 ..	7,915 20.7	4,165 10.9	7,898 20.7	11,237 29.4	2,064 5.4	483 3.9	1,968 5.2	1,444 3.8	38,174	1	—	1	38,175	Total Group VII, 1936	
185.0	37,162	Do. 1935	8,078 22.6	4,476 12.5	7,495 21.0	10,383 29.1	1,733 4.9	437 3.7	930 2.6	1,294 3.6	35,726	—	—	—	35,726	Do. 1935	

GROUP VIII.

(6 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.																Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.								
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Legacies.			Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)			
22 0.1	Chelsea..	4,098 21.2	1,282 6.6	5,380 27.8	9,138 ¶ 47.2	5 (0.03)	—	9,143 47.2	2,800 14.4	17,323 89.4	2,155 11.1	—	2,155 11.1	19,478 100.5	19,372	+ 106 + 0.5	Chelsea.			
37 0.1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	5,079 16.9	2,389 8.0	7,468 24.9	12,435 ¶ 41.5	1 —	81 0.3	12,517 41.6	4,567 15.2	24,552 81.9	6,746 22.5	—	6,746 22.5	31,298 104.4	29,993	+ 1,305 + 4.4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.			
—	Grosvenor ..	2,288 34.6	500 7.6	2,788 42.2	4,455 ¶ 67.4	—	—	4,455 67.4	898 13.6	8,141 123.2	—	—	—	8,141 123.2	6,610	+ 1,531 + 23.2	Grosvenor.			
209 1.3	Hospital for Women	2,844 18.1	1,370 8.7	4,214 26.8	7,238 ¶ 46.1	10 0.1	—	7,248 46.2	1,708 10.9	13,170 83.9	2,920 18.6	—	2,920 18.6	16,090 102.5	15,704	+ 386 + 2.5	Hospital for Women.			
—	Samaritan Free	3,609 22.6	1,302 8.2	4,911 30.8	8,317 ¶ 52.1	—	108 0.7	8,425 52.8	1,701 10.6	15,037 94.2	1,224 7.7	—	1,224 7.7	16,261 101.9	15,956	+ 305 + 1.9	Samaritan Free.			
—	South London ..	5,914 19.5	2,206 7.3	8,120 26.8	15,800 ¶ 52.2	1,325 4.4	—	17,125 56.6	3,905 12.9	29,150 96.3	735 2.4	—	735 2.4	29,885 98.7	30,287	— 402 — 1.3	South London.			
268 0.2	Total Group VIII, 1936	23,832 20.2	9,049 7.7	32,881 27.9	57,383 48.7	1,341 1.1	189 0.1	58,913 49.4	15,579 13.2	107,373 91.0	13,780 11.7	—	13,780 11.7	121,153 102.7	117,922	+ 3,633 + 3.1 — 402 — 0.4 + 3,231 + 2.7	5 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.			
290 0.3	Do. 1935	20,796 18.5	9,361 8.3	30,157 26.8	54,554 48.4	1,268 1.1	66 0.1	55,888 49.4	15,472 13.7	101,517 90.1	15,714 13.9	—	15,714 13.9	117,231 104.0	112,682	+ 6,947 + 6.1 — 2,398 — 2.1 + 4,549 + 4.0	4 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.			

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
85.8	7,172	Chelsea	£ 2,864 14.8	£ 2,229 11.5	£ 3,710 19.1	£ 6,417 33.1	£ 695 3.6	£ 1,408 7.3	£ 1,139 5.9	£ 908 4.7	£ 19,370	£ 2	£ —	£ 2	£ 19,372	Chelsea.	
93.9	57,752	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	4,015 14.4	4,021 14.4	4,992 17.9	10,527 37.8	679 2.4	1,595 5.7	549 2.0	1,497 5.4	27,875	2,118	—	2,118	29,993	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	
40.5	3,460	Grosvenor	1,466 22.2	829 12.5	1,254 19.0	1,917 29.0	134 2.0	569 8.6	104 1.6	337 5.1	6,610	—	—	—	6,610	Grosvenor.	
68.9	7,652	Hospital for Women ..	2,865 18.3	2,061 13.1	3,058 19.5	4,573 29.1	357 2.0	1,464 9.3	740 4.7	586 3.7	15,704	—	—	—	15,704	Hospital for Women.	
69.0	8,389	Samaritan Free	2,245 14.2	1,453 9.2	3,152 20.0	5,224 33.2	567 3.6	1,253 8.0	1,114 7.1	741 4.7	15,749	207	—	207	15,956	Samaritan Free.	
134.3	90,802	South London	4,349 14.4	4,809 15.9	4,307 14.2	12,638 41.8	702 2.0	1,399 4.6	1,261 4.2	796 2.6	30,261	26	—	26	30,287	South London.	
492.4	175,227	Total Group VIII, 1936 ..	17,804 15.4	15,402 13.3	20,473 17.7	41,296 35.7	3,134 2.7	7,888 6.7	4,907 4.3	4,865 4.2	115,569	2,353	—	2,353	117,922	Total Group VIII, 1936	
490.9	178,272	Do. 1935 ..	16,794 15.2	15,050 13.6	19,654 17.7	39,023 35.3	3,087 2.8	7,771 6.7	5,194 5.0	4,086 3.7	110,659	2,023	—	2,023	112,682	Do. 1935	

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
244 1.4	Belgrave ..	5,735 33.3	2,518 14.6	8,253 47.9	3,500 20.3	887 5.1	203 1.2	4,390 26.6	
—	Evelina ..	4,026 28.9	1,133 8.1	5,159 37.0	3,399 24.4	—	—	3,399 24.4	
—	Hospital for Sick Children.	18,180 23.6	4,421 5.7	22,601 29.3	17,105 22.2	1,614 2.1	782 1.0	19,501 25.3	
91 0.7	Paddington Green	2,682 19.8	1,345 10.0	4,027 29.8	3,441 25.5	110 0.8	—	3,551 26.3	
20 0.1	Princess Elizabeth of York.	6,225 27.4	4,317 19.0	10,542 46.4	6,200 27.3	110 0.5	42 0.2	6,352 28.0	
220 1.2	Princess Louise, Kensington.	6,537 36.1	1,750 9.6	8,287 45.7	3,076 17.0	2,346 12.9	17 0.1	5,439 30.0	
49 0.1	Queen's ..	15,269 43.7	4,527 13.0	19,796 56.7	7,486 21.4	2,049 5.9	—	9,535 27.3	
278 2.3	South Eastern ..	3,504 29.2	1,162 9.7	4,666 38.9	3,492 29.1	1,450 12.1	40 0.4	4,982 41.6	
239 0.9	Victoria ..	5,238 20.6	3,573 14.0	8,811 34.6	7,740 30.4	260 1.0	35 0.1	8,035 31.5	
1,141 0.5	Total Group IX, 1936	67,396 28.7	24,746 10.5	92,142 39.2	55,439 23.6	8,826 3.7	1,119 0.5	65,384 27.8	
955 0.4	Do. 1935	71,676 31.6	25,892 11.4	97,568 43.0	52,227 23.0	8,364 3.6	470 0.2	60,961 26.8	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
61.0	47,431	Belgrave ..	1,724 10.0	2,041 11.8	2,765 16.0	6,442 37.4	481 2.8
64.1	30,004	Evelina ..	2,014 14.5	1,176 8.4	2,689 19.3	5,370 38.5	475 3.4
227.6	120,626	Hospital for Sick Children	7,487 10.9	7,826 11.4	12,375 18.1	24,882 36.3	3,093 4.5
38.3	42,642	Paddington Green ..	1,602 13.3	1,352 11.2	2,270 18.8	4,254 35.3	293 2.4
105.0	56,350	Princess Elizabeth of York	2,824 12.6	2,551 11.4	3,498 15.7	9,316 41.8	665 3.0
65.8	69,746	Princess Louise, Kensington	2,296 12.7	1,409 7.8	3,719 20.5	7,220 39.9	625 3.4
120.5	106,346	Queen's ..	3,736 10.8	3,974 11.5	6,530 18.9	14,130 40.9	764 2.2
57.8	33,647	South Eastern ..	1,476 12.3	1,008 8.4	2,040 17.0	5,087 42.4	391 3.3
96.7	56,911	Victoria ..	3,033 12.0	2,607 10.3	5,029 19.8	10,203 40.3	590 2.3
836.8	563,703	Total Group IX, 1936 ..	26,192 11.7	23,944 10.7	40,915 18.3	86,904 38.8	7,377 3.3
838.6	534,996	Do. 1935 ..	24,814 11.4	23,799 10.9	39,828 18.3	81,466 37.3	7,423 3.4

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

Source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP I
(9 Hospitals)

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	
763 4.4	13,606 78.9	570 3.3	—	570 3.3	14,176 82.2	17,240	— 3,064 — 17.8	Belgrave.
5,822 41.8	14,380 103.2	21 0.1	—	21 0.1	14,401 103.3	13,939	+ 462 + 3.3	Evelina.
16,591 21.6	58,693 76.2	21,300 27.6	—	21,300 27.6	79,993 103.8	77,062	+ 2,931 + 3.8	Hospital for Sick Children.
2,546 18.8	10,124 74.9	2,940 21.8	—	2,940 21.8	13,064 96.7	13,515	— 451 — 3.3	Paddington Green.
3,505 15.6	20,399 89.9	2,750 12.1	—	2,750 12.1	23,149 102.0	22,696	+ 453 + 2.0	Princess Elizabeth of York.
619 3.4	14,345 79.1	1,300 7.2	—	1,300 7.2	15,645 86.3	18,121	— 2,476 — 13.7	Princess Louise, Kensington.
1,967 5.6	31,298 89.6	4,695 13.4	—	4,695 13.4	35,993 103.0	34,939	+ 1,054 + 3.0	Queen's.
972 8.1	10,620 88.6	500 4.2	—	500 4.2	11,120 92.8	11,989	— 869 — 7.2	South Eastern.
2,664 10.5	19,510 76.6	5,299 20.8	—	5,299 20.8	24,809 97.4	25,466	— 657 — 2.6	Victoria.
35,449 15.1	192,975 82.1	39,375 16.8	—	39,375 16.8	232,350 98.9	234,967	— 2,617 — 1.1	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.
34,885 15.4	193,414 85.2	28,669 12.6	303 0.1	28,972 12.7	222,386 97.9	227,147	— 4,761 — 2.1	5 Hospitals. 4 Hospitals.

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage

each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
—	Cheyne . . .	2,405 31.0	540 7.0	2,945 38.0	1,105 14.2	1,951 25.2	—	3,056 39.4	1,693 21.9	7,694 99.3	2,715 35.1	—	2,715 35.1	10,409 134.4	7,747	+ 2,662 + 34.4	Cheyne.	
—	St. Monica's . .	1,262 53.4	105 4.4	1,367 57.8	617 26.1	209 8.8	—	826 34.9	331 14.0	2,524 106.7	—	—	—	2,524 106.7	2,366	+ 158 + 6.7	St. Monica's.	
13 0.6	Santa Claus . .	1,574 70.2	175 7.8	1,749 78.0	327 14.6	—	—	327 14.6	255 11.3	2,331 103.9	—	—	—	2,331 103.9	2,243	+ 88 + 3.9	Santa Claus.	
—	Winifred House	378 25.9	30 2.0	408 27.9	387 26.5	323 22.1	—	710 48.6	510 34.9	1,628 111.4	200 13.6	—	200 13.6	1,828 125.0	1,462	+ 366 + 25.0	Winifred House.	
13 (0.1)	Total Group X, 1936	5,619 40.7	850 6.1	6,469 46.8	2,436 17.6	2,483 18.0	—	4,919 35.6	2,789 20.2	14,177 102.6	2,915 21.1	—	2,915 21.1	17,092 123.7	13,818	+ 3,274 + 23.7	4 Hospitals.	
3 (0.02)	Do. 1935	5,165 38.6	867 6.5	6,032 45.1	1,993 14.9	2,158 16.1	40 0.3	4,191 31.5	1,970 22.2	13,193 98.6	2,050 15.3	6 (0.04)	2,056 15.3	15,249 113.9	13,388	+ 2,092 + 15.6 — 231 — 1.7 + 1,861 + 13.9	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
55.6	—	Cheyne	£ % 1,310 17.3	£ % 248 3.3	£ % 1,618 21.4	£ % 2,659 35.1	£ % 196 2.6	£ % 626 8.3	£ % 642 8.5	£ % 265 3.5	£ 7,564	£ (a)	£ 183	£ 183	£ 7,747	Cheyne.
21.2	—	St. Monica's	388 16.4	24 1.0	471 19.9	805 34.0	216 9.3	128 5.4	218 9.2	116 4.9	2,366	—	—	—	2,366	St. Monica's.
22.2	—	Santa Claus	511 22.8	69 3.1	498 22.2	660 29.4	74 3.3	111 4.9	289 12.9	31 1.4	2,243	—	—	—	2,243	Santa Claus.
18.0	—	Winifred House	354 24.9	44 3.1	244 17.1	521 36.6	59 4.1	56 3.9	57 4.0	90 6.3	1,425	2	35	37	1,462	Winifred House.
117.0	—	Total Group X, 1936 ..	2,563 18.8	385 2.8	2,831 20.8	4,645 34.2	545 4.9	921 6.8	1,206 8.9	502 3.7	13,598	2	218	220	13,818	Total Group X, 1936
112.2	—	Do. 1935 ..	2,450 18.4	542 4.1	3,045 22.9	4,523 34.1	478 3.6	939 7.1	836 6.3	464 3.5	13,277	1	110	111	13,388	Do. 1935

(a) In addition to the total expenditure shown above, Cheyne Hospital met the deficit (£940) on its country branch, St. Nicholas, which is included in Group XVI.

GROUP XI.

(9 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XI.

(9 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Real Prop. * Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %		
—	Annie McCall ..	254 8.6	210 7.2	464 15.8	2,316 78.8	125 4.3	481 16.4	2,922 99.5	403 13.7	3,789 129.0	500 17.0	—	500 17.0	4,289 146.0	2,938	+ 1,351 + 46.0	Annie McCall	
68 0.7	British, for Mothers	1,185 13.0	661 7.2	1,846 20.2	3,635 39.9	2,310 25.3	1,424 15.6	7,369 80.6	44 0.5	9,259 101.5	—	—	—	9,259 101.5	9,120	+ 139 + 1.5	British, for Mothers.	
290 1.6	City of London	7,039 37.8	1,950 10.5	8,989 48.3	3,901 21.0	1,214 6.5	1,585 8.5	6,700 36.5	959 5.2	16,648 89.5	753 4.0	—	753 4.0	17,401 93.5	18,608	— 1,207 — 6.5	City of London.	
—	East End ..	2,698 32.7	665 8.1	3,363 40.8	1,380 16.7	1,466 17.8	1,993 24.2	4,839 58.5	335 4.0	8,537 103.5	178 2.2	—	178 2.2	8,715 105.7	8,246	+ 469 + 5.7	East End.	
45 0.3	General ..	3,509 23.2	1,114 7.4	4,623 30.6	2,363 15.6	1,155 7.6	3,757 24.8	7,275 48.4	1,172 7.7	13,070 86.3	577 3.8	—	577 3.8	13,647 90.1	15,142	— 1,495 — 9.9	General.	
44 0.5	Jewish ..	2,599 32.2	125 1.6	2,724 33.8	1,832 22.7	2,878 35.7	76 0.9	4,786 59.6	1,015 12.6	8,525 105.7	130 1.6	—	130 1.6	8,655 107.3	8,064	+ 591 + 7.3	Jewish.	
145 0.7	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	1,887 9.3	991 4.9	2,878 14.2	9,663 47.7	5,635 27.8	1,338 6.6	16,636 78.2	13 0.1	19,527 96.4	—	—	—	19,527 96.4	20,260	— 733 — 3.6	Mothers' (Salvation Army).	
169 0.9	Plaistow ..	2,073 11.3	1,240 6.8	3,313 18.1	6,509 35.6	3,280 17.9	5,695 31.2	15,484 86.7	292 1.6	19,089 104.4	—	—	—	19,089 104.4	18,286	+ 803 + 4.4	Plaistow.	
50 0.1	Queen Charlotte's	13,086 34.9	2,750 7.3	15,836 42.2	7,990 21.3	4,071 10.9	6,498 17.3	18,559 82.8	1,549 4.1	35,944 95.8	1,603 4.3	—	1,603 4.3	37,547 100.1	37,528	+ 19 + 0.1	Queen Charlotte's.	
811 0.6	Total Group XI, 1936	34,330 24.8	9,706 7.0	44,036 31.8	39,589 28.7	22,134 16.0	22,847 16.5	84,570 61.6	5,782 4.2	134,388 97.2	3,741 2.7	—	3,741 2.7	138,129 99.9	138,192	- 3,435 - 2.5 + 3,372 + 2.4 - 63 - 0.1	3 Hospitals. 6 Hospitals.	
1,132 0.9	Do. 1935	32,667 24.6	10,527 7.9	43,194 32.5	37,774 28.4	23,452 17.6	23,066 17.3	84,292 63.8	5,266 4.7	133,752 100.5	4,211 3.2	—	4,211 3.2	137,963 103.7	133,095	+ 6,205 + 4.7 - 1,337 - 1.0 + 4,868 + 3.7	7 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.															EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.					
				(5)	(6)		(7)	(8)			(9)	(10)						(11)	(12)	(13)		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)						
			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	£	£	£							
22.9	—	Annie McCall	845 28.8	59 2.0	605 20.6	1,009 34.3	36 1.2	129 4.4	74 2.5	181 6.2	2,938	—	—	—	2,938	Annie McCall						
37.9	16,005	British, for Mothers ..	2,027 22.2	611 6.7	2,382 26.1	2,881 31.6	499 5.4	123 1.4	277 3.0	319 3.5	9,119	1	—	1	9,120	British, for Mothers.						
68.9	18,512	City of London	2,680 14.4	779 4.2	2,834 15.2	6,090 32.7	644 3.4	851 4.6	1,062 5.7	3,668 19.7	18,608	—	—	—	18,608	City of London.						
48.1	21,464	East End	1,666 20.2	506 6.2	1,635 19.8	2,689 32.0	222 2.7	611 7.4	568 6.9	349 4.2	8,246	—	—	—	8,246	East End.						
43.2	34,830	General	2,945 19.5	710 4.7	3,792 25.1	4,790 31.6	350 2.4	837 5.5	744 4.9	970 6.4	15,138	4	—	4	15,142	General.						
25.8	12,265	Jewish	1,629 20.3	332 4.1	1,475 18.4	3,132 39.1	175 2.2	422 5.3	205 2.6	643 8.0	8,013	51	—	51	8,064	Jewish.						
81.9	51,570	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	4,713 23.3	1,143 5.7	5,009 24.7	6,810 33.6	567 2.8	693 3.4	569 2.8	755 3.7	20,259	1	—	1	20,260	Mothers' (Salvation Army).						
63.3	215,809	Plaistow	4,892 26.8	454 2.5	3,967 21.7	6,424 35.1	334 1.8	580 3.2	568 3.1	1,067 5.8	18,286	—	—	—	18,286	Plaistow.						
113.9	64,849	Queen Charlotte's	8,382 22.3	2,843 7.6	8,603 22.9	11,664 31.1	1,410 3.8	2,202 5.9	823 2.2	1,601 4.3	37,528	—	—	—	37,528	Queen Charlotte's.						
505.9	435,304	Total Group XI, 1936 ..	29,779 21.6	7,437 5.4	30,302 21.9	45,489 32.9	4,237 3.1	6,448 4.7	4,890 3.5	9,553 6.9	138,135	57	—	57	138,192	Total Group XI, 1936						
502.7	428,243	Do. 1935 ..	28,502 21.5	6,743 5.1	28,994 21.9	43,832 33.0	4,188 3.1	5,654 5.0	4,802 3.6	9,027 6.8	132,742	170	183	353	133,095	Do. 1935						

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.				Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
—	Central London	3,372 27·3	451 3·7	3,823 31·0	6,419¶ 52·0	305 2·5	1,692 13·7	8,416 68·4	814 6·6	13,053 106·8	331 2·7	—	331 2·7	13,384 108·5	12,338	+ 1,046 + 8·5	Central London	
—	Royal Eye ..	2,840 20·2	759 5·4	3,599 25·6	5,194¶ 36·9	1,680 11·9	3,400 24·7	10,274 73·8	1,090 7·7	14,963 106·2	1,387 9·9	—	1,387 9·9	16,350 116·1	14,085	+ 2,265 +16·1	Royal Eye.	
160 0·3	Royal London ..	8,489 17·0	3,505 7·0	11,994 24·0	20,316¶ 40·8	1,486 3·0	5,462 11·0	27,264 54·6	1,902 3·8	41,160 82·6	8,524 17·1	—	8,524 17·1	49,684 99·7	49,814	— 130 — 0·3	Royal London.	
—	Royal Westminster	9,441 41·7	818 3·6	10,259 45·3	9,400¶ 41·5	59 0·2	1,275 5·6	10,734 47·7	1,992 8·8	22,985 101·4	339 1·5	—	339 1·5	23,324 102·9	22,671	+ 653 + 2·9	Royal Westminster	
—	Western ..	2,457 27·7	455 5·1	2,912 32·8	3,467¶ 39·0	346 3·9	1,786 20·1	5,599 63·9	82 0·9	8,593 96·7	1,550 17·5	—	1,550 17·5	10,143 114·2	8,884	+ 1,259 +14·2	Western.	
160 0·1	Total Group XII 1936	26,599 24·7	5,988 5·5	32,587 30·2	44,796 41·6	3,876 3·6	13,615 12·6	92,287 87·4	5,880 5·5	100,754 93·5	12,131 11·2	—	12,131 11·2	112,885 104·7	107,792	{ + 5,223 + 4·8 — 130 — 0·1 + 5,093 + 4·7	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	
187 0·2	Do. 1935	27,696 27·7	6,225 6·2	33,920 33·9	40,231 40·2	3,833 3·8	12,965 12·9	97,029 96·9	5,707 5·7	96,706 96·5	21,441 21·4	—	21,441 21·4	118,147 117·9	100,191	{ + 18,444 +18·4 — 488 — 0·5 + 17,956 +17·9	4 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
36·7	46,450	Central London	£ 1,678 13·6	% 727 5·9	£ 1,982 16·1	% 5,614 45·5	£ 432 3·4	% 1,022 8·3	% 475 3·8	% 405 3·3	£ 12,335	£ 3	£ —	£ 3	£ 12,338	Central London.
40·7	79,800	Royal Eye	£ 1,551 11·0	% 1,143 8·1	£ 1,655 11·8	% 6,846 48·6	£ 552 3·9	% 1,451 10·3	% 264 1·9	% 614 4·4	£ 14,076	£ 9	£ —	£ 9	£ 14,085	Royal Eye.
156·6	176,811	Royal London	£ 5,870 11·8	% 2,621 5·3	£ 6,591 13·2	% 21,636 43·5	£ 1,722 3·9	% 2,771 5·6	% 2,845 5·7	% 5,678 11·4	£ 49,734	£ 80	£ —	£ 80	£ 49,814	Royal London.
73·7	61,136	Royal Westminster ..	£ 3,073 13·6	% 1,391 6·1	£ 3,333 14·7	% 8,914 39·3	£ 905 4·4	% 1,878 8·3	% 868 3·8	% 2,301 10·2	£ 22,663	£ 8	£ —	£ 8	£ 22,671	Royal Westminster.
35·6	44,790	Western	£ 1,292 14·6	% 741 8·3	£ 1,212 13·6	% 3,983 44·8	£ 277 3·1	% 345 3·9	% 363 4·1	% 671 7·6	£ 8,884	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 8,884	Western.
343·3	408,987	Total Group XII, 1936 ..	£ 13,464 12·5	% 6,023 6·2	£ 14,773 13·7	% 46,093 43·6	£ 3,888 3·9	% 7,467 6·9	% 4,815 4·5	% 9,669 9·0	£ 107,692	£ 100	£ —	£ 100	£ 107,792	Total Group XII, 1936
321·9	390,270	Do. 1935 ..	£ 12,586 12·5	% 6,338 6·3	£ 14,013 14·0	% 42,847 42·8	£ 3,314 3·9	% 7,286 7·3	% 4,044 4·0	% 9,771 9·8	£ 100,139	£ 52	£ —	£ 52	£ 100,191	Do. 1935

GROUP XIII.

(3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDERS OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.
TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.		
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.					Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %		
56 0.3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	4,167 22.9	2,520 13.9	6,687 36.8	6,529 35.9	44 0.3	5 (0.03)	6,578 36.4	588 3.2	13,853 76.2	880 4.8	—	880 4.8	14,733 81.0	18,178	— 3,445 —19.0	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	
1,039 2.2	National, Queen Square	7,793 16.8	5,870 12.7	13,663 29.5	14,730 31.8	390 0.8	538 1.2	15,658 33.0	3,023 6.5	32,344 69.8	4,391 9.4	—	4,391 9.4	36,735 79.2	46,361	— 9,626 —20.8	National, Queen Square.	
20 0.1	West End	7,112 37.7	2,170 11.5	9,282 49.2	6,196 32.8	286 1.5	20 0.1	6,502 34.4	1,884 10.0	17,668 93.6	219 1.2	—	219 1.2	17,887 94.8	18,869	— 982 —5.2	West End.	
1,115 1.3	Total Group XIII, 1936	19,072 22.9	10,560 12.6	29,632 35.5	27,455 32.9	720 0.9	563 0.7	28,738 34.4	5,495 6.6	63,865 76.6	5,490 6.6	—	5,490 6.6	69,355 83.2	83,408	— 14,053 —16.8	3 Hospitals.	
855 1.1	Do. 1935	18,523 22.9	10,718 13.3	29,241 36.2	26,895 33.3	847 1.1	815 1.0	28,557 35.4	6,012 7.4	63,810 79.0	4,902 6.1	525 0.6	5,427 6.7	69,237 85.7	80,746	— 11,509 —14.3	3 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.			Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
				£	%		£	%											£	%
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)				
80.5	28,813	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 2,439	% 13.4	£ 2,412	% 13.3	£ 1,787	% 9.8	£ 6,274	% 34.5	£ 614	% 3.4	£ 823	% 4.5	£ 2,085	% 11.5	£ 1,744	% 9.6	£ 18,178	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.
165.6	51,110	National, Queen Square	£ 7,878	% 17.7	£ 4,719	% 10.6	£ 5,792	% 13.0	£ 16,223	% 36.4	£ 843	% 1.9	£ 1,714	% 3.8	£ 3,679	% 8.2	£ 3,754	% 8.4	£ 44,601	National, Queen Square.
73.9	37,220	West End	£ 2,261	% 12.0	£ 2,306	% 12.2	£ 1,955	% 10.4	£ 6,886	% 36.5	£ 719	% 3.5	£ 1,109	% 5.9	£ 417	% 2.2	£ 3,216	% 17.0	£ 18,869	West End.
320.0	117,143	Total Group XIII, 1936	£ 12,578	% 15.4	£ 9,437	% 11.5	£ 9,534	% 11.7	£ 29,383	% 36.0	£ 2,175	% 2.4	£ 3,646	% 4.5	£ 6,181	% 7.6	£ 8,714	% 10.7	£ 81,648	Total Group XIII, 1936
329.9	118,404	Do. 1935	£ 11,950	% 15.1	£ 10,466	% 13.2	£ 9,657	% 12.2	£ 28,069	% 35.5	£ 2,166	% 2.7	£ 3,614	% 4.6	£ 4,760	% 6.0	£ 8,488	% 10.7	£ 79,160	Do. 1935

GROUP XIV.
(3 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
707 4.5	Central London	4,020 25.6	841 5.4	4,861 31.0	8,267 52.7	3 (0.02)	—	8,270 52.7	460 3.0	13,591 86.6	1,211 7.7	—	1,211 7.7	14,802 94.3	15,696	— 894 — 5.7	Central London.
82 0.4	Golden Square ..	4,452 23.1	652 3.4	5,104 26.5	14,187 73.5	46 0.2	—	14,233 73.5	322 1.7	19,659 101.9	195 1.0	—	195 1.0	19,854 102.9	19,292	+ 562 + 2.9	Golden Square.
—	Metropolitan ..	627 14.6	30 0.7	657 15.3	3,466 80.5	20 0.5	—	3,486 81.0	1,807 42.0	5,950 138.3	—	—	—	5,950 138.3	4,303	+ 1,647 + 38.3	Metropolitan.
789 2.0	Total Group XIV, 1936	9,099 23.1	1,523 3.9	10,622 27.0	25,920 65.9	69 0.2	—	25,989 66.1	2,589 6.6	39,200 99.7	1,406 3.6	—	1,406 3.6	40,606 103.3	39,291	+ 2,209 + 5.6 — 894 — 2.3 + 1,315 + 3.3	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.
768 2.0	Do. 1935	7,128 18.1	1,398 3.6	8,526 21.7	25,776 65.6	35 0.1	—	25,811 65.7	2,401 6.1	36,738 93.5	687 1.8	—	687 1.8	37,425 95.3	39,291	— 3,432 — 8.7 + 1,566 + 4.0 — 1,866 — 4.7	2 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I, on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.								
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).			Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)	(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£		
61.4	43,547	Central London	2,040	13.1	2,273	14.6	2,621	16.9	4,302	27.7	574	864	5.6	452	2.9	2,422	15.6	15,548	148	—	148	15,696	Central London.
85.3	38,321	Golden Square	2,997	15.5	2,591	13.4	3,104	16.1	5,373	27.9	618	1,380	7.2	567	2.9	2,660	13.8	19,290	2	—	2	19,292	Golden Square.
13.4	19,824	Metropolitan	771	17.9	760	17.7	782	18.2	1,102	25.6	93	521	12.1	163	3.8	111	2.6	4,303	—	—	—	4,303	Metropolitan.
160.1	101,692	Total Group XIV, 1936 ..	5,808	14.8	5,624	14.4	6,507	16.6	10,777	27.5	1,285	2,765	7.1	1,182	3.0	5,193	13.3	39,141	150	—	150	39,291	Total Group XIV, 1936
159.2	100,014	Do. 1935 ..	5,585	14.4	6,079	15.7	5,962	15.4	10,470	27.0	1,222	2,746	7.1	949	2.5	5,739	14.8	38,762	118	421	539	39,291	Do. 1935

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus+ or Deficit— for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Propy.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£	%	
83 0.2	City of London (now London Chest)	8,688 22.9	4,512 11.9	13,200 34.8	7,635 ¶ 20.2	11,785 31.1	577 1.5	19,997 52.8	2,048 5.4	35,245 93.0	2,199 5.8	—	2,199 5.8	37,444 98.8	37,905	— 461 — 1.2	City of London. (now London Chest)	
103 0.1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	11,100 13.0	2,754 3.2	13,854 16.2	33,067 ¶ 38.8	27,229 32.0	135 0.2	60,431 74.9	7,039 8.3	81,324 96.6	12,147 14.3	—	12,147 14.3	93,471 109.8	85,149	+ 8,322 + 9.8	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).	
—	„ (Frimley)	351 1.4	—	351 1.4	6,379 26.2	9,847 40.5	—	16,226 67.1	—	16,577 68.1	—	—	—	16,577 68.1	24,340	— 7,763 — 31.9	„ (Frimley).	
60 0.5	National Heart	2,570 22.5	481 4.2	3,051 26.7	5,453 ¶ 47.7	11 0.1	52 0.5	5,516 49.2	1,253 11.0	9,820 86.0	685 6.0	—	685 6.0	10,505 92.0	11,419	— 914 — 8.0	National Heart.	
—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	The income is included in that of the Seamen's Hospital Society				in Group II.		—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).	
246 0.2	Total Group XV, 1936	22,709 14.3	7,747 4.9	30,456 19.2	52,534 33.1	48,872 30.7	764 0.5	102,170 64.9	9,340 6.5	142,966 90.0	15,031 9.5	—	15,031 9.5	157,997 99.5	158,813 { (a)	— 9,188 — 5.8 + 8,322 + 5.3 — 816 — 0.5	3 Hospitals. 1 Hospital.	
90 0.1	Do. 1935	24,928 16.3	8,483 5.6	33,411 21.9	46,650 30.5	44,426 29.1	551 0.3	91,627 59.4	10,321 6.9	135,559 88.7	12,388 8.1	—	12,388 8.1	147,947 96.8	152,803 { (a)	— 10,629 — 7.0 + 5,773 + 3.8 — 4,556 — 3.2	2 Hospitals. 2 Hospitals.	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars of Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.			Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)	(9)		(10)		(11)		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£	£		
155.9	44,102	City of London (now London Chest)	6,190	16.4	3,866	10.2	4,513	11.9	16,662	44.0	1,100	2.8	2,502	6.6	1,369	3.6	1,641	4.4	37,843	62	—	62	37,905	City of London (now London Chest)
330.3	45,904	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	15,049	17.7	9,201	10.8	9,906	11.6	35,934	42.2	2,077	2.4	2,874	3.4	6,378	7.5	3,726	4.4	85,145	4	—	4	85,149	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton).
145.3	—	" (Frimley)	6,484	26.6	1,117	4.6	4,029	16.6	8,346	34.3	810	3.3	502	2.1	1,615	6.6	1,437	5.9	24,340	—	—	—	24,340	" (Frimley).
44.1	23,181	National Heart	1,704	14.9	1,457	12.8	1,304	11.4	4,095	35.9	377	3.3	1,141	10.0	388	3.4	952	8.3	11,418	1	—	1	11,419	National Heart.
75.4	—	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook) (a)	2,824	23.8	442	3.7	1,833	15.4	4,309	36.3	606	5.1	902	7.6	480	4.0	490	4.1	11,886	—	—	—	11,886	Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook).
751.0	113,187	Total Group XV, 1936 ..	32,251	18.9	16,083	9.4	21,585	12.7	69,346	40.6	4,970	2.9	7,921	4.7	10,230	6.0	8,246	4.8	170,632	67	—	67	170,699 (a)	Total Group XV, 1936
736.0	107,519	Do. 1935	30,054	18.3	15,000	9.1	20,528	12.5	66,689	40.6	4,783	2.9	7,796	4.7	11,874	7.2	7,779	4.7	164,472	56	—	56	164,528 (a)	Do. 1935

(a) Table B above includes the Sanatorium, Liphook (Seamen's Hospital Society), the expenditure of which is not shown in column (16) of Table A above, as there is no corresponding figure of income to set against it (see Group II, Note (a)). This accounts

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.			
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Inv. Prop. * Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.								
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.													
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)				
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£					
816 8.3	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)	3,025 30.8	311 3.2	3,336 34.0	3,334 33.9	110 1.1	43 0.5	3,487 36.6	260 2.6	7,083 72.1	—	—	—	7,083 72.1	9,829	— 2,746 — 27.9	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)				
—	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	2,146 31.8	156 2.3	2,302 34.1	2,505 37.1	1,091 16.2	69 1.0	3,665 44.0	563 8.4	6,530 96.8	—	—	—	6,530 96.8	6,747	— 217 — 3.2	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)				
—	Children's, Hampstead	2,810 48.1	325 5.6	3,135 53.7	1,002 17.2	6 0.1	—	1,008 16.6	787 13.5	4,930 84.5	912 15.6	—	912 15.6	5,842 100.1	5,836	+ 6 + 0.1	Children's, Hampstead.				
—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	2,564 28.3	205 2.3	2,769 30.6	4,672 51.6	—	—	4,672 51.6	1,081 11.9	8,522 94.1	1,396 15.4	—	1,396 15.4	9,918 109.5	9,054	+ 864 + 9.5	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)				
17 0.2	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	3,124 38.6	90 1.1	3,214 39.7	5,320 65.8	—	2 (0.02)	5,322 65.8	31 0.4	8,567 105.9	1,255 15.5	—	1,255 15.5	9,822 121.4	8,089	+ 1,733 + 21.4	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)				
—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	5,518 56.4	300 3.0	5,818 59.4	1,212 12.4	—	—	1,212 12.4	366 14.0	8,396 85.8	2,209 22.6	—	2,209 22.6	10,605 108.4	9,786	+ 819 + 8.4	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)				
692 3.2	Infants'	12,994 59.7	1,223 5.6	14,217 65.3	3,277 15.0	436 2.0	451 2.1	4,164 19.1	221 1.0	18,602 85.4	590 2.7	—	590 2.7	19,192 88.1	21,787	— 2,595 — 11.9	Infants'.				
—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	482 12.0	480 12.0	962 24.0	447 11.2	3,466 86.4	—	3,913 97.6	53 1.3	4,028 122.9	—	—	—	4,928 122.9	4,011	+ 917 + 22.9	Invalid and Crippled Children's				
—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	387 6.1	375 6.0	762 12.1	748 11.9	2,626 41.9	—	3,374 53.8	42 0.7	4,178 66.6	44 0.7	—	44 0.7	4,222 67.3	6,277	— 2,055 — 32.7	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital.				
3 (0.05)	Jewish Home of Rest	4,163 73.1	75 1.3	4,238 74.4	1,092 19.2	85 1.5	—	1,177 20.7	34 0.6	5,449 95.7	1,539 27.0	—	1,539 27.0	6,988 122.7	5,694	+ 1,294 + 22.7	Jewish Home of Rest.				
(Continued on next leaf.)									(Continued on next leaf.)												

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	
£ %			£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	
31.8	9,779	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)	1,284 13.1	1,523 15.5	1,316 13.4	3,003 30.6	269 2.7	729 7.4	314 3.2	1,390 14.1	9,828	All Saints' (Gen.-Uv.)
18.6	54,327	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	1,001 14.9	1,115 16.5	862 12.8	2,834 42.1	134 2.0	316 4.7	283 4.2	191 2.8	6,736	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)
32.4	—	Children's, Hampstead	1,180 20.2	403 6.9	1,259 21.6	2,130 36.5	108 1.9	451 7.7	101 1.7	204 3.5	5,836	Children's, Hampstead
28.0	—	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	1,453 16.1	531 5.9	1,697 18.9	3,370 37.5	197 2.3	386 4.3	774 8.6	585 6.5	8,993	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
33.1	10,682	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	1,071 13.2	1,094 13.5	1,278 15.8	2,528 31.3	238 2.9	306 11.2	46 0.6	928 11.5	8,089	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)
26.1	—	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	1,737 17.8	606 6.2	2,151 22.0	3,404 34.8	129 1.3	1,069 10.9	193 2.0	494 5.0	9,773	Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
62.7	19,511	Infants'	2,700 13.4	1,738 8.6	4,529 22.4	6,425 31.7	690 3.4	280 6.3	855 4.2	2,030 10.0	20,247	Infants'
32.9	—	Invalid and Crippled Children's	659 16.4	257 6.4	902 22.5	1,829 46.6	43 1.1	156 3.9	42 1.0	123 3.1	4,011	Invalid and Crippled Children's
72.0	—	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital	2,340 37.3	300 4.8	1,606 25.6	997 15.9	443 7.0	42 0.7	132 2.1	417 6.6	6,277	I. C. A. A. Heart Hospital
35.6	—	Jewish Home of Rest	1,168 20.5	147 2.6	1,371 24.1	2,001 35.1	207 3.6	288 4.7	142 2.5	390 6.9	5,694	Jewish Home of Rest

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

Interest paid on Loans.*	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY INCOME.						
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.			
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
£ %	Gr. XVI.—contd.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
100 0.4	London Fever ..	4,437 17.2	740 2.9	5,177 20.1	5,697 ¶ 22.1	10,160 39.5	321 1.2	16,178 61.8
377 1.7	London Lock ..	8,485 37.1	1,460 6.4	9,945 43.5	3,912 ¶ 17.1	1,780 7.8	264 1.2	5,956 25.9
27 0.2	Marie Curie (Radium)	4,690 43.4	404 3.7	5,094 47.1	3,255 ¶ 30.1	64 0.6	—	3,319 30.7
1,252 3.9	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	11,114 35.0	2,650 8.3	13,764 43.3	5,085 ¶ 16.0	271 0.9	—	5,356 16.9
126 1.0	Royal Dental ..	4,690 38.6	600 4.5	5,290 43.1	7,547 67.2	—	—	7,547 67.2
433 1.0	Royal National Orthopaedic	20,864 50.5	5,230 12.7	26,094 63.2	13,611 ¶ 32.9	1,958 4.7	109 0.3	15,678 37.9
428 1.3	„ (Stanmore)	568 1.7	—	568 1.7	2,831 8.5	20,546 61.6	—	23,377 70.1
129 0.5	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	7,768 30.7	3,526 13.9	11,294 44.6	8,608 ¶ 34.0	240 0.9	—	8,848 34.9
120 0.7	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,664 15.4	750 4.3	3,414 19.7	11,344 ¶ 65.7	—	—	11,344 65.7
—	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	4,206 62.1	390 5.7	4,596 67.8	2,380 35.1	1,135 16.8	—	3,515 51.9
221 2.4	St. John's (Skin)	1,943 21.5	190 2.1	2,133 23.6	7,875 86.9	63 0.7	7 0.1	7,945 87.7

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
106.4	—	Group XVI.—continued.	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %
64.1	145,765	London Fever ..	6,134 23.8	939 3.7	4,936 19.2	9,031 35.1	358 1.4
29.0	3,135	London Lock ..	2,043 8.9	1,687 7.4	3,287 14.4	8,777 38.4	717 3.1
79.5	—	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	1,412 13.1	1,031 9.5	1,660 15.4	5,106 47.3	319 2.9
9.1	73,150	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	4,534 14.3	2,451 7.7	5,080 16.0	12,449 39.2	934 2.9
156.0	143,250	Royal Dental ..	248 1.9	2,238 17.0	1,287 9.8	6,708 50.8	371 2.9
266.2	—	Royal National Orthopaedic	4,537 11.4	4,206 10.6	6,264 15.7	15,868 39.8	951 2.4
97.7	74,654	„ „ (Stanmore)	5,498 17.2	1,286 4.0	5,289 16.6	12,166 38.1	1,105 3.4
80.6	—	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	3,030 11.9	4,044 16.0	3,488 13.8	8,988 35.5	657 2.6
30.1	—	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	2,945 17.0	1,736 10.1	4,025 23.3	4,531 26.2	932 5.4
33.3	63,613	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	1,110 16.4	420 6.2	1,093 16.1	2,379 35.1	260 3.9
		St. John's (Skin) ..	787 8.7	1,283 14.2	1,069 11.8	3,631 40.1	353 3.9

Source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest, Dividends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
793 3.1	22,148 86.0	215 0.9	—	215 0.9	22,363 86.9	25,734	— 3,371 —13.1	London Fever.
812 3.6	16,713 73.2	4,038 17.7	—	4,038 17.7	20,751 90.9	22,838	— 2,087 —9.1	London Lock.
163 1.5	8,576 79.3	6,284 58.2	—	6,284 58.2	14,860 137.5	10,805	+ 4,055 +37.5	Marie Curie (Radium).
1,656 5.2	20,776 65.4	53 0.2	—	53 0.2	20,829 65.6	31,774	— 10,945 —34.4	Mount Vernon (Cancer).
2,061 18.6	14,898 112.9	415 3.2	—	415 3.2	15,313 116.1	13,192	+ 2,121 +16.1	Royal Dental.
2,164 6.2	43,936 106.3	13,059 31.6	—	13,059 31.6	56,995 137.9	41,316	+ 15,679 +37.9	Royal National Orthopaedic.
30 0.1	23,975 71.9	—	—	—	23,975 71.9	33,344	— 9,369 —28.1	„ (Stanmore).
2,302 9.1	22,444 88.6	8,232 32.5	—	8,232 32.5	30,676 121.1	25,334	+ 5,342 +21.1	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women).
83 0.5	14,841 86.9	2,819 16.3	—	2,819 16.3	17,660 102.2	17,278	+ 382 +2.2	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes).
817 12.1	8,928 131.8	232 3.4	—	232 3.4	9,160 135.2	6,774	+ 2,386 +35.2	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases).
284 3.1	10,362 114.4	1,449 16.0	—	1,449 16.0	11,811 130.4	9,057	+ 2,754 +30.4	St. John's (Skin).

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

† Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

Interest paid on Loans.*		HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY														
			Voluntary Gifts.						Receipts on account of Services Rendered.								
			Subscriptions, Donations, etc.		Central Funds.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		From Patients and their Societies.		From Public Authorities.		Fees and Other Receipts.		Total Receipts from Services.		
(1)		(2)		(3)		(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)	
£	%	Gr. XVI.— <i>contd.</i>		£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%
—		St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)		3,036	56·9	355	6·6	3,391	63·5	1,905	35·7	405	7·6	—		2,310	43·8
—		St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)		4,444	27·3	679	4·2	5,123	31·5	7,299¶	44·8	6	(0·04)	—		7,305	44·8
29	0·2	St. Mary's, Plais- tow (<i>Women and Children</i>)		5,528	34·6	2,884	18·0	8,412	52·6	5,598¶	35·0	1,257	7·8	—		6,855	42·8
—		St. Nicholas (<i>Children—long period</i>) (a)		259	8·6	—		259	8·6	271	9·0	1,485	49·4	—		1,756	38·4
71	0·5	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Uv.</i>)		3,532	23·8	93	0·6	3,625	24·4	5,538¶	37·4	8,000	54·0	59	0·4	13,597	81·8
619	4·7	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)		4,435	33·8	832	6·3	5,267	40·1	6,855¶	52·2	57	0·4	106	0·8	7,018	53·0
—		St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)		488	11·2	80	1·9	568	13·1	1,923¶	44·2	—		—		1,923	44·2
—		Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)		—		—		—		—		The income	is included in	that of the		—	
8	0·3	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)		619	22·8	145	5·4	764	28·2	1,476¶	54·5	—		—		1,476	54·5
330	2·9	Tavistock Clinic (<i>Institute of Medical Psychology</i>)		4,550	39·8	130	1·1	4,689	40·9	4,302	37·5	—		—		4,302	37·5
5,798		Total Group XVI, 1936		135,542		24,678		160,220		130,921		55,247		1,431		187,569	
5,564		Do. 1935		125,972		25,095		151,067		125,189		56,735		1,168		183,092	

* Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained

¶ Including Receipts from Pay Beds. For particulars

† Where a Hospital shows a surplus on General Fund, it does not follow that this surplus is not required to meet hospital

COME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Ex- penditure.	† Surplus + or Deficit — for the year.	HOSPITAL.
Av. Propy.*		Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
Interest, Divi- dends, etc.*									
(10)		(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	
672 12·6	6,373 119·4	709 13·3	—	709 13·3	7,082 132·7	5,336	+	1,746 +32·7	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
1,589 9·8	14,017 86·1	405 2·5	—	405 2·5	14,422 88·6	16,276	—	1,854 —11·4	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
900 5·6	16,167 101·0	432 2·7	—	432 2·7	16,599 103·7	16,013	+	586 + 3·7	St. Mary's, Pla- tow (Women and Children)
55 1·8	2,070 68·8	—	—	—	2,070 68·8	3,010	—	940 —31·2	St. Nicholas (Children— long period)
666 4·6	17,888 120·7	245 1·7	—	245 1·7	18,133 122·4	14,820	+	3,313 +29·4	St. Paul's (Gen.-Un- der)
134 1·0	12,419 94·5	1,534 11·7	—	1,534 11·7	13,953 106·2	13,140	+	813 + 6·2	St. Peter's (Stomach)
1,622 37·3	4,113 94·6	—	—	—	4,113 94·6	4,349	—	236 — 5·4	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
Seamen's Hos- pital Society	in Group II.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropi- cal Diseases)
659 24·3	2,899 107·0	—	—	—	2,899 107·0	2,709	+	190 + 7·0	Stoke Newington (Women)
12 0·1	9,003 78·5	—	—	—	9,003 78·5	11,465	—	2,462 —21·5	Tavistock Clin- (Institute of Medi- cal Psychology)
21,912	369,731	48,066	—	48,066	417,797	411,674	{	+ 45,000	18 Hospitals
						(b)		— 38,877	12 Hospitals
								+ 6,123	
								— 31,016	14 Hospitals
21,842	366,001	29,148	37	29,185	385,186	392,510	{	+ 23,692	16 Hospitals
						(b)		— 7,324	

by deducting Interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

Pay Beds see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

Expenditure; in many cases the surplus is applied, in whole or in part, to meet expenditure on Buildings or Equipment.

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	HOSPITAL.	ORDINARY YEAR.								Miscellaneous.
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)
		<i>Gr. XVI.—continued.</i>	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£
42.6	—	St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	1,209	22.7	220	4.1	1,213	22.7	1,459	27.3	120
68.4	10,999	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	2,637	16.2	1,993	12.2	3,368	20.7	5,511	33.9	608
66.8	47,841	St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	1,895	11.8	2,959	18.5	3,127	19.5	5,337	33.4	462
33.0	—	St. Nicholas (<i>Children— long period</i>) (a)	696	25.0	23	0.8	550	19.8	902	32.5	134
29.7	117,698	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Urv.</i>) ..	1,252	8.5	2,304	15.6	1,578	10.7	7,204	48.6	324
38.0	20,296	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	1,361	10.4	2,169	16.5	1,995	15.2	3,916	29.8	401
12.5	—	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	774	17.8	319	7.3	912	21.0	1,573	36.1	100
45.6	2,901	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) (b)	3,188	17.3	2,168	11.8	3,202	17.4	5,629	30.5	486
19.1	—	Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	667	24.6	54	2.0	551	20.3	890	32.9	81
12.1	22,002	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	466	4.1	15	0.1	873	7.6	6,128	53.4	439
1,693.0	819,603	Total Group XVI, 1936 ..	61,016		41,259		71,818		156,704		12,568
<i>7,741.1</i>	<i>843,712</i>	<i>Do. 1935 ..</i>	<i>60,679</i>		<i>40,472</i>		<i>70,086</i>		<i>149,280</i>		<i>11,648</i>

of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

EXPENDITURE.						EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	HOSPITAL.
Administration.		Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.		Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)		
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	
487	9·1	341	6·4	287	5·4	5,336	—	—	—	St. Luke's <i>(Advanced Cases)</i>
1,246	7·7	245	1·5	661	4·1	16,267	9	—	9	St. Mark's <i>(Fistula, etc.)</i>
952	6·0	463	2·9	801	5·0	15,996	17	—	17	St. Mary's, Plaistow <i>(Women and Children)</i>
304	10·9	119	4·3	53	1·9	2,781	—	229	229	St. Nicholas <i>(Children—long period)</i>
1,277	8·6	108	0·7	760	5·1	14,807	13	—	13	St. Paul's <i>(Gen.-Urin.)</i>
887	6·8	834	6·3	1,570	12·0	13,133	7	—	7	St. Peter's (Stone)
138	3·2	134	3·1	399	9·2	4,349	—	—	—	St. Saviour's <i>(Gentlewomen)</i>
1,087	5·9	1,931	10·5	740	4·0	18,431	—	—	—	Seamen's (Tropical Disease)
131	4·3	239	3·8	96	3·6	2,709	—	—	—	Stoke Newington <i>(Women)</i>
774	6·3	90	0·8	2,680	23·4	11,465	—	—	—	Tavistock Clinic <i>(Institute of Medical Psychology)</i>
27,224		18,366		36,299		425,254	2,896	1,955	4,851	Total Group XVI 1931
25,347		12,270		35,609		405,391	1,483	1,574	3,057	Do. 1932

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each

source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.								EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.				Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.									
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
15,248 0-9	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	322,015 18-5	125,724 7-2	447,739 25-7	496,502 28-6	76,600 4-4	21,632 1-2	594,734 34-8	52,996 26-1	1,495,469 86-0	155,145 8-9	—	155,145 8-9	1,650,614 94-9	1,738,836	+ 103,398 — 6-0	— 88,222 — 5-6
8,401 1-6	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	131,184 25-6	44,870 8-7	176,054 34-3	200,118 38-9	46,006 9-0	3,436 0-7	249,560 40-4	1,333 8-0	466,947 90-9	28,986 5-6	—	28,986 5-6	495,933 96-5	513,762	+ 25,066 — 4-9	+ 17,829 — 3-8
2,090 0-8	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds ..	83,909 33-0	21,352 8-4	105,261 41-4	107,254 42-2	8,100 3-2	628 0-2	115,982 45-4	4,101 9-5	245,344 96-5	26,475 10-4	—	26,475 10-4	271,819 106-9	254,276	+ 21,265 + 8-4	+ 17,543 + 0-6
4,228 2-0	IV. 10 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	59,525 27-6	18,304 8-5	77,829 36-1	92,153 42-7	10,097 4-7	1,331 0-6	103,581 48-9	8,902 4-1	190,312 88-2	15,257 7-1	—	15,257 7-1	205,569 95-3	215,827	+ 3,722 + 1-5	+ 10,258 — 4-1
371 0-3	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	36,166 31-1	5,245 4-5	41,411 35-6	59,149 50-9	1,259 1-1	319 0-3	60,727 53-3	17,126 14-7	119,264 102-6	17,726 15-3	—	17,726 15-3	136,990 117-9	116,235	+ 21,454 + 18-5	+ 20,755 + 17-8
156 0-2	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	20,942 27-3	2,786 3-6	23,728 30-9	46,521 60-7	4,212 5-5	191 0-3	50,924 66-6	4,823 6-3	79,475 103-7	3,416 4-5	—	3,416 4-5	82,891 108-2	76,610	+ 6,513 + 8-5	+ 6,281 + 8-1
363 1-0	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	12,335 32-3	1,062 2-8	13,397 35-1	18,140 47-5	763 2-0	187 0-5	19,090 50-6	4,115 10-8	36,602 95-9	8,143 21-3	—	8,143 21-3	44,745 117-2	38,175	+ 1,922 — 5-0	+ 6,570 + 17-1
268 0-2	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	23,832 20-2	9,049 7-7	32,881 27-9	57,383 48-7	1,341 1-1	189 0-1	58,913 49-8	15,579 13-2	107,373 91-0	13,780 11-7	—	13,780 11-7	121,153 102-7	117,922	+ 3,633 + 3-1	+ 3,231 + 2-8
1,141 0-5	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	67,396 28-7	24,746 10-5	92,142 39-2	55,439 23-6	8,826 3-7	1,119 0-5	65,384 27-6	35,449 15-1	192,975 82-1	39,375 16-8	—	39,375 16-8	232,350 98-9	234,967	+ 402 — 0-4	+ 2,617 — 1-1
13 0-1	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	5,619 40-7	850 6-1	6,469 46-8	2,436 17-6	2,483 18-0	—	4,919 35-6	2,789 20-2	14,177 102-6	2,915 21-1	—	2,915 21-1	17,092 123-7	13,818	+ 7,517 + 3-2	+ 3,274 + 23-7
811 0-6	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	34,330 24-8	9,706 7-0	44,036 31-8	39,589 28-7	22,134 16-0	22,847 16-5	84,570 61-3	5,782 4-2	134,388 97-2	3,741 2-7	—	3,741 2-7	138,129 99-9	138,192	+ 3,435 — 2-5	+ 3,272 + 2-4
160 0-1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	26,599 24-7	5,988 5-5	32,587 30-2	44,796 41-6	3,876 3-6	13,615 12-6	62,287 53-8	5,880 5-5	100,754 93-5	12,131 11-2	—	12,131 11-2	112,885 104-7	107,792	+ 5,223 + 4-8	+ 130 — 0-1
1,115 1-3	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System ..	19,072 22-9	10,560 12-6	29,632 35-5	27,455 32-9	720 0-9	563 0-7	28,738 34-6	5,405 6-6	63,865 76-6	5,490 6-6	—	5,490 6-6	69,355 83-2	83,408	+ 3,372 + 2-4	+ 14,053 — 16-3
789 2-0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	9,099 23-1	1,523 3-9	10,622 27-0	25,920 65-9	69 0-2	—	25,989 65-1	2,589 6-6	39,200 99-7	1,406 3-6	—	1,406 3-6	40,606 103-3	39,291	+ 2,209 + 5-6	+ 894 — 2-3
246 0-2	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	22,709 14-3	7,747 4-9	30,456 19-2	52,534 33-1	48,872 30-7	764 0-5	102,170 64-8	10,340 6-5	142,966 90-0	15,031 9-5	—	15,031 9-5	157,997 99-5	158,813	+ 9,138 — 5-8	+ 8,322 + 5-3
5,798 —	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	135,542 —	24,678 —	160,220 —	130,921 —	55,247 —	1,431 —	187,599 —	21,912 —	369,731 —	48,066 —	—	48,066 —	417,797 —	411,674	+ 45,000 —	+ 38,877 —
41,198 1-0	Totals, 1936 ..	1,010,274 23-7	314,190 7-4	1,324,464 31-1	1,456,310 34-2	290,605 6-8	68,252 1-6	1,815,167 42-4	39,211 15-5	3,798,842 89-2	397,083 9-3	—	397,083 9-3	4,195,925 98-5	4,259,598	+ 227,450 — 5-3	+ 163,777 + 3-8
42,526 1-0	Do. 1935 ..	955,580 23-5	335,842 8-2	1,291,362 31-7	1,346,070 33-0	283,939 7-0	67,003 1-6	1,697,012 41-9	38,837 16-2	3,647,311 89-5	547,988 13-5	871 (0-02)	548,859 13-5	4,196,170 103-0	4,075,115	+ 275,022 + 6-8	+ 121,055 + 3-8

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.					EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Total General Fund Expenditure.			
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.		Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
5,254-6	4,047,369	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	222,030	241,845	279,062	718,550	39,610	57,962	75,102	100,580	1,734,741	4,003	92	4,095	1,738,836
1,759-8	1,516,897	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	76,133	65,502	75,530	168,191	13,964	19,947	16,909	29,615	465,791	3,898	—	3,898	469,689
972-4	720,819	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds	38,530	31,208	42,444	98,262	6,908	12,895	8,049	13,985	252,281	1,960	35	1,995	254,276
846-3	639,159	IV. 10 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	29,702	31,102	36,177	79,244	6,904	10,865	7,091	14,530	215,615	212	—	212	215,827
584-9	268,119	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	22,060	18,793	22,662	41,611	3,896	8,426	4,841	3,957	126,246	46	—	46	126,292
374-5	32,558	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,210	7,832	16,225	26,207	3,146	4,029	3,087	1,866	76,602	8	—	8	76,610
178-4	45,640	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,915	4,165	7,898	11,237	2,064	1,483	1,968	1,444	38,174	1	—	1	38,175
492-4	175,227	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	17,804	15,402	20,473	41,296	3,134	7,888	4,907	4,865	115,569	2,353	—	2,353	117,922
836-8	563,703	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	26,192	23,944	40,915	86,904	7,377	12,507	9,523	16,647	224,069	10,898	—	10,898	234,967
117-0	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	2,563	385	2,831	6,445	545	921	1,206	502	13,598	2	218	220	13,818
505-9	435,304	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	29,779	7,437	30,302	45,489	4,237	6,448	4,890	9,553	138,135	57	—	57	138,192
343-3	408,987	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	13,464	6,623	14,773	46,993	3,886	7,467	4,815	9,669	107,692	100	—	100	107,792
320-0	117,143	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	12,578	9,437	9,534	29,383	2,175	2,765	6,181	8,714	81,648	1,760	—	1,760	83,408
160-1	101,692	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,808	5,624	10,777	10,777	1,285	7,921	1,182	5,193	39,141	150	—	150	39,291
751-0	113,187	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	32,251	16,083	21,585	69,346	4,970	10,230	8,246	—	170,632	67	—	67	170,699
1,693-0	819,603	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	61,016	41,259	71,818	156,704	12,568	27,224	18,366	36,299	425,254	2,896	1,955	4,851	430,105
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,699	—	3,699	3,699
15,190-4	10,005,407	Totals, 1936	612,035	526,641	698,736	1,634,839	116,671	182,254	178,347	265,665	4,225,188	32,110	2,300	34,410	4,259,598
15,089-9	9,795,888	Do. 1935	577,806	507,090	673,861	1,553,629	108,118	187,938	170,897	261,867	4,041,206	27,077	6,832	33,909	4,075,115

SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF BED
ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).								
Guy's	687	76 at 5 to 12 gns.	669.4	0.5	668.9	91.8	0.1	13.7
London	849	—	862.0	8.0	854.0	147.1	0.9	17.3
Middlesex	592	69 at 4 to 12 gns.	592.0	5.1	586.9	26.1	0.9	4.4
St. Bartholomew's	709	—	709.6	30.0	679.6	73.3	4.2	10.8
St. Thomas's	682	40 at 6 to 9 gns.	680.8	21.9	658.9	50.8	3.2	7.7
University College	540	12 at 6 gns.	540.0	22.4	517.6	29.6	4.1	5.7
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	4,059	197	4,053.8	87.9	3,965.9	418.7	2.2	10.4
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).								
Charing Cross	293	—	293.0	1.0	292.0	32.4	0.3	11.1
King's College	384	62 at 5 to 8 gns.	384.0	16.0	368.0	36.2	4.2	9.8
Royal Free	327	24 at 5 to 7 gns.	321.0	16.0	305.0	33.3	5.0	10.9
St. George's	334	—	334.0	6.7	327.3	40.6	2.0	12.4
St. Mary's	386	—	386.0	11.0	375.0	45.7	2.8	12.3
Westminster	258	41 at 5 to 10 gns.	258.0	0.8	257.2	28.9	0.3	11.3
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,982	127	1,976.0	51.5	1,924.5	217.1	2.6	11.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	6,041	324	6,029.8	139.4	5,890.4	635.8	2.3	10.8
Do. do. 1935	6,038	323	5,981.1	129.8	5,851.3	665.1	2.2	11.4

NOTE.—For analysis of Bed Complement (col. 2), see Table III A.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).							
Guy's	577.1	11,856	904	17.9	91,611	527,248	5.8
London	706.9	14,364	1,807	18.0	101,093	497,775	4.9
Middlesex	560.8	9,821	743	20.8	59,862	287,935	4.8
St. Bartholomew's	606.3	11,071	1,934	20.1	89,515	446,336	5.0
St. Thomas's	608.1	12,946	1,238	17.2	102,353	600,265	5.9
University College	488.0	7,911	711	22.5	85,495	307,943	3.6
Totals and Averages of A—6 Hospitals	3,547.2	67,969	7,337	19.1	529,929	2,667,502	5.0
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).							
Charing Cross	259.6	5,156	640	18.4	32,614	165,732	5.1
King's College	331.8	7,470	1,194	16.3	45,122	300,575	6.7
Royal Free	271.7	6,012	1,131	16.6	49,517	326,836	6.6
St. George's	286.7	5,572	624	18.8	37,377	181,797	4.9
St. Mary's	329.3	6,162	701	19.6	52,440	253,664	4.8
Westminster	228.3	4,403	387	19.0	28,423	151,263	5.3
Totals and Averages of B—6 Hospitals	1,707.4	34,775	4,677	18.0	245,493	1,379,867	5.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	5,254.6	102,744	12,014	18.7	775,422	4,047,369	5.2
Do. do. 1935	5,186.9	102,320	11,840	18.5	755,111	3,951,111	5.3

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).											
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's	51.7	27.3	54.4	98.3	6.6	9.0	247.3	219.8	22.0	22.3	291.6
London	31.6	21.2	41.9	122.0	4.6	9.6	230.9(a)	222.6	9.4	15.1	255.4
Middlesex	38.5	33.7	47.7	117.6	6.3	12.5	256.3	218.2	4.1	11.0	271.4
St. Bartholomew's .. .	36.7	20.0	46.1	111.9	5.7	8.9	229.3	223.2	12.7	13.7	255.7
St. Thomas's	35.6	26.0	60.6	74.3	4.9	6.7	208.1	227.6	28.1	9.7	245.9
University College .. .	38.3	17.7	33.1	65.3	3.4	6.6	164.4	233.8	9.6	13.8	187.8
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	38.4	24.3	47.6	99.7	5.3	8.9	224.2	—	14.4	14.3	252.9
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	41.8	19.7	45.7	76.4	11.3	11.2	206.1	208.5	2.9	20.9	229.9
King's College	34.9	27.0	41.7	84.0	6.4	9.0	203.0	209.4	18.9	18.0	239.9
Royal Free	41.6	29.3	41.7	97.1	6.9	6.6	223.2	205.3	5.0	14.6	242.8
St. George's	48.0	24.2	50.9	88.4	5.3	9.7	226.5(b)	204.4	10.1	12.1	248.7
St. Mary's	30.9	27.0	32.3	69.7	3.8	6.1	169.8	217.3	7.9	11.8	189.5
Westminster	43.6	24.9	39.7	105.2	7.2	11.4	232.0	204.4	7.3	26.4	265.7
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	39.6	25.5	41.8	85.7	6.7	8.8	208.1	—	9.1	16.9	234.1
Group Averages, 1936	38.8	24.7	45.7	95.2	5.7	8.9	219.0	—	12.7	15.1	246.8
Do. do. 1935	36.5	24.1	44.8	91.7	5.4	8.9	211.4	—	12.4	14.8	238.6

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £238.9.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

B. Out-patients.											
HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's †	6.1	29.4	9.6	53.7	3.1	1.2	103.1	103.5	1.9	6.8	111.8
London ..	5.7	25.8	11.1	66.9	1.8	4.5	115.8	100.6	2.6	7.8	126.2
Middlesex ..	6.4	39.0	7.4	26.1	2.6	2.7	84.2	105.8	0.9	2.9	88.0
St. Bartholomew's †	3.4	30.4	11.7	73.8	2.3	1.2	122.8	99.6	3.3	7.4	133.5
St. Thomas's †	5.2	21.5	7.6	65.2	1.6	3.0	104.1	103.3	0.7	4.3	109.1
University College †	3.3	23.4	7.2	33.8	1.2	3.9	72.8	107.5	2.7	2.7	78.2
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals	5.1	27.5	9.3	56.8	2.1	2.7	103.5	—	2.0	5.6	111.1
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).											
Charing Cross	2.1	23.8	6.1	35.8	0.6	2.0	70.4	100.1	0.7	1.0	72.1
King's College †	2.6	33.4	7.8	46.9	2.1	2.0	94.8	97.0	3.9	4.0	102.7
Royal Free †	3.5	34.3	22.7	64.6	3.4	3.9	132.4	85.4	2.5	7.1	142.0
St. George's †	5.4	25.2	6.5	39.4	1.4	1.7	79.6	99.1	1.2	1.6	82.4
St. Mary's †	2.6	19.2	5.3	49.3	5.0	2.9	84.3	99.2	2.1	2.4	88.8
Westminster †	4.0	31.2	7.3	41.6	2.9	4.6	91.6	97.1	2.1	10.3	104.0
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals	3.3	28.5	10.4	48.6	2.8	2.9	96.5	—	2.3	4.4	103.2
Group Averages, 1936	4.5	27.8	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	—	2.1	5.2	108.4
Do. do. 1935	4.5	27.8	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	—	2.1	5.2	108.4

TABLE I.

ation and Patients.

Beds.

AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes. (5)	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5). (6)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied). (7)	Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed. (8)	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant. (9)
0.5	668.9	91.8	0.1	13.7
8.0	854.0	147.1	0.9	17.2
5.1	586.9	26.1	0.9	4.4
30.0	679.6	73.3	4.2	10.8
21.9	658.9	50.8	3.2	7.7
22.4	517.6	29.6	4.1	5.7
87.9	3,965.9	418.7	2.2	10.6
1.0	292.0	32.4	0.3	11.1
16.0	368.0	36.2	4.2	9.8
16.0	305.0	33.3	5.0	10.9
6.7	327.3	40.6	2.0	12.4
11.0	375.0	45.7	2.8	12.2
0.8	257.2	28.9	0.3	11.2
51.5	1,924.5	217.1	2.6	11.3
139.4	5,890.4	635.8	2.3	10.8
129.8	5,851.3	665.1	2.2	11.4

complement (col. 2), see Table III A.

Patients.

OUT-PATIENTS.			
Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
17.9	91,611	527,248	5.8
18.0	101,093	497,775	4.9
20.8	59,862	287,935	4.8
20.1	89,515	446,336	5.0
17.2	102,353	600,265	5.9
22.5	85,495	307,943	3.6
19.1	529,929	2,667,502	5.0
18.4	32,614	165,732	5.1
16.3	45,122	300,575	6.7
16.6	49,517	326,836	6.6
18.8	37,377	181,797	4.9
19.6	52,440	253,664	4.8
19.0	28,423	151,263	5.3
18.0	245,493	1,379,867	5.6
18.7	775,422	4,047,369	5.2

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's	51.7	27.3	54.4	98.3	6.6	9.0	247.3	219.8	22.0	22.3	291.6
London	31.6	21.2	41.9	122.0	4.6	9.6	230.9(a)	222.6	9.4	15.1	255.4
Middlesex	38.5	33.7	47.7	117.6	6.3	12.5	256.3	218.2	4.1	11.0	271.4
St. Bartholomew's ..	36.7	20.0	46.1	111.9	5.7	8.9	229.3	223.2	12.7	9.7	255.7
St. Thomas's ..	35.6	26.0	60.6	74.3	4.9	6.7	208.1	227.6	28.1	9.7	245.9
University College ..	38.3	17.7	33.1	65.3	3.4	6.6	164.4	233.8	9.6	13.8	187.8
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	38.4	24.3	47.6	99.7	5.3	8.9	224.2	—	14.4	14.3	252.9
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charing Cross ..	41.8	19.7	45.7	76.4	11.3	11.2	206.1	208.5	2.9	20.9	229.9
King's College ..	34.9	27.0	41.7	84.0	6.4	9.0	203.0	209.4	18.9	18.0	239.9
Royal Free ..	41.6	29.3	41.7	97.1	6.9	6.6	223.2	205.3	5.0	14.6	242.8
St. George's ..	48.0	24.2	50.9	88.4	5.3	9.7	226.5(b)	204.4	10.1	12.1	248.7
St. Mary's ..	30.9	27.0	32.3	69.7	3.8	6.1	169.8	217.3	7.9	11.8	189.5
Westminster ..	43.6	24.9	39.7	105.2	7.2	11.4	232.0	204.4	7.3	26.4	265.7
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	39.6	25.5	41.8	85.7	6.7	8.8	208.1	—	9.1	16.9	234.1
Group Averages, 1936 ..	38.8	24.7	45.7	95.2	5.7	8.9	219.0	—	12.7	15.1	246.8
Do. do. 1935 ..	36.5	24.1	44.8	91.7	5.4	8.9	211.4	—	12.4	14.8	238.6

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

(a) London Hospital: The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Reigate Home of Recovery, taken together, was £228.9.

(b) St. George's: The cost of recovery cases at its Convalescent Hospital cannot be separated from that of the convalescent cases.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	Hospital.	Average of Section excluding the Hospital.	(10)	(11)	(12)
SECTION A— (Over 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Guy's	6.1	29.4	9.6	53.7	3.1	1.2	103.1	103.5	1.9	6.8	111.8
London	5.7	25.8	11.1	66.9	1.8	4.5	115.8	100.6	2.6	7.8	126.2
Middlesex	6.4	39.0	7.4	26.1	2.6	2.7	84.2	105.8	0.9	2.9	88.0
St. Bartholomew's ..	3.4	30.4	11.7	73.8	2.3	1.2	122.8	99.6	3.3	7.4	133.5
St. Thomas's ..	5.2	21.5	7.6	65.2	1.6	3.0	104.1	103.3	0.7	4.3	109.1
University College ..	3.3	23.4	7.2	33.8	1.2	3.9	72.8	107.5	2.7	2.7	78.2
Averages for Section A—6 Hospitals ..	5.1	27.5	9.3	56.8	2.1	2.7	103.5	—	2.0	5.6	111.1
SECTION B— (Under 500 Beds).	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charing Cross ..	2.1	23.8	6.1	35.8	0.6	2.0	70.4	100.1	0.7	1.0	72.1
King's College ..	2.6	33.4	7.8	46.9	2.1	2.0	94.8	97.0	3.9	4.0	102.7
Royal Free ..	3.5	34.3	22.7	64.6	3.4	3.9	132.4	85.4	2.5	7.1	142.0
St. George's ..	5.4	25.2	6.5	39.4	1.4	1.7	79.6	99.1	1.2	1.6	82.4
St. Mary's ..	2.6	19.2	5.3	49.3	5.0	2.9	84.3	99.2	2.1	2.4	88.8
Westminster ..	4.0	31.2	7.3	41.6	2.9	4.6	91.6	97.1	2.1	10.3	104.0
Averages for Section B—6 Hospitals ..	3.3	28.5	10.4	48.6	2.8	2.9	96.5	—	2.3	4.4	103.2
Group Averages, 1936 ..	4.5	27.8	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	—	2.1	5.2	108.4
Do. do. 1935 ..	2.4	25.4	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	—	2.1	5.2	108.4

TABLE III.

A. Analysis of Bed Complement in col. (2)

The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to total.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Gynaecological.	Maternity.	Ear, Nose and Throat.	Ophthalmic.	Isolation and Septic.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's	166 24.2	205 29.8	22 3.2	47 6.9	33 4.8	24 3.5	38 5.6
London	336 39.6	289 34.0	33 3.9	31 3.7	30 3.5	26 3.1	41 4.8
Middlesex	220 37.2	167 28.2	26 4.4	12 2.0	28 4.7	8 1.3	7 1.2
St. Bartholomew's ..	250 35.3	250 35.3	44 6.2	17 2.4	20 2.8	22 3.1	56 7.9
St. Thomas's ..	206 30.2	198 29.0	30 4.4	22 3.2	31 4.5	25 3.7	51 7.5
University College ..	167 30.9	183 33.9	30 5.6	52 9.6	33 6.1	10 1.9	9 1.7
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals.	1,345 33.1	1,292 31.8	185 4.6	181 4.5	175 4.3	115 2.8	202 5.0
SECTION B.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Charing Cross ..	92 31.4	108 36.9	22 7.5	19 6.5	17 5.8	—	6 2.0
King's College ..	90 23.5	103 26.8	16 4.2	24 6.3	32 8.3	12 3.1	2 0.5
Royal Free ..	75 22.9	95 29.1	33 10.1	38 11.6	26 8.0	3 0.9	6 1.8
St. George's ..	110 32.9	102 30.5	15 4.5	13 3.9	11 3.3	14 4.2	9 2.7
St. Mary's ..	130 33.7	137 35.5	16 4.1	28 7.2	17 4.4	12 3.1	13 3.4
Westminster ..	82 31.8	69 26.7	11 4.3	12 4.6	7 2.7	6 2.3	7 2.7
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals.	579 29.2	614 31.0	113 5.7	134 6.8	110 5.5	47 2.4	43 2.2
Totals for Group ..	1,924 31.9	1,906 31.6	298 4.9	315 5.2	285 4.7	162 2.7	245 4.1

Included above are beds specially and exclusively reserved for			
CANCER—	DIABETIC—	MEDICAL CONVALESCENT—	
Middlesex .. 88	King's College .. 8	St. Bartholomew's .. 6	
CHILD WELFARE—	GENITO-URINARY—	NEUROLOGICAL—	
University College .. 5	Guy's .. 11	Guy's .. 9	
DENTAL—	INOCULATION—	King's College .. 12	
Guy's .. 4	St. Mary's .. 15	Middlesex .. 21	
Middlesex .. 4			
Royal Free .. 3			

B. Analysis of Out-patient Attendances in col.

The figures in italics show the percentage of each class to total.

HOSPITAL.	General Surgical.	General Medical.	Massage, Electrical and Rays.	V.D.	Dental.	Ear, Nose and Throat.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
SECTION A.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Guy's	113,706 21.6	81,008 15.4	92,648 17.6	59,669 11.3	116,450 22.1	12,719 2.4
London	116,070 23.3	111,342 22.4	101,700 20.4	—	26,870 5.4	28,680 5.8
Middlesex	55,311 19.2	46,771 16.2	121,329 42.1	26,801 9.3	4,269 1.5	6,195 2.2
St. Bartholomew's ..	143,512 32.3	109,114 24.4	76,624 17.2	31,565 7.1	10,333 2.3	19,902 4.5
St. Thomas's ..	119,434 19.9	66,948 11.2	162,183 27.6	165,949 27.6	4,322 0.7	20,399 3.4
University College ..	83,410 27.1	63,397 20.6	52,487 17.1	33,135 10.8	28,443 9.2	8,108 2.6
Totals of Section A—6 Hospitals ..	631,443 23.7	478,580 17.9	606,971 22.8	317,119 11.9	190,687 7.1	96,003 3.6
SECTION B.	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Charing Cross ..	58,268 35.2	26,450 16.0	56,481 34.1	—	1,512 0.9	6,486 3.9
King's College ..	102,164 34.0	36,529 12.9	96,501 39.1	12,962 4.3	19,466 6.5	13,847 4.6
Royal Free ..	47,506 14.5	53,534 16.4	92,917 29.4	29,979 9.2	64,295 19.7	5,594 1.7
St. George's ..	53,500 29.4	30,550 16.8	37,503 20.6	40,277 22.2	2,803 1.5	3,325 1.8
St. Mary's ..	51,905 29.5	34,410 13.6	32,474 13.8	96,906 38.2	4,375 1.7	4,816 1.9
Westminster ..	36,655 24.9	37,011 24.4	35,967 23.8	27,551 18.2	1,162 0.8	3,051 2.0
Totals of Section B—6 Hospitals ..	349,998 25.4	218,484 18.8	351,843 25.5	207,675 15.0	93,613 6.8	37,119 2.7

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Croydon	200	23 at 4 to 6 gns.	200.0	9.4	190.6	22.0	4.7	11.5
German	219	23 at 4 to 7 gns.	199.0	34.0	165.0	4.7	17.1	2.3
King George (Ilford) ..	207	21 at 5 gns.	207.0	2.7	204.3	4.9	1.3	2.4
London Homœopathic ..	200	32 at 4 to 10 gns.	200.0	21.1	178.9	38.6	10.6	21.6
Prince of Wales's ..	238	25 at 5 to 7 gns.	238.0	6.4	231.6	44.8	2.7	19.3
Queen Mary's	219	33 at 3 to 6½ gns.	219.0	0.7	218.3	34.7	0.3	15.9
Royal Northern	384	84 at 5½ to 10 gns.	384.0	46.5	337.5	30.1	12.1	8.9
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	257	31 at 3 to 5 gns.	257.0	—	257.0	53.0	—	20.6
West London	239	26 at 4 to 5 gns.	236.7	9.9	226.8	17.4	4.2	7.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	2,163	298	2,140.7	130.7	2,010.0	250.2	6.1	12.4
Do. do. 1935	2,121	281	2,071.4	115.5	1,955.9	234.3	5.6	12.0

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Croydon	168.6	3,242	700	19.1	37,242	153,634	4.1
German	160.3	2,529	145	23.5	11,603	108,870	9.4
King George (Ilford)	199.4	4,036	861	18.1	32,418	128,060	4.0
London Homœopathic	140.3	1,770	98	29.2	14,361	64,717	4.5
Prince of Wales's ..	186.8	3,656	925	18.8	35,357	164,909	4.7
Queen Mary's	183.6	3,407	344	19.7	34,067	159,290	4.7
Royal Northern	307.4	6,391	871	17.7	66,368	376,744	5.7
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	204.0	3,225	362	23.1	14,983	95,129	6.3
West London	209.4	4,441	591	17.2	43,302	265,544	6.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	1,759.8	32,697	4,897	19.8	289,701	1,516,897	5.2
Do. do. 1935	1,721.0	32,288	5,055	19.5	275,315	1,427,464	5.2

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London	30.7	21.1	30.3	51.4	5.4	5.8	144.7	169.2	10.2	3.1	158.0
German	38.6	12.0	28.4	33.2	6.1	9.5	127.8	170.8	6.9	4.3	139.0
King George (Ilford)	32.6	19.9	30.0	59.5	5.3	5.2	152.5	168.7	3.2	9.0	164.7
London Homœopathic	34.5	9.6	34.3	65.1	5.4	13.2	162.1	167.3	18.1	7.8	188.0
Prince of Wales's ..	35.3	22.1	29.3	77.8	3.7	10.1	178.3	165.5	8.2	10.6	197.1
Queen Mary's ..	34.6	20.3	39.9	59.9	8.0	9.8	172.5	166.2	3.8	6.8	183.1
Royal Northern ..	52.5	9.5	49.5	74.1	4.6	10.1	200.3(a)	159.8	8.0	32.9	241.2
Seamen's (Dreadnought)	33.9	10.4	29.4	67.0	9.4	9.7	159.8	167.8	3.5	7.2	170.5
West London ..	32.9	19.7	37.6	74.0	5.3	4.5	174.0	165.9	7.6	13.4	195.0
Group Averages, 1936	37.3	15.8	35.4	63.9	5.9	8.6	166.9	—	7.4	12.3	186.6
Do. do. 1935	35.0	16.1	35.2	62.1	5.6	8.3	162.3	—	6.9	12.8	182.0

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Southgate), taken together, was £187.4.

B. Out-patients.

B. Out-patients.											
COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
oydon †	5.3	16.5	7.2	13.4	1.6	1.6	45.6	87.0	1.6	0.5	47.7
erman	9.7	26.6	8.6	31.1	1.5	2.4	79.9	83.7	1.2	0.5	81.6
ing George (Ilford)	5.0	13.5	6.7	34.3	3.4	1.8	64.7	84.5	1.2	3.6	69.5
ondon Homœopathic	4.7	21.7	9.4	22.7	1.8	2.8	63.1	83.7	7.9	3.4	74.4
nce of Wales's †	6.4	27.3	12.7	27.7	2.2	4.3	80.6	83.1	2.1	6.0	88.7
ueen Mary's ..	6.3	21.1	7.7	45.5	2.8	6.3	89.7	82.0	3.3	3.1	96.1
oyal Northern † ..	8.0	27.6	10.4	48.8	3.1	3.8	101.7	76.6	4.9	10.5	117.1
eamen's (Dreadnought) †	9.0	36.6	7.6	36.2	2.1	1.8	93.3	82.1	0.1	1.3	94.7
West London † ..	6.8	27.9	6.5	40.6	1.8	2.2	85.8	82.2	0.5	5.7	92.0
Group Averages, 1936	6.9	24.8	8.7	36.8	2.4	3.2	82.8	—	2.6	5.2	90.6
Do. do. 1935	6.9	25.0	8.6	36.6	2.4	3.2	82.7	—	2.4	5.2	90.3

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP III.
 (8 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING A COMPLEMENT OF OVER 120 AND UNDER 200 BEDS.
TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5.)	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bolingbroke	121	15 at 4 to 6 gns.	121.0	6.8	114.2	8.3	5.6	7.4
Hampstead	138	21 at 3½ to 7 gns.	138.0	1.5	136.5	24.0	1.1	17.4
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	158	39 at 2 to 10s. to 12 gns.	157.5	4.2	153.3	19.0	2.7	12.4
King Edward Memorial ..	131	7 at 4½ gns.	132.3	2.0	130.3	16.3	1.5	12.3
Metropolitan	150	—	150.0	0.3	149.7	18.5	0.2	12.4
Miller	167	20 at 5 gns.	167.0	2.5	164.5	6.5	1.5	4.4
National Temperance ..	153	24 at 4½ to 8 gns.	153.0	4.0	149.0	27.7	2.6	18.4
Poplar	122	6 at 5 gns.	122.0	2.2	119.8	24.6	1.8	20.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	1,140	132	1,140.8	23.5	1,117.3	144.9	2.1	13.0
Do. do. 1935	1,140	130	1,130.5	15.9	1,114.6	150.9	1.4	10.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bolingbroke	105.9	2,086	186	18.6	15,200	61,884	4.1
Hampstead	112.5	1,872	120	22.1	27,543	91,921	3.3
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	134.3	1,882	116	26.1	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial ..	114.0	1,879	362	22.3	13,489	58,052	4.3
Metropolitan	131.2	1,832	150	26.1	27,318	122,778	4.5
Miller	158.0	2,997	155	19.4	29,901	172,828	5.8
National Temperance ..	121.3	1,980	78	22.2	11,662	58,094	5.0
Poplar	95.2	1,837	220	19.0	30,368	155,262	5.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	972.4	16,365	1,387	21.8	155,481	720,819	4.6
Do. do. 1935	963.7	16,547	1,541	21.3	149,471	736,904	4.9

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

GROUP III.
 (8 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke ..	28.4	21.2	35.2	64.8	4.3	10.2	164.1	184.5	6.4	1.8	172.3
Hampstead ..	38.6	21.2	34.1	70.1	6.4	6.7	177.1	182.9	13.0	9.8	199.9
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth ..	51.0	23.9	58.8	67.7	9.9	15.2	226.5	175.2	15.2	20.2	261.9
King Edward Memorial ..	27.5	16.5	29.8	66.4	5.5	11.4	157.1	185.6	3.2	11.1	171.4
Metropolitan ..	30.1	10.4	34.9	64.6	2.3	7.3	149.6	187.3	2.3	9.7	161.6
Miller	31.3	19.2	33.0	68.9	5.4	10.5	168.3	185.0	4.8	10.7	183.8
National Temperance ..	45.2	22.0	40.6	100.4	5.8	11.8	225.8	176.0	2.9	22.7	251.4
Poplar	33.8	11.2	40.2	83.4	4.8	15.3	188.7	181.5	12.1	8.5	209.3
Group Averages, 1936	35.9	18.4	38.5	72.9	5.6	11.0	182.3	—	7.3	12.1	201.7
Do. 1935	34.3	18.6	36.8	70.3	5.3	10.9	176.2	—	12.1	12.2	200.5

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bolingbroke ..	5.4	11.8	7.8	24.7	2.8	2.6	55.1	75.3	2.9	0.8	58.8
Hampstead ..	7.1	23.9	9.1	43.4	2.5	3.2	89.2	71.3	1.4	4.6	95.2
Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
King Edward Memorial	7.3	19.5	6.5	27.5	1.4	4.8	67.0	74.2	1.6	6.5	75.1
Metropolitan † ..	4.4	21.3	7.5	52.7	2.4	2.9	91.2	70.0	0.8	3.8	95.8
Miller †	4.8	19.6	6.9	45.1	2.0	3.1	81.5	71.1	1.0	3.5	86.0
National Temperance	5.0	19.8	10.1	35.2	2.0	3.5	75.6	73.4	0.4	3.4	79.4
Poplar	3.4	13.8	4.1	25.6	1.5	2.3	50.7	79.9	1.5	0.6	52.8
Group Averages, 1936	5.0	18.5	7.0	38.0	2.0	3.1	73.6	—	1.3	3.1	78.0
Do. 1935	4.5	17.5	6.5	36.1	1.9	3.1	69.6	—	1.7	3.0	74.3

† These Hospitals treat patients in return for grants under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IV.
(10 Hospitals)

GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING COMPLEMENT OF 80 TO 120 BEDS.

GROUP IV.
(10 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Beds in Vacant State.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bromley	99	2 at 6 gns.	56.8	0.5	56.3	10.1	9.9	17.9
Connaught	118	10 at 5 gns.	118.0	—	118.0	6.4	—	5.4
East Ham Memorial ..	100	12 at 5 gns.	100.0	1.5	98.5	4.3	1.5	4.4
London Jewish	109	—	109.0	1.2	107.8	8.7	1.1	8.1
Nelson	86	23 at 3½ to 5 gns.	86.0	0.6	85.4	25.6	0.7	30.6
Princess Beatrice ..	81	19 at 4 to 7½ gns.	81.0	5.8	75.2	7.1	7.2	9.9
Royal (Richmond) ..	103	2 at 6 gns.	103.0	9.0	94.0	19.0	8.7	20.9
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	102	6 at 5 to 7 gns.	102.0	3.9	98.1	4.5	3.8	4.4
Willesden	106	15 at 3½ to 6 gns.	106.0	1.9	104.1	14.9	1.8	14.3
Woolwich War Memorial	112	35 at 3½ to 6 gns.	112.0	1.8	110.2	0.7	1.6	6.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	1,016	124	973.8	26.2	947.6	101.3	2.7	10.7
Do. do. 1935	987	122	967.0	13.8	953.2	97.7	1.4	10.4

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.											
HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bromley	£ 31.6	£ 21.6	£ 38.0	£ 53.3	£ 5.2	£ 13.0	£ 162.7	£ 170.8	£ 7.6	£ 6.0	£ 176.3
Connaught	34.2	15.0	30.4	53.0	4.4	9.5	146.5	173.9	4.1	9.6	160.2
East Ham Memorial ..	31.6	16.1	27.4	58.3	5.1	8.5	147.0	173.2	3.0	5.7	155.7
London Jewish	*26.5	15.6	36.7	67.9	4.3	10.3	161.3	171.5	6.0	7.9	175.2
Nelson	28.6	18.8	35.2	69.4	5.6	8.6	166.2	170.6	13.8	6.5	186.5
Princess Beatrice ..	34.4	21.9	48.6	79.4	5.3	7.9	197.5	167.9	7.0	25.1	229.6
Royal (Richmond) ..	44.3	23.7	61.2	69.8	5.0	19.8	223.8	165.1	18.3	13.9	256.0
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	25.7	14.4	32.3	60.9	6.3	7.5	147.1	173.2	3.8	13.3	164.2
Willesden	30.9	18.7	40.5	75.1	8.4	8.5	182.1	168.9	4.8	16.1	203.0
Woolwich War Memorial	31.7	21.4	33.2	83.8	7.1	7.9	185.1	168.1	3.5	12.6	201.2
Group Averages, 1936	31.7	18.3	37.4	67.3	5.7	9.9	170.3	—	6.5	11.7	188.5
Do. 1935	31.1	16.8	34.2	63.8	5.0	9.6	160.5	—	3.9	12.0	176.4

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.
* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea, Sugar and Butter.

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bromley	46.2	916	117	19.0	—	—	—
Connaught	111.6	2,039	332	20.1	14,987	79,595	5.3
East Ham Memorial ..	94.2	1,850	238	18.6	14,134	80,113	5.7
London Jewish	99.1	1,498	52	24.1	13,374	79,674	6.0
Nelson	59.8	1,516	378	14.6	5,633	39,477	7.0
Princess Beatrice ..	68.1	1,583	216	15.8	13,040	62,791	4.8
Royal (Richmond) ..	75.0	1,700	206	16.3	8,806	30,506	3.5
St. John's (Lewisham) ..	93.6	1,977	464	17.3	25,186	136,610	5.4
Willesden	89.2	2,225	553	14.7	21,950	81,241	3.7
Woolwich War Memorial	109.5	2,139	282	18.6	10,538	49,162	4.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	846.3	17,443	2,838	17.8	127,648	639,159	5.0
Do. do. 1935	866.5	17,103	2,913	18.3	123,212	631,779	5.1

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bomley	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Connaught	6.0	30.0	8.5	25.2	2.5	2.9	75.1	78.4	1.5	8.0	84.6
East Ham Memorial	4.9	22.7	3.7	27.8	2.9	2.8	64.8	79.9	1.2	3.3	69.3
London Jewish ..	2.9	29.8	7.2	33.5	2.1	5.0	80.5	77.6	1.4	3.2	85.1
Nelson	3.5	11.0	5.2	14.0	1.2	1.6	36.5	80.7	0.7	1.1	38.3
Princess Beatrice ..	4.1	23.7	17.6	57.4	5.8	8.5	117.1	73.7	7.6	27.2	151.9
Royal (Richmond) ..	7.9	27.9	10.4	39.3	5.8	5.5	96.8	77.1	9.0	3.2	109.0
St. John's(Lewisham)†	3.0	21.8	3.9	39.8	2.2	3.4	74.1	79.1	1.7	6.1	81.9
Willesden	3.4	26.7	7.4	27.4	5.3	2.9	73.1	78.7	1.6	6.4	81.1
Woolwich War Memorial	8.1	22.3	4.8	48.2	3.5	3.9	90.8	76.9	1.7	6.2	98.7
Group Averages, 1936	4.4	24.4	7.1	34.9	3.3	3.9	78.0	—	2.4	7.3	87.7
Do. 1935	4.5	23.5	7.1	32.9	2.8	3.6	74.4	—	1.4	8.0	83.8

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Acton	72	10 at 3½ to 4 gns.	66.1	6.8	59.3	3.9	10.3	66.1
Finchley	72	26 at 3½ to 7 gns.	72.0	—	72.0	15.5	—	21.6
French	70	—	70.0	—	70.0	18.7	—	26.7
Harrow & Wealdstone ..	77	11 at 5 to 6 gns.	77.0	1.3	75.7	7.3	1.7	24.0
Italian	53	4 at 5 gns.	53.0	—	53.0	5.5	—	10.4
Mildmay Mission ..	56	—	56.0	2.2	53.8	9.3	3.9	17.3
Putney	75	18 at 5 to 6 gns.	75.0	—	75.0	—	—	11.0
Seamen's (Docks) ..	53	—	53.0	—	53.0	8.5	—	16.4
Weir	30	4 at 4 gns.	30.0	—	30.0	6.3	—	21.0
Wembley	63	13 at 4 to 5 gns.	63.0	1.5	61.5	4.0	2.4	46.3
Wimbledon	74	10 at 4 to 6 gns.	74.0	0.8	73.2	14.1	1.1	19.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	695	96	689.1	12.6	676.5	93.1	1.8	133.8
Do. do. 1935	688	97	680.1	5.6	674.5	99.7	0.8	141.8

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL. (1)	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
Acton	55.4	1,077	250	18.9	9,006	46,106	5.1
Finchley	56.5	1,116	263	18.4	—	—	—
French	51.3	869	153	21.6	6,048	22,862	3.8
Harrow & Wealdstone	68.4	1,602	323	15.7	4,220	22,121	5.2
Italian	47.5	798	62	21.7	5,074	24,303	4.8
Mildmay Mission ..	44.5	938	158	17.4	15,723	52,496	3.3
Putney	76.5	1,406	84	20.1	3,408	11,639	3.4
Seamen's (Docks) ..	44.5	730	137	22.3	5,636	34,662	6.2
Weir	23.7	556	95	15.7	4,488	20,583	4.6
Wembley	57.5	1,427	252	14.7	7,943	26,446	3.3
Wimbledon	59.1	1,237	304	17.7	2,034	6,901	3.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	584.9	11,756	2,081	18.3	63,580	268,119	4.2
Do. do. 1935	574.8	11,756	2,081	18.3	63,580	268,119	4.2

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton	34.7	15.2	36.5	61.6	5.4	12.2	165.6	158.1	1.3	8.4	175.3
Finchley	46.0	16.1	46.8	67.7	6.5	10.7	193.8	155.1	4.3	3.8	201.9
French	27.4	18.2	20.4	27.8	5.3	12.1	111.2	163.4	8.5	5.3	125.0
Harrow and Weald-stone	35.9	26.7	37.6	60.8	7.7	10.2	178.9	156.2	7.1	7.3	193.3
Italian	38.0	21.4	26.5	30.9	3.5	10.3	130.6	161.3	4.5	3.9	139.0
Mildmay Mission ..	36.4	12.8	36.7	56.5	2.9	16.0	161.3	158.6	3.7	8.6	173.6
Putney	33.7	24.0	31.7	48.5	6.5	11.7	156.1	159.2	11.9	1.1	169.1
Seamen's (Docks) ..	22.1	7.5	29.7	61.1	4.2	11.4	136.0	160.7	2.4	5.3	143.7
Weir	43.2	14.4	43.8	82.1	6.4	17.3	207.2	156.8	13.3	1.3	221.8
Wembley	30.3	18.5	30.8	64.4	7.5	12.8	164.3	158.2	6.2	5.4	175.9
Wimbledon	*27.7	15.8	31.4	61.5	3.9	13.9	154.2	159.3	11.7	3.9	169.8
Group Averages, 1936	33.8	18.1	33.5	55.6	5.6	12.2	158.8	—	6.8	5.0	170.6
do. 1935	32.2	17.2	31.2	53.0	5.2	11.8	150.6	—	7.7	5.3	163.6

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

* Adult patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Acton	10.4	22.3	14.6	24.7	2.2	4.9	79.1	94.1	0.3	2.0	81.4
Finchley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French	4.6	43.8	5.0	20.5	1.4	3.8	79.1	92.7	2.1	4.0	85.2
Harrow and Wealdstone	4.4	26.4	10.5	61.9	5.3	5.8	114.3	89.5	2.6	19.8	136.7
Italian	6.2	15.9	5.6	10.5	1.1	2.3	41.6	96.5	1.4	4.9	47.9
Mildmay Mission ..	4.4	21.8	4.4	24.0	1.2	6.8	62.8	98.6	1.6	3.7	67.9
Putney	12.5	78.8	11.0	46.5	4.7	8.5	162.0	83.3	8.8	0.8	171.6
Seamen's (Dock) †	13.0	28.0	13.5	44.6	1.4	2.6	103.1	89.8	1.2	1.2	105.5
Weir	10.0	49.6	25.3	47.3	3.7	2.9	138.8	87.6	7.6	0.7	147.1
Wembley	10.8	35.5	15.9	50.6	4.2	5.7	122.7	83.1	8.7	1.5	132.9
Wimbledon	17.4	29.0	23.2	29.0	1.4	1.4	101.4	91.3	10.2	—	111.6
Group Averages, 1936	8.5	30.5	11.5	33.9	2.4	4.7	91.5	—	3.1	3.9	98.5

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of average Bed Complement Occupied.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Beckenham	54	8 at 7 gns.	54.0	1.7	52.3	11.1	3.1	21.5
Carshalton	60	19 at 4 gns.	60.0	—	60.0	12.3	—	29.9
Enfield	56	2 at 5 gns.	56.0	2.7	53.3	10.3	4.8	19.0
Forest	40	14 at 3 to 6 gns.	40.0	—	40.0	13.6	—	34.0
Hendon	65	20 at 3½ to 6 gns.	65.0	—	65.0	18.2	—	27.7
Hornsey	49	16 at 3½ to 6 gns.	49.0	5.0	44.0	9.7	10.2	22.0
Kingston Victoria ..	43	10 at 4 to 5 gns.	43.0	1.2	41.8	12.2	2.8	27.9
Mildmay Memorial ..	47	21 at 3 to 6 gns.	47.0	0.5	46.5	14.8	1.1	31.0
Woodford Jubilee ..	49	14 at 3½ to 6 gns.	49.0	—	49.0	15.2	—	31.0
Wood Green and Southgate ..	52	6 at 4 gns.	52.0	0.5	51.5	11.5	1.0	21.5
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	515	130	515.0	11.6	503.4	128.9	2.3	25.6
Do. do. 1935	515	127	515.0	8.8	506.2	136.6	1.7	29.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Beckenham	41.2	922	185	16.3	3,193	11,439	3.6
Carshalton	47.7	1,287	343	13.5	—	—	—
Enfield	43.0	805	72	19.5	—	—	—
Forest	26.4	645	64	14.9	—	—	—
Hendon	46.8	881	217	19.6	—	—	—
Hornsey	34.3	823	202	15.5	1,922	14,048	7.3
Kingston Victoria ..	29.6	876	266	12.4	2,078	3,210	1.5
Mildmay Memorial ..	31.7	685	119	17.1	128	3,861	30.2
Woodford Jubilee ..	33.8	598	140	20.3	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	40.0	1,013	279	14.7	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	374.5	8,535	1,887	16.1	7,321	32,558	4.4
Do. do. 1935	369.6	7,927	1,631	17.1	6,624	29,288	4.4

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Benham ..	41.3	13.7	38.9	55.7	10.9	13.3	173.8	179.0	14.6	4.3	192.7
Chalton ..	30.7	21.2	32.6	69.9	4.7	6.1	165.2	180.3	6.3	4.5	176.0
Enfield ..	33.6	19.0	39.5	67.4	5.5	11.0	176.0	178.7	9.8	2.8	188.6
Forest ..	46.1	24.1	43.4	80.7	10.6	10.4	215.3	175.6	7.8	1.6	224.7
Hendon ..	29.2	14.1	41.6	60.4	13.2	10.7	169.2	210.2	11.6	8.6	189.4
Hornsey ..	37.7	16.7	44.7	57.2	8.3	12.7	177.3	178.5	6.9	8.3	192.5
Kingston Victoria ..	52.0	16.8	49.5	53.2	10.9	8.7	191.1	177.3	2.7	1.7	195.5
Mildmay Memorial ..	*35.7	8.3	36.0	66.0	5.3	8.0	159.3	180.2	11.5	10.2	181.0
Woodford Jubilee ..	43.5	22.1	51.2	69.4	4.3	6.9	197.4	176.5	4.3	2.0	203.7
Wood Green and Southgate ..	36.6	23.6	43.1	61.4	5.8	8.0	178.5	178.4	2.6	2.7	183.8
Group Averages, 1936	37.6	17.9	41.5	63.9	7.9	9.6	178.4	—	8.0	4.8	191.2
Do. do. 1935	36.2	17.6	41.7	59.6	7.3	8.7	171.1	—	6.1	5.1	182.3

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Benham	£ 3.2	£ 27.4	£ 33.6	£ 81.3	£ 10.8	£ 25.7	£ 182.0	£ 5.8	£ 3.7	£ 191.5
Chalton	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Field	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Forest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hornsey	4.8	16.8	20.0	51.3	2.3	10.3	105.5	1.4	2.2	109.1
Kingston Victoria	5.0	166.7	0.3	154.8	4.7	0.6	332.1	—	—	332.1
Mildmay Memorial	—	9.1	4.9	38.1	4.6	—	56.7	—	—	56.7
Woodford Jubilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wood Green and Southgate ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the Group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 89.										

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Bexley	24	6 at 3 to 5 gns.	24.0	—	24.0	8.2	%	34.9
Blackheath	31	4 at 5 gns.	31.0	1.0	30.0	11.0	3.2	36.7
Brentford	28	4 at 4 gns.	28.0	—	28.0	7.7	—	27.5
Catholic Nursing Institute	22	21 at 2 to 4 gns.	22.0	—	22.0	7.0	—	31.8
Eltham and Mottingham	39	10 at 5 gns.	39.0	—	39.0	15.5	—	39.7
Hanwell	16	1 at 3 gns.	16.0	—	16.0	2.8	—	17.3
Norwood	32	2 at 4 to 6 gns.	32.0	0.6	31.4	10.4	1.9	33.1
Phillips Memorial ..	20	2 at 2 to 7 gns.	20.0	—	20.0	6.1	—	30.3
St. John's (Twickenham)	34	1 at 5 to 6 gns.	34.0	—	34.0	9.1	—	26.8
Victoria (Barnet) ..	32	4 at 4 to 6 gns.	32.0	13.0	19.0	7.2	40.6	37.9
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	278	55	278.0	14.6	263.4	85.0	5.3	32.3
Do. do. 1935	277	47	275.0	3.6	271.4	86.4	1.3	31.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Bexley	15.8	403	286	11.7	—	—	—
Blackheath	19.0	422	34	16.6	1,237	6,235	5.0
Brentford	20.3	382	49	19.2	3,055	21,991	7.2
Catholic Nursing Institute	15.0	161	7	33.8	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	23.5	654	97	13.1	—	—	—
Hanwell	13.2	253	20	18.8	—	—	—
Norwood	21.0	447	67	17.1	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	13.9	221	10	22.2	405	2,265	5.6
St. John's (Twickenham)	24.9	450	114	19.9	3,891	15,149	3.9
Victoria (Barnet) ..	11.8	307	116	13.2	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	178.4	3,790	800	17.0	8,588	45,640	5.3
Do. do. 1935	185.0	3,592	598	18.9	5,899	37,168	6.3

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Bexley	£ 34.5	£ 20.2	£ 34.9	£ 69.0	£ 12.4	£ 9.1	£ 180.1	£ 176.5	£ 3.1	£ 9.0	£ 192.2
Blackheath	46.0	11.0	48.2	58.6	14.0	5.3	183.1	176.1	1.6	3.2	187.9
Brentford	28.9	14.3	31.3	42.5	12.5	7.8	137.3	181.9	5.9	1.5	144.7
Catholic Nursing Institute	53.7	5.0	31.3	17.8	5.6	4.2	117.6	182.3	4.2	27.7	149.5
Eltham and Motting-ham	45.0	21.5	51.0	56.1	14.5	1.7	189.8	174.9	4.7	1.3	195.8
Hanwell	43.1	30.9	41.2	56.1	3.5	5.4	180.2	176.6	1.4	7.5	189.1
Norwood	43.9	23.0	42.5	73.4	7.8	2.9	193.5	174.6	15.0	6.3	214.8
Phillips Memorial	27.9	9.6	37.1	58.1	4.5	4.8	142.0	179.8	18.2	8.3	168.5
St. John's (Twicken-ham)	*42.2	21.0	40.1	49.5	8.1	15.2	176.1	177.0	14.8	6.3	197.2
Victoria (Barnet)	48.2	30.4	69.7	85.6	32.6	21.9	288.4	168.9	50.4	12.5	351.3
Group Averages, 1936	41.3	18.5	42.3	56.0	11.2	7.5	176.8	—	10.8	7.5	195.1
Do. 1935	41.2	19.1	38.8	52.3	9.1	6.8	167.3	—	4.9	6.3	178.5

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
Bexley	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Blackheath	29.7	42.5	15.2	33.0	4.5	3.7	128.6	0.5	1.0	130.1
Brentford	2.5	5.5	1.5	9.8	0.6	0.7	20.6	0.3	0.1	21.0
Catholic Nursing Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eltham and Mottingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanwell	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Phillips Memorial ..	—	32.7	5.8	3.5	0.4	0.4	42.8	2.2	0.9	45.9
St. John's (Twickenham)	6.6	24.8	6.0	37.4	1.3	5.0	81.1	2.2	2.1	85.4
Victoria (Barnet) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
The Hospitals with Out-patient Departments are too few to provide sufficient data to base an average for the group as a whole, but the above figures are included in arriving at the averages for all Hospitals in the Summary on page 89.										

NOTE.—The Hospitals for which no Out-patient figures are given, although having no general Out-patients' Department, treat a varying number of cases, the cost of which is included in that of the In-patients.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Chelsea	104	18 at 5 gns.	104.0	3.7	100.3	14.5	3.6	14.5
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	105	13 at 5½ to 7 gns.	105.0	2.0	103.0	9.1	1.9	8.4
Grosvenor	45	9 at 3 to 5 gns.	45.0	0.8	44.2	3.7	1.8	8.4
Hospital for Women ..	81	11 at 5 gns.	81.0	2.0	79.0	10.1	2.5	12.4
Samaritan Free	88	14 at 6 gns.	88.0	9.3	78.7	9.7	10.6	12.3
South London	140	22 at 5 to 6 gns.	140.0	4.2	135.8	1.5	3.0	1.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	563	87	563.0	22.0	541.0	48.6	3.9	9.9
Do. do. 1935	563	90	563.0	22.0	541.0	50.1	3.9	9.1

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Chelsea	85.8	1,701	50	18.5	2,670	7,172	2.7
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	93.9	2,245	306	15.3	7,599	57,752	7.6
Grosvenor	40.5	816	23	18.2	1,050	3,460	3.3
Hospital for Women	68.9	1,417	37	17.7	2,721	7,652	2.8
Samaritan Free	69.0	1,360	21	18.6	3,459	8,389	2.4
South London	134.3	2,606	181	18.8	17,608	90,802	5.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	492.4	10,145	618	17.8	35,107	175,227	5.0
Do. do. 1935	490.9	9,891	598	18.1	37,140	178,272	4.8

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.

GROUP VIII.
(6 Hospitals)

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	32.7	19.7	41.8	71.8	7.7	15.8	189.5	172.9	12.7	10.2	212.4
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	*38.5	18.6	43.0	80.8	3.8	13.1	197.8(a)	170.6	5.3	12.8	215.9
Grosvenor	35.5	16.4	30.0	44.7	3.1	13.7	143.4	178.7	2.3	7.7	153.4
Hospital for Women	40.8	20.0	42.6	62.3	4.7	19.8	190.2	173.5	10.2	7.8	208.2
Samaritan Free	31.6	13.8	42.7	69.9	7.4	16.4	181.8	174.8	14.9	9.7	206.4
South London	29.1	15.2	28.9	65.9	3.7	8.3	151.1	185.1	7.1	4.8	163.0
Group Averages, 1936	34.0	17.2	37.8	68.1	5.0	13.7	175.8	—	8.9	8.6	193.3
Do. 1935	32.2	17.4	36.8	65.1	5.3	13.4	170.2	—	10.4	7.4	188.0

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Rosa Morison Home of Recovery, taken together, was £177.9.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Chelsea	8.4	74.5	16.7	35.5	5.3	7.7	148.1	108.1	6.8	4.2	159.1
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	7.0	39.4	16.5	50.9	5.5	6.3	125.6	101.9	0.8	5.2	131.6
Grosvenor	8.7	47.7	11.6	31.2	2.6	4.3	106.1	109.8	2.9	7.2	116.2
Hospital for Women	7.2	89.8	16.6	37.4	3.9	12.8	167.7	107.1	4.5	6.4	178.6
Samaritan Free ..	8.1	59.9	24.3	48.0	6.4	14.2	160.9	107.1	10.0	8.4	179.3
South London † ..	4.8	30.5	4.7	41.7	2.3	3.1	87.1	134.0	3.3	1.8	92.2
Group Averages, 1936	6.0	39.5	10.7	44.4	3.8	5.3	109.7	—	3.0	3.6	116.3
Do. 1935	5.6	36.4	8.9	39.7	2.8	5.1	98.5	—	2.3	2.4	103.2

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

GROUP IX.
(9 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Belgrave	76	12 at 3 gns.	76.0	3.6	72.4	11.4	4.7	15.1
Evelina	80	—	80.0	5.9	74.1	10.0	7.4	13.6
Hospital for Sick Children	257	—	257.0	7.0	250.0	22.4	2.7	9.4
Paddington Green ..	52	—	52.0	3.6	48.4	10.1	6.9	20.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	135	—	135.0	4.0	131.0	26.0	3.0	19.4
Princess Louise, Kensington	81	2 at 5 gns.	81.0	5.1	75.9	10.1	6.3	13.5
Queen's	160	—	160.0	7.8	152.2	31.7	4.9	20.4
South Eastern	100	11 at 5 gns.	100.0	1.7	98.3	40.5	1.7	41.3
Victoria	138	12 at 5 gns.	138.0	18.1	119.9	23.2	13.1	19.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	1,079	37	1,079.0	56.8	1,022.2	185.4	5.3	18.1
Do. do. 1935	1,079	43	1,068.2	57.7	1,010.5	171.9	5.4	19.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied). (2)	Total new In-patients. (3)	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.* (4)	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days). (5)	Total new Out-patients. (6)	Total Attendances. (7)	Average number of attendances per Out-patient. (8)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Belgrave	61.0	1,687	945	13.4	14,781	47,431	3.2
Evelina	64.1	1,073	118	22.1	7,567	30,004	4.0
Hospital for Sick Children	227.6	6,621	3,171	12.6	36,119	120,626	3.3
Paddington Green ..	38.3	1,305	689	10.7	10,574	42,642	4.0
Princess Elizabeth of York	105.0	1,734	183	22.1	15,220	56,350	3.7
Princess Louise, Kensington	65.8	1,524	522	15.8	9,274	69,746	7.5
Queen's	120.5	2,171	352	20.4	25,180	106,346	4.2
South Eastern	57.8	1,918	1,054	11.0	9,698	33,647	3.5
Victoria	96.7	2,568	1,274	13.8	13,504	56,911	4.2
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	836.8	20,601	8,308	14.9	141,917	563,703	4.0
Do. do. 1935	838.6	19,980	8,247	15.3	128,280	534,996	4.2

* These figures are included in Col. (3) and affect the average duration in Col. (5).

CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Belgrave	25.0	10.6	37.8	71.1	5.0	10.1	159.6	175.0	12.0	19.1	190.7
Evelina	28.2	8.3	37.9	63.7	5.0	12.6	155.7	175.4	4.7	10.1	170.5
Hospital for Sick Children	30.7	19.8	47.5	82.5	11.0	10.4	201.9(a)	163.4	12.6	22.2	236.7
Paddington Green	34.7	6.2	49.4	55.6	5.1	11.4	162.4	174.4	11.7	8.8	182.9
Princess Elizabeth of York	23.4	12.4	29.8	68.8	5.7	13.2	153.3	176.8	9.6	4.6	167.5
Princess Louise, Kensington	30.5	4.1	39.0	59.8	3.7	7.7	144.8	176.4	2.3	13.1	160.2
Queen's	28.1	15.2	50.0	72.2	5.5	10.3	181.3	172.6	9.2	15.0	205.5
South Eastern ..	22.3	14.0	30.9	56.5	5.4	9.5	138.6	176.5	7.5	12.6	158.7
Victoria	28.2	12.6	46.9	81.0	4.5	14.5	187.7	172.1	6.5	15.4	209.6
Group Averages, 1936	28.1	13.6	42.4	72.0	6.7	11.1	173.9	—	9.2	15.0	198.1
Do. 1935	26.8	13.5	41.1	65.8	6.7	11.5	165.4	—	10.9	14.6	190.9

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.
(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and its Home of Recovery (Tadworth), taken together, was £177.5.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Belgrave	£ 4.2	£ 29.5	£ 9.6	£ 44.3	£ 3.8	£ 6.5	£ 97.9	£ 92.5	£ 7.7	£ 12.3	£ 117.9
Evelina	6.8	21.6	8.7	42.9	5.2	6.3	91.5	93.0	2.2	6.5	100.2
Hospital for Sick Children †	4.2	27.6	13.0	50.7	4.8	6.5	106.8	89.1	3.2	11.8	121.8
Paddington Green..	6.5	26.1	8.9	49.9	2.3	10.2	103.9	92.0	10.6	3.9	118.4
Princess Elizabeth of York	6.5	22.2	6.5	37.1	1.2	4.3	77.8	94.6	4.2	1.7	83.7
Princess Louise, Kensington	4.1	16.3	16.6	47.0	5.5	7.3	96.8	92.4	2.3	9.3	108.4
Queen's	3.3	20.2	4.7	51.1	0.9	4.5	84.7	94.8	0.6	6.6	91.9
South Eastern ..	5.5	6.0	7.6	54.3	2.3	4.0	79.7	93.8	1.8	2.4	83.9
Victoria	5.3	24.4	8.7	41.5	2.7	2.8	85.4	93.8	0.5	3.3	89.2
Group Averages, 1936	4.7	22.4	9.6	47.2	3.2	5.8	92.9	—	3.2	7.3	103.4
Do. 1935	4.3	23.3	10.1	49.1	3.4	6.7	96.9	—	3.8	7.7	108.4

This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.****TABLE I.**

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Cheyne	67	—	67.0	1.4	65.6	10.0	% 2.1	% 15.1
St. Monica's	26	—	26.0	—	26.0	4.8	—	18.5
Santa Claus	26	—	26.0	3.8	22.2	—	14.6	—
Winifred House	18	—	18.0	—	18.0	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	137	—	137.0	5.2	131.8	14.8	3.8	11.2
Do. do. 1935	137	—	139.3	10.3	129.0	16.8	7.4	10.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Cheyne	55.6	97	—	223.6	—	—	—
St. Monica's	21.2	172	6	44.5	—	—	—
Santa Claus	22.2	108	—	76.0	—	—	—
Winifred House	18.0	47	—	137.4	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	117.0	424	6	101.9	—	—	—
Do. do. 1935	112.2	439	5	97.1	—	—	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

GROUP X.
(4 Hospitals)**TABLE II.**

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-ten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Estab-lishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cheyne (a)	23.6	4.5	29.1	47.8	3.5	11.3	119.8	85.3	11.5	4.8	136.1
St. Monica's	18.3	1.1	22.3	38.1	10.2	6.1	96.1	102.9	10.3	5.5	111.9
Santa Claus	23.0	3.1	22.4	29.7	3.3	5.0	86.5	105.2	13.0	1.4	100.9
Winifred House	19.7	2.5	13.5	28.9	3.3	3.1	71.0	107.2	3.1	5.0	79.1
Group Averages, 1936	21.9	3.3	24.2	39.7	4.6	7.9	101.6	—	10.3	4.3	116.2
Do. do. 1935	21.8	4.8	27.1	40.3	4.3	8.4	106.7	—	7.5	4.1	118.3

(a) For the figures of the county branch, St. Nicholas, see Group XVI.

B. Out-patients.

These Hospitals have no Out-patients.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Operating Value
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Annie McCall	50	4 at 3 gns.	50.0	—	50.0	27.1	%	50.0
British, for Mothers ..	52	—	45.0	1.0	44.0	6.1	2.2	11.9
City of London	79	8 at 5 to 6 gns.	79.0	9.0	70.0	1.1	11.4	16.3
East End	59	—	56.8	—	56.8	8.7	—	15.0
General	50	—	50.0	1.0	49.0	5.8	2.0	11.9
Jewish	38	3 at 5 gns.	38.0	0.6	37.4	11.6	1.6	31.6
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	90	—	90.0	0.9	89.1	7.2	1.0	16.3
Plaistow	60	—	60.0	—	60.0	—	—	—
Queen Charlotte's ..	130	6 at 10 gns.	130.0	—	130.0	16.1	—	18.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	608	21	598.8	12.5	586.3	83.7	2.1	14.3
Do. do. 1935	595	21	595.0	15.9	579.1	78.8	2.7	14.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.**		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Annie McCall	22.9	574	—	14.5	—	—	—
British, for Mothers	37.9	929	102	14.9	3,146	16,005	5.1
City of London	68.9	1,724	50	14.7	3,242	18,512	5.7
East End	48.1	1,606	37	11.0	3,410	21,464	6.3
General	43.2	1,208	—	13.2	4,109	34,830	8.5
Jewish	25.8	701	20	13.5	1,431	12,265	8.6
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	81.9	1,757	77	17.1	4,753	51,570	10.8
Plaistow	63.3	1,534	74	15.1	19,083	215,809	11.3
Queen Charlotte's ..	113.9	2,997	33	13.9	5,573	64,849	11.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	505.9	13,030	393	14.2	44,747	435,304	9.7
Do. do. 1935	602.7	12,996	444	14.1	47,760	428,243	9.0

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

** These figures include confinements and attendances thereon at patients' homes as well as Out-patients and their attendances at Hospitals. A case of confinement at the patient's home naturally demands many more attendances than are required by an Out-patient at an Ante-Natal or Infant Welfare Clinic. The relative proportion of the two classes of cases varies greatly between the Hospitals and largely accounts for the difference in the average number of attendances per Out-patient in col. (8).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).				Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Hospital.		Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Annie McCall	£ 37.0	£ 2.6	£ 26.5	£ 44.1	£ 1.6	£ 5.6	£ 117.4	£ 190.9	£ 3.3	£ 7.9	£ 128.6	£ 117.4	£ 190.9	£ 3.3	£ 7.9	£ 128.6	£ 117.4	£ 190.9
British, for Mothers	47.5	14.3	55.8	67.5	11.7	2.9	199.7	186.6	6.5	7.5	213.7	199.7	186.6	6.5	7.5	213.7	199.7	186.6
City of London	*36.6	9.9	37.9	71.4	7.4	10.7	173.9	189.8	12.9	48.4	235.2	173.9	189.8	12.9	48.4	235.2	173.9	189.8
East End	31.2	9.2	30.3	42.5	3.8	10.6	127.6	193.9	9.8	6.5	143.9	127.6	193.9	9.8	6.5	143.9	127.6	193.9
General	49.0	11.8	63.4	65.2	5.8	14.0	209.2	185.6	15.3	12.5	237.0	209.2	185.6	15.3	12.5	237.0	209.2	185.6
Jewish	*55.9	11.4	49.3	83.2	5.8	11.6	217.2	186.0	7.3	19.4	243.9	217.2	186.0	7.3	19.4	243.9	217.2	186.0
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	47.0	12.9	57.4	60.4	6.4	6.7	190.8	187.0	5.7	6.0	202.5	190.8	187.0	5.7	6.0	202.5	190.8	187.0
Plaistow	34.6	4.2	24.9	44.9	2.2	3.9	114.7	198.0	3.8	6.9	125.4	114.7	198.0	3.8	6.9	125.4	114.7	198.0
Queen Charlotte's	58.8	21.4	68.1	80.8	10.4	15.0	254.5	168.2	5.5	11.9	271.9	254.5	168.2	5.5	11.9	271.9	254.5	168.2
Group Averages, 1936	45.4	12.4	49.1	64.2	6.8	9.7	187.6	—	7.6	14.7	209.9	187.6	—	7.6	14.7	209.9	187.6	—
Do. do. 1935	43.2	11.1	47.3	63.0	6.8	10.3	181.7	—	7.8	13.9	203.4	181.7	—	7.8	13.9	203.4	181.7	—

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves at the City of London, Sugar and Butter; at the Jewish, Butter.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).				Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Hospital.		Group Average excluding the Hospital.	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
Annie McCall	£ 14.1	£ 4.2	£ 16.6	£ 20.0	£ 3.4	£ 0.9	£ 59.2	£ 66.3	£ 1.9	£ 2.2	£ 63.3	£ 59.2	£ 66.3	£ 1.9	£ 2.2	£ 63.3	£ 59.2	£ 66.3
British, for Mothers	8.6	5.1	12.1	63.3	7.2	6.0	102.3	64.4	9.2	18.1	129.6	102.3	64.4	9.2	18.1	129.6	102.3	64.4
City of London	7.8	3.1	8.2	30.0	1.9	4.8	55.8	66.6	4.4	1.6	61.8	55.8	66.6	4.4	1.6	61.8	55.8	66.6
East End	23.7	5.7	30.1	56.6	2.8	6.7	125.6	60.9	2.3	12.4	140.3	125.6	60.9	2.3	12.4	140.3	125.6	60.9
General	15.1	2.9	16.3	80.1	2.0	10.0	126.4	64.3	1.4	11.5	139.3	126.4	64.3	1.4	11.5	139.3	126.4	64.3
Jewish	16.6	1.6	5.9	36.2	0.8	2.9	64.0	66.3	2.0	5.2	71.2	64.0	66.3	2.0	5.2	71.2	64.0	66.3
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	12.5	0.9	11.1	16.6	0.9	1.5	43.5	88.3	1.5	2.9	47.9	43.5	88.3	1.5	2.9	47.9	43.5	88.3
Plaistow	25.9	6.2	13.0	38.0	3.5	7.6	94.2	61.1	2.9	3.8	100.9	94.2	61.1	2.9	3.8	100.9	94.2	61.1
Queen Charlotte's	15.6	2.6	12.5	29.9	1.9	3.6	66.1	—	2.3	4.9	73.3	66.1	—	2.3	4.9	73.3	66.1	—
Group Averages, 1936	15.6	2.6	12.5	29.9	1.9	3.6	66.1	—	2.3	4.9	73.3	66.1	—	2.3	4.9	73.3	66.1	—
Do. do. 1935	15.9	2.7	12.2	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.4	—	2.1	4.7	71.2	64.4	—	2.1	4.7	71.2	64.4	—

† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	51	12 at 6 to 8 gns.	51.0	4.7	46.3	9.6	9.2	20.1
Royal Eye	46	2 at 5 gns.	46.0	—	46.0	5.3	—	11.4
Royal London	200	40 at 4 to 10 gns.	195.6	7.8	187.8	31.2	4.0	18.6
Royal Westminster	100	18 at 5½ to 7 gns.	92.3	5.8	86.5	12.8	6.3	14.4
Western	35	10 at 3 to 6 gns.	35.0	—	35.0	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	432	82	419.9	18.3	401.6	58.9	4.4	14.7
Do. do. 1935	395	70	382.8	19.8	363.0	41.7	5.2	11.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London	36.7	953	83	14.1	14,570	46,450	3.2
Royal Eye	40.7	940	57	15.8	30,875	79,800	2.6
Royal London	156.6	4,230	258	13.6	54,941	176,811	3.2
Royal Westminster	73.7	1,533	60	17.7	13,858	61,136	4.4
Western	35.6	741	35	17.6	13,496	44,790	3.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	343.3	8,397	493	15.0	127,740	408,987	3.2
Do. do. 1935	321.9	7,983	401	14.8	124,621	390,270	3.1

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).				Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Finance.	Total Cost.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Central London	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London	40.0	6.6	45.0	76.5	3.9	9.3	181.3	147.6	7.8	3.7	192.8	181.3	147.6	7.8	3.7	192.8
Royal Eye	31.7	9.4	33.9	67.3	4.5	11.9	158.7	150.2	3.2	5.0	166.9	158.7	150.2	3.2	5.0	166.9
Royal London	31.2	5.6	33.7	63.4	3.7	5.9	143.5	157.7	15.1	24.2	182.8	143.5	157.7	15.1	24.2	182.8
Royal Westminster	36.5	6.3	37.7	72.5	4.1	8.5	165.6	147.3	9.4	15.6	190.6	165.6	147.3	9.4	15.6	190.6
Western	30.3	6.9	28.4	44.7	2.6	3.2	116.1	155.3	8.1	6.3	130.5	116.1	155.3	8.1	6.3	130.5
Group Averages, 1936	33.3	6.4	35.2	65.3	3.8	7.2	151.2	—	11.0	16.0	178.2	151.2	—	11.0	16.0	178.2
Do. 1935	33.0	6.6	36.3	64.1	3.4	7.6	151.0	—	9.6	16.9	177.5	151.0	—	9.6	16.9	177.5

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).				Total Cost.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Finance.	Total Cost.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
Central London	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London	4.5	10.5	7.1	60.4	6.2	14.7	103.4	100.7	4.1	5.8	113.3	103.4	100.7	4.1	5.8	113.3
Royal Eye	3.2	9.5	3.5	51.5	4.6	12.1	84.4	105.0	1.7	5.1	91.2	84.4	105.0	1.7	5.1	91.2
Royal London	5.5	9.9	7.4	66.2	6.5	10.5	106.0	97.1	2.7	10.7	119.4	106.0	97.1	2.7	10.7	119.4
Royal Westminster	6.3	15.1	9.1	58.3	9.9	20.5	119.2	97.8	2.9	18.8	140.9	119.2	97.8	2.9	18.8	140.9
Western	4.8	11.0	4.5	53.4	4.1	5.2	83.0	103.2	1.6	10.0	94.6	83.0	103.2	1.6	10.0	94.6
Group Averages, 1936	5.0	10.8	6.6	60.1	6.3	12.2	101.0	—	2.5	10.2	113.7	101.0	—	2.5	10.2	113.7
Do. 1935	4.9	10.8	6.0	56.9	5.7	12.4	96.7	—	2.4	11.0	110.1	96.7	—	2.4	11.0	110.1

GROUP XIII.
 (3 Hospitals)

HOSPITALS FOR DISORDER OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.
TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	85	26 at 3 to 6 gns.	85.0	4.1	80.9	0.4	4.8	9.4
National, Queen Square...	186	29 at 4 gns.	186.0	0.8	185.2	19.6	0.4	10.4
West End	76	—	76.0	1.3	74.7	0.8	1.7	14.1
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	347	55	347.0	6.2	340.8	20.8	1.8	6.1
Do. do. 1935	348	59	348.0	3.5	344.5	14.6	1.0	4.2

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	80.5	680	20	43.0	4,423	28,813	6.5
National, Queen Square	165.6	1,473	—	40.9	4,339	51,110	11.8
West End	73.9	622	32	43.7	4,284	37,220	8.7
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	320.0	2,775	52	42.0	13,046	117,143	9.0
Do. do. 1935	320.9	2,844	63	42.3	13,007	118,404	9.1

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

GROUP XIII.
 (3 Hospitals)
TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 29.8	£ 12.0	£ 21.3	£ 64.4	£ 5.1	£ 7.7	£ 140.3	£ 175.3	£ 24.2	£ 20.2	£ 184.7
National, Queen Square	46.5	9.9	31.9	88.1	3.8	8.3	188.5	142.8	20.0	19.6	228.1
West End	28.6	11.0	21.9	66.0	6.7	11.3	145.5	172.7	4.1	30.7	180.3
Group Averages, 1936	38.2	10.7	26.9	77.0	4.8	8.8	166.4	—	17.4	22.3	206.1
Do. do. 1935	35.1	13.0	26.6	70.3	4.7	8.5	158.2	—	13.1	20.8	192.1

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	£ 1.5	£ 50.1	£ 2.4	£ 37.6	£ 7.1	£ 7.2	£ 105.9	£ 118.1	£ 4.8	£ 4.0	£ 114.7
National, Queen Square	3.4	60.2	9.9	32.0	4.0	6.7	116.2	114.2	7.2	10.0	133.4
West End	4.1	40.1	9.1	53.9	6.0	7.4	120.6	112.5	3.0	25.5	149.1
Group Averages, 1936	3.1	51.4	7.8	40.4	5.4	7.0	115.1	—	5.3	13.4	133.8
Do. do. 1935	3.0	52.1	7.5	41.1	5.1	7.0	115.8	—	3.6	13.9	133.3

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Central London	78	10 at 5 to 6 gns.	78	10.6	67.4	6.0	13.6	8.8
Golden Square	101	40 at 4 to 7 gns.	101	4.5	96.5	11.2	4.5	11.4
Metropolitan	22	—	22	1.9	20.1	6.7	8.6	33.3
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	201	50	201	17.0	184.0	23.9	8.5	13.6
Do. do. 1935	201	50	201	11.1	189.9	30.7	5.5	12.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
Central London	61.4	2,510	561	9.0	10,087	43,547	4.3
Golden Square	85.3	2,341	180	13.3	11,449	38,321	3.3
Metropolitan	13.4	780	72	6.3	4,928	19,824	4.0
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	160.1	5,631	813	10.4	26,464	101,692	3.8
Do. do. 1935	159.2	5,579	735	10.4	25,486	100,014	3.9

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London ..	27.6	18.8	33.7	42.8	6.5	8.9	138.3(a)	155.6	6.7	26.6	171.6
Golden Square ..	31.2	16.6	31.0	54.1	5.1	11.4	149.4	148.5	5.0	25.8	180.2
Metropolitan ..	49.0	22.2	43.8	57.5	3.0	19.5	195.0	144.8	9.1	5.5	209.6
Group Averages, 1936	31.3	17.9	33.1	50.1	5.5	11.1	149.0	—	6.0	24.4	179.4
Do. 1935	30.2	20.4	29.8	48.6	5.3	11.0	145.3	—	4.6	26.9	176.8

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.
(a) The combined statistical cost at the Hospital and the Dame Gertrude Young Home of Recovery, taken together was £127.8.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Central London	7.8	25.7	12.6	38.4	4.0	7.3	95.8	81.7	1.0	18.1	114.9
Golden Square ..	8.9	30.8	12.0	19.8	4.7	10.7	86.9	88.3	3.7	12.0	102.6
Metropolitan ..	5.8	23.4	9.9	16.7	2.7	13.2	71.7	91.7	2.1	1.8	75.6
Group Averages, 1936	7.9	27.2	11.8	27.2	4.0	9.7	87.8	—	2.2	12.6	102.6
Do. 1935	7.8	28.3	12.2	27.3	3.8	9.9	89.3	—	2.2	14.6	106.1

GROUP XV.
(5 Hospitals)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
City of London (now London Chest)	188	8 at 5 gns.	188.0	8.7	179.3	23.4	4.6	11.1
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	368	95 at 5 to 8 gns.	368.0	9.0	359.0	28.7	2.4	8.9
" (Frimley)	150	—	150.0	—	150.0	4.7	—	3.1
National Heart ..	46	1 at 6 gns.	46.0	—	46.0	1.9	—	4.1
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	80	—	80.0	—	80.0	4.6	—	5.6
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	832	104	832.0	17.7	814.3	63.3	2.1	7.8
Do. do. 1935	832	104	825.7	27.6	798.1	62.1	3.3	14.4

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
City of London (now London Chest)	155.9	1,273	72	44.6	13,373	44,102	3.3
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	330.3	2,822	137	42.8	5,668	45,904	8.1
" (Frimley)	145.3	346	—	156.5	—	—	—
National Heart ..	44.1	412	9	39.0	3,725	23,181	6.2
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	75.4	99	—	278.6	—	—	—
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	751.0	4,952	218	55.4	22,766	113,187	5.0
Do. do. 1935	736.0	4,614	150	58.3	20,252	107,519	5.4

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

CHEST AND ART HOSPITALS.

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
City of London . . . (now London Chest)	38.4	11.3	26.9	78.7	6.2	12.0	173.5	173.8	8.1	8.2	189.8
Hospital for Consump-tion (Brompton)	44.4	17.6	29.0	91.4	5.2	7.8	195.4	156.7	18.9	10.1	224.4
„ (Frimley)	44.6	7.7	27.7	57.4	5.6	3.5	146.5	180.3	11.1	9.9	167.5
National Heart . .	36.1	15.6	26.0	53.0	6.4	14.4	151.5	175.1	7.4	9.1	168.0
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	37.5	5.9	24.3	57.2	8.0	12.0	144.9	177.0	6.4	6.5	157.8
Group Averages, 1936	42.0	13.1	27.7	76.5	5.8	8.7	173.8	—	13.2	9.2	196.2
Do. 1935	39.9	12.2	26.8	75.0	5.7	8.8	168.4	—	15.6	8.9	192.9

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF											
HOSPITAL.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Statistical Cost (Total of Cols. 2-7).		Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
							Hospital.	Group Average excluding the Hospital.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
City of London ... (now London Chest)	£ 4.7	£ 47.6	£ 7.1	£ 99.7	£ 2.9	£ 14.3	£ 176.3	£ 200.9	£ 2.4	£ 8.1	£ 186.8
Hospital for Consump- tion (Brompton)	8.3	73.8	7.2	125.1	7.6	6.3	228.3	166.1	3.2	8.8	240.3
" (Frimley)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
National Heart ...	4.8	33.2	6.9	75.8	4.1	21.8	146.6	202.8	2.7	23.7	173.0
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Group Averages, 1936	6.1	55.3	7.1	105.1	5.1	12.6	191.3	—	2.8	11.6	205.7
Do. 1935	6.3	55.6	7.3	107.1	5.2	12.4	193.9	—	3.5	11.2	208.6

GROUP XVI.

(31 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	41	10 at 3 to 5 gns.	41.0	0.4	40.6	8.8	% 1.0	9.1
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	20	3 at 2 to 3 gns.	20.0	0.5	19.5	0.9	2.5	4.0
Children's, Hampstead ..	45	—	45.0	7.0	38.0	5.6	15.6	14.2
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	38	38 at 2 to 4 gns.	38.0	4.0	34.0	6.0	10.5	11.4
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	45	15 at 3 to 5 gns.	45.0	9.0	36.0	2.9	20.0	8.3
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	30	30 at 10s. 6d. to 7 gns.	30.0	1.2	28.8	2.7	4.0	9.4
Infants'	100	6 at 7 gns.	100.0	7.3	92.7	30.0	7.3	30.4
Invalid and Crippled Children's	36	—	36.0	3.3	32.7	—	9.2	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital..	84	—	84.0	—	84.0	12.0	—	14.3
Jewish Home of Rest ..	42	—	37.0	—	37.0	1.4	—	3.4

(Continued overleaf.)

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	31.8	585	77	20.0	1,276	9,779	7.7
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	18.6	311	14	21.8	11,360	54,327	4.8
Children's, Hampstead	32.4	378	25	30.4	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	28.0	597	25	17.1	—	—	—
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	33.1	541	6	22.1	1,559	10,682	6.9
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	26.1	417	24	22.7	—	—	—
Infants'	62.7	1,538	140	15.0	3,649	19,511	5.3
Invalid and Crippled Children's	32.9	1,321	1,033	9.1	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hosp.	72.0	160	2	153.2	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	35.6	42	—	361.7	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS (NOT COMPARABLE).

GROUP XVI.

(31 Hospitals)

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 37.3	£ 30.7	£ 36.5	£ 69.3	£ 6.6	£ 17.9	£ 198.3	£ 8.3	£ 34.0	£ 240.6
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	40.4	12.0	40.5	87.0	4.8	11.3	196.0	10.2	6.8	213.0
Children's, Hampstead ..	36.4	12.4	38.9	65.8	3.3	13.9	170.7	3.1	6.3	180.1
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	52.0	19.0	60.7	120.5	7.0	13.8	273.0	27.7	20.9	321.6
Gordon (Rectal Diseases) ..	29.8	20.2	30.9	65.8	6.2	21.3	174.2	1.1	25.1	200.4
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	66.6	23.2	82.5	130.5	5.0	40.6	348.4	7.4	18.9	374.7
Infants'	39.8	20.0	67.1	85.8	9.2	17.5	239.4	11.6	27.7	278.7
Invalid and Crippled Children's	20.1	7.8	27.4	55.6	1.3	4.8	117.0	1.3	3.7	122.0
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	32.5	4.2	22.3	13.8	6.1	0.6	79.5	1.9	5.8	87.2
Jewish Home of Rest	*32.8	4.1	38.6	56.3	5.8	7.5	145.1	4.0	10.9	160.0

(Continued overleaf.)

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

* Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide for themselves Tea and Sugar.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	£ 10.0	£ 56.0	£ 16.0	£ 81.9	£ 5.9	£ 16.6	£ 186.4	£ 5.1	£ 31.5	£ 223.0
Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	4.6	16.4	2.0	22.4	0.8	1.9	48.1	1.7	1.2	51.0
Children's, Hampstead ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gordon (Rectal Diseases) ..	7.9	39.8	23.9	32.8	3.3	18.7	126.4	0.9	8.9	136.2
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infants'	10.6	24.8	16.4	53.3	5.7	9.4	120.2	6.4	14.9	141.5
Invalid and Crippled Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jewish Home of Rest	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(Continued overleaf.)

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
London Fever	200	26 at 7 to 10 gns.	200.0	—	200.0	93.6	—	46.4
London Lock	74	5 at 2 gns.	74.0	0.4	73.6	9.5	0.5	12.4
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	39	8 at 5 to 12 gns.	39.0	3.4	35.6	6.6	8.7	18.4
Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	130	34 at 5 to 7½ gns.	130.0	30.0	100.0	20.5	23.1	20.8
Royal Dental	10	—	10.0	—	10.0	0.9	—	84.4
Royal National Orthopædic ..	170	12 at 4 to 6 gns.	170.0	8.0	162.0	6.0	4.7	37.7
" (Stanmore)	276	—	276.0	8.0	268.0	1.8	2.9	67.7
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	127	9 at 3 to 7 gns.	127.0	6.5	120.5	22.8	5.1	18.4
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	84	84 at 2½ to 8 gns.	84.0	2.0	82.0	1.4	2.4	17.7
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	50	—	50.0	20.0	30.0	—	40.0	—
St. John's (Skin)	40	—	40.0	3.5	36.5	3.2	8.8	34.4

(Continued overleaf.)

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—cont.							
London Fever	106.4	697	24	53.8	—	—	—
London Lock	64.1	638	86	36.3	3,955	145,765	36.9
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	29.0	619	69	17.0	382	3,135	8.2
Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	79.5	661	—	44.3	—	—	—
Royal Dental	9.1	627	452	5.2	20,230	73,150	3.6
Royal National Orthopædic ..	156.0	1,881	70	30.3	9,581	143,250	15.0
" (Stanmore)	266.2	570	26	170.3	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women) ..	97.7	2,040	256	17.6	17,965	74,654	4.3
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	80.6	1,487	47	19.6	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	30.1	114	6	101.0	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	33.3	328	3	37.9	13,697	63,613	4.6

(Continued overleaf.)

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Fever	57.6	8.8	46.4	84.9	3.4	20.0	221.1	8.3	12.4	241.8
London Lock	29.7	8.1	40.7	62.1	7.7	21.8	170.1	16.2	33.3	219.6
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	46.4	34.4	54.5	160.5	10.2	20.9	326.9	6.6	14.6	348.1
Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	57.0	30.8	63.9	156.6	11.8	18.3	338.4	27.8	33.5	399.7
Royal Dental	27.3	11.8	25.4	47.8	6.7	8.8	127.8	4.2	5.7	137.7
Royal National Orthopædic ..	23.6	14.1	33.8	71.6	2.9	10.0	156.0	6.4	25.9	188.3
" (Stanmore)	20.7	4.8	19.9	45.7	4.1	5.5	100.7	3.9	15.3	119.9
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women) ..	28.4	15.2	32.1	72.9	4.2	10.0	162.8	11.0	14.4	188.2
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) ..	36.5	21.5	49.9	56.2	11.6	10.5	186.2	21.8	6.3	214.3
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	36.9	14.0	36.3	79.1	8.6	8.2	183.1	9.2	32.9	225.2
St. John's (Skin)	22.8	10.2	23.0	42.1	4.0	11.2	113.3	8.8	5.6	127.7

(Continued overleaf.)

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London Fever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
London Lock	1.0	8.0	4.6	32.9	1.6	2.7	50.8	2.5	6.8	60.1
Marie Curie (Radium) ..	20.4	10.2	24.6	142.6	7.3	12.1	217.2	—	4.8	222.0
Mount Vernon (Cancer) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Dental	—	29.1	14.5	85.8	4.2	15.6	149.2	5.1	8.9	163.2
Royal National Orthopædic ..	5.9	14.0	7.0	32.8	3.5	3.5	66.7	1.4	4.9	73.0
" (Stanmore)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)† ..	3.5	34.3	4.8	24.9	3.3	7.8	78.6	2.9	11.3	92.8
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. John's (Skin)	0.4	14.8	4.8	35.1	3.5	8.7	67.3	0.4	7.9	75.6

(Continued overleaf.)

(a) This Hospital includes the cost of its Out-patients with that of its In-patients.
† This Hospital treats patients in return for a grant under the scheme of the Ministry of Health for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases.

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

HOSPITAL.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year.	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
GROUP XVI.—continued.							%	%
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	48	—	48.0	—	48.0	5.4	—	11.3
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	72	9 at 5 to 6 gns.	72.0	1.0	71.0	2.6	1.4	3.4
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	71	14 at 4 to 5 gns.	71.0	—	71.0	4.2	—	5.9
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period</i>)	33	—	33.0	—	33.0	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	33	11 at 6 gns.	33.0	—	33.0	3.3	—	10.4
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	39	11 at 5 to 8 gns.	39.0	0.5	38.5	0.5	1.3	1.3
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	21	21 at 3 to 5 gns.	21.0	1.9	19.1	6.6	9.0	34.0
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	76	64 at 5 to 7 gns.	76.0	1.4	74.6	29.0	1.8	38.4
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	31	14 at 2 to 4 gns.	31.0	—	31.0	11.9	—	38.4
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	13	—	13.0	—	13.0	0.9	—	6.4
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	2,118	424	2,113.0	119.3	1,993.7	301.0	5.6	15.1
Do. do. 1935	2,110	424	2,124.9	78.3	2,046.6	307.6	3.7	14.9

B. Patients.

HOSPITAL.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
GROUP XVI.—cont.							
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	42.6	214	18	72.5	—	—	—
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	68.4	1,089	26	22.9	2,240	10,999	4.9
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women & Children</i>)	66.8	1,355	257	18.1	9,010	47,841	5.3
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period</i>)	33.0	57	—	211.7	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	29.7	481	84	22.4	3,314	117,698	35.5
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	38.0	836	261	16.4	1,442	20,296	14.1
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>)	12.5	215	4	21.3	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	45.6	951	139	17.3	1,036	2,901	2.8
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>)	19.1	120	6	58.2	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	12.1	37	—	126.6	1,057	22,002	20.8
Totals and Group Averages, 1936	1,693.0	20,907	3,180	—	101,753	819,603	—
Do. do. 1935	1,741.1	20,212	2,907	—	99,472	843,712	—

* These figures are included in col. (3) and affect the average duration in col. (5).

TABLE II.

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	28.4	5.2	28.5	34.2	2.8	11.4	110.5	8.0	6.7	125.2
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	37.7	23.3	45.4	72.9	8.3	16.5	204.1	3.3	8.8	216.2
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	26.3	24.5	40.9	63.1	5.4	10.7	170.9	5.8	10.0	186.7
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period</i>)	21.1	0.7	16.7	27.4	4.1	9.2	79.2	3.6	1.6	84.4
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>)	28.8	22.2	22.0	71.1	3.3	7.8	155.2	1.2	8.4	164.8
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	32.9	34.0	44.6	80.0	7.7	20.5	219.7	19.1	35.5	274.3
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	61.9	25.5	72.9	125.7	8.0	11.0	305.0	10.7	31.9	347.6
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	67.9	46.0	69.8	119.7	9.5	22.7	335.6	42.1	15.9	393.6
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	35.0	2.8	28.9	46.6	4.2	6.9	124.4	12.5	5.1	142.0
Tavistock Clinic (<i>Institute of Medical Psychology</i>)	38.5	0.3	20.8	67.7	5.1	5.6	138.0	0.7	34.1	172.8

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

HOSPITAL.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statisti-cal cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
GROUP XVI.—continued.										
St. Luke's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>) ..	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	5.5	36.3	23.9	48.0	3.5	10.3	127.5	1.8	5.4	134.7
St. Mary's, Plaistow (<i>Women and Children</i>)	2.9	27.6	8.2	23.5	2.1	5.0	69.3	1.6	2.8	73.7
St. Nicholas (<i>Country branch of Cheyne: Children—long period</i>)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ury.</i>) † ..	3.4	14.0	7.8	43.2	1.9	8.9	79.2	0.6	4.3	84.1
St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	5.4	43.4	14.8	43.4	5.4	5.4	117.8	5.4	10.8	134.0
St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>) ..	31.0	23.5	5.5	57.9	18.6	17.2	153.7	3.5	5.5	162.7
Stoke Newington (<i>Women</i>) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	—	0.6	28.2	241.3	17.1	32.1	319.3	3.7	103.0	426.0

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,041	324	6,029.8	139.4	5,890.4	635.8	2.3	12.1
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,163	298	2,140.7	130.7	2,010.0	250.2	6.1	12.1
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,140	132	1,140.8	23.5	1,117.3	144.9	2.1	12.1
IV. 10 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,016	124	973.8	26.2	947.6	101.3	2.7	12.1
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	695	96	689.1	12.6	676.5	93.1	1.8	12.1
VI. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	515	130	515.0	11.6	503.4	128.9	2.3	12.1
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	278	55	278.0	14.6	263.4	85.0	5.3	12.1
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	563	87	563.0	22.0	541.0	48.6	3.9	12.1
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	1,079	37	1,079.0	56.8	1,022.2	185.4	5.3	12.1
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	137	—	137.0	5.2	131.8	14.8	3.8	12.1
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	608	21	598.8	12.5	586.3	83.7	2.1	12.1
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	432	82	419.9	18.3	401.6	58.9	4.4	12.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	347	55	347.0	6.2	340.8	20.8	1.8	12.1
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	201	50	201.0	17.0	184.0	23.9	8.5	12.1
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	832	104	832.0	17.7	814.3	63.3	2.1	12.1
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,118	424	2,113.0	119.3	1,993.7	301.0	5.6	12.1
Totals and Averages, 1936	18,165	2,019	18,057.9	633.6	17,424.3	2,239.6	3.5	12.1
Do. do. 1935	18,006	1,988	17,868.0	539.2	17,328.8	2,345.0	3.0	12.1

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,254.6	102,744	12,014	18.7	775,422	4,047,369	5.2
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	1,759.8	32,697	4,897	19.8	289,701	1,516,897	5.2
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	972.4	16,365	1,387	21.8	155,481	720,819	4.6
IV. 10 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	846.3	17,443	2,838	17.8	127,648	639,159	5.0
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	584.9	11,756	2,081	18.3	63,680	268,119	4.2
VI. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	374.5	8,535	1,887	16.1	7,321	32,558	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	178.4	3,790	800	17.0	8,588	45,640	5.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	492.4	10,145	618	17.8	35,107	175,227	5.0
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	836.8	20,601	8,308	14.9	141,917	563,703	4.0
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	117.0	424	6	101.9	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	505.9	13,030	393	14.2	44,747	435,304	9.7
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	343.3	8,397	493	15.0	127,740	408,987	5.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	320.0	2,775	52	42.0	13,046	117,143	5.2
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	160.1	5,631	813	10.4	26,464	101,692	3.8
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	751.0	4,952	218	55.4	22,766	113,187	5.0
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,693.0	20,907	3,180	See Note A opposite.	101,753	819,603	See Note A opposite.
Totals and Averages, 1936	15,190.4	280,192	39,985	19.9	1,041,281	10,005,407	5.8
Do. do. 1935	15,000.0	270,000	38,000	19.0	1,000,000	9,000,000	5.0

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Total Cost.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)				
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	38.8	24.7	45.7	95.2	5.7	8.9	219.0	12.7	15.1	246.8				
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	37.3	15.8	35.4	63.9	5.9	8.6	166.9	7.4	12.3	186.6				
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds	35.9	18.4	38.5	72.9	5.6	11.0	182.3	7.3	12.1	201.7				
IV. 10 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds	31.7	18.3	37.4	67.3	5.7	9.9	170.3	6.5	11.7	188.5				
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	33.8	18.1	33.5	55.6	5.6	12.2	158.8	6.8	5.0	170.6				
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	37.6	17.9	41.5	63.9	7.9	9.6	178.4	8.0	4.8	191.2				
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	41.3	18.5	42.3	56.0	11.2	7.5	176.8	10.8	7.5	195.1				
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	34.0	17.2	37.8	68.1	5.0	13.7	175.8	8.9	8.6	193.3				
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	28.1	13.6	42.4	72.0	6.7	11.1	173.9	9.2	15.0	198.1				
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	21.9	3.3	24.2	39.7	4.6	7.9	101.6	10.3	4.3	116.2				
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	45.4	12.4	49.1	64.2	6.8	9.7	187.6	7.6	14.7	209.9				
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	33.3	6.4	35.2	65.3	3.8	7.2	151.2	11.0	16.0	178.2				
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	38.2	10.7	26.9	77.0	4.8	8.8	166.4	17.4	22.3	206.1				
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	31.3	17.9	33.1	50.1	5.5	11.1	149.0	6.0	24.4	179.4				
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	42.0	13.1	27.7	76.5	5.8	8.7	173.8	13.2	9.2	196.2				
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
Averages for all Hospitals, 1936	36.7	18.6	40.0	77.0	5.9	9.8	188.0	10.2	13.5	211.7				
Do. 1935	34.8	18.2	38.9	73.7	5.6	9.7	180.8	9.8	13.3	203.9				

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance	Total Cost.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)				
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	4.5	27.8	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	2.1	5.2	108.4				
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	6.9	24.8	8.7	36.8	2.4	3.2	82.8	2.6	5.2	90.6				
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds	5.0	18.5	7.0	38.0	2.0	3.1	73.6	1.3	3.1	78.0				
IV. 10 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds	4.4	24.4	7.1	34.9	3.3	3.9	78.0	2.4	7.3	87.7				
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.5	30.5	11.5	33.9	2.4	4.7	91.5	3.1	3.9	98.5				
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	6.0	39.5	10.7	44.4	3.8	5.3	109.7	3.0	3.6	116.3				
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	4.7	22.4	9.6	47.2	3.2	5.8	92.9	3.2	7.3	103.4				
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	—	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—				
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	15.6	2.6	12.5	29.9	1.9	3.6	66.1	2.3	4.9	73.3				
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	5.0	10.8	6.6	60.1	6.3	12.2	101.0	2.5	10.2	113.7				
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.1	51.4	7.8	40.4	5.4	7.0	115.1	5.3	13.4	133.8				
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.9	27.2	11.8	27.2	4.0	9.7	87.8	2.2	12.6	102.6				
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	6.1	55.3	7.1	105.1	5.1	12.6	191.3	2.8	11.6	205.7				
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
Averages for all Hospitals, 1936	5.5	24.5	9.1	46.4	2.8	4.3	92.6	2.3	6.0	100.9				
Do. 1935	5.0	24.0	8.0	40.0	2.0	4.0	80.0	2.0	5.0	90.0				

Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.

Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
Guy's, Borough, S.E.1	20 7 12 11 20 6	20 cubicles. 7 cubicles. 1-bed	5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns. 12 gns.
KING'S COLLEGE, Denmark Hill, S.E.5	48 4 10	24-bed (curtains). 2-bed. 1-bed (31 m. 31 f.).	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns.
MIDDLESEX, Mortimer Street, W.1	12 28 16 7-9 4	12 cubicles. 1-bed. See note (a). 1-bed (maternity).	4 gns. 7 gns. 12 gns. 4 to 10 gns. 4 to 12 gns.
ROYAL FREE, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	6 18	2-bed. 1-bed (3 maternity).	5 gns. 7 gns.
ST. THOMAS'S, S.E.1	34 6	34 cubicles (walls and curtains). 1-bed (18 m. 22 f.).	6 gns. 9 gns.
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, Gower Street, W.C.1	69 8	1-bed 4-bed	6 gns. to 12 gns. (b)
WESTMINSTER, Broad Sanctuary, S.W.1	9 7 8 6	9-bed (9 f.). 7-bed (7 m.). 4-bed (curtain cubicles). 4 m. 4 f.). 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 10 gns.
Do. (Annexe for Radium Treatment), 66 Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	3 2 3 1 2	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.

Groups II to V.—General Hospitals with Resident Medical Officers.

ACTON, W.3	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. (c)
BOLINGBROKE, Wandsworth Common, S.W.11	5 2 8	5-bed (5 f.). 2-bed (2 m.). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
BROMLEY & DISTRICT	2	1-bed	6 gns.
CONNAUGHT, Walthamstow, E.17	10	1-bed (5 m. 5 f. or ch.).	5 gns.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).

Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
CROYDON GENERAL, Croydon	6 4 4 2 7	3-bed. 2-bed. 2-bed (balcony cubicles). 1-bed (balcony cubicles). 1-bed	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
EAST HAM MEMORIAL, E.7	4 8	1-bed. 2 curtained cubicles (general wards) (4 m. 4 f.).	5 gns. 5 gns. (d)
FINCHLEY MEMORIAL, N.12 (e)	4 12 4 2	1-bed.	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns.
GERMAN, Dalston, E.8	8 2 11 2 6	2-bed. 1-bed (6 maternity).	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns.
HAMPSTEAD GENERAL, N.W.3	7 8 6	7-bed (7 f.). 4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 7 gns.
HARROW AND WEALDSTONE, Harrow-on-the-Hill	7 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH, St. John's Wood, N.W.8	2 4 2 10 6 8	1-bed (endowed). 2-bed. 1-bed.	£2 10s. 5 gns. 6 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns. 12 gns. (f)
HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE (Clergy) (g), Fitzroy Square, W.1 (Group XVI)	8 22	2-bed. 1-bed.	(A) Free. (B) From 10s. 6d (C) Up to 7 gns.
ITALIAN, Queen Square, W.C.1	4	1-bed.	5 gns. (h)
KING EDWARD MEMORIAL, Ealing, W.13	7	1-bed.	4½ gns.
KING GEORGE, Ilford	4 17	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns.
LONDON HOMŌ-PATHIC, Great Ormond Street, W.C.1	14 2 2 5 3 1	14-bed (curtains) (14 f.). 2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 9 gns. 10 gns.
MILLER, Greenwich Road, S.E.10	9 11	1-bed. 11 cubicles.	5 gns. (i)

(a) MIDDLESEX—The wards are for children and are arranged so that there may be 1 child or 2 children, or 1 child and its nurse or mother, according to requirements.

(b) UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.—A few rooms available at special prices.

(c) ACTON—Non-local residents are charged 4 gns. in the 2-bed ward and 5 gns. in the 1-bed wards.

(d) EAST HAM MEMORIAL—Includes all extras and medical fees.

(e) FINCHLEY—For local residents only, except in emergencies.

(f) HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN AND ST. ELIZABETH—8 beds for Priests or Nuns of the Diocese of Westminster, to whom no charge is made but on whose behalf donations are given by the community to which the patient belongs if the community can afford to do so.

(g) HOSTEL OF ST. LUKE—For the Clergy of the Anglican Communion and their families only. Patients are admitted under class (A), (B) or (C), according to their means.

(h) ITALIAN—3 gns. to Sisters of Charity.

(i) MILLER—In the case of the cubicles the charge includes medical fees, in the other beds it does not.

Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups II to V.—GENERAL HOSPITALS WITH RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
NATIONAL TEMPERANCE, Hampstead Road, N.W.1	3 4 2 9 2 7 1	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	4½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 6 gns. 6½ gns. 7 gns. 7½ gns.	WEMBLEY	4 9	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
NELSON, Merton, S.W.20	2 8 4 5 4	2-bed (ch.) 1-bed. 2-bed (maternity) 1-bed. 1-bed (maternity).	3½ gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.	WEST LONDON, Hammersmith, W.6	8 18	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
POPLAR HOSPITAL FOR ACCIDENTS, East India Dock Road, E.14	6	1-bed.	5 gns.	WILLESDEN, N.W.10	4 11	2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.
PRINCE OF WALES'S, N.15	10 3 12	5-bed (curtained cubicles) (5 m., 5 f.) 3-bed (ch.) 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns.	WIMBLEDON, S.W.20	3 2 5	3-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.
PRINCESS BEATRICE, Richmond Road, S.W.5	2 1 5 2 2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns.	WOOLWICH WAR MEMORIAL, S.E.18	24 8 3	6 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (8 m., 16 f., 8 ch.) 1-bed (maternity).	3½ gns. 6 gns.
Do. (Maternity).	2 1	1-bed.	6½ gns. 7½ gns.	Groups VI & VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals without Resident Medical Officers.			
PUTNEY, S.W.15	18	1-bed.	5 and 6 gns.	BECKENHAM	8	1-bed.	7 gns.
QUEEN MARY'S, Stratford, E.15	24 1 2 2 2 2	12-bed (curtained cubicles). 1-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. 1-bed (maternity).	3 gns. (a) 4½ gns. 5 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.	BEXLEY COTTAGE, Upton Road, Bexley Heath	2 4	2-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
ROYAL HOSPITAL, Richmond	2	1-bed.	6 gns.	BLACKHEATH, S.E.3	4	1-bed.	5 gns.
ROYAL NORTHERN, Holloway Road, N.7	10 74	2-bed. 1-bed (including 5 maternity).	5½ gns. 6 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns. 10 gns.	BRENTFORD	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (d)
ST. ANDREW'S, Dollis Hill, N.W.2 (Group XVI)	24 42 8 8 2	12-bed. 21-bed (22 m., 44 f.). 8-bed (ch.). 1-bed. 2-bed.	2½ gns. 6 to 8 gns.	CARSHALTON	5 14	1-bed (maternity). 1-bed.	4 gns. (d) 4 gns. (e) 4 gns. (e)
ST. JOHN'S, Lewisham, S.E.13	3 3	1-bed.	5 gns. (b) 7 gns. (b)	CATHOLIC NURSING INSTITUTE, Lambeth Rd., S.E.1	9 2 10	3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. 4 gns.
SEAMEN'S (DREADNOUGHT), Greenwich, S.E.10	19 4 2 6 4	19 cubicles (19 m.). 4 cubicles (4 f.). 2-bed (m.). 1-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.	ELTHAM AND MOTTINGHAM, S.E.9	10	1-bed.	5 gns.
WEIR, Balham, S.W.12	4	1-bed.	4 gns. (c)	ENFIELD WAR MEMORIAL	2	1-bed.	5 gns.
				FOREST, Buckhurst Hill, Essex	8 6	4-bed (4 m., 4 f.). 1-bed.	3 gns. (f) 6 gns. (f)
				HANWELL COTTAGE, W.7	1	1-bed.	3 gns. minimum
				HENDON COTTAGE, N.W.4	8 5	4-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.
				HORNSEY CENTRAL, N.8	8 4 4	8-bed (f.) (curtains). 4-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns.

(a) QUEEN MARY'S—Patients in the cubicles do not pay medical fees.

(b) ST. JOHN'S, LEWISHAM—Includes all extras except medical fees and outside special nurses.

(c) WEIR—The charge to non-local residents is 6 gns.

(d) BRENTFORD—Usual charge to non-local residents is 5 gns.

(e) CARSHALTON—Usual charge to non-local residents is maternity beds 5 gns. (complicated cases only admitted); other beds 6 gns.

(f) FOREST—Non-local residents are charged 3½ gns. and 7 gns. respectively.

(g) HORNSEY—For local residents only, except in emergency.

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups VI & VII.—GENERAL & COTTAGE HOSPITALS WITHOUT RESIDENT MEDICAL OFFICERS (continued).				Groups VIII.—HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).	Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note on page 94).
KINGSTON-ON-THAMES VICTORIA	2 8	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.	ST. SAVIOUR'S (LADIES OF LIMITED MEANS), Osnaburgh Street, N.W.1 (Group XVI)	18 2 1	18-bed. (curtains) 1-bed.	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns.
MILDMAY MEMORIAL, Newington Green, N.1	2 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns.	SAMARITAN FREE (WOMEN), Marylebone Road, N.W.1	14	1-bed (gynaecological).	6 gns.
Do. (Maternity)	4 6 4 3	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed (17 maternity)	3 gns. 4 gns. 5 gns. 6 gns.	SOUTH LONDON (WOMEN), Clapham Common, S.W.4	16 6	16 cubicles (curtains in lieu of doors). 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
NORWOOD COTTAGE, S.E.19	1 1	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	Groups IX to XVI.—Other Special Hospitals.			
PHILLIP'S MEMORIAL HOMOEOPATHIC, Bromley, Kent	2	1-bed.	2 to 7 gns.	ALL SAINTS' (GENITO-URINARY), Austral Street, West Square, S.E.11	6 4	6-bed (m.) (curtains). 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
ST. JOHN'S, Twickenham	1	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.	ANNIE MCCALL (MATERNITY), Jefferies Road, S.W.4	4	1-bed.	3 gns.
VICTORIA COTTAGE, Barnet	2 2	1-bed.	4 gns. 6 gns.	BELGRAVE (CHILDREN), Clapham Road, S.W.9	12	12-bed.	3 gns.
WOODFORD JUBILEE	4 3 2 5	4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	3½ gns. 6 gns. (a)	BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), S.E.1	2 1	2-bed. 1-bed.	2 gns. (b) 3 gns. (b)
WOOD GREEN AND SOUTHWATE, Wood Green, N.11	6	1-bed.	4 gns. minimum.	CENTRAL LONDON OPHTHALMIC, Judd Street, W.C.1	10 2	1-bed. 2-bed.	6 to 8 gns.
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.				CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1	8 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (c) 6 gns.
HELSEA (WOMEN), Arthur Street, S.W.3	6 12	6-bed (curtains). 4-bed (curtains) (18 gynaecological).	5 gns.	CITY OF LONDON MATERNITY, City Road, E.C.1	8	1-bed.	5 to 6 gns.
ELIZABETH GARRETT ANDERSON, Euston Road, N.W.1	10 3	10 cubicles (partitions). 1-bed (maternity).	5½ gns. 7 gns.	CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS), Victoria Park, E.2	6 2	1-bed. 2-bed. (curtains).	5 gns. (d)
FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE (GENTLE-WOMEN), Lisson Grove, N.W.1 (Group XVI)	16 4 18	8-bed (curtains). 2-bed (curtains). 1-bed (38 f. and ch.).	2 gns. 4 gns.	GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR, Piccadilly Circus, W.1	2 20 5 11 2	2-bed. 10-bed. 1-bed. 2-bed.	4 gns. (e) 6 gns. (e) 7 gns. 1 gns. per day. (e)
GROSVENOR (WOMEN), Vincent Square, S.W.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed (mainly gynaecological).	3 gns. 5 gns.	GORDON (RECTAL), Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.1	4 6 5	4-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed.	3 gns. 5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Soho Square, W.1	11	11 cubicles (3 walls and curtain) (all gynaecological).	5 gns.				

(a) WOODFORD—Non-local residents, unless patients of the staff of the Hospital, charged 1 gn. per week extra.

(b) BERMONDSEY MEDICAL MISSION—Fees can be reduced according to means.

(c) CENTRAL LONDON THROAT, NOSE AND EAR—Reduced charge of 4½ gns. is frequently made.

(d) CITY OF LONDON (HEART AND LUNGS)—Exclusive of medical and surgical fees except in cases certified by Almoner.

(e) GOLDEN SQUARE THROAT, NOSE AND EAR—In these

Particulars of Pay Beds at Hospitals included in this Summary.

Groups IX to XVI.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).				Groups IX to XVI.—OTHER SPECIAL HOSPITALS (continued).			
Hospital.	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).	Hospital	Number of Pay Beds.	Description (number of Pay Beds in each ward, etc.).	Normal weekly charge: (See note below).
HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION, Brompton, S.W.3	15 12 18 28 16 6	5-bed. 4-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 7 gns. 8 gns.	QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY (Isolation Block), Ravenscourt Square, W.6	6	1-bed.	10 gns. minimum. (a)
HOSPITAL FOR EPILEPSY AND PARALYSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM, Maida Vale, W.9	20 6	1-bed. (5 m. 15 f.). 1-bed. (3 m. 3 f.).	3 gns. 6 gns.	ROYAL EYE, St. George's Circus, S.E.1	2	1-bed. (1 m. 1 f.).	5 gns.
HOSPITAL FOR TROPICAL DISEASES (Seamen's Hospital Society), Endsleigh Gardens, W.C.1	16 12 18 18	8-bed. 3-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.	ROYAL LONDON OPTHALMIC, City Road, E.C.1	10 2 28	5-bed. 2-bed. 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns. 7 and 10 gns.
INFANTS, Vincent Square, S.W.1	6	1-bed	7 gns.	ROYAL NATIONAL ORTHOPÆDIC, Great Portland Street, N.W.1	7 5	7-bed (curtains) (7 f. and ch.). 5-bed (curtains) (5 m.).	4 to 6 gns.
JEWISH MATERNITY, Underwood Street, E.1	3	1-bed	5 gns.	ROYAL WATERLOO (CHILDREN AND WOMEN), Waterloo Road, S.E.1	2 6 1	2-bed. 6-bed. 1-bed. (7 f.).	3 gns. 5 gns. 7 gns.
LONDON FEVER, Islington, N.1	14 12	1-bed.	7 gns. 10 gns.	ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPTHALMIC, Holborn, W.C.2	4 10 4	2-bed (curtains). (2 m. 2 f.). 1-bed.	5½ gns. (b) 6 gns. 7 gns.
LONDON LOCK, 283, Harrow Road, W.9	1 4	1-bed (f.). 2-bed (m.).	2 gns. minimum.	ST. MARK'S (RECTAL), City Road, E.C.1	4 5	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 6 gns.
MARIE CURIE (Cancer), 2, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.3	6 2	2-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. 10 to 12 gns.	ST. MARY'S (WOMEN AND CHILDREN), Plaistow, E.13	12 2	6-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	4 gns. 5 gns.
MOUNT VERNON (Cancer), Northwood, Middlesex	12 10 12	6-bed (curtains). 10-bed (curtains). 1-bed.	5 gns. 7½ gns. minimum.	ST. PAUL'S (GENITO-URINARY AND SKIN), Endell Street, W.C.2	10 1	(in general ward) (curtains) (10 m.). 1-bed.	6 gns.
NATIONAL HEART, Westmoreland Street, W.1	1	1-bed.	6 gns.	ST. PETER'S (STONE), Covent Garden, W.C.2	7 2 2	7-bed (m.). (curtains). 2-bed (f.). (curtains). 1-bed (m.).	5 gns. 8 gns.
NATIONAL, QUEEN SQUARE (Nervous Diseases), W.C.1	15 14	15-bed (f.) (curtains). 14-bed (m.) (curtains).	4 gns.	SOUTH-EASTERN (CHILDREN), Sydenham, S.E.26	8 3	8-bed. 1-bed.	5 gns. (c)
PRINCESS LOUISE (Children), St. Quintin Avenue, North Kensington, W.10	2	2-bed	5 gns.	STOKE NEWINGTON (WOMEN), N.16	7 6 1	6-bed. 1 alcove bed. 2-bed. 1-bed. (14 f.).	From 2 gns. From 3½ gns. From 4 gns.
				VICTORIA (CHILDREN), Chelsea, S.W.3	9 3	9-bed. 3-bed.	5 gns.
				WESTERN OPTHALMIC, Marylebone Road, N.W.1	4 6	1-bed.	3 gns. 6 gns.

(a) QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY—The minimum charge includes medical fees. The beds are for puerperal fever and puerperal pyrexia only.

(b) ROYAL WESTMINSTER OPTHALMIC—Charges in these beds include operations and all medical services.

(c) SOUTH EASTERN—Reduced charge of 3 gns. is frequently made.

APPENDIX II.

HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.

1937 (1936 Figures).

Hospital.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec., 1936.	Average Number in Daily Occupation.	Total New In-patients.	Average Number of days each Patient was resident.	General Fund.		
					Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus + Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Albany Deptford Babies' Hospital.	22	16	152	38	£ 2,571	£ 3,007	— 436
Baby Hospital, Kensington ..	30	23	235	36	5,589	6,094	— 505
North Islington Infant Welfare	18	14	212	24	2,262	2,153	+ 109
St. Thomas's Babies' ..	22	22	154	51	3,144	4,072	— 928
Streatham Babies' ..	21	15	115	48	1,910	1,959	— 49
Totals	113	90	868	42	15,476	17,285	— 1,809

The above figures include the following:—

Beds for Nursing Mothers—Albany Deptford Babies', 2; North Islington, 3; St. Thomas's Babies', 3

Out-patient Departments (cols. 6-8 only)—Albany Deptford Babies; Baby Hospital, Kensington

NOTE.

The figures in the column "normal weekly charge" do not include any medical or surgical fees that may also be payable. In nearly every case one or more of the following specific services, if required, are charged for as extras, sometimes as an addition to the hospital charge, sometimes as part of the medical fee, viz.: Anaesthetics; Exceptionally expensive drugs and/or dressings; Electrical treatment; Light treatment; Massage; Extra nurses; Operating theatre; Pathological examinations; Radium; X-ray.

Printed by
SIR JOSEPH CAUSTON AND SONS, LIMITED,
BRETTENHAM HOUSE, LANCASTER PLACE,
LONDON, W.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1932.

JULY, 1933.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 3d. post free.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1932.

JULY, 1933.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals

Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.

The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals

Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 26
Work	5
Income... .. .	11
Expenditure	15
Surpluses and Deficits	18
Cost of Working	20
Capital Expenditure	23
Total Hospital Receipts... .. .	24
Summary of 1932 figures	24
Conclusion	25

APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary--

Summary of Section I	27
Summary of Section II	31

APPENDIX II. Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary

34

STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 145 London Voluntary Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1932 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that the increase noted in previous years continued in 1932.

TABLE I.

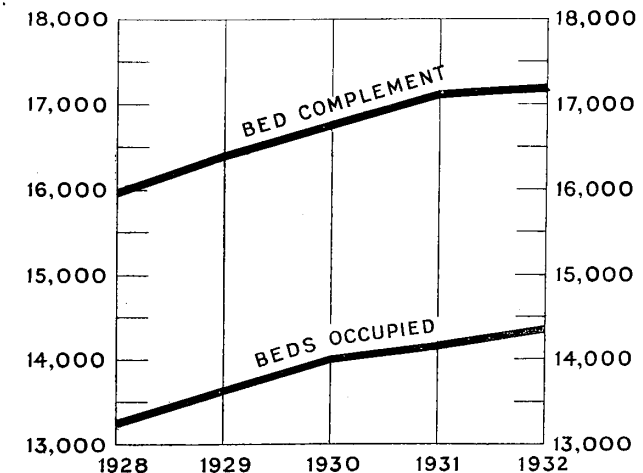
	1928*	1929	1930	1931	1932*
Bed Complement† ...	15,910	16,330	16,680	17,030	17,110
Average Beds Occupied ...	13,180	13,590	13,960	14,130	14,340
New In-patients ...	224,600	236,000	248,300	255,000	260,700
New Out-patients ...	1,788,000	1,787,000	1,807,000	1,793,000	1,790,000
Total Out-patient Attendances	8,635,000	8,722,000	9,059,000	9,219,000	9,395,000

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement increased by 80 during the year, making a total increase of 1,200 since 1928; the average number of beds occupied increased by 210 during the year, the increase over 1928 being 1,160. The addition to the bed complement in 1932 was much smaller than usual, the average annual increase during the previous four years having been from 300 to 400, but the low figure for 1932 was mainly due to the diminution in the number of beds at a special hospital which, owing to changed conditions, found it necessary to reduce its bed complement; actually the number of new beds added to the other hospitals was 230.

GRAPH I.

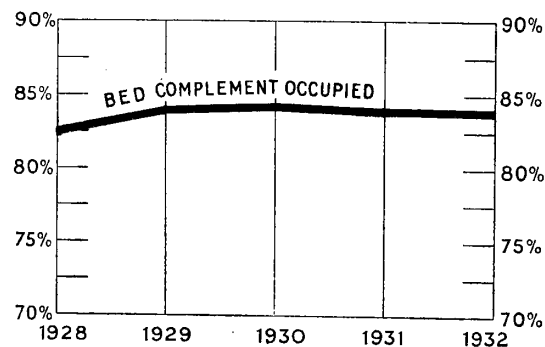
BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1928-1932).



* 1928 and 1932 were leap years and the fact that the figures for these years were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

† The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily.

GRAPH 2.
PERCENTAGE OF BED COMPLEMENT OCCUPIED (1928-1932).



The relation between the bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection, cleaning, etc.; and the temporary vacancy of beds during the intervals between patients. The percentage of the bed complement occupied has varied little during the five years, ranging between 82.8 (1928) and 84.4 (1930).

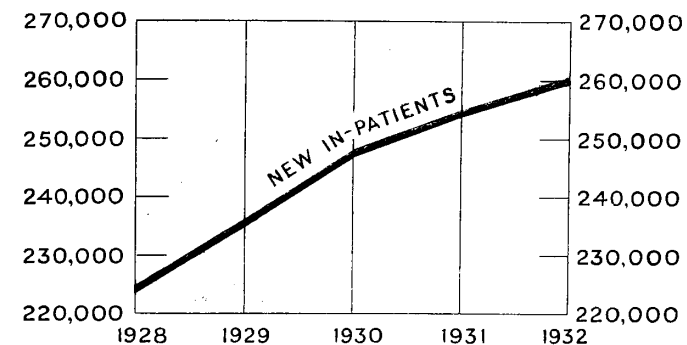
The percentages of occupation shown in the above Graph are based on the average daily complement during each year except for 1928, the average daily complement of which is not known and for which the percentage is based on the complement at the end of that year. Percentages based on the average complement, to which the figure of occupation is more accurately related, usually differ however only fractionally from those based on the complement at the end of the year.

The following table shows for 1929, 1930, 1931 and 1932 the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number of these beds occupied.

TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.				Percentage of Average Complement.				Percentage of Average Open.			
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1929	1930	1931	1932	1929	1930	1931	1932
1. Average Complement	16,142	16,546	16,831	17,085	100	100	100	100	%	%	%	%
2. Less closed temporarily on account of												
(i) Rebuilding or Extension ..	143	168	114	84								
(ii) Repairs, Re-decoration, Cleaning or Infection ..	353	333	330	312								
(iii) Other Causes ..	23	111	132	146								
	519	612	576	542	3.2	3.7	3.4	3.2				
3. Average open	15,623	15,934	16,255	16,543	96.8	96.3	96.6	96.8	100	100	100	100
4. Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients ..	2,036	1,974	2,125	2,211	12.6	11.9	12.6	12.9	13.0	12.4	13.1	13.4
5. Total average occupied	13,587	13,960	14,130	14,332	84.2	84.4	84.0	83.9	87.0	87.6	86.9	86.6

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1928-1932).



The number of new in-patients increased by 5,700 during the year, and has increased by 36,100 since 1928. In addition to this increase in the volume of work, there has been also a speeding-up in the rate of work, as is shown by the number of patients passed through each occupied bed in a year, namely, in 1928, 17.0; in 1929, 17.3; in 1930, 17.8; in 1931, 18.0; and in 1932, 18.2. This increased rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, that the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 21.5 in 1928 to 21.0 in 1929, 20.5 in 1930, 20.2 in 1931, and 20.1 in 1932, a decrease of a day and a half in the 5 years. This period of residence is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given.

The following table shows for each group the percentage of patients resident in 1932 for three days or less, and the average period of residence excluding these patients compared with the average period of residence for all patients.

TABLE III.

Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all in-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
		Days	Days
13.3	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	18.8	21.3
12.3	II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ..	20.3	22.9
11.8	III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ..	21.4	24.0
22.0	IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ..	18.6	23.3
19.1	V. 10 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ..	18.1	22.0
27.7	VI. 13 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer ..	16.2	21.7
21.9	VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer ..	16.9	21.1
5.6	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	18.8	19.8
41.2	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	14.0	22.5
3.8	X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	69.8	72.5
4.1	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	14.1	14.6
4.1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	15.0	15.5
1.0	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	43.0	43.4
13.2	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	9.9	11.1
12.2	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	37.0	41.9
15.5	Average for all Hospitals ..	20.1	23.4

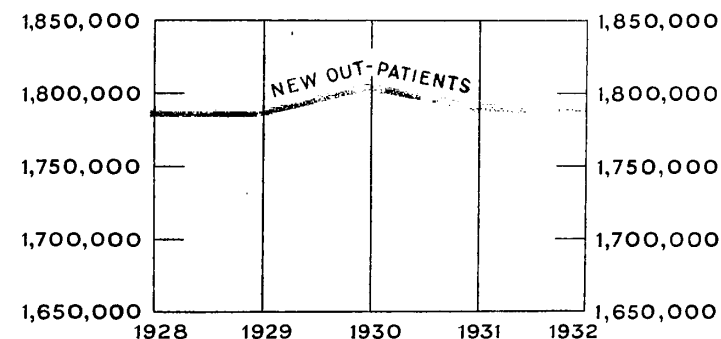
It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The high figures for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V, VI and VII are equally striking, the proportion in the case of Group VI amounting to over one-fourth. As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

OUT-PATIENTS.

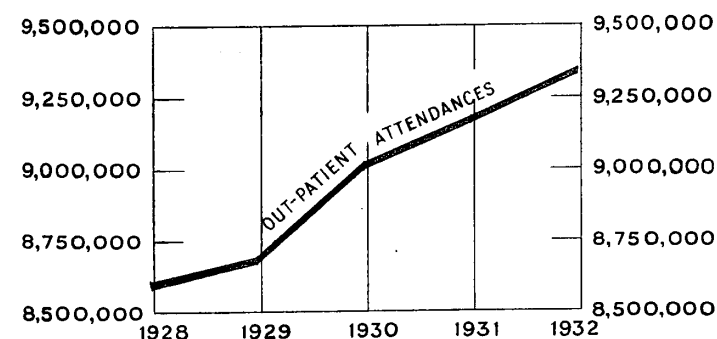
The number of new out-patients shows a decrease of 3,000 from the figure for 1931; the out-patient attendances increased by 176,000 over the previous year, making a total increase of 760,000 since 1928. It will be seen that, while the number of new out-patients has remained practically stationary during the five years, the attendances show a considerable and steady increase. The explanation of this apparent anomaly may, perhaps, partly be found in the changing conception, which has become more evident in the last few years, of the proper function of an out-patient department in present-day conditions. There is an increasing tendency to discourage attendance for trivial complaints which can be adequately treated by other agencies than hospitals, and to develop the consultative work of the department while, at the same time, providing greater facilities for more prolonged treatments not available elsewhere. The figures for the five years for new out-patients, which had shown a steady increase up to 1928, would seem to indicate a possibility that in the aggregate, for the Hospitals dealt with in this Review, the number of new out-patients as distinct from attendances may have reached a maximum.*

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the number of new out-patients and out-patient attendances during the period under review.

GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1928-1932).



GRAPH 5.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1928-1932).



The preceding graphs express the work of the Hospitals in London in thousands or millions. A fuller view of the tendencies indicated by the figures may, however, be obtained from an examination of the following graphs which show the annual increases or decreases expressed as percentages of the figures of each preceding year.

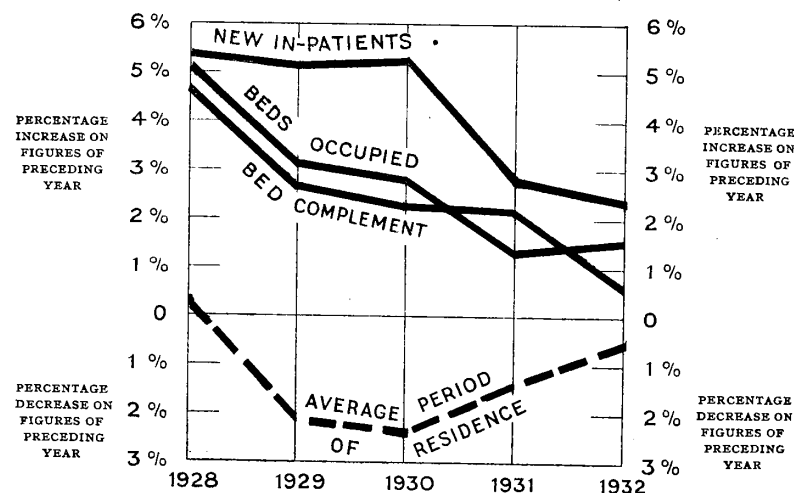
* For a discussion of changes in numbers between 1911 and 1931 see the Report of the Special Committee of the King's Fund on Out-patient Methods, pars. 23 and 241.

* PERCENTAGE VARIATIONS IN VOLUME OF WORK.

GRAPH 6.

RATE OF INCREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE BED COMPLEMENT, BEDS OCCUPIED AND NEW IN-PATIENTS AND RATE OF DECREASE IN THE PERIOD OF RESIDENCE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1928-1932).

(Compare with Graphs 1 and 3; see footnote below.)

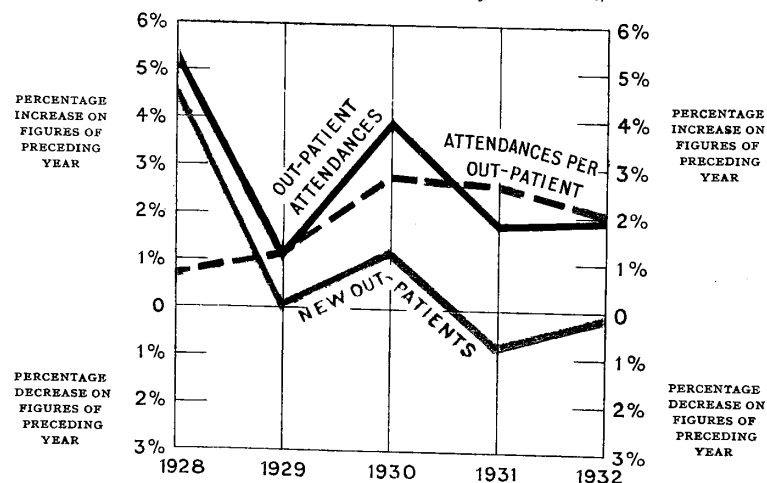


The above graph shows that the volume of the in-patient work of the Hospitals has been increasing every year. The annual increase in the bed complement has been accompanied by an annual increase in the beds occupied; in this connection it may be noted that where the increase in the complement takes place during the year, this increase in the beds cannot be fully reflected in an increased occupation until the following year. New in-patients have increased at an even greater rate than the beds occupied as a result of the reduction in the average period of residence. Patients complete their hospital treatment sooner, and more patients are thereby enabled to benefit from the services of the Hospitals.

GRAPH 7.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN NEW OUT-PATIENTS, OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES AND ATTENDANCES PER OUT-PATIENT, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1928-1932).

(Compare with Graphs 4 and 5; see footnote below.)



Since 1928 the number of new out-patients has fluctuated within a narrow range, but there has been an annual increase throughout the five years in the total number of out-patient attendances.

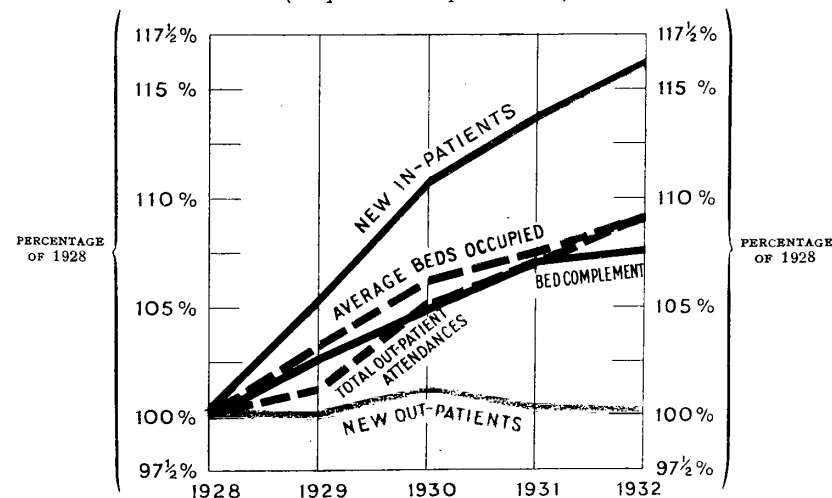
The line illustrating the percentage of change in the number of attendances per out-patient shows the changes in the relation between new out-patients and out-patient attendances. Expressed in the actual number of attendances per out-patient, the figures rose from 4.83 in 1928 to 4.88 in 1929, 5.01 in 1930, 5.14 in 1931 and 5.25 in 1932. This increase in the number of attendances per patient reflects the increased facilities offered by the Hospitals for specialised treatments such as Electrical, Light and Massage which involve a longer course of treatment.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which summarises the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1928.

GRAPH 8.

IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK (1928-1932) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1928.

(Compare with Graphs 6 and 7.)



HOSPITAL INCOME.

The total income of 145 London Hospitals amounted to £3,826,000 in 1932 compared with £3,829,000 in 1931, a decrease of £3,000. This slight decrease in total income was due entirely to lower receipts under Legacies, all sources of ordinary income showing increases.

It might have been expected that the sustained pressure of another year of financial stringency would have resulted in a decrease under Subscriptions and Donations; the contrary was the case, there being an increase in 1932 of £18,000; there was also an increase of £18,000 in the grants from the Central Funds.* The increases in the other sources of ordinary income were—Receipts from Services* £55,000, and Income from Investments £11,000.

As a result of these increases, Total Ordinary Income rose to the highest figure recorded, £3,464,000, an increase of £102,000 over 1931. This increase in Ordinary Income was almost sufficient to offset a decrease of £105,000 in Legacies, to the fluctuating tendency of which attention has been called in previous Reviews.

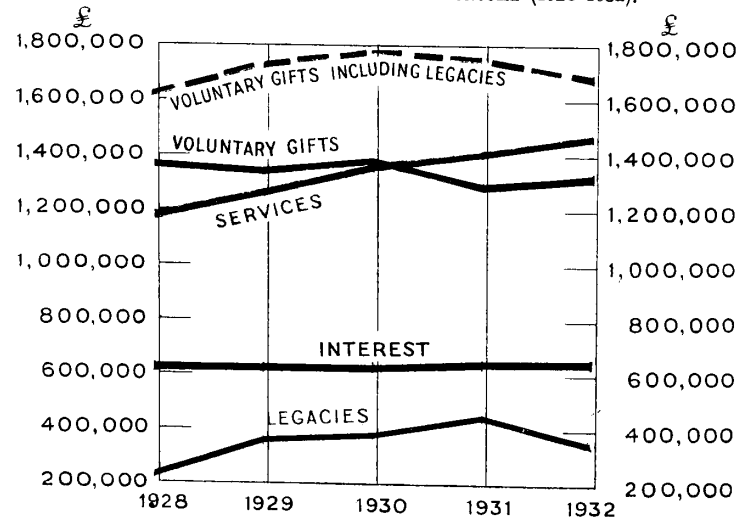
* Prior to 1931 the grants of the Hospital Saturday Fund to the Hospitals had been included with Central Funds under Voluntary Gifts. In 1931 at the request of that Fund their grants, which had been definitely placed on a basis of payments on behalf of their contributors who become patients during the year, were included under Receipts for Services. The figures under these two headings for the years prior to 1931 have been adjusted accordingly.

The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1928 to 1932* :—

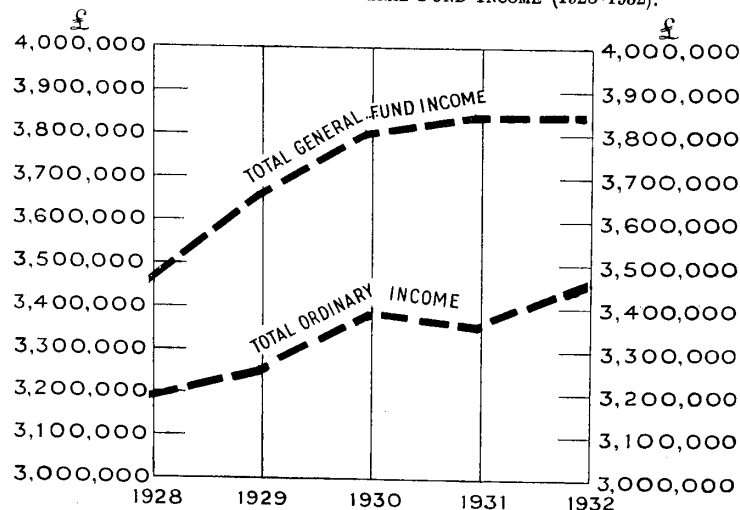
TABLE IV.

Heading.	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
Voluntary Gifts—					
Subscriptions, Donations, etc....	£ 1,085,000	£ 1,047,000	£ 1,080,000	£ 975,000	£ 993,000
Central Funds	303,000	314,000	318,000	326,000	344,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	904,000	982,000	1,057,000	1,090,000	1,139,000
Public Authorities	240,000	243,000	248,000	254,000	258,000
Fees and Other Receipts	51,000	50,000	61,000	64,000	66,000
Income from Investments	614,000	626,000	628,000	653,000	664,000
Total Ordinary Income	3,197,000	3,262,000	3,392,000	3,362,000	3,464,000
Legacies	254,000	383,000	398,000	462,000	357,000
Other Extraordinary Income	8,000	7,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Total General Fund Income	3,459,000	3,652,000	3,795,000	3,829,000	3,826,000

GRAPH 9.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1928-1932).



GRAPH 10.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME (1928-1932).



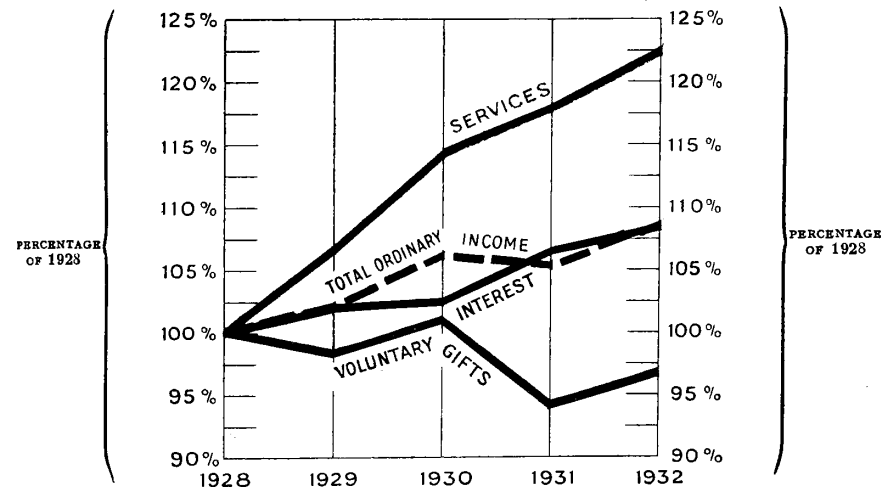
The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1928 (11A), and as compared each year with the figures of the preceding year (11B).

GRAPH 11A.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1928-1932) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1928.

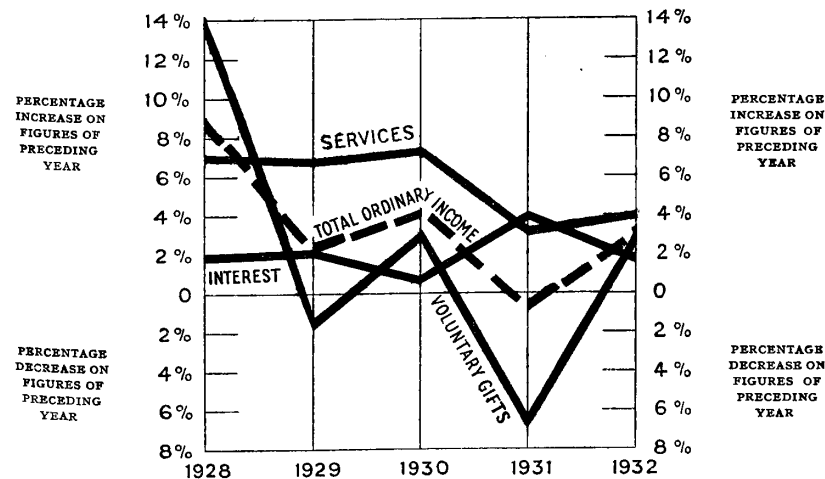
(Compare with Graph 9.)



GRAPH 11B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN EACH CLASS OF ORDINARY INCOME SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S CORRESPONDING FIGURES (1928-1932).

(Compare with Graphs 9 and 11A; see footnote on page 10.)



Graph 11A shows, like Graph 10, that, except in 1931, there was an annual increase in Total Ordinary Income, and that the decrease

in 1931 was slight—less than one per cent. While the increases since 1928 in the sources of Ordinary Income are illustrated in Graph 11A, the variations in the rate of increase in each source are emphasised in Graph 11B, which well illustrates the fluctuating tendency of Voluntary Gifts and the steady increase in Receipts for Services. A factor of growing importance that has contributed to the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee; in 1932 Receipts for Services included a total of about £340,000 from this Association.

Since 1928 there has been an increase of £267,000 in Total Ordinary Income. An examination of the main sections of Ordinary Income shows that while there has been some decrease in Voluntary Gifts, this has been more than offset by the following increases in Receipts for Services and in Income from Investments.

Receipts for Services have increased by £268,000.
Income from Investments has increased by £50,000.

As regards Voluntary Gifts, it should be noted that 1928 was a peak year, there having been a very large increase in that year over previous years.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of the income in 1932 was derived from each source. It also shows in column 5 what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1932 93% of the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; 89·6% was the corresponding figure for 1931.

TABLE V.

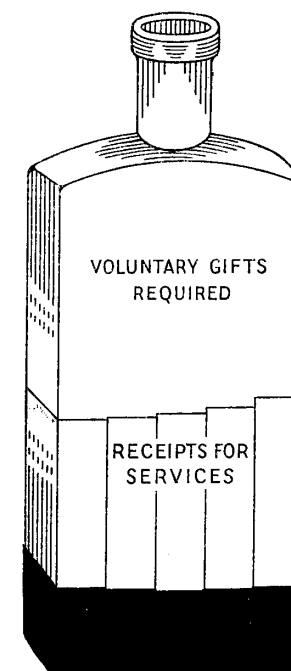
Heading.	Total amount received in 1932.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,337,000	38·6	34·9	35·9
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,463,000	42·2	38·3	39·3
Income from Investments	664,000	19·2	17·4	17·8
Total Ordinary Income	3,464,000	100·0	90·6	93·0
Legacies	357,000	—	9·3	9·6
Other Extraordinary Income	5,000	—	0·1	0·1
Total General Fund Income	3,826,000	—	100·0	102·7

In considering the income from voluntary sources, account must be taken of Legacies, which are shown in hospital accounts as Extraordinary Income. In 1932 the total maintenance receipts from voluntary sources formed 44·3% of the total general fund income and covered 45·6 % of

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 145 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1928 to 1932. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



Though the foregoing graphs have shown both Income from Investments and Receipts for Services as steadily increasing, this illustration shows that these provide, each year, approximately the same proportion of the expenditure, since this also has increased. In 1932 the expenditure of the Hospitals was £10,200 a day, to meet which they required to raise £4,400 from Voluntary Gifts every day.

HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The finances of the Hospitals in recent years have been marked not by diminished income but by the necessity of continually increasing their expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work, and the expenditure of the Hospitals is steadily rising with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

1932 was noteworthy in showing the first decrease for ten years in the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals, there having been a fall of £28,000 to £3,725,000 as compared with £3,753,000 in 1931. The economies effected were greater than appears from the figures, as the expenditure in 1932 covered a larger volume of work. In 1928 the expenditure was £3,437,000 and the increase of £288,000 in the five

The following table gives an analysis of the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1928 to 1932.

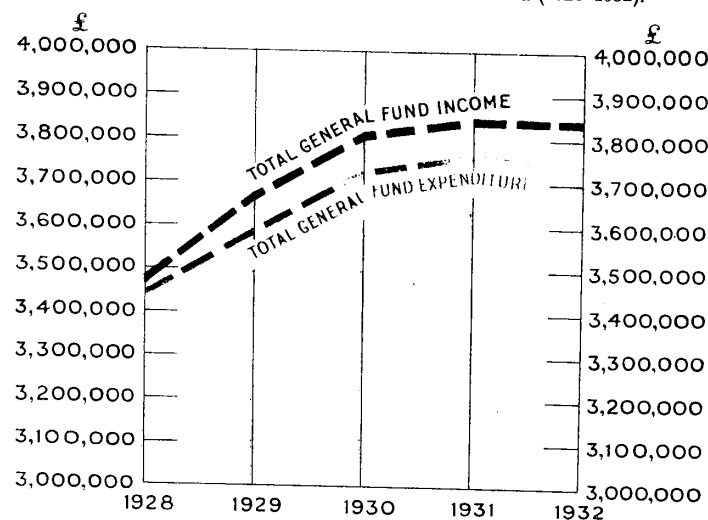
TABLE VI.

Heading.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Expenditure—					
1. Provisions	556,000	577,000	577,000	543,000	534,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	405,000	432,000	449,000	453,000	440,000
3. Domestic	594,000	612,000	643,000	642,000	628,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,161,000	1,225,000	1,303,000	1,362,000	1,398,000
5. Miscellaneous	87,000	92,000	96,000	95,000	97,000
6. Administration	160,000	168,000	173,000	174,000	172,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	189,000	186,000	180,000	187,000	164,000
8. Finance	251,000	249,000	253,000	258,000	257,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,403,000	3,541,000	3,674,000	3,714,000	3,690,000
Extraordinary Expenditure...	34,000	38,000	40,000	39,000	35,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,437,000	3,579,000	3,714,000	3,753,000	3,725,000

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1928 :—

GRAPH 12A.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1928-1932).

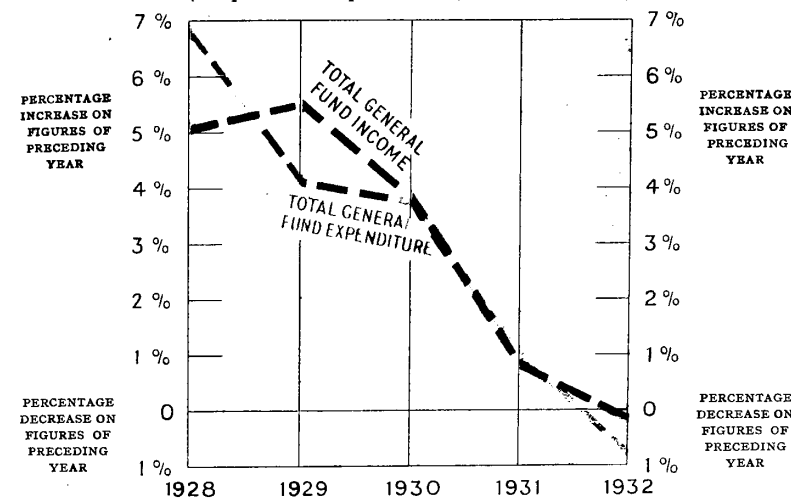


Graph 12A shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown. Though there was a slight decrease in income in 1932 as compared with 1931 the decrease in expenditure was larger, with the result that the balance of income over expenditure in 1932 shows an increase of £25,000 over 1931.

GRAPH 12B.

RATE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE, SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE PRECEDING YEAR'S TOTAL FIGURES (1928-1932).

(Compare with Graph 12A ; see footnote on page 10.)

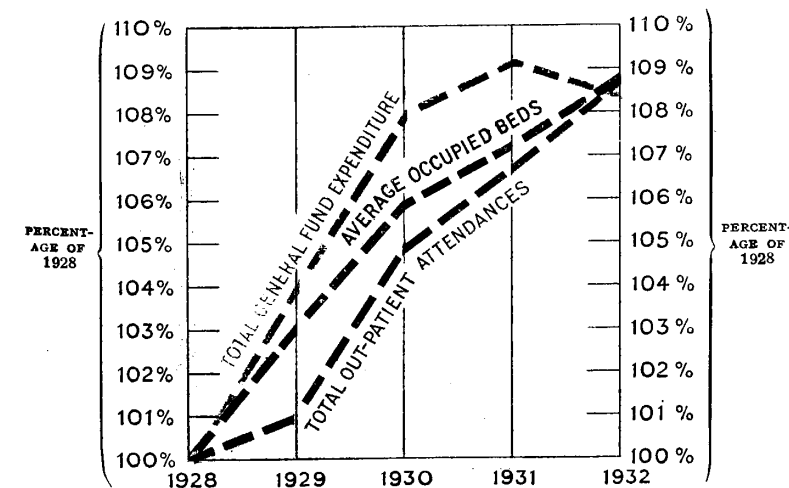


Graph 12B shows the rate of change in income and in expenditure from year to year as compared with each preceding year. It will be seen that both income and expenditure increased from year to year for the first four years under review and decreased slightly in 1932.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure, dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs, are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 13.

WORK AND EXPENDITURE (1928-1932) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1928.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1931.	Percentage Increase over 1928.
Total General Fund Expenditure	% (Dec. 0·8)	% 8·4
Beds Occupied... ..	1·5	8·8
Out-patient Attendances	1·9	8·8
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 Attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	1·6	8·8

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1928 to 1932.

TABLE VIII.

Item.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Total General Fund Income*	£3,459,000	£3,652,000	£3,795,000	£3,829,000	£3,826,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,437,000	3,579,000	3,714,000	3,753,000	3,725,000
Net Aggregate Surplus ...	22,000	73,000	81,000	76,000	101,000

In considering this table two things must be borne in mind. In the first place, the figures of surpluses represent the difference between the income and the expenditure of the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment. In the second place, the net aggregate surplus is made up of surpluses at some Hospitals and deficits at others, and the fact that the surpluses exceeded the deficits by £101,000 does not mean that some Hospitals were not in serious difficulties in 1932 as the result of the financial stringency.

It will be seen that there has been an aggregate surplus in each of the last five years. Attention has been drawn in previous Reviews to the fluctuating nature of Legacies. In 1932 Legacies were £105,000 less than in 1931, but this decrease was more than offset by the combined effect of an increase of £102,000 in Ordinary Income and a decrease of £28,000 in Total Expenditure.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 12.

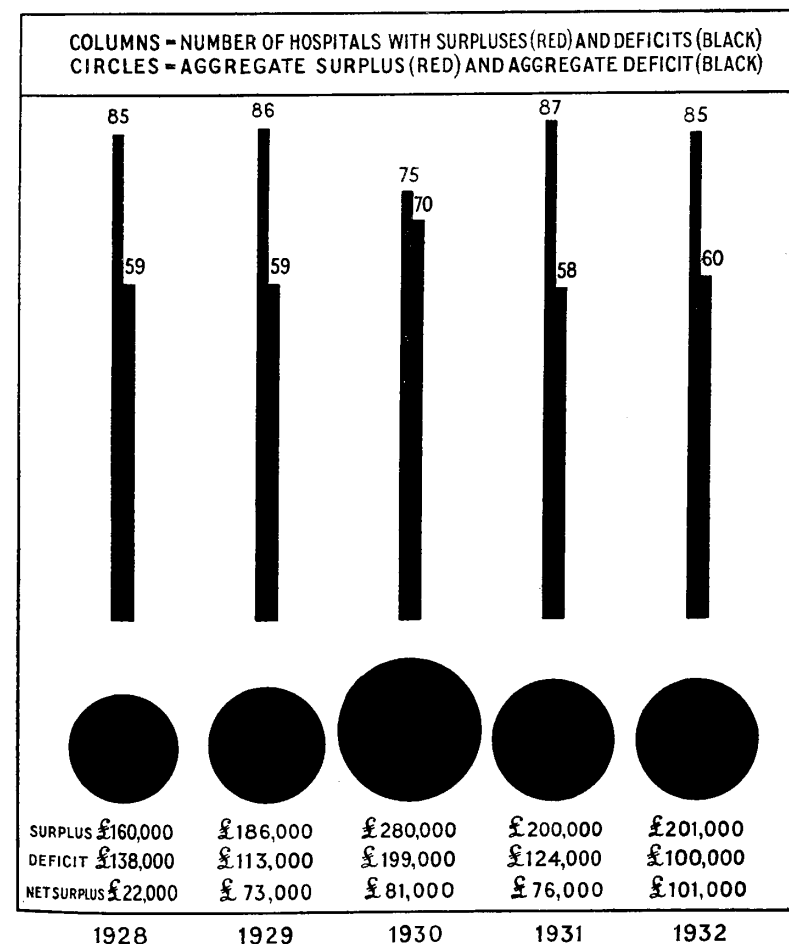
of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE IX.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6
1928 ...	85	£160,000	59	£138,000	+ 22,000
1929 ...	86	186,000	59	113,000	+ 73,000
1930 ...	75	280,000	70	199,000	+ 81,000
1931 ...	87	200,000	58	124,000	+ 76,000
1932 ...	85	201,000	60	100,000	+ 101,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1928-1932).



* In the above table and diagram Hospitals with Branches treated as separate institutions in the Statistical Summary are included separately in the numbers, while for the purpose of the aggregate surplus and deficit they are regarded as one institution and the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures is taken. The crescent in the diagram represents the net aggregate surplus.

It will be seen that the fears that in 1932 the continued pressure of the financial stringency would at last have an adverse effect on the fortunes of the Voluntary Hospitals were not borne out in the result. So far as the number of Hospitals with deficits is concerned, the great improvement experienced in 1931 was largely maintained, there being only two more with deficits, 60 against 58 in 1931, while in 1930 there had been 70. The aggregate amount of the deficits showed a further improvement in 1932, the total being £100,000 against £124,000 in 1931. The position as regards the aggregate amount of the surpluses was maintained, the total showing a rise of £1,000 at £201,000 against £200,000 in 1931. There was thus a net increase of Income over Expenditure of £25,000, which increased the net aggregate surplus from £76,000 in 1931 to £101,000 in 1932.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered separately. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 29). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIV), twelve had net surpluses in 1932 and two had net deficits against eleven with surpluses and three with deficits in 1931. The group result depends on the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that the groups comprising the outlying smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups VI and VII), the Children's (Long period) Hospitals (Group X), and the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years.

As regards the fortunes of the individual Hospitals during the five years, an examination of their figures shows that

26 Hospitals had 5 surpluses and no deficits.

29	"	"	4	"	"	1	"
28	"	"	3	"	"	2	"
35	"	"	2	"	"	3	"
21	"	"	1	"	"	4	"
6	"	"	no	"	"	5	"

The general conclusion may be drawn that, while the deficits at particular Hospitals form a serious problem for these Hospitals, they are not typical of the general tendency of Hospital finances down to the end of 1932, but are due to more or less exceptional circumstances.

COST OF WORKING IN 1932.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and, in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1932 for the various groups of Hospitals compared with 1931. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more

readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..	1931 1932	4,966 5,007	3,809,000 3,871,000	£204 £200	£96 £94	£236 £230	£105 £102	£1,574,000 £1,547,000
II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ..	1931 1932	1,049 1,064	1,051,000 1,035,000	156 158	83 83	176 178	92 91	285,000 287,000
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ..	1931 1932	1,286 1,350	978,000 1,049,000	163 158	66 63	186 178	74 70	314,000 315,000
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ..	1931 1932	793 810	437,000 483,000	163 157	75 71	177 172	82 78	176,000 177,000
V. 10 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ..	1931 1932	383 449	246,000 253,000	152 160	79 80	168 177	85 92	87,000 103,000
VI. 13 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, without Resident Medical Officer ..	1931 1932	440 457	24,000 29,000	157 158	— —	168 172	— —	78,000 83,000
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, without Resident Medical Officer ..	1931 1932	166 173	30,000 30,000	159 160	— —	170 173	— —	31,000 32,000
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	1931 1932	464 454	145,000 143,000	168 167	94 90	187 188	101 97	104,000 102,000
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals..	1931 1932	774 797	670,000 626,000	166 161	73 75	193 188	81 84	211,000 212,000
X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..	1931 1932	172 156	— —	94 101	— —	109 111	— —	19,000 17,000
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	1931 1932	487 480	355,000 354,000	189 189	74 74	214 214	82 82	134,000 132,000
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	1931 1932	295 297	339,000 353,000	141 142	89 90	169 170	104 105	85,000 88,000
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	1931 1932	336 339	119,000 118,000	140 135	106 107	174 162	123 123	74,000 71,000
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	1931 1932	149 159	121,000 116,000	139 137	76 81	176 168	91 97	37,000 38,000
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ..	1931 1932	2,374 2,348	894,000 934,000	— —	— —	— —	— —	532,000 514,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain a third of all the beds and deal with over a third of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Provisions :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All	38.4	38.8	37.7	34.9	33.9	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.5	5.1
Group I	40.2	40.7	39.6	35.8	35.0	4.9	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.1
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All	16.1	16.9	17.2	16.9	16.2	22.5	23.2	23.1	23.3	22.2
Group I	20.9	22.6	22.6	22.0	20.9	25.2	25.8	26.0	26.4	25.0
Domestic :—										
All	39.1	39.4	40.4	39.6	38.1	9.0	8.9	8.7	8.9	8.7
Group I	47.6	45.9	48.8	45.5	43.0	10.0	9.5	9.7	9.8	9.5
Salaries and Wages :—										
All	62.7	64.5	67.2	69.1	69.9	38.2	40.0	40.2	41.8	42.0
Group I	80.6	82.2	84.7	86.6	87.3	44.5	46.4	47.6	50.3	50.6
Miscellaneous :—										
All	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.2	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4
Group I	4.5	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.0	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1
Administration :—										
All	9.5	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.4	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.0
Group I	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.0	8.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6
Statistical Cost :—										
All	170.7	174.4	177.6	175.3	172.7	81.4	84.3	84.1	86.0	84.4
Group I	203.1	205.3	209.7	203.8	199.7	89.4	91.5	92.8	95.7	93.9
Establishment :—										
All	11.8	11.9	11.3	11.3	9.8	2.9	2.7	2.4	2.9	2.5
Group I	17.8	15.7	15.4	15.9	13.9	3.5	3.1	2.8	3.2	2.6
Finance :—										
All	15.2	14.4	14.1	14.2	14.0	5.9	6.2	6.1	6.1	6.1
Group I	20.2	17.8	16.8	16.4	16.0	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5
Total Cost :—										
All	197.7	200.8	203.0	200.8	196.5	90.2	93.2	92.6	95.0	93.0
Group I	241.1	238.8	241.9	236.1	229.6	98.4	100.1	101.2	104.5	102.0

The decrease in expenditure in 1932 is reflected in the reduction in the total cost both for in-patients and for out-patients. In considering these figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice. A point of interest is that the costs under "Establishment", and under "Finance," the expenditure under which is generally of a fluctuating character at the individual Hospitals, keep fairly steady levels, showing that the incidence of this expenditure tends to be equalised in the aggregate.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The steady increases in the number of available beds, and the striking expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5, demonstrate the progress made by the voluntary Hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities to meet the growing needs of the community. But the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospitals. In the period that has elapsed since the war many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the re-building of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital; this factor has been much in evidence in the capital expenditure during the five years under review. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1928 to 1932 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
	£	£	£	£	£
Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment	964,000	1,222,000	1,111,000	766,000	577,000

Of this building expenditure, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII following, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors and loans at the end of 1932. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

It will be seen from the above figures that the heavy capital expenditure of the last few years slowed down considerably in 1931 and fell further in 1932 which shows a reduction of £189,000 from 1931, the total figure being much the lowest in the five years under review. This slowing down of extensions and improvements is, perhaps, so far the most serious result of the financial stringency and it is one which the Voluntary Hospitals share with most other forms of public service.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 145 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page 12), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets. It will be noticed that the receipts for Building and Equipment have been reduced in the last two years to less than half what they were in the first three years of the period under review. The general depression which became accentuated in 1931 and 1932 no doubt caused some Hospitals to defer their appeals for building schemes.

TABLE XIII.

	1928.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.
Total Maintenance Receipts	£ 3,459,000	£ 3,652,000	£ 3,795,000	£ 3,829,000	£ 3,826,000
Capital Receipts for Endowments	161,000	203,000	240,000	203,000	139,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment ..	817,000	863,000	867,000	456,000	335,000
Total Receipts	4,437,000	4,718,000	4,902,000	4,488,000	4,300,000
<i>Of this, VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled</i>	<i>2,628,000</i>	<i>2,817,000</i>	<i>2,908,000</i>	<i>2,427,000</i>	<i>2,173,000</i>
<i>= percentage of Total Receipts</i>	<i>59%</i>	<i>60%</i>	<i>59%</i>	<i>54%</i>	<i>51%</i>

SUMMARY OF 1932 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1932 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1931 are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE XIV.

		1932.	Increase + or decrease — on 1931.
WORK	i. Bed Complement	17,110	+ 80
	ii. Beds Occupied	14,340	+ 210
	iii. In-patients	260,700	+ 5,700
	iv. Out-patients	1,790,000	— 3,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	9,395,000	+ 176,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	£ 1,699,000	£ — 69,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,463,000	+ 55,000
	viii. Income from Investments	664,000	+ 11,000
	ix. Total Maintenance Receipts	3,826,000	— 3,000
	x. Total Maintenance Expenditure ..	3,725,000	— 28,000
	xi. Surplus	101,000	+ 25,000
	xii. Total Voluntary Gifts for both Maintenance and Capital	2,173,000	— 254,000

CONCLUSION.

In the Reviews of the past year or two it has been pointed out that a study of the aggregate figures presented in the Review demonstrates in no uncertain fashion two broad facts, namely :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London continues to grow not only in scale but also in quality as a result of the progress that has been made in curative medicine and surgery. The Hospitals have thus been enabled to provide more and more effective treatment for a continually increasing number of the sick poor for whom they were originally founded and who remain their first care. The advances in therapeutic knowledge and skill have inevitably led to demands from other sections of the community that they should not be debarred from the benefits of the progress, and the Voluntary Hospitals, in adapting themselves to the changing conditions brought about by the ever-developing co-ordination of social life in this age, have met the necessities of the case by enlarging their field of service, which now includes not only the indigent sick, but also a large body of wage-earners who make substantial contributions either direct or through contributory schemes, and also persons of moderate means who are admitted to the private pay-beds.

2. In the aggregate the receipts, including both Voluntary Gifts and Patients' Payments, have kept pace with the increased maintenance expenditure. The Voluntary Gifts to maintenance show a substantial increase in recent years, in addition to which large amounts have been received from this source to increase permanent endowments or to meet the heavy expenditure on schemes of extension and improvements or reconstruction at existing Hospitals, as well as on buildings for new Hospitals. This capital expenditure has been a marked feature of the post-war finance of the Voluntary Hospitals.

The last year or two have been years of increasing financial pressure upon all members of the community and not least upon those that give voluntary monetary support to the Hospitals. The years 1931 and 1932, in particular, may well be regarded as having been a testing time alike for the strength of the financial support of the Voluntary System and for the spirit and efficiency of its voluntary management. The figures for 1931 recall how well the difficulties of that year were met. The year 1932 saw no relief from the heavily increased taxation imposed in 1931 and even the most optimistic supporters of the Voluntary System feared that the figures for 1932 would reveal that the financial support of the System had been unable to repeat the effort of 1931 and carry the burden of maintenance to the same extent.

The figures contained in this Review show that these fears underestimated the solid strength of the Voluntary System. In 1932 the receipts from Subscriptions and Donations increased in fact by £18,000. The total for 1932, £993,000 falls very little below the one million level first reached in 1928 and maintained in the two following years, and it is

very much higher than the average annual receipts, about £870,000, from these voluntary sources in the five-year period prior to 1928.

In discussions on the future of the Voluntary Hospitals attention is too frequently directed solely to the voluntary source of their income, while too little is paid to the voluntary management, which, with the voluntary services of the Honorary Medical and Surgical Staff, forms the other characteristic feature of the System. It is not too much to say that the voluntary management is the king-pin of the whole structure of the Voluntary Hospital System. It may roughly be estimated that the membership of the Committees of Management of the 145 Voluntary Hospitals dealt with in this Review includes some 3,000 persons, to say nothing of the whole army of volunteers who work on other Committees and in numerous less formal ways. Any slackening of interest or any loss of efficiency on the part of these voluntary managers and other workers would inevitably be reflected, not only in a falling income but also in a decreased volume of work and in a loss of instructed public interest in hospital questions, and this would react on the spirit and character of the whole of the hospital service of the country. The figures for 1932 are proof, if proof were needed, that the continuous stress of the last two or three years has found the vitality of the Voluntary System unimpaired, and they justify the confidence that the community is determined to make considerable sacrifices both in money and in personal effort to maintain that system in its full vigour.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

July, 1933.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1932.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 45, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

(145 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY

(145 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.																		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.					Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.													
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Property.*																	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)									
£ %		£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£ %	£	£ %	£ %									
24,513 1.6	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	345,782 22.3	141,932 9.2	487,714 31.5	378,033 24.4	71,032 4.6	22,857 1.5	471,922 30.3	33,034 2.9	1,412,670 91.3	163,484 10.6	4,143 0.3	167,627 10.9	1,580,297 102.2	1,546,720	+ 67,849 + 4.4	+ 33,577 + 2.2									
5,969 1.8	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	83,174 25.2	41,054 12.4	124,228 37.6	104,564 31.6	37,107 11.2	3,281 1.0	144,952 9.6	866 8.6	297,746 90.0	16,759 5.1	—	16,759 5.1	314,505 95.1	330,677	+ 16,172 + 4.9	+ 16,172 + 4.9									
4,169 1.3	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	99,225 31.5	31,210 9.9	130,435 41.4	118,232 37.5	9,774 3.1	509 0.1	128,515 8.3	37,229 11.9	296,379 94.0	24,888 7.9	—	24,888 7.9	321,267 101.9	315,372	+ 11,476 + 3.7	+ 5,895 + 1.9									
4,566 2.6	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	64,511 36.5	18,714 10.6	83,225 47.1	74,588 42.2	9,593 5.4	540 0.3	84,721 5.5	851 5.0	176,797 100.0	6,641 3.8	—	6,641 3.8	183,438 103.8	176,742	+ 7,114 + 4.0	+ 6,696 + 3.8									
2,756 3.0	V. 10 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	32,579 35.1	5,585 6.0	38,164 41.1	32,243 34.8	311 0.3	105 0.1	32,659 3.4	14,971 16.2	85,794 92.5	11,406 12.3	—	11,406 12.3	97,200 104.8	92,776	+ 10,514 + 11.3	+ 4,424 + 4.8									
114 0.1	VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	33,263 39.9	3,778 4.5	37,041 44.4	42,748 51.3	3,285 4.0	256 0.3	46,289 5.5	7,069 8.5	90,399 108.5	1,931 2.3	—	1,931 2.3	92,330 110.8	83,306	+ 9,740 + 11.7	+ 9,024 + 10.8									
226 0.7	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	11,995 37.5	1,125 3.5	13,120 41.0	14,160 44.3	462 1.5	172 0.5	14,794 3.2	332 13.5	32,246 100.8	1,877 5.9	—	1,877 5.9	34,123 106.7	31,991	+ 3,157 + 9.9	+ 2,132 + 6.7									
862 0.8	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	23,717 23.3	9,718 9.6	33,435 32.9	49,599 48.8	1,258 1.2	186 0.2	51,043 16.9	16,908 16.4	101,186 99.5	8,173 8.0	—	8,173 8.0	109,359 107.5	101,736	+ 9,244 + 9.1	+ 7,623 + 7.6									
1,452 0.7	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	75,066 35.4	25,080 11.8	100,146 47.2	47,557 22.4	8,681 4.1	556 0.3	56,794 16.1	34,557 16.1	191,097 90.1	28,534 13.4	—	28,534 13.4	219,631 103.5	212,113	+ 10,681 + 5.0	+ 7,518 + 3.5									
115 0.7	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	6,806 39.1	1,221 7.0	8,027 46.1	3,902 22.4	2,026 11.7	53 0.3	5,981 22.5	909 22.5	17,917 103.0	1,139 6.5	19 0.1	1,158 6.6	19,075 109.6	17,398	+ 1,748 + 10.0	+ 1,677 + 9.6									
3,338 2.5	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	30,593 23.2	10,328 7.8	40,921 31.0	36,912 28.0	20,313 15.4	23,567 17.9	80,792 17.9	7,019 5.3	128,732 97.6	4,532 3.5	—	4,532 3.5	133,264 101.1	131,879	+ 4,143 + 3.2	+ 1,385 + 1.1									
926 1.1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	24,712 28.2	7,096 8.1	31,808 36.3	33,297 38.0	3,600 4.1	11,956 13.7	48,833 13.7	5,379 6.0	85,940 98.1	19,675 22.5	—	19,675 22.5	105,615 120.6	87,571	+ 18,044 + 20.6	+ 18,044 + 20.6									
560 0.8	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	16,664 23.5	10,875 15.4	27,539 38.9	27,052 38.3	218 0.3	14 (0.02)	27,284 0.02	6,421 8.7	60,944 86.2	6,152 8.7	585 0.8	6,737 9.5	67,681 95.7	70,728	+ 3,293 + 4.7	+ 3,047 + 4.3									
1,181 3.1	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	6,465 17.0	1,352 3.6	7,817 20.6	27,689 72.9	81 0.2	—	27,770 0.2	913 7.7	38,500 101.4	3,810 10.0	—	3,810 10.0	42,310 111.4	37,963	+ 6,121 + 16.1	+ 4,347 + 11.4									
7,534 —	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	137,984 —	34,750 —	172,734 —	148,169 —	90,579 —	2,423 —	241,171 —	33,327 —	447,832 —	58,150 —	93 —	58,243 —	506,075 —	488,329	+ 53,669 + 5.7	+ 17,746 + 3.6									
58,281 1.6	Totals ..	992,536 26.7	343,818 9.2	1,336,354 35.9	1,138,745 30.6	258,320 6.9	66,475 1.8	1,465,540 30.6	4,285 17.8	3,464,179 93.0	357,151 9.6	4,840 0.1	361,991 9.7	3,826,170 102.7	3,725,301	+ 213,746 + 5.7	+ 100,869 + 2.7									

Net revenue on Invested Property may be deducted interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.										EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.							
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).		Finance.			Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)		(6)		(7)				(8)	(9)		(10)						(11)	(12)	(13)
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	£	£	£	£			
5,007.3	3,870,784	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	191,397	12.4	200,709	13.0	252,313	16.3	632,927	41.0	32,907	2.1	346	3.4	79,942	5.2	101,338	6.6	1,543,879	1,960	881	2,841	1,546,720	I
1,063.7	1,035,498	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	42,097	14.8	41,201	14.5	45,265	16.0	105,352	37.1	7,541	2.4	12,766	4.5	6,871	2.4	22,605	8.0	283,698	3,008	—	3,008	286,706	II
1,350.1	1,049,388	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	47,840	15.2	39,249	12.5	56,036	17.9	111,414	35.6	9,009	2.9	15,872	5.1	14,932	4.8	19,234	6.1	313,577	1,795	—	1,795	315,372	III
809.6	483,174	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	27,416	15.5	23,677	13.4	31,018	17.6	65,023	36.8	5,104	1.6	9,114	5.2	4,468	2.5	10,770	6.1	176,590	102	50	152	176,742	IV
448.6	253,103	V. 10 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	16,168	15.8	13,238	12.9	19,494	19.0	33,193	32.4	3,025	1.0	2,050	6.9	3,883	3.8	6,387	6.2	102,438	527	10	537	102,975	V
457.1	28,848	VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O. ..	16,037	19.3	8,370	10.0	17,645	21.2	27,132	32.6	3,354	4.1	4,420	5.3	4,339	5.2	2,029	2.4	83,306	—	—	—	83,306	VI
172.5	30,077	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	7,122	22.3	3,642	11.4	6,806	21.3	9,191	28.7	1,681	5.3	1,189	3.7	1,314	4.1	1,046	3.3	31,991	—	—	—	31,991	VII
453.9	142,567	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	15,524	15.6	11,621	11.7	17,972	18.1	34,100	34.4	2,643	2.4	879	6.9	5,254	5.3	5,287	5.3	99,279	2,457	—	2,457	101,736	VIII
797.0	626,287	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	23,842	11.8	22,677	11.2	36,045	17.8	75,679	37.4	6,354	3.0	11,142	5.5	9,781	4.8	16,656	8.3	202,173	9,880	60	9,940	212,113	IX
155.9	—	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	3,615	20.8	628	3.6	3,738	21.5	5,859	33.7	520	3.2	1,352	7.7	918	5.3	761	4.4	171,391	—	7	7	171,398	X
479.6	354,377	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	28,395	21.5	6,833	5.2	30,350	23.0	41,598	31.6	3,680	2.8	248	4.7	3,994	3.0	10,781	8.2	131,879	—	—	—	131,879	XI
297.0	352,694	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,706	12.2	5,621	6.4	13,280	15.2	35,402	40.4	2,783	3.2	6,182	7.1	3,800	4.3	9,764	11.2	87,537	34	—	34	87,571	XII
339.2	118,041	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	10,757	15.5	8,391	12.1	9,708	14.0	24,344	35.1	1,641	2.4	3,723	5.4	2,982	4.3	7,795	11.2	69,341	1,387	—	1,387	70,728	XIII
158.8	116,037	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,389	14.2	5,416	14.3	6,492	17.1	9,946	26.3	1,102	2.9	2,706	7.1	1,497	4.0	5,336	14.1	37,884	—	79	79	37,963	XIV
2,348.3	934,149	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	87,691	—	49,202	—	81,776	—	186,495	—	15,543	1.8	852	—	20,560	—	37,247	—	509,371	2,140	2,649	4,789	514,160	XV
—	—	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,941	—	7,941	7,941	—
14,338.6	9,895,024	Totals ..	533,996	14.5	440,475	11.9	627,938	17.0	1,897,655	37.9	96,888	0.7	1,841	4.6	164,535	4.5	257,036	7.0	3,690,334	31,231	8,736	34,967	3,725,301	Totals

(a) This item is added to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1932.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 50 to 83, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

(145 Hospitals)

BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS AND COST OF WORKING.

SUMMARY

(145 Hospitals)

TABLE I.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.			VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.					
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.						
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,755	5,755.5	31.6	123.7	—	155.3	5,600.2	592.9	2.7	97.3	
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,291	1,281.0	—	14.3	43.0	57.3	1,223.7	160.0	4.5	95.5	
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,608	1,592.7	24.0	31.8	—	55.8	1,536.9	189.5	3.5	96.5	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	918	917.1	—	8.1	1.3	9.4	907.7	98.1	1.0	99.0	
V. 10 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	588	587.5	3.5	7.2	—	10.7	576.8	128.2	1.8	98.2	
VI. 13 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	632	611.3	3.1	5.6	—	8.7	602.6	145.5	1.4	98.6	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	265	256.2	—	1.6	—	1.6	254.6	82.1	0.6	99.4	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	522	519.6	11.0	7.7	—	18.7	500.9	47.4	3.6	96.4	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,005	1,005.0	3.8	37.3	0.2	41.3	963.7	166.7	4.1	95.9	
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	200	200.0	6.2	13.6	—	19.8	180.2	25.0	9.9	90.1	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	578	578.0	—	7.0	—	7.0	571.0	93.8	1.2	98.8	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals..	360	360.0	—	2.1	—	2.1	357.9	60.9	0.6	99.4	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	360	360.0	—	2.0	—	2.0	358.0	18.8	0.6	99.4	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	200	199.8	—	11.9	0.1	12.0	187.8	29.0	6.0	94.0	
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,824	2,861.0	1.2	38.2	101.0	140.4	2,720.6	372.6	—	100.0	
Totals and Averages	17,106	17,084.7	84.4	312.1	145.6	542.1	16,542.6	2,210.5	3.2	96.8	

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e. Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number of attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,007.3	97,330	12,927	18.8	758,474	3,870,784	5.1
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,063.7	19,135	2,362	20.3	176,184	1,035,498	5.9
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,350.1	23,116	2,724	21.4	215,464	1,049,388	4.9
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	809.6	15,942	3,508	18.6	100,077	483,174	4.8
V. 10 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	448.6	9,123	1,741	18.1	63,685	253,103	4.0
VI. 13 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	457.1	10,346	2,870	16.2	6,517	28,848	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	172.5	3,727	815	16.9	4,893	30,077	6.1
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	453.9	8,780	488	18.8	32,011	142,567	4.5
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	797.0	20,769	8,562	14.0	135,679	626,287	4.6
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	155.9	813	31	69.8	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	479.6	12,441	512	14.1	36,548	354,377	9.5
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	297.0	7,295	300	15.0	110,405	352,694	3.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	339.2	2,870	28	43.0	11,903	118,041	9.8
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	158.8	5,860	773	9.9	27,830	116,037	4.2
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,348.3	23,200	2,829	—	110,445	934,149	—

TABLE II.

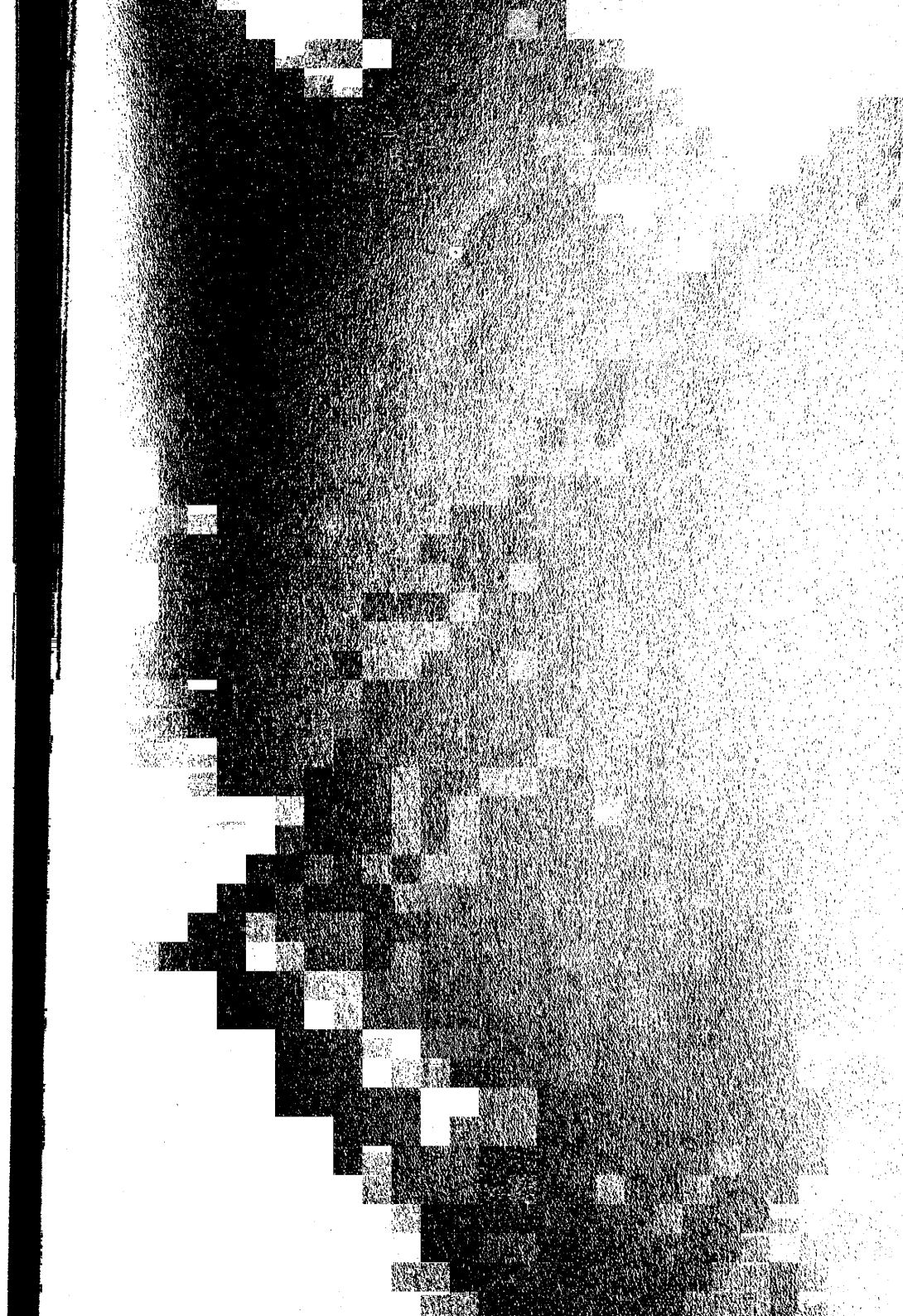
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	35.0	20.9	43.0	87.3	5.0	8.5	199.7	13.9	16.0	229.6
II. 5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	33.3	14.2	34.9	62.3	5.0	8.6	158.3	4.6	15.5	178.4
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	32.0	15.5	35.9	59.9	5.1	9.5	157.9	8.7	11.6	178.1
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	30.7	16.5	34.5	61.4	4.9	9.0	157.0	4.4	10.1	171.4
V. 10 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	32.6	15.6	37.0	57.0	5.2	12.8	160.2	6.9	9.5	176.6
VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.6	16.1	36.9	55.0	6.9	8.7	158.2	9.3	4.2	171.7
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	39.6	17.5	37.9	49.0	9.5	6.5	160.0	7.3	5.4	172.7
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	32.5	15.5	37.1	63.8	4.9	13.5	167.3	10.6	10.4	188.3
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	27.1	13.0	39.5	65.0	6.1	10.5	161.2	10.4	16.2	187.8
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	23.2	4.0	24.0	37.5	3.3	8.7	100.7	5.9	4.8	111.4
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	45.1	12.2	52.7	63.0	6.3	10.0	189.3	6.7	18.3	214.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	31.2	6.3	37.3	57.0	3.1	6.9	141.8	10.2	17.8	169.8
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	30.7	8.3	26.1	58.3	3.5	8.4	135.3	7.9	18.5	161.7
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	29.7	16.0	32.5	44.8	4.1	9.6	136.7	6.6	24.7	168.0
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	33.9	16.2	38.1	69.9	5.2	9.4	172.7	9.8	14.0	196.5

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	4.1	25.0	9.5	50.6	2.1	2.6	93.9	2.6	5.5	102.0
II. 5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	6.5	25.2	7.9	37.7	2.1	3.5	82.9	1.9	5.9	90.7
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	4.4	17.4	7.2	29.1	2.0	2.9	63.0	3.1	3.4	69.5
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.4	21.4	6.3	31.7	2.3	3.7	70.8	2.0	5.4	78.2
V. 10 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	6.1	24.7	11.5	30.1	2.7	5.1	80.2	3.1	8.5	91.8
VI. 13 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.5	32.0	8.1	36.1	2.8	5.2	89.7	3.1	4.1	96.9
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	3.5	19.7	7.3	38.1	2.4	4.4	75.4	2.3	6.0	83.7
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	These Hospitals have no Out-patients.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	19.1	2.7	14.4	32.2	1.9	4.0	74.3	2.2	5.6	82.1
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	4.1	10.6	6.3	52.4	5.2	11.7	90.3	2.2	12.7	105.2
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	2.9	47.2	7.2	38.8	3.8	7.3	107.2	2.5	12.8	122.5
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	5.8	24.8	11.5	24.4	4.0	10.1	80.6	3.9	12.2	96.7
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—



1934 (¹⁹³³ FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

JULY, 1934.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1933.

JULY, 1934.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 23
Work	5
Income... .. .	10
Expenditure	14
Surpluses and Deficits	16
Cost of Working	18
Capital Expenditure	21
Total Hospital Receipts... .. .	22
Summary of 1933 figures	22
Conclusion	23

APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary—

Summary of Section I	25
Summary of Section II	29

APPENDIX II. Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary

32

STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 145 London Voluntary Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1933 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that while the increase noted in previous years continued in 1933, it was not in some respects so marked.

TABLE I.

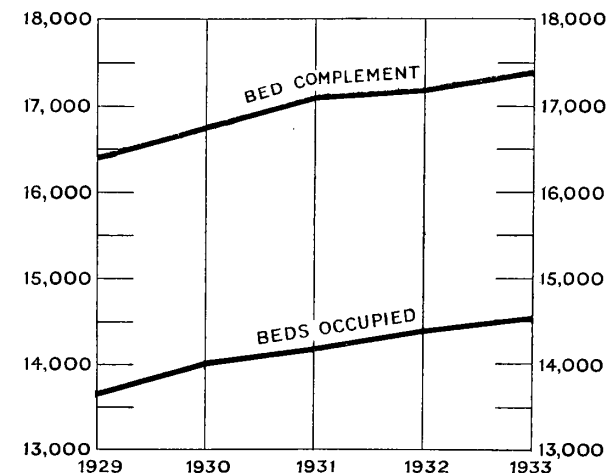
	1929	1930	1931	1932*	1933
Bed Complement† ...	16,370	16,720	17,070	17,150	17,340
Average Beds Occupied ...	13,620	13,990	14,160	14,370	14,520
New In-patients ...	236,800	249,100	255,800	261,500	260,500
New Out-patients ...	1,797,000	1,817,000	1,801,000	1,798,000	1,818,000
Total Out-patient Attendances	8,791,000	9,130,000	9,308,000	9,494,000	9,533,000

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement increased by 190 during the year, making a total increase of 970 since 1929; the average number of beds occupied increased by 150 during the year, the increase over 1929 being 900.

GRAPH I.

BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1929-1933).



* 1932 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

† The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily.

The following table shows in detail the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number of these beds occupied for the five years under review.

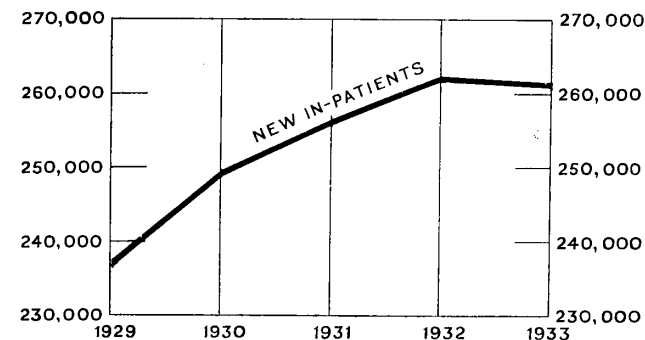
TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.					Percentages of a. Average Complement and b. Average Beds Open.									
	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1929		1930		1931		1932		1933	
						a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
1. Average Complement	16,182	16,586	16,871	17,125	17,275	100	%	100	%	100	%	100	%	100	%
2. Less closed temporarily on account of:—															
(i) Rebuilding or Extension ..	143	168	114	84	89										
(ii) Repairs, Re-decoration, Cleaning or Infection ..	355	335	333	315	363										
(iii) Other Causes ..	23	111	132	146	153										
	521	614	579	545	605	3.2		3.7		3.4		3.2		3.5	
3. Average Open ..	15,661	15,972	16,292	16,580	16,670	96.8	100	96.3	100	96.6	100	96.8	100	96.5	100
4. Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients ..	2,042	1,981	2,132	2,217	2,161	12.6	13.0	11.9	12.4	12.6	13.1	12.9	13.4	12.5	13.0
5. Total average occupied	13,619	13,991	14,160	14,363	14,509	84.2	87.0	84.4	87.6	84.0	86.9	83.9	86.6	84.0	87.0

The relation between the average bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection or cleaning. The loss of beds from these causes ranged from 3.2 per cent. to 3.7 per cent. A further loss of beds is due to the necessary vacancies which arise between the discharge and admission of patients; here the loss of occupancy is much greater, ranging from 11.9 per cent. to 12.9 per cent. in the period under review.

Looking at the figures from another aspect, namely, the total number of beds open and available for immediate use (*i.e.* after deducting beds temporarily closed), the average number vacant ranged from 12.4 per cent. to 13.4 per cent.

GRAPH 2.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1929-1933).



In 1933 the number of new in-patients decreased by 1,000, the first decrease recorded since 1922, but there has been an increase of 23,700 since 1929. In previous Reviews attention has been drawn to the speeding-up in the rate of work in the post-war years. For, whereas in 1922 the number of patients passed through each occupied bed was only 15.5, ten years later, in 1932, it was 18.2; this is equivalent to a reduction of three days in the average stay. From the very nature of the case there must be a limit to this speeding-up and the figures of the last three years indicate a slowing-up in the process with a definite pause in 1933. The number of patients passed through each occupied bed was 17.4 in 1929; 17.8 in 1930; 18.1 in 1931; 18.2 in 1932; and 17.9 in 1933.

This rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, the average duration of stay for each patient has fallen from 21.0 in 1929 to 20.5 in 1930, 20.2 in 1931, 20.1 in 1932, and 20.4 in 1933. This is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given, as is shown in the following table for 1933:—

TABLE III.

Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
%		Days	Days
13.5	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools	18.7	21.3
13.9	II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds	20.3	23.2
12.9	III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds	21.6	24.5
18.7	IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds	19.1	23.1
18.5	V. 12 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer	17.5	21.1
22.7	VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer	18.0	22.6
21.0	VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer	18.1	22.4
5.4	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	18.3	19.3
40.9	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	15.1	24.2
2.9	X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	79.7	82.0
3.6	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	14.3	14.7
5.1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	14.4	15.1
2.0	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	44.7	45.6
12.4	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals	10.4	11.6
11.4	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	37.5	42.1
15.1	Average for 145 Hospitals	20.4	23.6

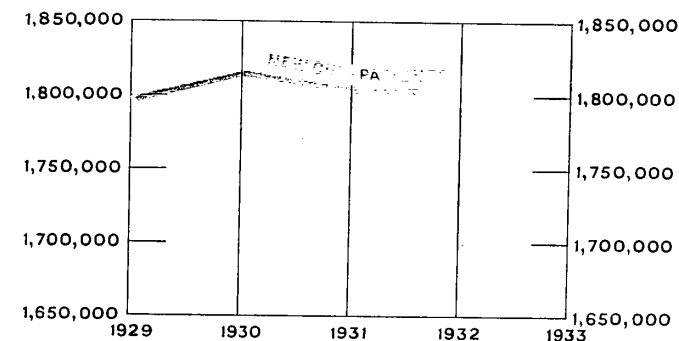
It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The percentages for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V, VI and VII, though still markedly higher than for the larger General Hospitals, the proportion in Groups VI and VII amounting to over one-fifth, are lower than they were. As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

OUT-PATIENTS.

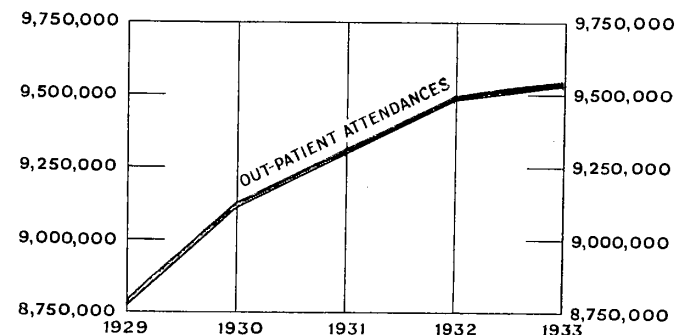
The number of New Out-patients shows an increase of 20,000 over the figure for 1932, but there is little difference over the five years. The Out-patient attendances increased by 39,000 over the previous year, making a total increase of 742,000 since 1929. The increase of 39,000 in the number of attendances is noteworthy in that it is the smallest yearly increase in the figure for over ten years; it is also unusually small in relation to the increase in the Out-patients themselves. It will be seen that, during the five years, the number of New Out-patients fluctuated within a narrow range of about 1 per cent., while the attendances show an annual increase. The explanation of this apparent anomaly may, perhaps, partly be found in the changing conception, which has become more evident in the last few years, of the proper function of an out-patient department in present-day conditions. There is an increasing tendency to discourage attendance for trivial complaints which can be adequately treated by other agencies than hospitals, and to develop the consultative work of the department while, at the same time, providing greater facilities for more prolonged treatments not available elsewhere. The figures for the five years for new out-patients, which had shown a steady increase up to 1928, would seem to indicate a possibility that in the aggregate, for the Hospitals dealt with in this Review, the number of new out-patients as distinct from attendances may have reached, broadly speaking, a maximum.*

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the number of new out-patients and out-patient attendances during the period under review.

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1929-1933).



GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1929-1933).



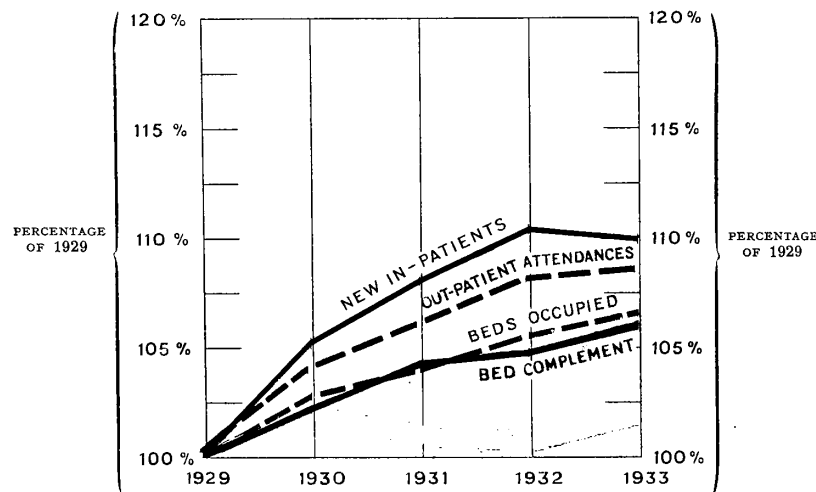
The relation between New Out-patients and Out-patient attendances is shown in the average number of attendances per Out-patient, which rose from 4.89 in 1929 to 5.02 in 1930, 5.16 in 1931, and 5.28 in 1932, with a slightly lower figure, 5.24, in 1933.

* For a discussion of changes in numbers between 1911 and 1931 see the Report of the Special Committee of the King.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which shows the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1929.

GRAPH 5.

IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK (1929-1933) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1929.



HOSPITAL INCOME.

The Total Income of 145 London Hospitals amounted to £4,007,000 in 1933, compared with £3,840,000 in 1932, an increase of £167,000. Most of this increase in Total Income was due to increased receipts under Legacies, but Ordinary Income also showed an increase of £16,000.

There was a small decrease of £18,000 under Subscriptions and Donations and a decrease of £24,000 in Income from Investments; this latter decrease was to be expected in view of the lower rates of Interest prevailing in 1933 as compared with 1932. These two decreases, amounting in all to £42,000, were more than offset by an increase of £58,000 in Receipts from Services,* the net result raising Total Ordinary Income to £3,494,000.

The effect of these increases was to raise both Total Ordinary Income and Total Income to the highest points recorded, the figure for Total Income being particularly noteworthy in that for the first time it reached the £4,000,000 mark.

* Prior to 1931 the grants of the Hospital Saturday Fund to the Hospitals had been included with Central Funds under Voluntary Gifts. In 1931 at the request of that Fund their grants, which had been definitely placed on a basis of payments on behalf of their contributors who become patients during the year, were included under Receipts for Services. The figures under these two headings for the years prior to 1931 have been adjusted accordingly.

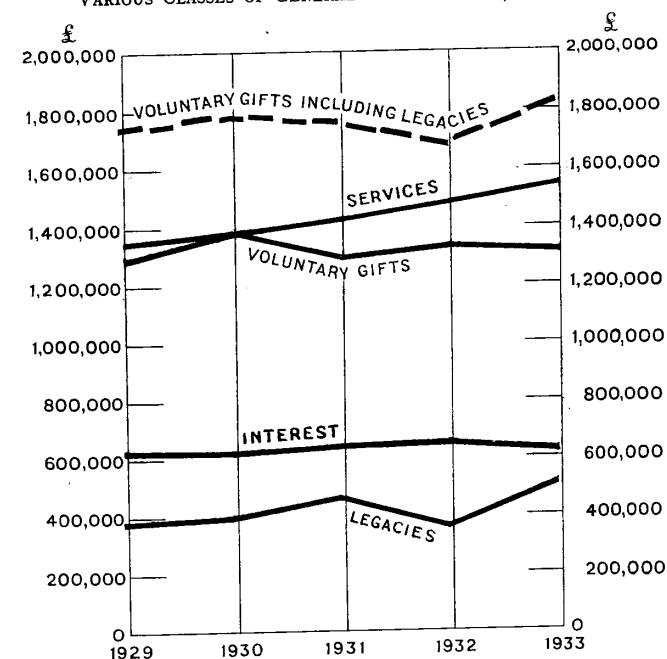
The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1929 to 1933* :-

TABLE IV.

Heading.	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc...	1,047,000	1,078,000	974,000	991,000	973,000
Central Funds ...	314,000	318,000	327,000	344,000	344,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients ...	994,000	1,068,000	1,101,000	1,150,000	1,203,000
Public Authorities ...	244,000	251,000	257,000	262,000	268,000
Fees and Other Receipts ...	50,000	61,000	64,000	66,000	65,000
Income from Investments ...	626,000	629,000	653,000	665,000	641,000
Total Ordinary Income ...	3,275,000	3,405,000	3,376,000	3,478,000	3,494,000
Legacies ...	383,000	397,000	462,000	357,000	509,000
Other Extraordinary Income ...	7,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000
Total General Fund Income ...	3,665,000	3,807,000	3,843,000	3,840,000	4,007,000

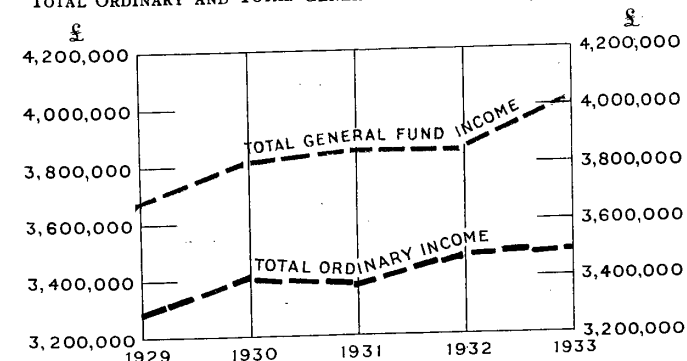
GRAPH 6.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1929-1933).



GRAPH 7.

TOTAL ORDINARY AND TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME (1929-1933).

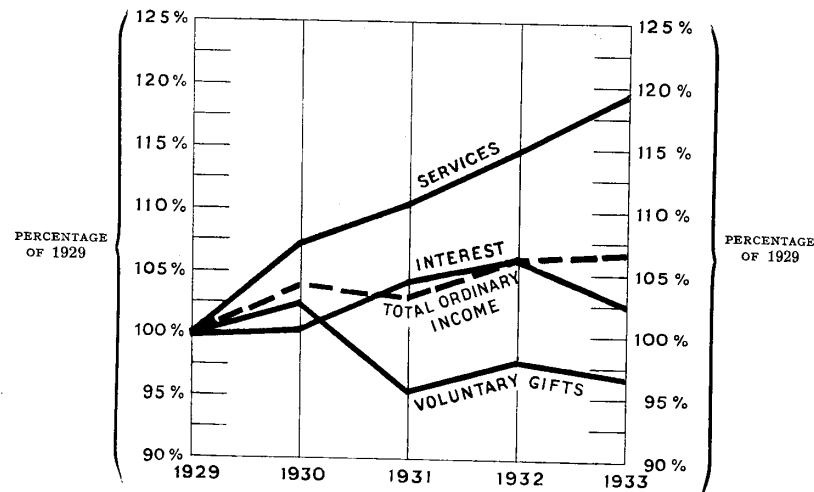


The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following graph illustrates the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1929:—

GRAPH 8.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1929-1933) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1929.



Since 1929 there has been an increase of £219,000 in Total Ordinary Income. An examination of the main sections of Ordinary Income shows that while there has been a small decrease in Voluntary Gifts, this has been more than offset by increases of £248,000 in Receipts for Services and of £15,000 in Income from Investments.

A factor of growing importance that has contributed to the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee; in 1933 Receipts for Services included a total of about £365,000 from this Association.

As regards Voluntary Gifts, it should be noted that 1929 was unaffected by the financial stringency experienced in the succeeding years. The 1930 figures included an unusually large single donation of £100,000; allowing for this, the figures for the last four years show very little variation.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of the income in 1933 was derived from each source. It also shows in column 5 what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1933 92·8% of the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; 93·1% was the corresponding figure for 1932.

TABLE V.

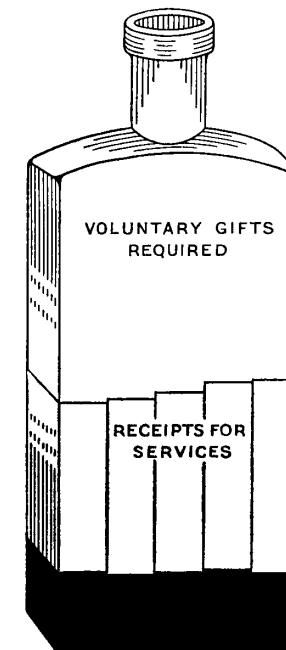
Heading.	Total amount received in 1933.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,317,000	37·7	32·9	35·0
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,536,000	44·0	38·3	40·8
Income from Investments	641,000	18·3	16·0	17·0
Total Ordinary Income	3,494,000	100·0	87·2	92·8
Legacies	509,000	—	12·7	13·5
Other Extraordinary Income	4,000	—	0·1	0·1
Total General Fund Income	4,007,000	—	100·0	106·4

In considering the income from voluntary sources, account must be taken of Legacies, which are shown in hospital accounts as Extraordinary Income. In 1933 the total maintenance receipts from voluntary sources formed 45·7% of the total general fund income and covered 48·6% of the expenditure.

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 145 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1929 to 1933. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts. In 1933 the daily expenditure of the Hospitals was £10,300 to meet which they required to raise daily £4,300 from Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The finances of the Hospitals in post-war years have been marked not by diminished income but by the necessity of continually increasing their expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work, and, up to the year 1930, the expenditure of the Hospitals rose steadily with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

Since 1930 the rise in expenditure has been small owing to the operation of various causes, *e.g.*, the increase in the work has been on a lesser scale than in the earlier years, and lower prices, as seen for example in Provisions.

In 1933 the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was £3,765,000, an increase of £29,000 over the expenditure, £3,736,000, in 1932, which year was noteworthy in showing the first decrease for ten years in the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals.

The following table analyses the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1929 to 1933.

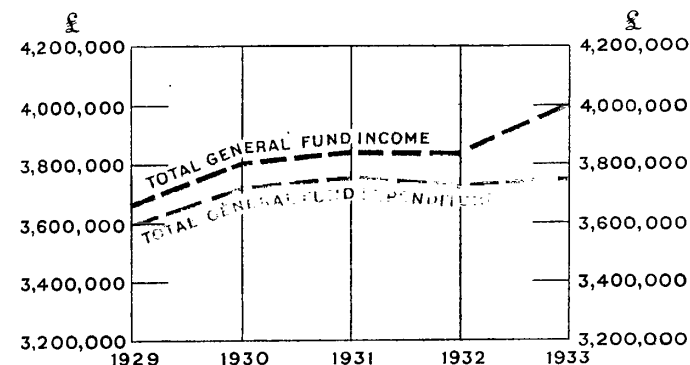
TABLE VI.

Heading.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Expenditure—					
1. Provisions	580,000	580,000	546,000	536,000	517,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	433,000	450,000	454,000	441,000	453,000
3. Domestic	614,000	645,000	644,000	630,000	635,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance)	1,229,000	1,307,000	1,366,000	1,401,000	1,434,000
5. Miscellaneous	92,000	96,000	95,000	97,000	99,000
6. Administration	168,000	173,000	174,000	172,000	176,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	187,000	181,000	187,000	166,000	162,000
8. Finance	249,000	253,000	259,000	258,000	257,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,552,000	3,685,000	3,725,000	3,701,000	3,733,000
Extraordinary Expenditure...	37,000	40,000	39,000	35,000	32,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,589,000	3,725,000	3,764,000	3,736,000	3,765,000

The following graph illustrates the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1929 :—

GRAPH 9.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1929-1933).

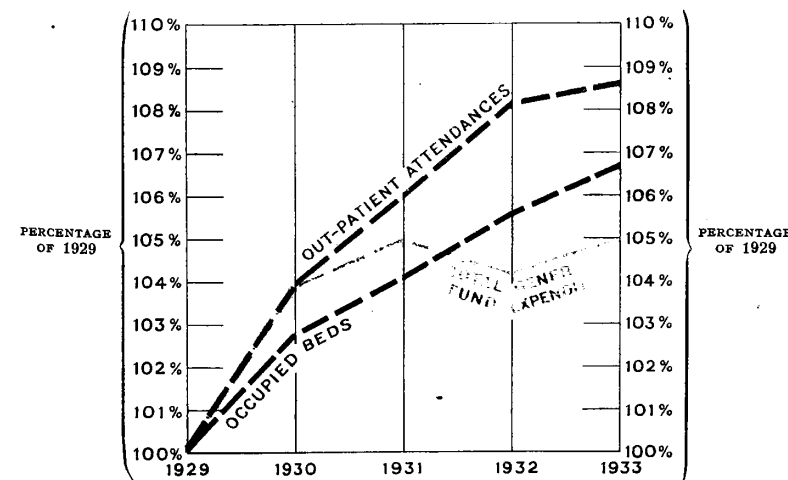


Graph 9 shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown. Though there was a slight increase in expenditure in 1933 as compared with 1932 the increase in income was much larger, with the result that the balance of income over expenditure in 1933 shows an increase of £138,000 over 1932, or a total balance of £242,000.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure, dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs, are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 10.

WORK AND EXPENDITURE (1929-1933) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1929.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1932.	Percentage Increase over 1929.
Total General Fund Expenditure	0.8	4.9
Beds Occupied... ..	1.1	6.6
Out-patient Attendances	0.4	8.4
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 Attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	0.9	7.1

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1929 to 1933.

TABLE VIII.

Item.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Total General Fund Income*	£3,665,000	£3,807,000	£3,843,000	£3,840,000	£4,007,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,589,000	3,725,000	3,764,000	3,736,000	3,765,000
Net Aggregate Surplus ...	76,000	82,000	79,000	104,000	242,000

In considering this table two things must be borne in mind. In the first place, the figures of surpluses represent the difference between the income and the expenditure of the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment. In the second place, the net aggregate surplus is made up of surpluses at some Hospitals and deficits at others, and the fact that the surpluses exceeded the deficits by £242,000 does not mean that some Hospitals were not in serious difficulties in 1933 as the result of the financial stringency.

It will be seen that there has been an aggregate surplus in each of the last five years. Attention has been drawn in previous Reviews to the fluctuating nature of Legacies. In 1933 Legacies were £152,000 more than in 1932, and this increase more than offset an increase of £29,000 in Total Maintenance Expenditure.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 11.

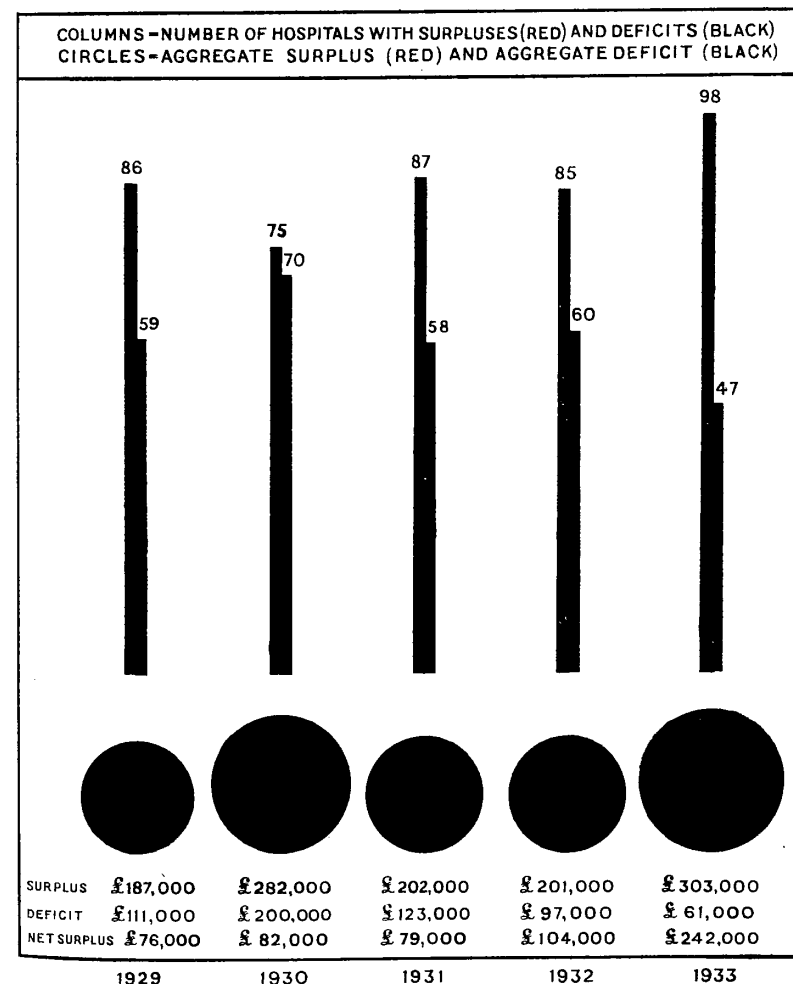
of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE IX.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£		£	£
1929 ...	86	187,000	59	111,000	+ 76,000
1930 ...	75	282,000	70	200,000	+ 82,000
1931 ...	87	202,000	58	123,000	+ 79,000
1932 ...	85	201,000	60	97,000	+ 104,000
1933 ...	98	303,000	47	61,000	+ 242,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1929-1933).



* In the above table and diagram Hospitals with Branches treated as separate institutions in the Statistical Summary are included separately in the numbers, while for the purpose of the aggregate surplus and deficit they are regarded as one institution and the net surplus or deficit of their combined figures is taken. The crescent in the diagram represents the net aggregate surplus.

In last year's Review it was noted that the continuous financial stringency had not had the adverse effects on the fortunes of the Voluntary Hospitals that might have been feared. The results in 1933 were even more favourable and the year was noteworthy in several respects: there was a large increase in the number of hospitals showing surpluses with a corresponding decrease in the number of hospitals showing deficits; there was also a large increase in the total of the surpluses accompanied by an equally striking reduction in the total of the deficits. The number of surpluses was 98, the highest figure recorded, against 85 in 1932, while the deficits numbered 47, the lowest figure on record, against 60 in 1932. The aggregate amount of the surpluses was £303,000, against £201,000 in 1932, a rise of £102,000, while the aggregate amount of the deficits fell to £61,000 from £97,000 in 1932, a reduction of £36,000. There was thus an increase of Income over Expenditure of £138,000, which raised the net aggregate surplus from £104,000 in 1932 to £242,000 in 1933, the largest net surplus for 10 years.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered separately. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 27). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XIV), twelve had net surpluses in 1933 and two had net deficits, as was the case also in 1932, the same groups being concerned; in 1933, however, the net group surpluses were mostly much larger while the net group deficits were much smaller. The group result depends on the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that the groups comprising the outlying smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups VI and VII), the Children's Hospital (Group IX), the Children's (Long Period) Hospitals (Group X), and the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years.

As regards the fortunes of the individual Hospitals during the five years, an examination of their figures shows that

25 Hospitals had 5 surpluses and no deficits.

30	"	"	4	"	"	1	"
33	"	"	3	"	"	2	"
37	"	"	2	"	"	3	"
15	"	"	1	"	"	4	"
5	"	"	no	"	"	5	"

The general conclusion may be drawn that, while the deficits at particular Hospitals form a serious problem for these Hospitals, they are not typical of the general tendency of Hospital finances down to the end of 1933, but are due to more or less exceptional circumstances.

COST OF WORKING IN 1933.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1933 for the various groups of Hospitals compared with 1932. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more

readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools .. {	1932	5,037	3,871,000	£ 200	£ 94	£ 230	£ 102	£ 1,556,000
	1933	5,017	3,868,000	200	95	229	103	1,550,000
II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds .. {	1932	1,064	1,035,000	158	83	178	91	287,000
	1933	1,079	1,011,000	160	86	181	95	295,000
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds .. {	1932	1,350	1,049,000	158	63	178	70	315,000
	1933	1,389	1,088,000	157	63	180	68	325,000
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds .. {	1932	810	483,000	157	71	172	78	177,000
	1933	813	502,000	157	72	171	79	178,000
V. 12 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer .. {	1932	520	261,000	160	84	176	96	117,000
	1933	559	292,000	158	84	174	97	125,000
VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, without Resident Medical Officer .. {	1932	385	21,000	158	—	172	—	69,000
	1933	391	21,000	159	—	173	—	72,000
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, without Resident Medical Officer .. {	1932	173	30,000	160	—	173	—	32,000
	1933	179	33,000	154	—	168	—	33,000
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women {	1932	454	143,000	167	90	188	97	102,000
	1933	466	155,000	164	91	181	96	101,000
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals.. {	1932	797	626,000	161	75	188	84	212,000
	1933	797	587,000	161	82	186	91	212,000
X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals .. {	1932	156	—	101	—	111	—	17,000
	1933	171	—	94	—	103	—	18,000
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals .. {	1932	480	454,000	189	60	214	67	133,000
	1933	485	409,000	184	66	213	72	133,000
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals {	1932	297	353,000	142	90	170	105	88,000
	1933	294	368,000	144	89	169	103	87,000
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System {	1932	339	118,000	135	107	162	123	71,000
	1933	330	119,000	141	107	168	122	71,000
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals .. {	1932	159	116,000	137	81	168	97	38,000
	1933	162	115,000	132	79	161	93	37,000
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) .. {	1932	2,348	934,000	—	—	—	—	514,000
	1933	2,389	967,000	—	—	—	—	524,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain a third of all the beds and deal with over a third of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Provisions :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
All	38.9	37.7	35.0	33.9	32.4	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.1	4.8
Group I	41.0	39.9	36.1	35.2	33.5	5.0	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All	16.9	17.3	16.9	16.2	16.4	23.0	22.9	23.1	22.0	22.6
Group I	22.6	22.6	22.0	20.9	21.5	25.8	26.0	26.4	25.0	25.8
Domestic :—										
All	39.4	40.4	39.6	38.2	38.2	8.9	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.5
Group I	46.1	48.9	45.6	43.2	43.7	9.5	9.7	9.8	9.5	9.4
Salaries and Wages :—										
All	64.6	67.3	69.2	70.0	70.7	39.7	39.9	41.4	41.7	42.8
Group I	82.2	84.8	86.7	87.3	88.2	46.4	47.6	50.3	50.6	51.4
Miscellaneous :—										
All	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.2	5.2	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4
Group I	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.9	2.4	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1
Administration :—										
All	9.8	9.8	9.6	9.4	9.5	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.0
Group I	9.4	9.3	9.0	8.5	8.6	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6
Statistical Cost :—										
All	174.7	177.8	175.5	172.9	172.4	83.8	83.6	85.3	83.6	85.1
Group I	205.8	210.2	204.3	200.1	200.4	91.5	92.8	95.7	93.9	95.2
Establishment :—										
All	12.0	11.4	11.3	9.9	9.5	2.7	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.4
Group I	15.7	15.3	16.0	14.0	12.0	3.1	2.8	3.2	2.6	2.4
Finance :—										
All	14.3	14.1	14.2	13.9	13.7	6.1	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.1
Group I	17.7	16.8	16.3	15.9	16.1	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.8
Total Cost :—										
All	201.0	203.3	201.0	196.7	195.6	92.6	92.1	94.3	92.1	93.6
Group I	239.2	242.3	236.6	230.0	228.5	100.1	101.2	104.5	102.0	103.4

The small increase in expenditure in 1933 was accompanied by some increase in the occupied beds and by a relatively smaller increase in the out-patient attendances ; the resultant effect on the statistical and total costs of all the Hospitals was a small decrease in the in-patient cost, but some increase in the out-patient cost. In considering these figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The increases in the number of available beds, and the expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5, show the progress made by the voluntary Hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities. But the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospitals. In the period that has elapsed since the war many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the rebuilding of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital ; this factor has been much in evidence in the capital expenditure during the five years under review. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1929 to 1933 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
	£	£	£	£	£
Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment	1,222,000	1,111,000	766,000	577,000	582,000

Of this building expenditure, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII following, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors and loans at the end of 1933. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

It will be seen from the above figures that the heavy capital expenditure of recent years slowed down considerably in 1931 and fell further in 1932 and 1933, in which years the expenditure was only half that in the first two years of the period under review. This slowing down of extensions and improvements is, perhaps, so far the most serious result of the financial stringency, and it is one which the Voluntary Hospitals share with most other forms of public service.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 145 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page 11), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets. It will be noticed that the receipts for Building and Equipment have been reduced in the last three years to half or less what they were in the first two years of the period under review. The general depression, which became accentuated in 1931 and 1932 and showed no signs of lifting until the latter part of 1933, no doubt caused some Hospitals to defer their appeals for building schemes.

TABLE XIII.

	1929.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.
Total Maintenance Receipts	£ 3,665,000	£ 3,807,000	£ 3,843,000	3,840,000	£ 4,007,000
Capital Receipts for Endowments	204,000	240,000	203,000	139,000	97,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment ..	863,000	867,000	457,000	338,000	312,000
Total Receipts	4,732,000	4,914,000	4,503,000	4,317,000	4,416,000
<i>Of this, VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled</i>	2,818,000	2,905,000	2,428,000	2,174,000	2,239,000
<i>= percentage of Total Receipts</i>	59·6%	59·1%	53·9%	50·4%	50·7%

SUMMARY OF 1933 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1933 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1932 are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE XIV.

		1933.	Increase + or decrease — on 1932.
WORK	i. Bed Complement	17,340	+ 190
	ii. Beds Occupied	14,520	+ 150
	iii. In-patients	260,500	— 1,000
	iv. Out-patients	1,818,000	+ 20,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	9,533,000	+ 39,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	£ 1,830,000	+ £ 133,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,536,000	+ 58,000
	viii. Income from Investments	641,000	— 24,000
	ix. Total Maintenance Receipts	4,007,000	+ 167,000
	x. Total Maintenance Expenditure	3,765,000	+ 29,000
	xi. Surplus	242,000	+ 138,000
	xii. Total Voluntary Gifts for both Maintenance and Capital	2,239,000	+ 65,000

CONCLUSION.

In the Reviews of the past year or two it has been pointed out that the aggregate figures presented in the Review furnish unquestionable evidence of two broad facts, namely :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London continues to grow not only in scale but also in quality as a result of the progress that has been made in curative medicine and surgery. The Hospitals have thus been enabled to provide more and more effective treatment for a continually increasing number of the sick poor for whom they were originally founded and who remain their first care. The advances in therapeutic knowledge and skill have inevitably led to demands from other sections of the community that they should not be debarred from the benefits of the progress, and the Voluntary Hospitals, in adapting themselves to the changing conditions brought about by the ever-developing co-ordination of social life in this age, have met the necessities of the case by enlarging their field of service, which now includes not only the indigent sick, but also a large body of wage-earners who make substantial contributions either direct or through contributory schemes, and also persons of limited or moderate means who are admitted to the private pay-beds.

2. In the aggregate the receipts, including both Voluntary Gifts and Patients' Payments, have kept pace with the increased maintenance expenditure. The Voluntary Gifts to maintenance show a substantial increase since the war, in addition to which large amounts have been received from this source to increase permanent endowments or to meet the heavy expenditure on schemes of extension and improvements or reconstruction at existing Hospitals, as well as on buildings for new Hospitals. In spite of the fact that since the crisis in 1931 some Hospitals have had to postpone necessary schemes for extension or reconstruction, this capital expenditure has been a marked feature of the post-war finance of the Voluntary Hospitals.

The figures contained in these annual Reviews go far to dispel the doubts which are sometimes expressed regarding the present-day financial stability of the Voluntary Hospital System. They testify how well in the aggregate, throughout the recent years of great financial pressure on all members of the community and not least on those that give voluntary monetary support to the Hospitals, the current needs of the Hospitals have been met, and how much has been done to improve and extend their accommodation and equipment.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10 OLD JEWRY,

LONDON, E.C.2.

July, 1934.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1933.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 45, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.
(145 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY.
(145 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage contribution to the Total General Fund Expenditure (Col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.						
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Divisions, etc.*										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
19,704 1.3	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	351,315 22.7	140,088 9.0	491,403 31.7	404,209 26.1	74,518 4.8	21,398 1.4	500,126 162.28	1,430,690 92.3	223,708 14.4	3,147 0.2	226,855 14.6	1,657,545 106.9	1,549,705	+ 108,727 + 7.0	+ 107,840 + 6.9		
6,143 1.8	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	82,705 24.7	42,596 12.7	125,301 37.4	113,376 33.8	39,295 11.7	2,950 0.9	156,022 225.83	308,647 92.1	23,423 7.0	—	23,423 7.0	332,070 99.1	335,053	— 8,083 — 2.4	— 2,983 — 0.9		
4,839 1.5	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	89,399 27.5	32,123 9.9	121,522 37.4	126,640 39.0	9,665 3.0	716 0.2	137,023 195.11	296,528 91.3	54,402 16.7	—	54,402 16.7	350,930 108.0	324,799	+ 30,640 + 9.4	+ 26,131 + 8.0		
3,427 1.9	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	54,747 30.7	18,674 10.5	73,421 41.2	76,761 43.0	9,183 5.2	1,099 0.6	87,043 127.43	168,043 94.3	26,481 14.8	1	26,482 14.8	194,525 109.1	178,367	+ 4,509 + 1.4	+ 16,158 + 9.1		
2,644 2.3	V. 12 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	43,725 38.1	6,685 5.8	50,410 43.9	47,847 41.7	337 0.3	124 0.1	48,302 70.77	114,515 99.8	8,076 7.1	—	8,076 7.1	122,591 106.9	114,713	+ 11,978 + 10.4	+ 7,878 + 6.9		
38(0.05)	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	22,624 31.5	3,247 4.5	25,871 36.0	37,143 51.8	2,487 3.5	204 0.3	39,834 58.64	71,761 100.0	2,837 4.0	—	2,837 4.0	74,598 104.0	71,728	+ 4,777 + 6.7	+ 2,870 + 4.0		
234 0.7	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	10,824 33.2	1,161 3.6	11,985 36.8	15,728 48.3	364 1.1	192 0.6	16,284 242.92	32,161 98.7	8,532 26.2	—	8,532 26.2	40,693 124.9	32,594	+ 8,471 + 26.0	+ 8,099 + 24.9		
489 0.5	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	20,689 20.4	9,541 9.4	30,230 29.8	49,780 49.1	1,254 1.2	68 0.1	51,102 76.14	96,308 95.0	13,390 13.2	—	13,390 13.2	109,698 108.2	101,413	+ 9,546 + 9.4	+ 8,285 + 8.2		
1,314 0.6	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	69,054 32.5	25,616 12.1	94,670 44.6	46,506 21.9	8,564 4.0	581 0.3	55,669 83.03	183,024 86.2	41,363 19.5	—	41,363 19.5	224,387 105.7	212,370	+ 1,261 + 1.2	+ 12,017 + 5.7		
60 0.3	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	5,375 30.5	1,235 7.0	6,610 37.5	3,908 22.2	2,178 12.4	65 0.3	6,151 91.80	16,421 93.2	2,708 15.4	42 0.3	2,750 15.7	19,171 108.9	17,609	+ 14,411 + 6.8	+ 1,562 + 8.9		
2,440 1.8	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	36,383 27.4	10,894 8.2	47,277 35.6	37,196 28.0	22,537 17.0	24,132 18.2	83,863 126.46	137,305 103.4	8,723 6.6	—	8,723 6.6	146,028 110.0	132,786	+ 2,394 + 1.1	+ 13,242 + 10.0		
446 0.5	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	27,213 31.1	6,507 7.4	33,720 38.5	34,119 39.0	3,493 4.0	12,423 14.2	50,035 74.85	89,140 101.9	8,192 9.4	—	8,192 9.4	97,332 111.3	87,442	+ 587 + 3.3	+ 9,890 + 11.3		
55(0.08)	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System ..	16,733 23.5	9,942 14.0	26,675 37.5	26,401 37.1	183 0.2	11(0.02)	26,584 39.42	58,612 82.3	11,110 15.6	419 0.6	11,529 16.2	70,141 98.5	71,179	+ 14,647 + 11.1	+ 1,038 + 1.5		
1,057 2.9	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	6,661 18.1	1,488 4.0	8,149 22.1	27,518 74.6	31 0.1	—	27,549 40.64	38,036 103.2	849 2.3	—	849 2.3	38,885 105.5	36,861	+ 2,780 + 3.9	+ 2,024 + 5.5		
5,481 —	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	135,595 —	33,974 —	169,569 —	155,555 —	94,014 —	1,465 —	251,024 374.02	452,624 —	75,219 —	175 —	75,394 —	528,018 —	498,373	+ 2,262 + 6.1	+ 29,645 —		
48,371 1.3	Totals ..	973,042 25.9	343,771 9.1	1,316,813 35.0	1,202,687 32.0	268,103 7.1	65,428 1.7	1,538,794 227.17	3,493,815 92.8	509,013 13.5	3,784 0.1	512,797 13.6	4,006,612 106.4	3,764,992	+ 74,049 —	+ 241,620 + 6.4		
															+ 44,404 —	—		
															+ 321,540 + 8.5	+ 79,920 —		
															97 Hospitals.	—		
															79,920 — 2.1	—		
															48 Hospitals.	—		

Net revenue on Invested Property may be deducted from interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage contribution to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (Col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	EXPENDITURE.												EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Group.					
			Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.		Domestic.		Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).		Miscellaneous Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.							
			£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%										£	%	£	£	£
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)								
5,016.5	3,867,947	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	182,762	11.8	207,076	13.4	255,732	16.6	641,023	41.5	33,003	3.4	69,328	4.5	103,422	6.7	1,545,613	2,697	1,395	4,092	1,549,705	I		
1,078.8	1,011,425	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	42,120	14.5	41,614	14.3	47,445	16.3	108,158	37.3	7,511	4.6	6,798	2.3	23,414	8.1	290,331	4,377	—	4,377	294,708	II		
1,388.6	1,087,763	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	47,451	14.7	40,772	12.6	56,063	17.3	116,783	36.1	9,828	4.8	17,556	5.4	19,893	6.2	323,314	1,485	—	1,485	324,799	III		
812.6	501,504	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	26,481	14.9	23,948	13.4	31,437	17.6	67,005	37.6	3,807	5.0	4,931	2.8	9,828	5.5	178,266	63	38	101	178,367	IV		
558.6	291,589	V. 12 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	19,162	15.3	16,044	12.8	22,695	18.1	41,995	33.6	3,807	7.1	4,690	3.8	7,815	6.2	125,169	68	4	72	125,241	V		
391.3	21,328	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	13,607	19.0	7,726	10.8	15,399	21.5	23,375	32.6	2,349	4.6	4,260	5.9	1,528	2.1	71,725	—	3	3	71,728	VI		
179.2	33,171	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,028	21.6	3,640	11.2	6,746	20.7	9,482	29.1	1,754	3.8	1,568	4.8	1,157	3.5	32,594	—	—	—	32,594	VII		
466.4	154,894	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	14,762	14.9	12,405	12.5	18,520	18.7	34,754	35.1	2,486	7.5	4,366	4.4	4,165	4.2	99,126	2,287	—	2,287	101,413	VIII		
796.7	586,819	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	22,368	11.1	22,934	11.4	36,574	18.2	75,825	37.7	3,807	5.0	8,337	4.1	16,213	8.1	201,311	11,059	—	11,059	212,370	IX		
171.4	—	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	3,607	20.5	814	4.6	3,901	22.2	5,889	33.5	3,807	7.5	767	4.4	728	4.1	17,579	—	30	30	17,609	X		
484.5	408,548	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	27,708	20.9	6,206	4.7	29,088	21.9	42,568	32.1	2,900	4.9	7,248	5.5	9,487	7.1	132,670	116	—	116	132,786	XI		
293.6	368,083	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,317	11.8	5,903	6.7	12,524	14.3	37,260	42.6	1,800	2.5	3,487	4.0	8,804	10.6	87,417	25	—	25	87,442	XII		
329.9	118,702	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	10,779	15.4	8,584	12.3	9,104	13.1	25,157	36.0	1,800	5.1	3,277	4.7	7,409	10.1	69,838	1,341	—	1,341	71,179	XIII		
162.0	115,085	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,345	14.5	5,355	14.6	5,967	16.2	9,898	26.9	1,100	7.4	1,298	3.5	5,083	13.8	36,809	52	—	52	36,861	XIV		
2,389.4	966,608	XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	83,235	—	50,405	—	84,376	—	194,525	—	15,600	—	23,402	—	37,754	—	520,898	1,836	1,655	3,491	524,389	XV		
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (Net Expenditure on Institutions not detailed in this Report) (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,801	—	—	3,801	—		
14,519.5	9,533,466	Totals ..	513,793	13.3	452,422	12.6	625,732	18.2	1,538,794	44.1	268,103	7.1	65,428	1.7	3,493,815	92.8	509,013	13.5	3,784	0.1	512,797	13.6	4,006,612	106.4

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1933.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 50 to 83, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Complement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	
			CLOSED.				TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of							
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,844	5,816.0	34.0	125.9	26.0	185.9	5,630.1	613.6	% 3.2	
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,320	1,318.4	—	11.7	43.0	54.7	1,263.7	184.9	4.1	
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,633	1,632.0	5.4	58.1	4.0	67.5	1,564.5	182.8	4.1	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	934	919.6	18.0	9.8	—	27.8	891.8	80.7	3.0	
V. 12 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	706	699.8	1.3	3.2	—	9.5	690.3	131.7	1.4	
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	542	539.5	—	9.0	0.9	9.9	529.6	138.3	1.8	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	266	265.5	—	5.3	—	5.3	260.2	81.0	2.0	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	541	540.3	7.0	19.2	—	26.2	514.1	48.0	4.8	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,013	1,012.0	7.3	41.2	3.7	52.2	959.8	163.1	5.2	
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	204	204.0	—	11.0	—	11.0	193.0	21.6	5.4	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	582	582.0	—	7.6	—	7.6	574.4	89.9	1.3	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals..	370	370.0	15.7	2.6	—	18.3	351.7	58.1	4.9	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	351	351.0	—	3.7	—	3.7	347.3	17.4	1.1	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	200	200.0	—	13.8	—	13.8	186.2	24.2	6.9	
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,830	2,825.3	0.8	35.6	75.8	112.2	2,713.1	325.2	—	
Totals and Averages	17,336	17,275.4	89.5	362.7	153.4	605.6	16,669.8	2,180.5	3.5	

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e. Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,016.5	97,924	13,205	18.7	752,786	3,867,947	5.1
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,078.8	19,396	2,702	20.3	182,692	1,011,425	5.5
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,388.6	23,515	3,040	21.6	222,815	1,087,763	4.9
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	812.6	15,532	2,906	19.1	104,390	501,504	4.8
V. 12 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	558.6	11,640	2,148	17.5	70,190	291,589	4.1
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	391.3	7,940	1,802	18.0	4,832	21,328	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	179.2	3,642	764	18.1	4,920	33,171	6.7
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women..	466.4	9,309	507	18.3	34,324	154,894	4.5
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	796.7	19,359	7,921	15.1	130,758	586,819	4.5
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	171.4	800	23	79.7	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	484.5	12,376	442	14.3	42,218	408,548	9.7
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	293.6	7,394	379	14.4	113,784	368,083	3.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	329.9	2,700	54	44.7	12,282	118,702	9.7
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	162.0	5,703	710	10.4	26,880	115,085	4.3
XV. 35 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,389.4	23,307	2,649	—	114,693	966,608	8.4
Totals and Averages	14,519.5	260,537	30,252	20.4	1,017,564	4,500,402	4.4

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainten-ance).	Miscellan-ous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	33.5	21.5	43.7	88.2	4.9	8.6	200.4	12.0	16.1	228.6
5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	33.0	14.1	36.2	63.3	4.9	8.8	160.3	4.3	15.9	180.5
11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	30.8	15.8	34.8	61.1	5.2	9.2	156.9	11.1	11.7	179.9
9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	29.3	16.2	34.9	62.4	5.4	8.8	157.0	4.7	9.2	170.9
12 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	31.2	15.5	34.7	58.0	5.6	12.8	157.8	6.9	8.9	173.6
11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.5	17.8	37.8	55.2	6.2	7.7	159.2	10.4	3.8	173.4
10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	37.2	15.8	35.9	48.7	9.5	6.4	153.5	8.5	5.9	167.7
6 Hospitals for Women ..	30.0	15.8	37.1	62.2	4.8	14.2	164.1	8.6	8.0	180.9
9 Children's Hospitals	25.5	13.4	40.0	64.3	7.0	11.1	161.3	9.2	15.4	185.9
5 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	21.1	4.7	22.8	34.4	3.3	7.6	93.9	4.5	4.2	102.8
9 Maternity Hospitals	43.6	10.7	49.8	63.1	6.5	10.2	183.9	13.3	15.6	212.8
5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	30.4	6.7	35.6	61.0	3.2	7.4	144.3	8.2	16.8	169.3
8 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner-vous System.	31.6	9.2	25.2	62.2	4.4	8.3	140.9	8.9	18.0	167.4
3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	28.9	15.4	29.1	44.2	4.6	9.6	131.8	6.4	22.8	161.0
35 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	32.4	16.4	38.2	70.7	5.2	9.5	172.4	9.5	13.7	195.6

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Mainte-nance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	£ 3.9	£ 25.8	£ 9.4	£ 51.4	£ 2.1	£ 2.6	£ 95.2	£ 2.4	£ 5.8	£ 103.4
5 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	6.4	26.0	8.3	39.5	2.3	3.7	86.2	2.2	6.2	94.6
11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	4.4	17.3	7.1	29.3	1.9	2.5	62.5	1.9	3.3	67.7
9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	5.3	21.4	6.1	32.4	2.5	3.8	71.5	2.3	4.7	78.5
12 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	5.9	25.4	11.3	32.8	2.5	6.1	84.0	2.8	9.8	96.6
11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See	Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.0	32.5	7.9	37.1	2.9	5.3	90.7	2.1	2.8	95.6
9 Children's Hospitals	3.4	20.9	8.0	41.9	2.7	5.3	82.2	1.8	6.7	90.7
5 Children's (Long period) Hospi- tals.	—	—	These	Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
9 Maternity Hospitals	16.2	2.5	12.2	29.3	1.7	3.8	65.7	2.0	4.7	72.4
5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	3.8	10.7	5.6	52.6	4.5	11.8	89.0	3.0	10.5	102.5
3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner- vous System.	2.9	46.7	6.7	39.2	4.2	7.0	106.7	2.9	12.3	121.9
3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	5.8	24.9	10.9	23.8	3.3	10.3	79.0	2.3	12.0	93.3
35 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See	Note A	below.	—	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals	4.0	22.6	8.5	42.2	2.4	4.0	85.1	2.4	6.1	93.6

APPENDIX II.

Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary.

Group I.—12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.

Charing Cross
Guy's
King's College
London
Middlesex
Royal Free
St. Bartholomew's
St. George's
St. Mary's
St. Thomas's
University College
Westminster

Group II.—5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.

Prince of Wales's
Queen Mary's
Royal Northern
Seamen's (Dreadnought)
West London

Group III.—11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.

Bolingbroke
Croydon
German
Hampstead
Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth
King George, Ilford
London Homœopathic
Metropolitan
Miller
National Temperance
Poplar

Group IV.—9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.

Connaught
East Ham Memorial
King Edward Memorial
London Jewish
Nelson
Royal (Richmond)
St. John's (Lewisham)
Willesden
Woolwich War Memorial

Group V.—12 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.

Acton
Finchley
French
Harrow and Wealdstone
Italian
Mildmay Mission
Princess Beatrice
Putney
Seamen's (Dock's)
Weir
Wembley
Wimbledon

Group VI.—11 General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a Resident Medical Officer.

Beckenham
Bromley
Carshalton
Enfield
Forest
Hendon
Hornsey
Kingston Victoria
Mildmay Memorial
Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)
Woodford Jubilee

Group VII.—10 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.

Bexley
Blackheath
Brentford
Catholic Nursing Institute
Eltham and Mottingham
Hanwell
Norwood
Phillips Memorial
St. John's (Twickenham)
Victoria (Barnet)

Group VIII.—6 Hospitals for Women.

Chelsea
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson
Grosvenor
Hospital for Women
Samaritan Free
South London

Group IX.—9 Children's Hospitals.

Belgrave
Evelina
Hospital for Sick Children
Paddington Green
Princess Elizabeth of York
Princess Louise, Kensington
Queen's
South Eastern
Victoria

Group X.—5 Children's (Long-period) Hospitals.

Cheyne
Children's (Hampstead)
St. Monica's
Santa Claus
Winifred House

Group XI.—9 Maternity Hospitals.

British, for Mothers
City of London
Clapham
East End
General
Jewish
Mothers' (Salvation Army)
Plaistow
Queen Charlotte's

Group XII.—5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.

Central London
Royal Eye
Royal London
Royal Westminster
Western

Group XIII.—3 Hospitals for disorders of the nervous system.

Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis
National, Queen Square
West End

Group XIV.—3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.

Central London
Golden Square
Metropolitan

Group XV.—35 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
Bermondsey Medical Mission
(Women and Children)
Brookfield Orthopædic
City of London (Heart and Lungs)
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
Do. do. (Frimley)
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
Infants'
Invalid and Crippled Children's
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital
Jewish Home of Rest
London Fever
London Lock
Marie Curie (Radium)
Mount Vernon (Cancer)
National Heart
Royal Dental
Royal National Orthopædic
Do. do. (Stanmore)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
St. John's (Skin)
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
St. Nicholas (Children — Long-Period)
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
St. Peter's (Stone)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)
Stoke Newington (Women)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

OCTOBER, 1935.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1934.

OCTOBER, 1935.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net ; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net ; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 23
Work	5
Income... .. .	10
Expenditure	14
Surpluses and Deficits	16
Cost of Working	18
Capital Expenditure	21
Total Hospital Receipts... .. .	22
Summary of 1934 figures	22
Conclusion	23

APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary--

Summary of Section I	25
Summary of Section II	29

APPENDIX II. Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary

32

STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 145 London Voluntary Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1934 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reports, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that there was a marked increase in 1934 over 1933.

TABLE I.

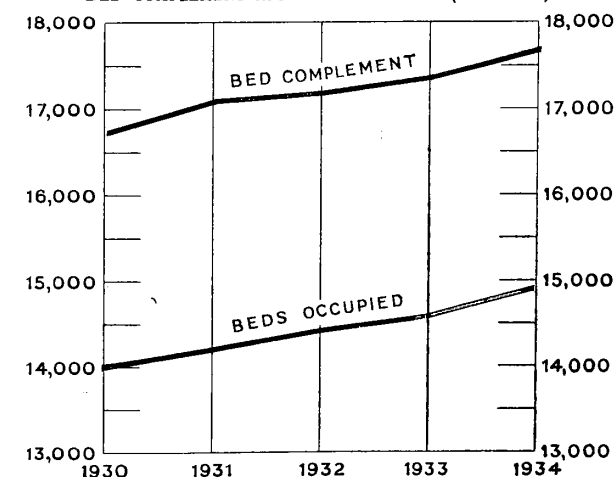
	1930	1931	1932*	1933	1934
Bed Complement† ...	16,750	17,090	17,170	17,360	17,670
Average Beds Occupied † ...	14,000	14,180	14,380	14,530	14,850
New In-patients ...	249,100	255,900	261,500	260,500	269,500
New Out-patients ...	1,817,000	1,801,000	1,798,000	1,818,000	1,870,000
Total Out-patient Attendances	9,130,000	9,308,000	9,494,000	9,533,000	9,715,000

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement increased by 310 during the year, making a total increase of 920 since 1930; the average number of beds occupied increased by 320 during the year, the increase over 1930 being 850.

GRAPH 1.

BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1930-1934).



* 1932 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

† The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily. The beds occupied (= the average daily number of in-patients) include temporary beds which do not form part of the bed complement and which are brought into use as an emergency measure when the bed complement is fully occupied.

The following table shows in detail the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number of these beds occupied, for the five years under review.

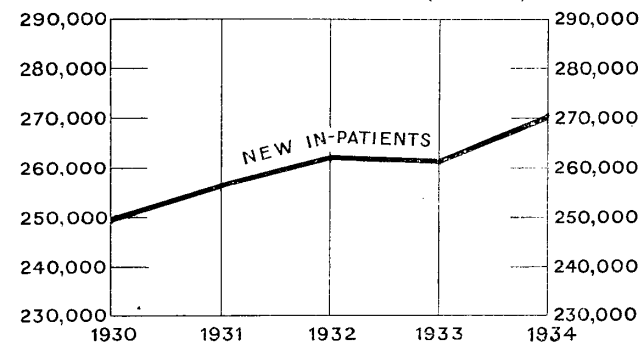
TABLE II.

	Average daily Number of Beds.					Percentages a. of Average Complement and b. of Average Beds Open.									
	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
						a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
1. Average Complement ...	16,608	16,893	17,147	17,295	17,538	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
2. Less closed temporarily on account of:—						100		100		100		100		100	
(i) Rebuilding or Extension ...	168	114	84	89	83										
(ii) Repairs, Re-decoration, Cleaning or Infection	335	333	314	363	368										
(iii) Other Causes ...	111	131	146	154	134										
	— 614	— 578	— 544	— 606	— 585	3.7		3.4		3.2		3.5		3.3	
3. Average Open ...	15,994	16,315	16,603	16,689	16,953	96.3	100	96.6	100	96.8	100	96.5	100	96.7	100
4. Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients...	1,994	2,140	2,225	2,168	2,119	12.0	12.5	12.7	13.1	13.0	13.4	12.5	13.0	12.1	11.8
5. Total average occupied	14,000	14,175	14,378	14,521	14,834	84.3	87.5	83.9	86.9	83.8	86.6	84.0	87.0	84.6	88.2

The relation between the average bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection or cleaning. The loss of beds from these causes ranged from 3.2 per cent. to 3.7 per cent. A further loss of beds is due to the vacancies which occur, through various causes, between the discharge and admission of patients; here the loss of occupancy is much greater, ranging from 12.0 per cent. to 13.0 per cent. in the period under review.

Looking at the figures from another aspect, namely, the total number of beds open and available for immediate use (*i.e.* after deducting beds temporarily closed), the average number vacant ranged from 12.5 per cent. to 13.4 per cent.

GRAPH 2.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1930-1934).



In 1934 the number of new in-patients increased by 9,000, the largest yearly increase in the five years, while there has been an increase of 20,400 since 1930. In previous Reviews attention has been drawn to the speeding-up in the rate of work in the post-war years. For, whereas in 1922 the number of patients passed through each occupied bed was only 15.5, ten years later, in 1932, it was 18.2; this is equivalent to a reduction of fully three days in the average stay. From the very nature of the case there must be a limit to this speeding-up and the figures of the last five years indicate a slowing-up in the process. The number of patients passed through each occupied bed was 17.8 in 1930; 18.1 in 1931; 18.2 in 1932; 17.9 in 1933; and 18.1 in 1934.

This rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, the average duration of stay for each patient, which has fallen from 20.5 in 1930 to 20.2 in 1931, 20.1 in 1932, 20.4 in 1933 and 20.1 in 1934. This is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given, as is shown in the following table for 1934:—

TABLE III.

Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
%		Days	Days
12.2	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	18.6	20.9
13.9	II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ...	19.3	22.1
13.2	III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ...	21.3	24.2
18.4	IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ...	18.0	21.6
17.1	V. 11 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ...	18.1	21.5
20.2	VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer ...	17.9	21.9
17.7	VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer ...	18.5	22.1
5.8	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ...	17.9	18.9
40.0	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ...	14.9	23.6
2.5	X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	71.4	73.1
3.5	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ...	14.1	14.6
4.6	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	15.1	15.7
1.1	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	43.4	43.9
17.0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	9.9	11.5
3.3	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	57.9	59.8
13.7	XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	32.4	37.3
14.4	Average for 145 Hospitals ...	20.1	23.2

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The percentages for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V, VI and VII, though still higher than for the larger General Hospitals, are lower than they were, especially in the case of Groups VI and VII in which the proportion of patients resident for three days or less has fallen from 32·7% in 1930 to 20·2% in 1934 (Group VI) and from 26·6% in 1930 to 17·7% in 1934 (Group VII). As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

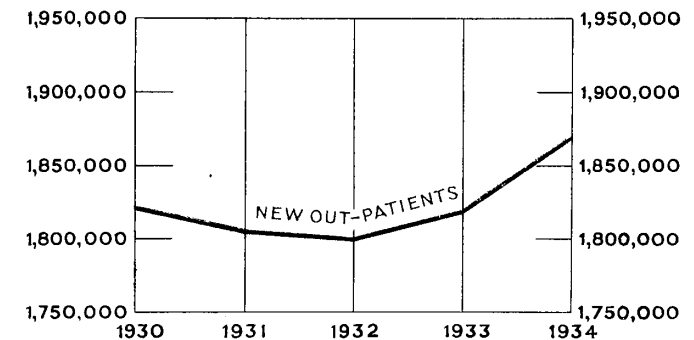
OUT-PATIENTS.

The number of New Out-patients in 1934 shows an increase of 52,000 over the figure for 1933 and of 53,000 over 1930. The Out-patient attendances increased by 182,000 over the previous year, making a total increase of 585,000 since 1930. It will be seen that, in the period under review, 1934 shows the first appreciable rise in the number of new Out-patients, the numbers in the preceding four years having fluctuated within a narrow range of about 1%. The attendances on the other hand show an annual increase. The explanation of this apparent anomaly may, perhaps, partly be found in the changing conception, which has become more evident in the last few years, of the proper function of an out-patient department in present-day conditions. There is an increasing tendency to discourage attendance for trivial complaints which can be adequately treated by other agencies than hospitals, and to develop the consultative work of the department while, at the same time, providing greater facilities for more prolonged treatments not available elsewhere. The increase of 53,000 in the number of new Out-patients in the four years since 1930 compares with an increase of approximately 300,000 in the nine years between 1921 and 1930.*

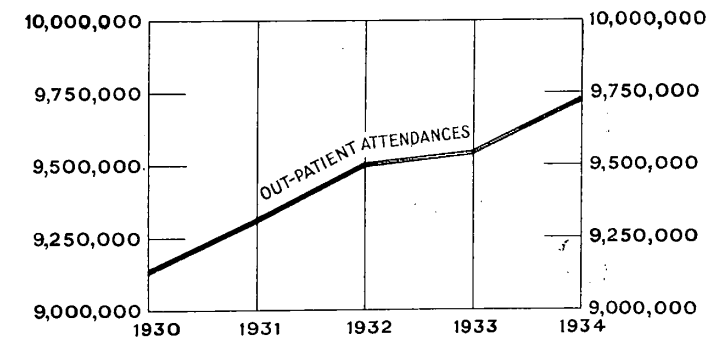
The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the number of

new out-patients and out-patient attendances during the period under review.

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1930-1934).



GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1930-1934).



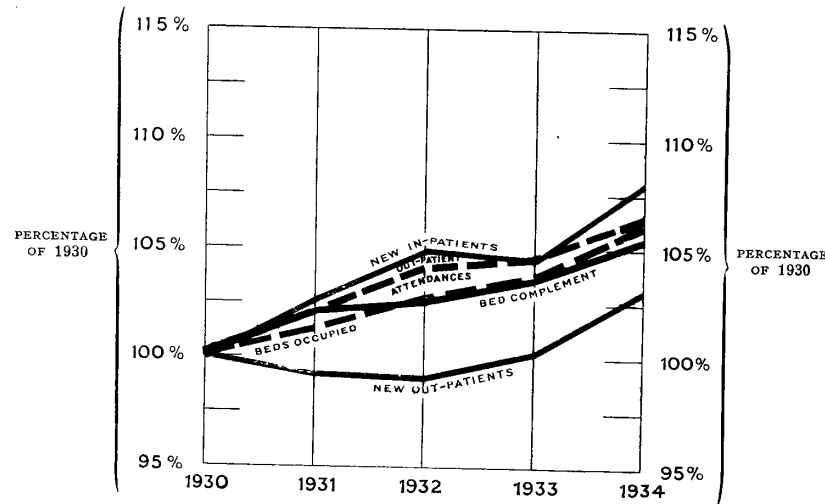
The relation between New Out-patients and Out-patient attendances is shown in the average number of attendances per Out-patient, which rose from 5·02 in 1930 to 5·16 in 1931, and 5·28 in 1932, then fell to 5·24 in 1933, and 5·19 in 1934.

* For a discussion of changes in numbers between 1911 and 1931 see the Report of the Special Committee of the King's Fund on Out-patient Methods, pars. 23 and 241.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which shows the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1930.

GRAPH 5.

IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK (1930-1934) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1930.



HOSPITAL INCOME.

The Total Income of 145 London Hospitals amounted to £3,980,000 in 1934 compared with £4,006,000 in 1933, a decrease of £26,000. This decrease in Total Income was due to a fall of £124,000 in Legacies which, as has been pointed out in previous Reviews, is a fluctuating source of income. This decrease in Legacies was very largely offset by an increase in Ordinary Income of £101,000.

The receipts under Subscriptions and Donations were £11,000 more than in 1933 but against this increase there was a fall of £12,000 in the receipts from Central Funds. There was an increase of £90,000 in Receipts for Services* and of £12,000 in Interest. The net increase raised Total Ordinary Income to its highest recorded figure, £3,594,000.

* Prior to 1931 the grants of the Hospital Saturday Fund to the Hospitals had been included with Central Funds under Voluntary Gifts. In 1931 at the request of that Fund their grants, which had been definitely placed on a basis of payments on behalf of their contributors who become patients during the year, were included under Receipts for Services. The figures under these two headings for 1930 have been adjusted accordingly.

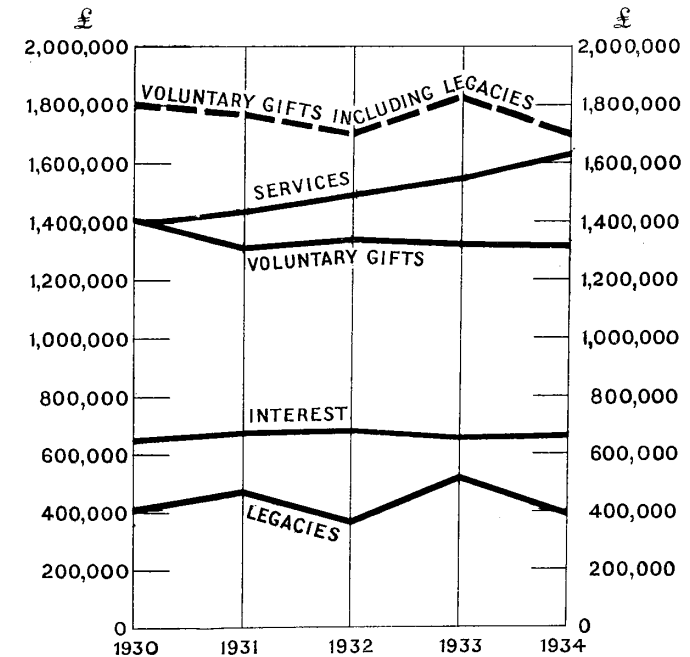
The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1930 to 1934* :—

TABLE IV.

Heading.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
Voluntary Gifts—					
Subscriptions, Donations, etc....	£1,075,000	£971,000	£987,000	£969,000	£980,000
Central Funds	317,000	326,000	344,000	344,000	332,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	1,067,000	1,101,000	1,149,000	1,202,000	1,283,000
Public Authorities	256,000	261,000	267,000	273,000	281,000
Fees and Other Receipts	61,000	64,000	66,000	65,000	66,000
Income from Investments	627,000	652,000	663,000	640,000	652,000
Total Ordinary Income	3,403,000	3,375,000	3,476,000	3,493,000	3,594,000
Legacies	397,000	461,000	357,000	509,000	385,000
Other Extraordinary Income	5,000	5,000	5,000	4,000	1,000
Total General Fund Income	3,805,000	3,841,000	3,838,000	4,006,000	3,980,000

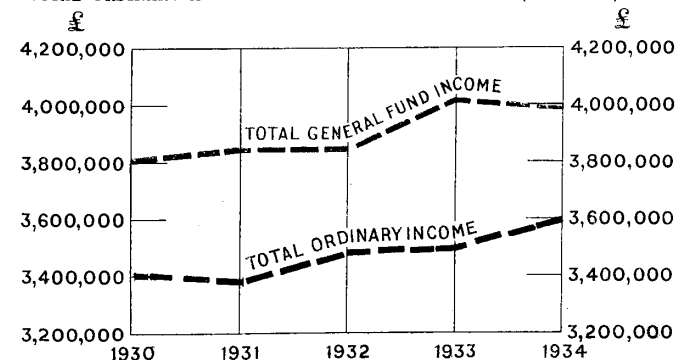
GRAPH 6.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1930-1934).



GRAPH 7.

TOTAL ORDINARY AND TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME (1930-1934).

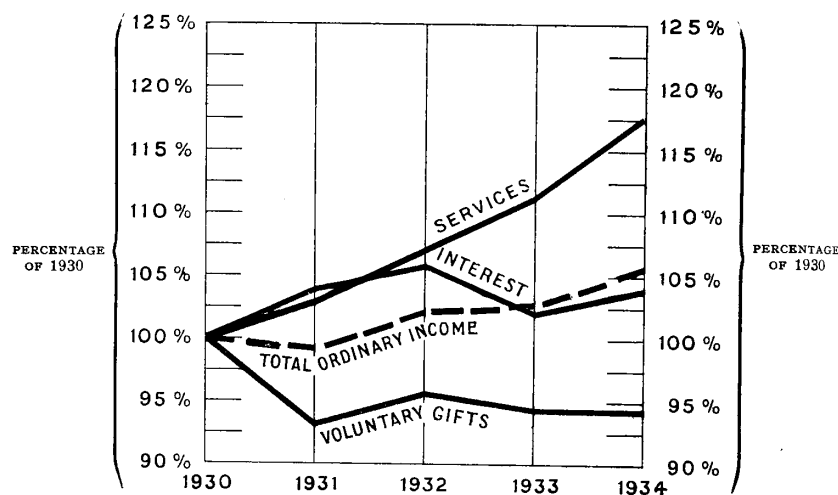


The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following graph illustrates the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1930:—

GRAPH 8.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1930-1934) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1930.



Since 1930 there has been an increase of £191,000 in Total Ordinary Income. An examination of the main sections of Ordinary Income shows a decrease since 1930 of £80,000 in Voluntary Gifts, but it should be noted that the 1930 figures included an unusually large single donation of £100,000; allowing for this, the figures for the last five years show very little variation. This decrease has been more than offset by increases of £246,000 in Receipts for Services and of £25,000 in Income from Investments.

An important factor in the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee; in 1934 Receipts for Services included a total of fully £400,000 from this Association.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of the income in 1934 was derived from each source. It also shows in column 5 what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1934 92.5% of the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; 92.8% was the corresponding figure for 1933.

TABLE V.

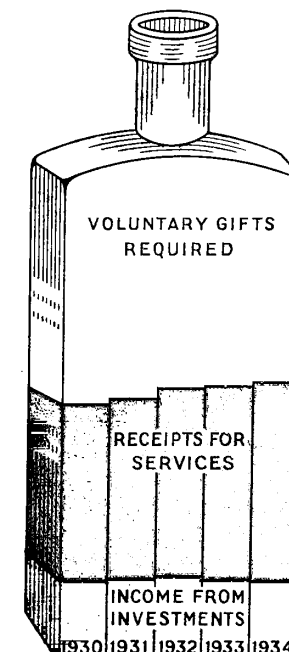
Heading.	Total amount received in 1934.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,312,000	36.5	33.0	33.8
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,630,000	45.3	40.9	41.9
Income from Investments	652,000	18.2	16.4	16.8
Total Ordinary Income	3,594,000	100.0	90.3	92.5
Legacies	385,000	—	9.7	9.9
Other Extraordinary Income	1,000	—	(0.02)	(0.02)
Total General Fund Income	3,980,000	—	100.0	102.4

In considering the income from voluntary sources, account must be taken of Legacies, which are shown in hospital accounts as Extraordinary Income. In 1934 the total maintenance receipts from voluntary sources formed 42.7% of the total general fund income and covered 43.7% of the expenditure.

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 145 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1930 to 1934. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts. In 1934 the daily expenditure of the Hospitals was £10,600 to meet which they required to raise daily £4,400 from Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The finances of the Hospitals in post-war years have been marked not by diminished income but by the necessity of continually increasing their expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work, and, up to the year 1930, the expenditure of the Hospitals rose steadily with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

Between 1930 and 1933 the rise in expenditure was small owing to the operation of various causes, *e.g.*, the increase in the work was on a lesser scale than in the earlier years, and lower prices, as seen for example in Provisions. In 1934 there was a considerable rise in expenditure accompanying the larger volume of work which increased in considerably greater degree than in any of the preceding three years.

In 1934 the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was £3,887,000, an increase of £123,000 over 1933 and £163,000 over 1930.

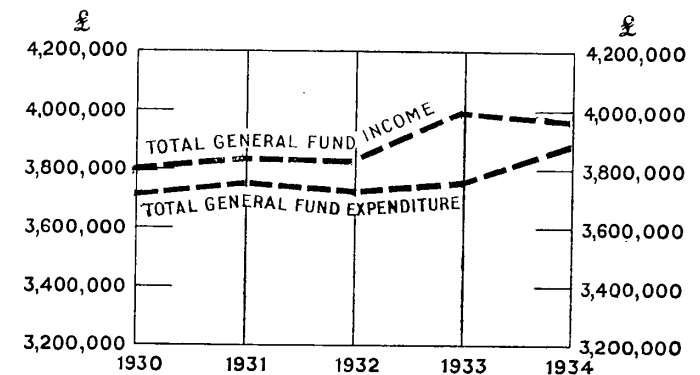
The following table analyses the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1930 to 1934.

TABLE VI.

Heading.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Expenditure—					
1. Provisions	579,000	545,000	536,000	517,000	543,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	451,000	455,000	442,000	454,000	477,000
3. Domestic	645,000	644,000	630,000	635,000	650,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance)	1,306,000	1,365,000	1,401,000	1,433,000	1,480,000
5. Miscellaneous	96,000	95,000	97,000	99,000	103,000
6. Administration	173,000	174,000	172,000	176,000	183,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	181,000	188,000	165,000	161,000	174,000
8. Finance	253,000	259,000	258,000	257,000	249,000
Total Ordinary Expenditure	3,684,000	3,725,000	3,701,000	3,732,000	3,859,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	40,000	39,000	35,000	32,000	28,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,724,000	3,764,000	3,736,000	3,764,000	3,887,000

The following graph illustrates the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1930 :—

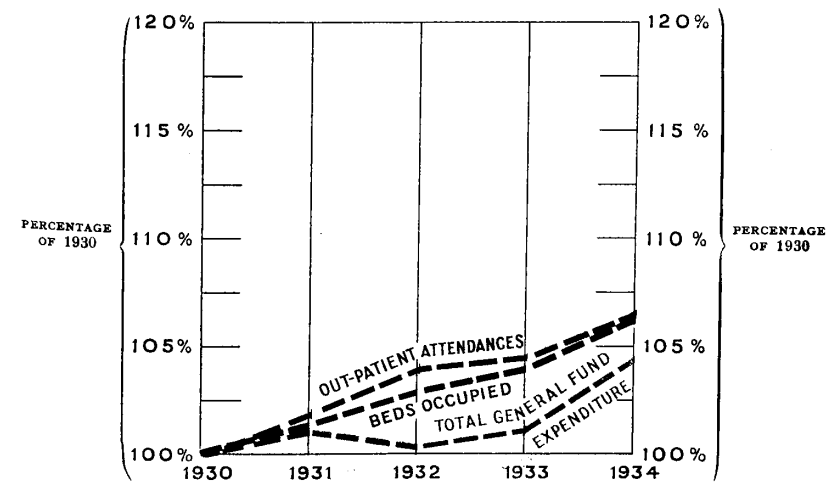
GRAPH 9.
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1930-1934).



Graph 9 shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown. There was a considerable increase in expenditure in 1934 as compared with 1933 together with a slight decrease in income, with the result that the balance of income over expenditure in 1934 shows a decrease of £149,000 over 1933, the balance in 1934 being £93,000.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure, dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs, are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 10.
WORK AND EXPENDITURE (1930-1934) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1930.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1933.	Percentage Increase over 1930.
	%	%
Total General Fund Expenditure	3.3	4.4
Beds Occupied	2.2	6.1
Out-patient Attendances	1.9	6.4
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 Attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	2.1	6.2

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate annual surplus or deficit of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1930 to 1934.

TABLE VIII.

Item.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total General Fund Income*	3,805,000	3,841,000	3,838,000	4,006,000	3,980,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,724,000	3,764,000	3,736,000	3,764,000	3,887,000
Net Aggregate Surplus ...	81,000	77,000	102,000	242,000	93,000

It will be seen that there has been an aggregate surplus in each of the last five years. This has been the case in each year since 1922 with a single exception of 1926, the year of the general strike, when there was a small aggregate deficit.

In considering this table two things must be borne in mind. In the first place, the figures of surpluses represent the difference between the income and the expenditure of the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment. In the second place, the net aggregate surplus is made up of surpluses at some Hospitals and deficits at others, and the fact that the surpluses exceeded the deficits by £93,000 does not mean that some Hospitals were not in serious difficulties in 1934 as the result of the financial stringency that marked the greater part of the period under review.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 11.

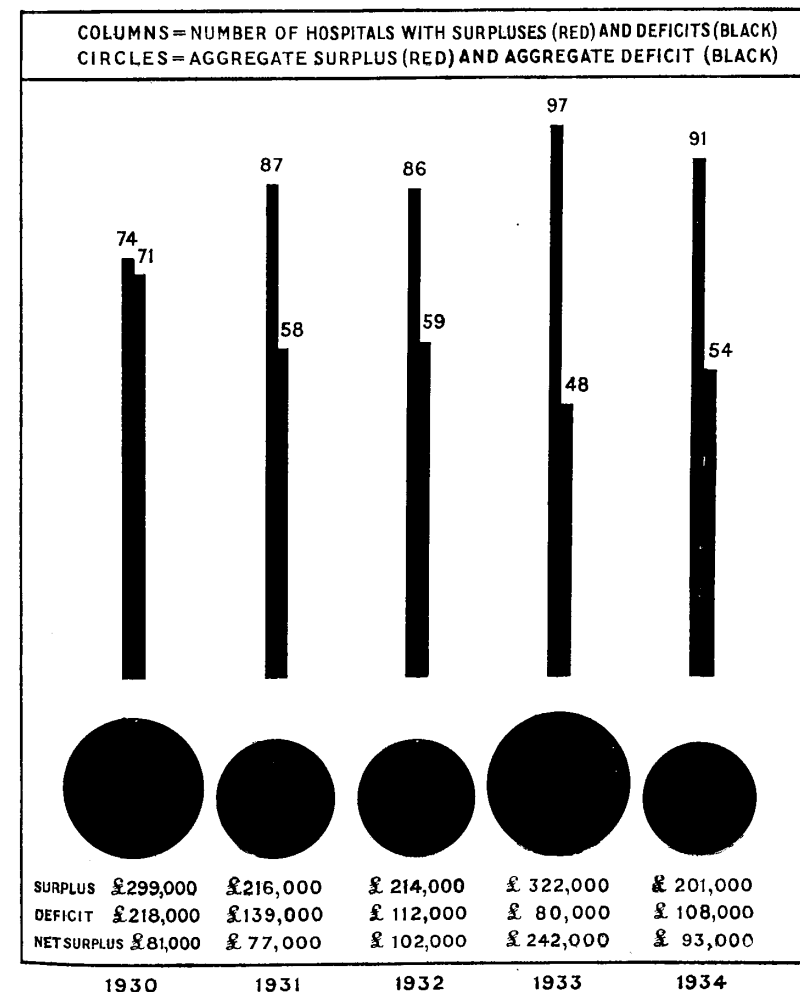
of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

TABLE IX.*

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£		£	£
1930	74	299,000	71	218,000	+ 81,000
1931	87	216,000	58	139,000	+ 77,000
1932	86	214,000	59	112,000	+ 102,000
1933	97	322,000	48	80,000	+ 242,000
1934	91	201,000	54	108,000	+ 93,000

DIAGRAM II.*

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1930-1934).



* In previous Reviews, in the above table and diagram Hospitals with Branches were included separately in the numbers but for the purpose of the aggregate surplus and deficit they were regarded as one institution and the net result of their combined figures taken. In the present Review the procedure of the Statistical Summary, which deals with the institutions individually, has been followed throughout and Hospitals with Branches are included separately both in the numbers and in the surpluses or the deficits.

In last year's Review it was noted that the prolonged financial stringency had not had the adverse effects on the fortunes of the Voluntary Hospitals that might have been feared and that the results in 1933 had been markedly favourable in several respects, namely, a record number of hospitals showing surpluses with a corresponding decrease in the number of hospitals showing deficits, accompanied by a large increase in the total of the surpluses and a reduction in the total of the deficits. The results in 1934, though not so favourable as 1933 in these respects, show that the great improvement in the number of surpluses achieved in 1933 was to a considerable extent maintained. The number of surpluses was 91 against 97 in 1933 and 86 in 1932 while the deficits numbered 54 against 48 in 1933 and 59 in 1932. The aggregate amount of the surpluses was £201,000 against £322,000 in 1933, a decrease of £121,000, while the aggregate amount of the deficits was £108,000 against £80,000 in 1933, an increase of £28,000. There was thus a decrease of £149,000 in the balance of Income over Expenditure, which reduced the net aggregate surplus from £242,000 in 1933 to £93,000 in 1934.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered separately. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 27). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XV), thirteen had net surpluses in 1934 and two had net deficits, as was the case also in 1933 and in 1932. The group result depends on the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that no fewer than seven groups, comprising most of the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups III, V, VI and VII), the Children's (Long Period) Hospitals (Group X), the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), and the Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals (Group XIV), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years.

As regards the fortunes of the individual Hospitals during the five years, an examination of their figures shows that

32 Hospitals had 5 surpluses and no deficits.

25	"	"	4	"	"	1	"
36	"	"	3	"	"	2	"
25	"	"	2	"	"	3	"
18	"	"	1	"	"	4	"
9	"	"	no	"	"	5	"

The general conclusion may be drawn that, while the deficits at particular Hospitals form a serious problem for these Hospitals, they are not typical of the general tendency of Hospital finances down to the end of 1934, but are due to more or less exceptional circumstances. For the majority of the Hospitals the difficulty lay not in a failure to meet their maintenance expenditure out of current income, but in the need for further funds to carry out necessary improvements in building and in equipment.

COST OF WORKING IN 1934.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1934, for each of the

of Hospitals compared with 1933. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost:		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 5,029 5,154	{ 3,868,000 4,020,000	{ £200 £203	{ £95 £94	{ £228 £229	{ £103 £101	{ £1,550,000 £1,590,000
II. 5 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 1,079 1,073	{ 1,011,000 996,000	{ 160 164	{ 86 92	{ 180 187	{ 94 101	{ 295,000 305,000
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 1,479 1,506	{ 1,134,000 1,120,000	{ 157 162	{ 63 67	{ 179 182	{ 68 72	{ 344,000 358,000
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 791 796	{ 514,000 576,000	{ 159 162	{ 75 75	{ 175 181	{ 85 84	{ 182,000 193,000
V. 11 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 490 526	{ 232,000 231,000	{ 153 152	{ 82 88	{ 167 167	{ 89 95	{ 103,000 110,000
VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, without Resident Medical Officer ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 391 403	{ 21,000 25,000	{ 159 160	{ — —	{ 173 170	{ — —	{ 72,000 73,000
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, without Resident Medical Officer ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 179 185	{ 33,000 34,000	{ 154 157	{ — —	{ 168 172	{ — —	{ 32,000 34,000
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ...	{ 1933 1934	{ 466 481	{ 155,000 161,000	{ 164 164	{ 91 93	{ 181 182	{ 96 98	{ 101,000 105,000
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals... {	{ 1933 1934	{ 797 812	{ 587,000 568,000	{ 161 160	{ 82 88	{ 186 188	{ 91 98	{ 212,000 217,000
X. 5 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ... {	{ 1933 1934	{ 171 163	{ — —	{ 94 101	{ — —	{ 102 111	{ — —	{ 17,000 18,000
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals... {	{ 1933 1934	{ 485 509	{ 409,000 417,000	{ 184 177	{ 66 65	{ 213 201	{ 72 71	{ 133,000 132,000
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals {	{ 1933 1934	{ 293 300	{ 368,000 379,000	{ 144 147	{ 89 91	{ 169 174	{ 102 104	{ 87,000 91,000
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System {	{ 1933 1934	{ 330 329	{ 119,000 120,000	{ 141 148	{ 106 110	{ 168 179	{ 122 127	{ 71,000 76,000
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ... {	{ 1933 1934	{ 162 160	{ 115,000 102,000	{ 131 134	{ 79 86	{ 161 166	{ 93 102	{ 37,000 37,000
XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ... {	{ 1933 1934	{ 739 740	{ 110,000 107,000	{ 155 159	{ 187 192	{ 175 183	{ 203 208	{ 152,000 158,000
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ... {	{ 1933 1934	{ 1,650 1,715	{ 857,000 858,000	{ — —	{ — —	{ — —	{ — —	{ 372,000 386,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain a third of all the beds and deal with over a third of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Provisions :—										
All ...	37.7	34.9	33.9	32.4	33.3	5.6	5.4	5.1	4.8	5.0
Group I ...	39.8	36.0	35.1	33.4	34.5	4.7	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.9
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All ...	17.2	16.9	16.2	16.4	17.1	22.9	23.1	22.0	22.6	23.0
Group I ...	22.6	21.9	20.8	21.4	22.4	26.0	26.4	25.0	25.8	25.2
Domestic :—										
All ...	40.4	39.6	38.1	38.1	38.1	8.7	8.9	8.6	8.5	8.6
Group I ...	48.8	45.5	43.1	43.6	43.7	9.7	9.8	9.5	9.4	9.2
Salaries and Wages :—										
All ...	67.3	69.1	69.9	70.6	71.3	39.9	41.4	41.7	42.8	43.4
Group I ...	84.6	86.5	87.1	88.0	88.6	47.6	50.3	50.6	51.4	50.7
Miscellaneous :—										
All ...	5.2	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.4
Group I ...	4.7	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Administration :—										
All ...	9.8	9.6	9.4	9.5	9.6	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.0	4.2
Group I ...	9.3	9.0	8.4	8.6	8.7	2.6	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.8
Statistical Cost :—										
All ...	177.6	175.2	172.7	172.2	174.7	83.6	85.3	83.6	85.1	86.6
Group I ...	209.8	203.7	199.5	199.9	203.2	92.8	95.7	93.9	95.2	93.9
Establishment :—										
All ...	11.4	11.3	9.9	9.5	10.1	2.4	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4
Group I ...	15.3	16.0	14.0	12.0	11.7	2.8	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.4
Finance :—										
All ...	14.1	14.2	13.9	13.7	12.9	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.1	5.9
Group I ...	16.8	16.3	15.9	16.1	14.1	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.8	5.2
Total Cost :—										
All ...	203.1	200.7	196.5	195.4	197.7	92.1	94.3	92.1	93.6	94.9
Group I ...	241.9	236.0	229.4	228.0	229.0	101.2	104.5	102.0	103.4	101.5

The increase in expenditure in 1934 was relatively greater than the increase in the occupied beds and in the out-patient attendances; the resultant effect on the average statistical and total costs for all the Hospitals was a small increase in both in-patient and out-patient costs. In considering these figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The increases in the bed complement, and the expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5, indicate the progress made by the voluntary Hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities. But, as has been pointed out in previous Reviews, the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospitals: in recent years many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the re-building of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital; this factor continues to be much in evidence in the capital expenditure of the Hospitals. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1930 to 1934 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	£	£	£	£	£
Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment	1,111,000	766,000	577,000	571,000	591,000

Of this expenditure on building and on equipment, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII following, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of the income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors and loans at the end of 1934. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

From 1927 to 1930 the annual capital expenditure approached or exceeded £1,000,000 and it will be seen from the above table that this heavy capital expenditure has fallen in the last three years to half this amount. This slowing down of extensions and improvements and of the provision of up-to-date medical and surgical equipment, has been, perhaps, the most serious result of the financial stringency, and it is one which the Voluntary Hospitals have shared with most other forms of public service.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 145 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page 11), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets. It will be noticed that the receipts for Building and Equipment fell in the three years 1931 to 1933 to half or less of what they were in 1930; the general depression, which became accentuated in 1931 and 1932 and showed no signs of lifting until the latter part of 1933, no doubt caused some Hospitals to defer their appeals for building schemes. In 1934 receipts for Building show a large increase over the three preceding years, while receipts for Endowment show a great improvement on 1933.

TABLE XIII.

	1930.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total Maintenance Receipts	3,805,000	3,841,000	3,838,000	4,006,000	3,980,000
Capital Receipts for Endowments	240,000	204,000	140,000	98,000	141,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment ...	867,000	457,000	337,000	311,000	774,000
Total Receipts	4,912,000	4,502,000	4,315,000	4,415,000	4,895,000
Of this, VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled	2,901,000	2,424,000	2,170,000	2,235,000	2,613,000
= percentage of Total Receipts	59.1%	53.8%	50.3%	50.6%	53.4%

SUMMARY OF 1934 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1934 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1933 are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE XIV.

		1934.	Increase + or decrease on 1933.
WORK	i. Bed Complement	17,670	+ 310
	ii. Beds Occupied	14,850	+ 320
	iii. In-patients	269,500	+ 9,000
	iv. Out-patients	1,870,000	+ 52,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	9,715,000	+ 182,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	£ 1,698,000	£ - 128,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,630,000	+ 90,000
	viii. Income from Investments	652,000	+ 12,000
	ix. Total Maintenance Receipts	3,980,000	- 26,000
	x. Total Maintenance Expenditure	3,887,000	+ 123,000
	xi. Surplus	93,000	- 149,000
	xii. Total Voluntary Gifts for both Main-		

CONCLUSION.

The figures for 1934 strengthen the views expressed in the Reviews of the past year or two pointing out that the aggregate figures presented in the Review furnish unquestionable evidence of two broad facts, namely :—

1. The work of the Voluntary Hospitals in London continues to grow not only in scale but also in quality as a result of the progress that has been made in curative medicine and surgery. The Hospitals have thus been enabled to provide more and more effective treatment for a continually increasing number of the sick poor for whom they were originally founded and who remain their first care. The advances in therapeutic knowledge and skill have inevitably led to demands from other sections of the community that they should not be debarred from the benefits of the progress, and the Voluntary Hospitals, in adapting themselves to the changing conditions brought about by the ever-developing co-ordination of social life in this age, have met the necessities of the case by enlarging their field of service, which now includes not only the indigent sick and a large body of wage-earners who make substantial contributions either direct or through contributory schemes, but also persons of limited or moderate means who are admitted to pay-beds.

2. In the aggregate the receipts, including both Voluntary Gifts and Patients' Payments, have kept pace with the increased maintenance expenditure. The Voluntary Gifts to maintenance show a substantial increase since the war, in addition to which large amounts have been received from this source to increase permanent endowments or to meet the heavy expenditure on schemes of extension and improvements or reconstruction at existing Hospitals, as well as on buildings for new Hospitals. This capital expenditure has been a marked feature of the finance of the Voluntary Hospitals in recent years, though since the crisis in 1931 some Hospitals have had to postpone necessary expenditure for re-equipment, reconstruction or extension.

The figures contained in these annual Reviews go far to dispel the doubts which are sometimes expressed regarding the present-day financial stability of the Voluntary Hospital System. They testify how well in the aggregate, throughout the recent years of great financial pressure on all members of the community and not least on those that give voluntary monetary support to the Hospitals, the current needs of the Hospitals have been met, and how much has been done to improve and extend their accommodation and equipment.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10 OLD JEWRY,

LONDON, E.C.2.

October, 1935.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1934.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 47, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

(145 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY.

(145 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each item to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				Total Ordinary Income.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Growth.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total from Services.		Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
17,774 1-1	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	304,524 19-2	134,359 8-4	438,883 27-6	437,599 27-5	76,490 4-8	19,985 1-3	534,074 32-3	1,418,886 89-2	183,731 11-6	—	183,731 11-6	1,602,617 100-8	1,590,029	+ 43,700 + 2-8	+ 12,588 + 0-8	I
6,567 1-9	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	87,427 25-3	40,263 11-7	127,690 37-0	121,433 35-2	40,454 11-7	3,278 0-9	165,165 10-1	320,785 92-9	15,298 4-5	2 (0-001)	15,300 4-5	336,085 97-4	345,225	+ 11,488 - 3-3	+ 9,140 - 2-6	II
3,242 0-9	III. 12 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	102,066 28-5	31,854 8-9	133,920 37-4	144,332 40-4	10,094 2-8	850 0-2	155,276 9-7	327,299 91-5	43,396 12-2	—	43,396 12-2	370,695 103-7	357,616	+ 21,677 + 6-1	+ 13,079 + 3-7	III
5,593 2-9	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	65,028 33-8	18,672 5-7	83,700 43-5	80,313 41-7	9,553 4-9	1,289 0-7	91,155 5-8	182,233 94-6	11,156 5-8	—	11,156 5-8	193,389 100-4	192,584	+ 8,598 - 2-4	+ 3,015 + 1-6	IV
356 0-4	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	35,026 35-0	5,121 5-1	40,147 40-1	44,905 44-9	658 0-6	302 0-3	45,863 46-1	102,076 102-0	4,470 4-5	—	4,470 4-5	106,546 106-5	100,054	+ 9,731 + 9-7	+ 6,492 + 6-5	V
103 0-1	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	25,204 34-5	3,464 4-8	28,668 39-4	40,758 56-0	3,414 4-7	164 0-2	44,336 60-4	79,096 108-7	10,708 14-7	—	10,708 14-7	89,804 123-4	72,783	+ 17,021 + 23-4	+ 17,021 + 23-4	VI
286 0-8	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	12,296 35-8	1,127 3-3	13,423 39-1	16,903 49-3	378 1-1	380 1-1	17,661 50-8	35,479 103-4	2,673 7-8	—	2,673 7-8	38,152 111-2	34,307	+ 3,921 + 11-4	+ 3,845 + 11-2	VII
310 0-3	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	24,105 22-9	9,026 8-5	33,131 31-4	52,317 49-6	1,263 1-2	267 0-3	53,847 50-3	102,105 96-8	8,402 8-0	—	8,402 8-0	110,507 104-8	105,415	+ 5,092 + 4-8	+ 5,092 + 4-8	VIII
1,477 0-7	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	67,268 31-0	24,952 11-5	92,220 42-5	48,222 22-2	8,874 4-1	752 0-3	57,848 26-3	185,353 85-4	28,346 13-0	—	28,346 13-0	213,699 98-4	217,075	+ 9,960 - 4-6	+ 6,584 - 3-0	IX
13 0-1	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	10,472 57-5	1,353 7-4	11,825 64-9	3,987 21-9	2,225 12-2	52 0-3	6,264 29-7	21,666 119-0	2,930 16-1	37 0-2	2,967 16-3	24,633 135-3	18,208	+ 6,440 + 35-4	+ 6,425 + 35-3	X
1,769 1-3	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	34,875 26-4	10,494 7-9	45,369 34-3	38,964 29-5	23,641 17-9	24,010 18-2	86,619 40-1	138,700 105-0	4,933 3-7	—	4,933 3-7	143,633 108-7	132,165	+ 13,153 + 10-0	+ 11,468 + 8-7	XI
129 0-1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	27,542 30-1	6,264 6-8	33,806 36-9	37,281 40-7	3,874 4-2	12,091 13-3	53,246 24-5	92,587 101-0	5,925 6-5	—	5,925 6-5	98,512 107-5	91,646	+ 6,912 + 7-5	+ 6,866 + 7-5	XII
319 0-4	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System ..	23,096 30-5	10,145 13-4	33,241 43-9	26,539 35-0	404 0-5	15 (0-02)	26,554 24-4	65,863 86-9	11,638 15-4	508 0-7	12,146 16-1	78,009 103-0	75,760	+ 7,262 + 9-6	+ 2,249 + 3-0	XIII
895 2-4	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	5,913 16-0	1,450 3-9	7,363 19-9	26,450 71-4	88 0-2	1 (0-003)	26,539 26-6	36,378 98-2	3,688 10-0	—	3,688 10-0	40,066 108-2	37,022	+ 5,013 - 6-6	+ 3,044 + 8-2	XIV
142 0-1	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	30,654 20-9	8,546 5-9	39,200 26-8	44,973 30-7	40,890 27-9	792 0-5	86,655 40-7	137,335 93-7	14,042 9-6	—	14,042 9-6	151,377 103-3	146,559	+ 3,053 + 8-2	+ 4,818 + 3-3	XV
4,663 —	XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	124,153 —	25,080 —	149,233 —	117,619 —	58,486 —	2,202 —	178,307 71-1	348,251 —	33,689 —	172 —	33,861 —	382,112 —	370,671	+ 14,911 + 10-2	+ 11,441 —	XVI
43,638 1-1	Totals, 1934 ..	979,649 25-2	332,170 8-6	1,311,819 33-8	1,282,595 33-0	280,786 7-2	66,430 1-7	1,629,811 82-6	3,594,092 92-5	385,025 9-9	719 (0-02)	385,744 9-9	3,979,836 102-4	3,887,119	+ 200,747 + 5-2	+ 92,717 + 2-9	Totals
48,371 1-3	Do. 1933 ..	968,647 25-8	343,771 9-1	1,312,418 34-9	1,302,039 31-9	272,498 7-2	65,437 1-8	1,339,911 78-8	3,493,176 92-8	509,013 13-5	3,784 0-1	512,797 13-6	4,005,973 100-4	3,764,353	+ 321,540 + 8-5	+ 241,620 + 6-4	Totals

Net revenue on Invested Property may be added to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16) after deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Growth.
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).						Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
5,153-8	4,019,794	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	193,801 12-2	216,010 13-6	262,271 16-5	659,911 41-6	35,780 2-2	6,012 3-5	70,068 4-4	93,140 5-9	1,586,974	2,544	711	3,055	1,590,029	I
1,073-0	996,034	II. 5 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds ..	43,652 14-5	43,499 14-4	48,184 16-0	111,434 36-9	8,153 5-3	8,533 5-8	25,604 8-5	301,835	3,379	—	—	3,379	305,214	II
1,505-8	1,120,243	III. 12 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds ..	54,468 15-3	46,075 13-0	61,736 17-4	128,558 36-1	10,481 6-6	18,927 5-3	17,607 5-0	355,668	1,948	—	—	1,948	357,616	III
796-2	576,059	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	27,173 14-1	26,515 13-8	32,801 17-0	70,666 36-7	5,498 3-0	6,380 3-3	13,395 7-0	192,557	11	16	27	192,584	192,584	IV
526-4	231,348	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O. ..	18,256 16-6	14,872 13-5	19,478 17-7	35,815 32-6	3,161 1-4	3,881 8-1	5,893 5-4	3,560 3-2	109,916	44	33	77	109,993	V
402-7	25,562	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,007 19-3	7,740 10-6	15,690 21-6	24,718 34-0	2,728 3-9	3,809 4-7	2,643 3-6	1,855 2-5	72,783	—	—	—	72,783	VI
184-8	33,759	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O. ..	7,513 21-9	4,219 12-3	7,055 20-6	9,627 28-1	1,638 2-3	1,371 3-7	1,735 5-0	1,229 3-6	34,307	—	—	—	34,307	VII
480-9	161,153	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	15,336 14-9	13,273 12-9	18,570 18-0	36,327 35-8	2,573 1-9	2,440 7-4	4,749 4-6	4,657 4-5	103,129	2,286	—	2,286	105,415	VIII
811-7	568,336	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	22,996 11-0	22,895 11-0	37,016 17-8	78,501 37-7	6,743 4-0	6,106 5-8	11,672 5-6	16,343 7-9	208,272	8,803	—	8,803	217,075	IX
163-3	—	X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	3,474 19-1	784 4-3	3,862 21-3	6,468 35-6	548 0-4	1,374 7-6	1,052 5-8	597 3-3	18,159	—	49	49	18,208	X
509-0	416,876	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	28,332 21-4	6,415 4-9	28,791 21-8	42,759 32-4	3,889 2-8	6,714 6-1	6,065 4-6	9,087 6-9	132,055	110	—	110	132,165	XI
300-4	379,047	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	10,695 11-7	6,023 6-0	13,151 14-3	39,081 42-7	2,761 1-9	7,022 7-6	4,006 4-4	8,854 9-7	91,593	53	—	53	91,646	XII
328-9	120,028	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst. ..	11,060 14-9	9,082 12-3	9,725 13-1	26,452 35-7	2,089 1-5	4,256 4-8	4,256 4-8	7,829 10-6	74,061	1,578	121	1,699	75,760	XIII
160-3	102,018	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps. ..	5,392 14-6	5,368 14-6	5,825 15-7	10,003 27-0	1,117 0-8	2,883 7-0	1,279 3-5	5,455 14-7	37,022	—	—	—	37,022	XIV
740-4	107,016	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	29,065 18-4	14,583 9-2	19,717 12-5	63,096 40-0	4,267 3-0	7,743 4-8	11,453 7-3	8,041 5-1	157,865	73	—	73	157,938	XV
1,715-3	858,031	XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	57,743 —	39,319 —	66,317 —	136,993 —	11,429 7-0	2,445 —	14,938 —	32,125 —	382,903	1,755	1,634	3,389	386,292	XVI
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,072	—	3,072	3,072	—

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1934.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 52 to 87, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Per- cent of Total Closed.
			CLOSED.			TOTAL CLOSED.	OPEN.	VACANT.	
			On account of						
			Rebuilding or Extension.	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,952	5,945.8	36.8	110.7	18.0	165.5	5,780.3	626.5	9.8
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,320	1,319.9	—	18.6	43.0	61.6	1,258.3	185.3	4.7
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,779	1,764.1	10.8	49.0	3.6	63.4	1,700.7	208.2	3.6
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	908	907.0	—	20.9	—	20.9	886.1	92.9	2.3
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	647	634.5	4.8	6.7	—	11.5	623.0	97.1	1.3
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	564	550.2	5.6	5.0	2.1	12.7	537.5	134.8	2.3
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	273	268.0	2.1	6.3	—	8.4	259.6	74.8	3.1
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	547.8	6.0	10.5	—	16.5	531.3	50.5	3.6
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,046	1,039.6	—	55.3	10.0	65.3	974.3	162.6	6.3
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	204	204.0	—	18.4	—	18.4	185.6	22.4	9.9
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	595	590.0	—	16.5	—	16.5	573.5	66.3	2.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	370	370.0	16.0	4.1	—	20.1	349.9	49.5	5.4
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	349	349.0	—	2.5	—	2.5	346.5	17.6	0.7
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	201	201.0	—	11.9	—	11.9	189.1	28.8	5.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	808	808.0	1.2	8.7	4.2	14.1	793.9	53.5	1.7
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,086	2,038.7	—	22.4	52.9	75.3	1,963.4	248.1	—
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	17,665	17,537.6	83.3	367.5	133.8	584.6	16,953.0	2,118.9	3.3
Do. 1933 ..	17,355	17,294.4	89.5	362.7	163.4	606.6	16,688.8	2,167.5	3.4

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.	
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,153.8	101,253	12,384	18.6	763,607	4,019,794
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,073.0	20,291	2,830	19.3	189,235	996,034
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,505.8	25,832	3,417	21.3	239,877	1,120,243
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	796.2	16,147	2,972	18.0	115,347	576,059
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	526.4	10,619	1,815	18.1	61,072	231,348
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	402.7	8,211	1,658	17.9	5,757	25,562
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	184.8	3,630	642	18.5	5,274	33,759
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	480.9	9,836	571	17.9	36,246	161,153
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	811.7	19,833	7,940	14.9	131,448	568,336
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	163.3	793	20	71.4	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	509.0	13,144	463	14.1	44,606	416,876
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	300.4	7,277	332	15.1	120,309	379,047
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	328.9	2,750	30	43.4	12,327	120,028
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	160.3	5,883	1,003	9.9	26,797	102,018
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	740.4	4,675	154	57.9	20,055	107,016
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,715.3	19,353	2,653	—	98,318	858,031
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	17,537.6	1,012,537.6	123,844.6	18.6	1,695,300.0	8,218,900.0
Do. 1933 ..	17,294.4	1,006,606.6	123,844.6	18.6	1,663,400.0	8,167,500.0

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Med. Schools	34.5	22.4	43.7	88.6	5.3	8.7	203.2	11.7	14.1	229.0
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	34.0	14.7	36.7	65.3	5.4	8.3	164.4	5.7	17.1	187.2
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds	32.5	17.1	35.3	62.2	5.4	9.9	162.4	10.4	9.7	182.5
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ..	30.7	16.6	36.2	64.7	4.8	9.4	162.4	7.0	11.3	180.7
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	31.3	15.7	32.2	53.6	5.1	14.5	152.4	9.3	5.2	166.9
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	34.5	16.9	37.5	56.8	6.5	7.7	159.9	6.2	4.4	170.5
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	38.5	18.4	36.6	48.0	8.7	6.5	156.7	9.3	6.0	172.0
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	30.2	16.1	36.1	63.0	4.4	14.1	163.9	9.1	8.7	181.7
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	25.5	12.9	39.6	65.4	6.1	11.0	160.5	12.2	15.6	188.3
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	21.3	4.8	23.6	39.6	3.4	8.4	101.1	6.4	3.7	111.2
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	42.5	10.6	46.5	60.8	6.2	10.3	176.9	10.0	14.1	201.0
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	30.8	6.7	36.5	62.1	3.1	7.8	147.0	10.4	16.4	173.8
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	32.6	9.7	26.9	66.0	4.6	8.4	148.2	11.6	19.2	179.0
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	28.8	16.1	28.9	45.9	4.7	10.0	134.4	6.5	24.9	165.8
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	38.4	11.6	25.6	70.0	5.0	8.5	159.1	15.1	8.9	183.1
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	33.3	17.1	38.1	71.3	5.3	9.6	174.7	10.1	12.9	197.7
Do. 1933 ..	32.4	16.4	38.1	70.6	5.2	9.5	172.2	9.5	13.7	195.4

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF									
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Med. Schools	3.9	25.2	9.2	50.7	2.1	2.8	93.9	2.4	5.2	101.5
II. 5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	7.2	27.9	8.8	41.6	2.3	3.9	91.7	2.4	7.2	101.3
III. 12 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds	4.9	18.1	7.8	31.2	2.0	2.6	66.6	3.0	2.6	72.2
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ..	4.7	23.1	6.8	33.2	2.9	4.6	75.3	1.4	7.7	84.4
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	7.6	28.6	10.9	32.9	2.1	5.4	87.5	4.3	3.5	95.3
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.0	34.4	7.6	37.3	2.8	5.4	92.5	2.3	3.0	97.8
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	4.0	21.8	8.6	44.7	3.2	5.6	87.9	3.1	6.6	97.6
X. 5 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	16.1	2.5	12.3	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.5	2.4	4.5	71.4
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	3.8	10.6	5.8	53.9	4.9	12.3	91.3	2.4	10.3	104.0
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	2.9	49.2	7.4	39.4	4.7	6.8	110.4	3.7	12.5	126.6
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.5	27.4	11.7	25.9	3.6	9.6	85.7	2.3	14.4	102.4
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	6.2	56.0	7.2	105.6	5.0	12.5	192.5	2.5	13.2	208.2
XVI. 30 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—	—
Totals and Averages, 1934 ..	6.2	27.4	7.2	50.6	2.5	3.5	85.7	2.3	14.4	102.4
Do. 1933 ..	6.2	27.4	7.2	50.6	2.5	3.5	85.7	2.3	14.4	102.4

APPENDIX II.

Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary.

Group I.—12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.

Charing Cross
Guy's
King's College
London
Middlesex
Royal Free
St. Bartholomew's
St. George's
St. Mary's
St. Thomas's
University College
Westminster

Group II.—5 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.

Prince of Wales's
Queen Mary's
Royal Northern
Seamen's (Dreadnought)
West London

Group III.—12 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.

Bolingbroke
Croydon
German
Hampstead
Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth
King Edward Memorial
King George, Ilford
London Homoeopathic
Metropolitan
Miller
National Temperance
Poplar

Group IV.—9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.

Connaught
East Ham Memorial
London Jewish
Nelson
Princess Beatrice
Royal (Richmond)
St. John's (Lewisham)
Willesden
Woolwich War Memorial

Group V.—11 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.

Acton
Finchley
French
Harrow and Wealdstone
Italian
Mildmay Mission
Putney
Seamen's (Dock's)
Weir
Wembley
Wimbledon

Group VI.—11 General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a Resident Medical Officer.

Beckenham
Bromley
Carshalton
Enfield
Forest
Hendon
Hornsey
Kingston Victoria
Mildmay Memorial
Woodford Jubilee
Wood Green and Southgate
(formerly Passmore Edwards)

Group VII.—10 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.

Bexley
Blackheath
Brentford
Catholic Nursing Institute
Eltham and Mottingham
Hanwell
Norwood
Phillips Memorial
St. John's (Twickenham)
Victoria (Barnet)

Group VIII.—6 Hospitals for Women.

Chelsea
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson
Grosvenor
Hospital for Women
Samaritan Free
South London

Group IX.—9 Children's Hospitals.

Belgrave
Evelina
Hospital for Sick Children
Paddington Green
Princess Elizabeth of York
Princess Louise, Kensington
Queen's
South Eastern
Victoria

Group X.—5 Children's (Long-period) Hospitals.

Cheyne
Children's (Hampstead)
St. Monica's
Santa Claus
Winifred House

Group XI.—9 Maternity Hospitals.

British, for Mothers
City of London
Clapham
East End
General
Jewish
Mothers' (Salvation Army)
Plaistow
Queen Charlotte's

Group XII.—5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.

Central London
Royal Eye
Royal London
Royal Westminster
Western

Group XIII.—3 Hospitals for disorders of the nervous system.

Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis
National, Queen Square
West End

Group XIV.—3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.

Central London
Golden Square
Metropolitan

Group XV.—5 Chest and Heart Hospitals.

City of London
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
Do. do. (Frimley)
National Heart
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)

Group XVI.—30 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
Bermondsey Medical Mission
(Women and Children)
Brookfield Orthopaedic
Florence Nightingale (Gentle women)
Gordon (Fistula, etc.)
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
Infants'
Invalid and Crippled Children's
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital
Jewish Home of Rest
London Fever
London Lock
Marie Curie (Radium)
Mount Vernon (Cancer)
Royal Dental
Royal National Orthopaedic
Do. do. (Stanmore)
Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
St. John's (Skin)
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)
St. Nicholas (Children — Long-Period)
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
St. Peter's (Stone)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
Stoke Newington (Women)

1936 (1935
FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

DECEMBER, 1936.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1935.

DECEMBER, 1936.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 35
Work	5
Income... ..	10
Expenditure	14
Surpluses and Deficits	16
Cost of Working	18
Capital Expenditure	21
Total Hospital Receipts... ..	22
Summary of 1935 figures	22
Comparative Statistics, 1921-1935	23
Conclusion	35

APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary—

Summary of Section I	37
Summary of Section II	41

APPENDIX II. Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary

44

STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 145 London Voluntary Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1935 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reviews, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons. In the present Review a section has been added (pages 23 to 34) containing some comparisons between the figures of the five years (1931-1935), dealt with in the body of the Review, and the corresponding figures of the preceding ten years (1921-1930).

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that there was again an increase in 1935.

TABLE I.

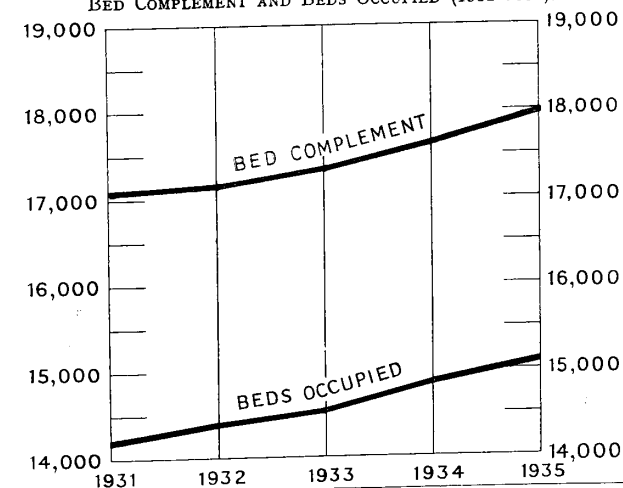
Item.	1931	1932*	1933	1934	1935
Bed Complement† ...	17,090	17,170	17,360	17,670	18,020
Average Beds Occupied † ...	14,180	14,380	14,530	14,850	15,110
New In-patients ...	256,100	261,800	260,700	269,200	274,100
New Out-patients ...	1,805,000	1,801,000	1,821,000	1,873,000	1,872,000
Total Out-patient Attendances	9,322,000	9,507,000	9,544,000	9,725,000	9,777,000

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement increased by 350 during the year, making a total increase of 930 since 1931; the average number of beds occupied increased by 260 during the year, the increase over 1931 being 930.

GRAPH 1.

BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1931-1935).



* 1932 was a leap year and the fact that the figures for that year were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

† The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily. The beds occupied (= the average daily number of in-patients) include temporary beds which do not form part of the bed complement and which are brought into use as an emergency measure when the bed complement is fully occupied.

The following table shows in detail the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number of these beds occupied, for the five years under review.

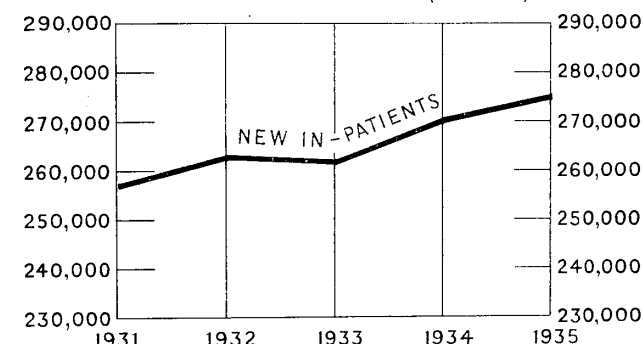
TABLE II.

Item.	Average daily Number of Beds.					Percentages a. of Average Complement and b. of Average Beds Open.									
	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1931		1932		1933		1934		1935	
1. Average Complement ...	16,899	17,153	17,301	17,544	17,885	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
2. Less closed temporarily on account of :—						%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
(i) Rebuilding or Extension ...	114	84	89	83	44										
(ii) Repairs, Re-decoration, Cleaning or Infection ...	333	314	363	368	365										
(iii) Other Causes ...	131	146	154	134	130										
	578	544	606	585	539	3.4		3.2		3.5		3.3		3.0	
3. Average Open ...	16,321	16,609	16,695	16,959	17,346	96.6	100	96.8	100	96.5	100	96.7	100	97.0	100
4. Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients...	2,146	2,231	2,174	2,125	2,244	12.7	13.1	13.0	13.4	12.6	13.0	12.1	12.5	12.6	12.5
5. Total Average Occupied	14,175	14,378	14,521	14,834	15,102	83.9	86.9	83.8	86.6	83.9	87.0	84.6	87.5	84.4	87.5

The relation between the average bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection or cleaning. The loss of beds from these causes ranged from 3.0 per cent. to 3.5 per cent. A further loss of beds is due to the vacancies which occur, through various causes, between the discharge and admission of patients; here the loss of occupancy is much greater, ranging from 12.1 per cent. to 13.0 per cent. in the period under review.

Looking at the figures from another aspect, namely, the total number of beds open and available for immediate use (*i.e.* after deducting beds temporarily closed), the average number vacant ranged from 12.5 per cent. to 13.4 per cent.

GRAPH 2.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1931-1935).



In 1935 the number of new in-patients increased by 4,900, while there has been an increase of 18,000 since 1931. In previous Reviews attention has been drawn to the speeding-up in the rate of work in the post-war years. For, whereas in 1922 the number of patients passed through each occupied bed was only 15.5, ten years later, in 1932, it was 18.2; this is equivalent to a reduction of fully three days in the average stay. From the very nature of the case there must be a limit to this speeding-up and the figures of the last five years indicate a slowing-up in the process. The number of patients passed through each occupied bed was 18.1 in 1931; 18.2 in 1932; 17.9 in 1933; 18.1 in 1934; and 18.1 in 1935.

This rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, the average duration of stay for each patient, which was 20.2 in 1931; 20.1 in 1932; 20.4 in 1933; 20.1 in 1934; and 20.1 in 1935. This is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence for all the Hospitals would be between 3 and 4 days longer than the figures just given. The following table shows the result of excluding these patients on the group figures for 1935 :—

TABLE III.

Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
%		Days	Days
12.4	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	18.8	21.1
16.5	II. 6 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ...	18.5	21.7
10.4	III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ...	21.9	24.2
17.4	IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ...	18.3	21.7
16.5	V. 11 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ...	18.9	22.2
19.7	VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer ...	17.3	21.0
16.6	VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer ...	18.9	22.2
6.0	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ...	18.1	19.1
41.3	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ...	15.3	24.6
1.1	X. 4 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	97.1	98.2
3.4	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ...	14.1	14.6
5.0	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	14.8	15.5
2.2	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	42.3	43.2
13.2	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	10.4	11.7
3.3	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	58.3	60.2
14.3	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	31.6	36.6
14.5	Average for 145 Hospitals ...	20.1	23.2

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. The percentages for the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals in Groups IV, V, VI and VII, are lower than they were, especially in the case of Groups VI and VII in which the proportion of patients resident for three days or less has fallen from 30.0% in 1931 to 19.7% in 1935 (Group VI) and from 25.3% in 1931 to 16.6% in 1935 (Group VII). As is to be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among Children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

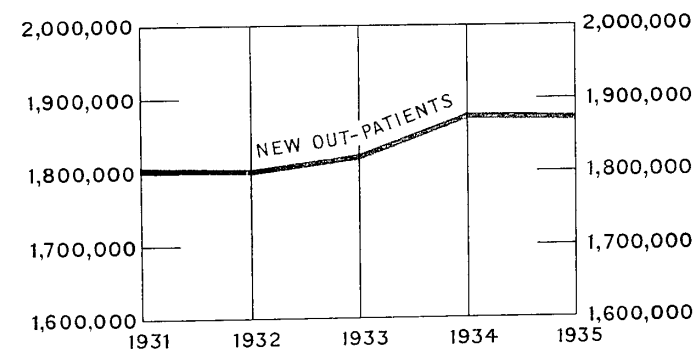
OUT-PATIENTS.

The number of New Out-patients in 1935 shows a decrease of 1,000 from 1934 but an increase of 67,000 over 1931. The Out-patient attendances increased by 52,000 over the previous year, making a total increase of 455,000 since 1931. It will be seen that, in the period under review, while the attendances show an annual increase the number of new Out-patients has fluctuated, decreases being shown in two of the five years. The explanation of this apparent anomaly may, perhaps, partly be found in the changing conception, which has become more evident in the last few years, of the proper function of an out-patient department in present-day conditions. There is an increasing tendency to discourage attendance for trivial complaints which can be adequately treated by other agencies than hospitals, and to develop the consultative work of the department while, at the same time, providing greater facilities for more prolonged treatments not available elsewhere. An increase of 52,000 in the number of Out-patients and of 633,000 in their attendances in the five years since 1930, compares with an increase of 275,000 in the number of Out-patients and of nearly 2,500,000 in their attendances in the nine years between 1921 and 1930.*

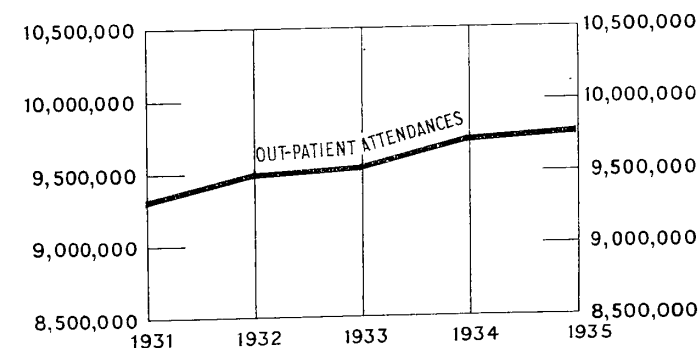
The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the number of

new out-patients and out-patient attendances during the period under review.

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS (1931-1935).



GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1931-1935).



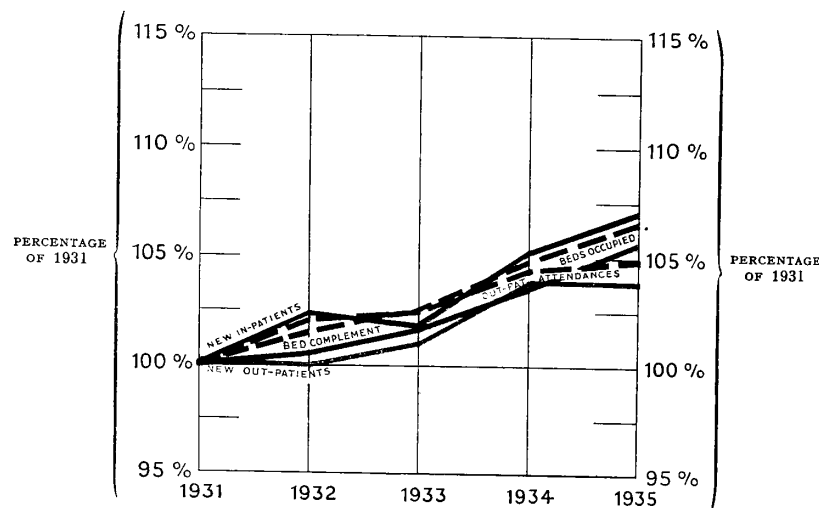
The relation between New Out-patients and Out-patient attendances is shown in the average number of attendances per Out-patient, which was 5.17 in 1931; 5.28 in 1932; 5.24 in 1933; 5.19 in 1934; and 5.22 in 1935.

* For a discussion of changes in numbers between 1911 and 1931 see the Report of the Special Committee of the King's Fund on Out-patient Methods, pars. 23 and 241.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which shows the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1931.

GRAPH 5.

IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK (1931-1935) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1931.



HOSPITAL INCOME.

In 1935 the total maintenance income of 145 London Hospitals amounted to £4,190,000, the highest figure recorded, compared with £3,980,000 in 1934, an increase of £210,000. This increase in Total Income was due to an increase of £47,000 in Ordinary Income together with an increase of £163,000 in Legacies, which, as has been pointed out in previous Reviews, is a fluctuating source of income.

The receipts under Subscriptions and Donations were £28,000 less than in 1934; but against this decrease there was a rise of £4,000 in the receipts from Central Funds and an increase of £65,000 in Receipts for Services, and of £6,000 in Interest. The net increase raised Total Ordinary Income to its highest recorded figure, £3,641,000.

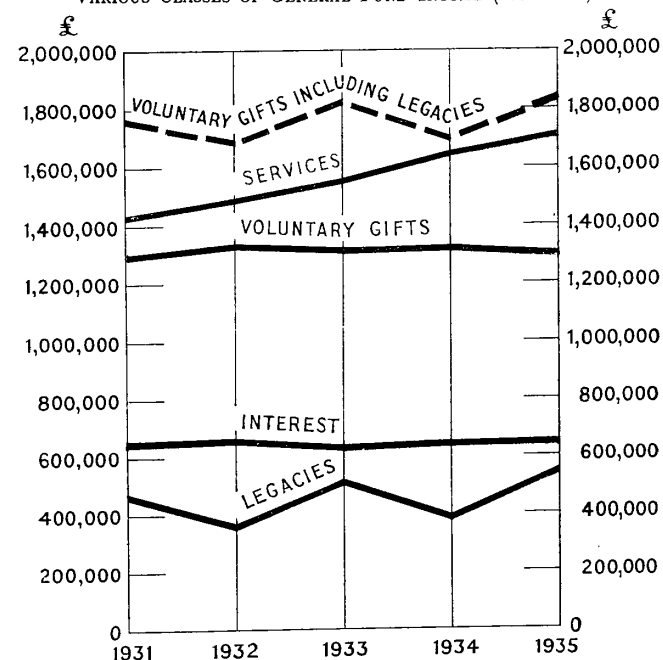
The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1931 to 1935:—

TABLE IV.

Heading.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
Subscriptions, Donations, etc....	970,000	987,000	967,000	980,000	952,000
Central Funds	327,000	344,000	344,000	332,000	336,000
Receipts for Services Rendered—					
Patients	1,101,000	1,149,000	1,202,000	1,282,000	1,342,000
Public Authorities	261,000	267,000	274,000	281,000	286,000
Fees and Other Receipts ...	64,000	66,000	65,000	67,000	67,000
Income from Investments ...	652,000	663,000	641,000	652,000	658,000
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME ...	3,375,000	3,476,000	3,493,000	3,594,000	3,641,000
Legacies	461,000	357,000	509,000	385,000	548,000
Other Extraordinary Income ...	5,000	5,000	4,000	1,000	1,000
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	3,841,000	3,838,000	4,006,000	3,980,000	4,190,000

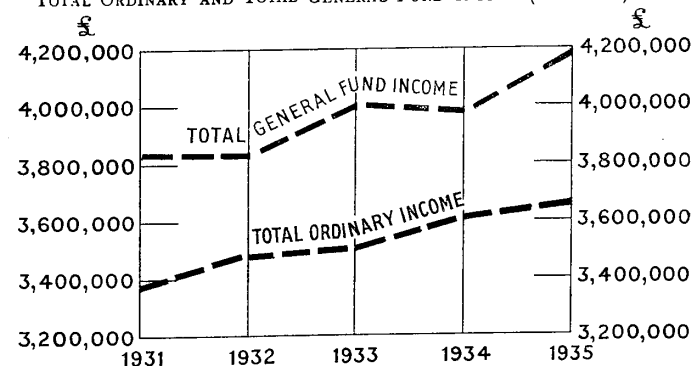
GRAPH 6.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1931-1935).



GRAPH 7.

TOTAL ORDINARY AND TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME (1931-1935).

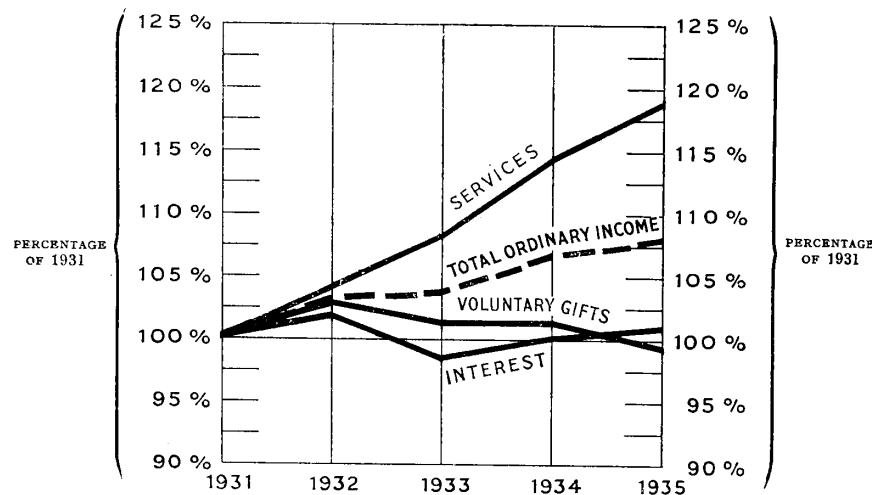


The principal difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total General Fund Income is the exclusion of Legacies from the former.

The following graph illustrates the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1931:—

GRAPH 8.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1931-1935) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1931.



Since 1931 there has been an increase of £266,000 in Total Ordinary Income. An examination of the main sections of Ordinary Income shows that this increase reflects a rise in Receipts for Services of £269,000 since 1931, the receipts from Voluntary Gifts and from Income from Investments having fluctuated within a narrow range.

An important factor in the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee; in 1935 Receipts for Services included a total of fully £425,000 from this Association.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of the income in 1935 was derived from each source. It also shows in column 5 what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1935 89.5% of the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; 92.5% was the corresponding figure for 1934. This fall in the percentage of expenditure covered by ordinary income was due to the fact that the increase in ordinary income bore a smaller ratio to the increase in expenditure.

TABLE V.

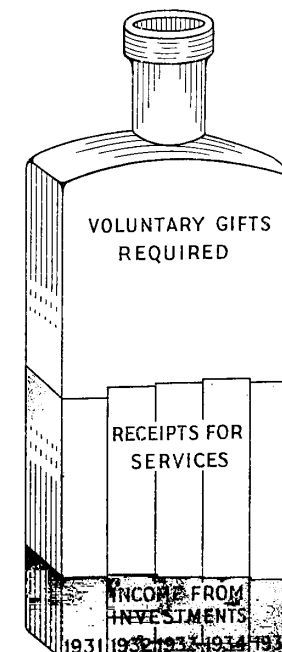
Heading.	Total amount received in 1935.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,288,000	35.4	30.7	31.7
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,695,000	46.5	40.5	41.6
Income from Investments	658,000	18.1	15.7	16.2
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME ...	3,641,000	100.0	86.9	89.5
Legacies	548,000	—	13.1	13.5
Other Extraordinary Income ...	1,000	—	(0.02)	(0.02)
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME ...	4,190,000	—	100.0	103.0

In considering the income from voluntary sources, account must be taken of Legacies, which are shown in hospital accounts as Extraordinary Income. In 1935 the total maintenance receipts from voluntary sources formed 43.8% of the total general fund income and covered 45.2% of the expenditure.

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 145 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1931 to 1935. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts. In 1935 the daily expenditure of the Hospitals was £11,100 to meet which they required to raise daily £4,700 from Voluntary Gifts.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The finances of the Hospitals in post-war years have been marked not by diminished income but by the necessity of continually increasing their expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work, and, up to the year 1931, the expenditure of the Hospitals rose steadily with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

From 1931 to 1933 expenditure remained stationary owing to the operation of various causes, *e.g.*, a smaller increase in the work and lower prices than in the earlier years; in 1934 there was a considerable rise in expenditure accompanying a larger volume of work which increased considerably more than in any of the preceding three years. The rise in expenditure continued in 1935 to a still greater extent although the increase in the work was on a lower scale than in 1934.

In 1935 the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals reached its highest recorded figure, £4,068,000, an increase of £181,000 over 1934 and £304,000 over 1931; it is noteworthy that maintenance expenditure reached the £4,000,000 mark for the first time.

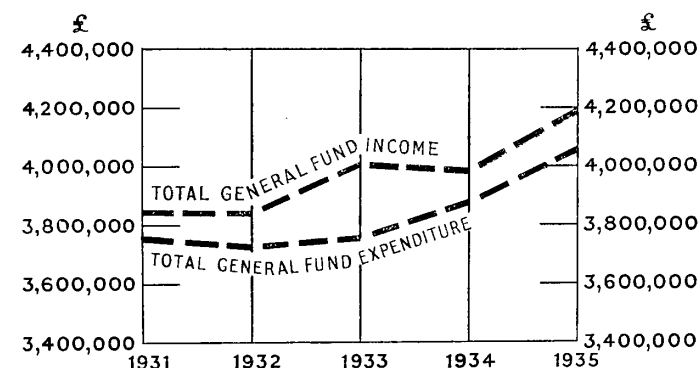
The following table analyses the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1931 to 1935.

TABLE VI.

Heading	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Expenditure—					
1. Provisions	546,000	536,000	517,000	543,000	578,000
2. Surgery and Dispensary	454,000	441,000	453,000	477,000	507,000
3. Domestic	644,000	630,000	635,000	650,000	673,000
4. Salaries and Wages (Main- tenance)	1,366,000	1,402,000	1,434,000	1,480,000	1,549,000
5. Miscellaneous	95,000	97,000	99,000	103,000	108,000
6. Administration	174,000	172,000	176,000	183,000	188,000
7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	187,000	165,000	161,000	174,000	172,000
8. Finance	259,000	258,000	257,000	249,000	259,000
TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE	3,725,000	3,701,000	3,732,000	3,859,000	4,034,000
Extraordinary Expenditure	39,000	35,000	32,000	28,000	34,000
TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE	3,764,000	3,736,000	3,764,000	3,887,000	4,068,000

The following graph illustrates the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1931 :—

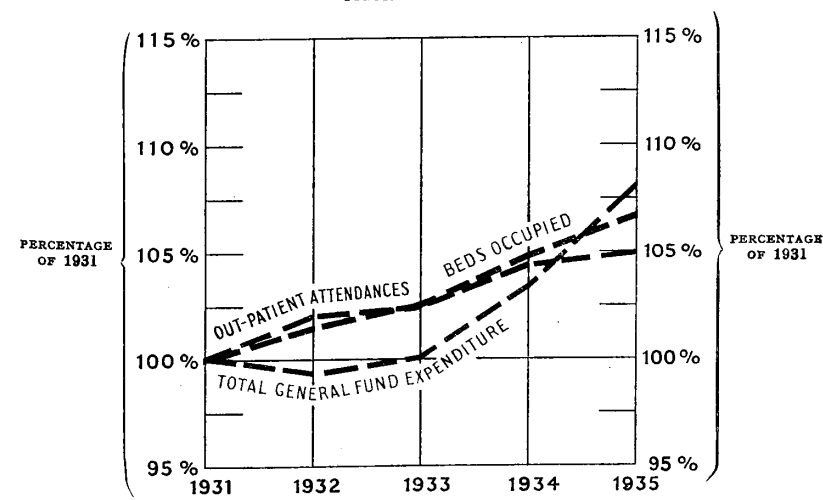
GRAPH 9.
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1931-1935).



Graph 9 shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that income exceeded expenditure in each of the years shown. Although there was a considerable increase in expenditure in 1935 as compared with 1934, there was a still greater increase in total income, with the result that the balance of income over expenditure in 1935 increased to £122,000, a rise of £29,000 over 1934.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure, dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs, are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 10.
WORK AND EXPENDITURE (1931-1935) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1931.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1934.	Percentage Increase over 1931.
Total General Fund Expenditure	4.6	8.1
Beds Occupied	1.7	6.6
Out-patient Attendances	0.5	4.9
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 Attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	1.4	6.1

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate balance of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1931 to 1935.

TABLE VIII.

Item.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
Total General Fund Income*	£ 3,841,000	£ 3,838,000	£ 4,006,000	£ 3,980,000	£ 4,190,000
Total General Fund Expenditure	3,764,000	3,736,000	3,764,000	3,887,000	4,068,000
Net Aggregate Surplus	77,000	102,000	242,000	93,000	122,000

It will be seen that there has been an aggregate surplus in each of the last five years. This has been the case in each year since 1922 with the single exception of 1926, the year of the general strike, when there was a small aggregate deficit.

In considering this table two things must be borne in mind. In the first place, the figures of surpluses represent the difference between the income and the expenditure of the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment. In the second place, the net aggregate surplus is made up of surpluses at some Hospitals and deficits at others, and the fact that the surpluses exceeded the deficits by £122,000 does not mean that some Hospitals were not in serious difficulties in 1935 as the result of the financial stringency that marked the earlier years of the period under review.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 11.

of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram :—

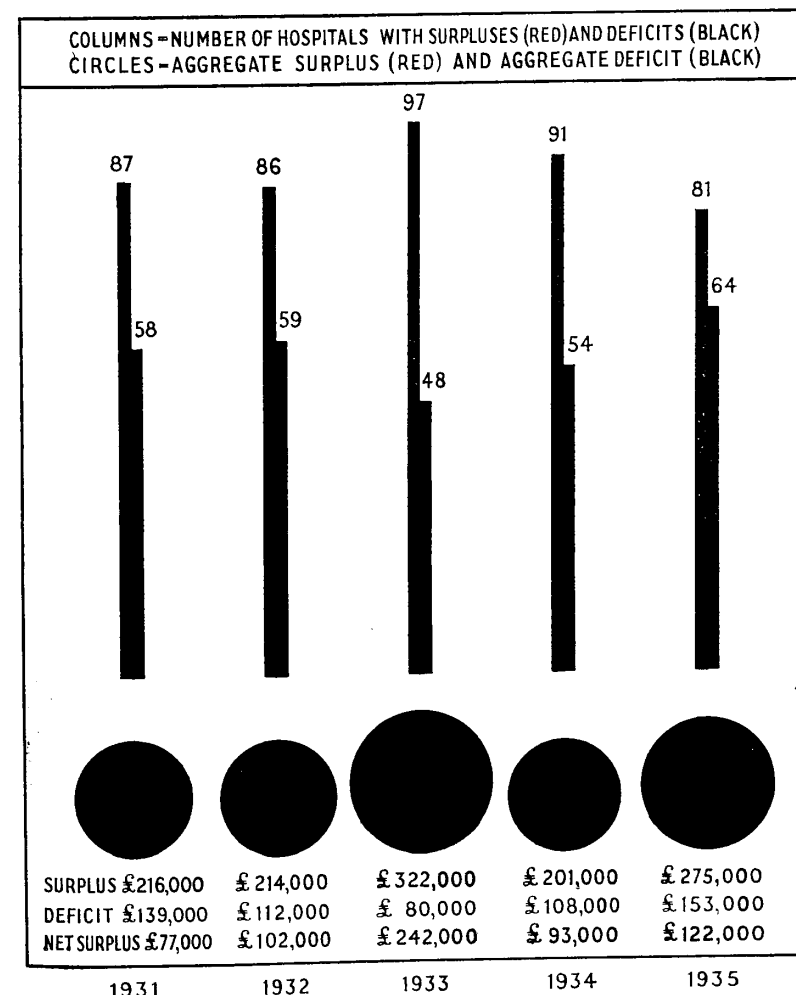
TABLE IX.

Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6
1931	87	£ 216,000	58	£ 139,000	+ 77,000
1932	86	214,000	59	112,000	+ 102,000
1933	97	322,000	48	80,000	+ 242,000
1934	91	201,000	54	108,000	+ 93,000
1935	81	275,000	64	153,000	+ 122,000

It should be noted that the net aggregate surplus is only a small margin over the expenditure of all the Hospitals taken together.

DIAGRAM II.

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1931-1935).



In last year's Review it was noted that the prolonged financial stringency had not had the adverse effects on the fortunes of the Voluntary Hospitals that might have been feared and that the great improvement in 1933 as regards the number of Hospitals with surpluses had been to a considerable extent maintained in 1934. In 1935, the position in this respect was affected by the fact that at some of the Hospitals the increase in expenditure was not offset by a sufficient increase in income, with the result that the number of Hospitals with surpluses was 10 less than in 1934; on the other hand the aggregate amount of the surpluses was higher in 1935. The number of surpluses was 81 against 91 in 1934, while the deficits numbered 64 against 54 in 1934. The aggregate amount of the surpluses was £275,000 against £201,000 in 1934, an increase of £74,000, while the aggregate amount of the deficits was £153,000 against £108,000 in 1934, an increase of £45,000. There was thus a rise of £29,000 in the balance of Income over Expenditure, which increased the net aggregate surplus from £93,000 in 1934 to £122,000 in 1935.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered separately. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 39). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XV), ten had net surpluses in 1935 and five had net deficits, against thirteen with net surpluses and two with net deficits in each of the preceding three years. The group result depends on the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that no fewer than eight groups, comprising most of the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups III, V, VI and VII), the Hospitals for Women (Group VIII), the Children's (Long Period) Hospitals (Group X), the Maternity Hospitals (Group XI), and the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years.

As regards the fortunes of the individual Hospitals during the five years, an examination of their figures shows that

36 Hospitals had 5 surpluses and no deficits.

23	"	"	4	"	"	1	"
29	"	"	3	"	"	2	"
35	"	"	2	"	"	3	"
14	"	"	1	"	"	4	"
8	"	"	no	"	"	5	"

The general conclusion may be drawn that, while the repeated deficits at particular Hospitals form a serious problem for these Hospitals, they are not typical of the general tendency of Hospital finances down to the end of 1935, but are due to more or less exceptional circumstances. For the majority of the Hospitals the difficulty lay not in a failure to meet their maintenance expenditure out of current income, but in the need for further funds to carry out necessary improvements in building and in equipment and to provide for the increased upkeep these often necessitate.

COST OF WORKING IN 1935.

The following table gives, in columns 5 and 6, the statistical cost and in columns 7 and 8, the total cost of working for 1935 for the various groups

of Hospitals compared with 1934. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	{ 1934 1935	5,154 5,186	4,020,000 3,978,000	£ 203 211	£ 94 98	£ 229 239	£ 102 106	£ 1,590,000 1,664,000
II. 6 General Hospitals, over 200 beds ...	{ 1934 1935	1,227 1,273	1,100,000 1,127,000	162 169	88 89	184 191	97 98	336,000 358,000
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds ...	{ 1934 1935	1,351 1,412	1,016,000 1,037,000	164 166	68 67	185 186	74 71	327,000 339,000
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ...	{ 1934 1935	796 814	576,000 632,000	162 161	75 74	181 177	85 84	192,000 197,000
V. 11 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ...	{ 1934 1935	526 575	231,000 254,000	152 151	88 85	167 164	95 92	110,000 118,000
VI. 11 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, without Resident Medical Officer ...	{ 1934 1935	403 412	26,000 30,000	160 169	— —	170 180	— —	73,000 79,000
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, without Resident Medical Officer ...	{ 1934 1935	185 185	34,000 37,000	157 167	— —	172 179	— —	34,000 36,000
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ...	{ 1934 1935	481 491	161,000 178,000	164 170	93 99	182 188	98 103	106,000 113,000
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals...	{ 1934 1935	812 839	568,000 535,000	160 165	88 97	188 191	97 108	217,000 227,000
X. 4 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	{ 1934 1935	121 112	— —	94 107	— —	105 118	— —	13,000 13,000
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals...	{ 1934 1935	509 503	427,000 428,000	176 181	64 65	200 203	70 71	132,000 133,000
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	{ 1934 1935	300 322	379,000 390,000	147 151	91 96	174 178	104 110	92,000 100,000
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	{ 1934 1935	229 330	120,000 118,000	148 158	111 116	179 192	126 133	76,000 81,000
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	{ 1934 1935	160 159	102,000 100,000	134 145	86 89	166 177	102 106	37,000 39,000
XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	{ 1934 1935	740 736	107,000 108,000	159 168	193 194	183 193	208 208	158,000 165,000
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable) ...	{ 1934 1935	1,757 1,759	858,000 825,000	— —	— —	— —	— —	391,000 402,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain a third of all the beds and deal with over a third of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Provisions :—										
All	34.9	33.9	32.4	33.3	34.8	5.4	5.1	4.8	5.0	5.3
Group I	36.0	35.1	33.4	34.5	36.5	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.9	4.2
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All	16.9	16.2	16.4	17.1	18.2	23.1	22.0	22.6	23.0	23.8
Group I	21.9	20.8	21.4	22.4	24.1	26.4	25.0	25.8	25.2	26.4
Domestic :—										
All	39.6	38.1	38.1	38.1	38.8	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.6	8.9
Group I	45.5	43.1	43.6	43.7	44.8	9.8	9.5	9.4	9.2	9.7
Salaries and Wages :—										
All	69.1	69.9	70.6	71.3	73.6	41.4	41.6	42.7	43.3	44.7
Group I	86.5	87.1	88.0	88.6	91.7	50.3	50.6	51.4	50.7	52.6
Miscellaneous :—										
All	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.5	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5
Group I	4.8	5.0	4.9	5.3	5.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Administration :—										
All	9.6	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.7	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.2	4.1
Group I	9.0	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.9	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9
STATISTICAL COST :—										
All	175.2	172.7	172.2	174.7	180.6	85.2	83.5	85.1	86.6	89.3
Group I	203.7	199.5	199.9	203.2	211.4	95.7	93.9	95.2	93.9	97.9
Establishment :—										
All	11.3	9.8	9.5	10.1	9.9	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.3
Group I	16.0	14.0	12.0	11.7	12.4	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3
Finance :—										
All	14.2	13.9	13.7	12.9	13.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.8	6.1
Group I	16.3	15.9	16.1	14.1	14.8	5.6	5.5	5.8	5.2	5.5
TOTAL COST :—										
All	200.7	196.4	195.4	197.7	203.7	94.2	92.0	93.5	94.9	97.7
Group I	236.0	229.4	228.0	229.0	238.6	104.5	102.0	103.4	101.5	105.7

The increase in expenditure in 1935 was relatively much greater than the increase in the occupied beds and in the out-patient attendances ; the resultant effect on the average statistical and total costs for all the Hospitals was a considerable increase in both in-patient and out-patient costs. In considering these figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The increases in the bed complement, and the expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5, indicate the progress made by the voluntary Hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities. But, as has been pointed out in previous Reviews, the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospitals : in recent years many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the re-building of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital ; this factor continues to be much in evidence in the capital expenditure of the Hospitals. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1931 to 1935 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
	£	£	£	£	£
Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment	766,000	577,000	571,000	591,000	781,000

Of this expenditure on building and on equipment, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII following, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of the income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors and loans at the end of 1935. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

From 1927 to 1930 the annual capital expenditure approached or exceeded £1,000,000, and it will be seen from the above table that this heavy capital expenditure fell during the three years 1932 to 1934 to half this amount. This slowing down of extensions and improvements, and of the provision of up-to-date medical and surgical equipment, has been, perhaps, the most serious result of the financial stringency, and it is one which the Voluntary Hospitals have shared with most other forms of public service. The large increase in this expenditure in 1935 shows that, as a result of the improved financial conditions, the Hospitals have been enabled to undertake more of this very necessary expenditure.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 145 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page 11), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets. The receipts for Building and Equipment fell in the three years 1931 to 1933 to half or less of what they were in 1930 as a result of the general depression during these years which no doubt caused some Hospitals to defer their appeals for building schemes. The great improvement in receipts for Building recorded in 1934 was maintained in 1935, while receipts for Endowment show a small increase on 1934. It will be seen that the total receipts in 1935 exceeded the five-million mark; this is the first time that figure has been reached.

TABLE XIII.

Item.	1931.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.
	£	£	£	£	£
Total Maintenance Receipts	3,841,000	3,838,000	4,006,000	3,980,000	4,190,000
Capital Receipts for Endowments	204,000	140,000	98,000	141,000	148,000
Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment	457,000	337,000	311,000	775,000	762,000
Total Receipts	4,502,000	4,315,000	4,415,000	4,896,000	5,100,000
<i>Of this, VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled</i>	<i>2,423,000</i>	<i>2,169,000</i>	<i>2,232,000</i>	<i>2,613,000</i>	<i>2,746,000</i>
<i>= percentage of Total Receipts</i>	<i>53·8%</i>	<i>50·3%</i>	<i>50·5%</i>	<i>53·4%</i>	<i>53·9%</i>

SUMMARY OF 1935 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1935 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1934 are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE XIV.

		1935.	Increase + or decrease — on 1934.
WORK	i. Bed Complement	18,020	+ 350
	ii. Beds Occupied	15,110	+ 260
	iii. In-patients	274,100	+ 4,900
	iv. Out-patients	1,872,000	— 1,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	9,777,000	+ 52,000
FINANCE		£	£
	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	1,836,000	+ 139,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,695,000	+ 65,000
	viii. Income from Investments	658,000	+ 6,000
	ix. Extraordinary Income (excluding Legacies in vi. above)	1,000	—
	x. Total Maintenance Income	4,190,000	+ 210,000
	xi. Total Maintenance Expenditure	4,068,000	+ 181,000
	xii. Net Aggregate Surplus*	122,000	+ 29,000

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS, 1921-1935.

The following tables provide a comparison for the 145 Hospitals between their statistics of work and finance for the five-year period 1931 to 1935 dealt with in the preceding pages and the corresponding figures for the ten-year period 1921 to 1930.*

As 1921 may be taken to be the first post-war year in which the hospitals returned fully to their normal civil work, the figures may be regarded as a survey of the progress made by the London Voluntary Hospitals since the war.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF HOSPITAL WORK.

TABLE 1.
10 years
1921-1930.

Year	Bed Complement.	Average Beds Occupied.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Total Out-patient Attendances.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1921	13,300	11,070	172,200	1,545,000	6,661,000
1922	13,530	11,000	171,300	1,475,000	6,736,000
1923	13,790	11,070	177,000	1,569,000	7,016,000
1924	14,190	11,470	186,900	1,625,000	7,253,000
1925	14,460	12,010	198,000	1,713,000	7,632,000
1926	14,750	12,260	204,300	1,703,000	7,950,000
1927	15,240	12,570	214,100	1,725,000	8,292,000
1928	15,950	13,210	225,400	1,802,000	8,722,000
1929	16,390	13,630	236,900	1,800,000	8,803,000
1930	16,740	14,000	249,200	1,820,000	9,144,000

TABLE 2.
5 years
1931-1935.

1931	17,090	14,180	256,100	1,805,000	9,322,000
1932	17,170	14,380	261,800	1,801,000	9,507,000
1933	17,360	14,530	260,700	1,821,000	9,544,000
1934	17,670	14,850	269,200	1,873,000	9,725,000
1935	18,020	15,110	274,100	1,872,000	9,777,000

BED COMPLEMENT.

In the ten-year period 1921-1930, the beds increased by 3,440, representing an increase of 26 per cent. in 1930 over 1921; about two-thirds of this increase took place in the latter half of the period, a time of great activity which saw large schemes of extension and of reconstruction come into being.

In the five-year period 1931-1935, the beds increased by 930, while the increase in 1935 over 1930 was 1,280.

* It should be noted that though reference is made to a ten-year period and to a five-year period, some of the comparisons, e.g., increases or decreases, cover changes in the figures in the course of nine years (i.e., 1930 compared with 1921) and four years (i.e., 1935 compared with 1931).

For some of the earlier years of the ten-year period 1921-1930, the actual figures of a few of the smaller Hospitals are not available and the figures have been estimated. The difference, if any, between the estimated figures and the actual figures for the purposes of the present comparison is negligible.

AVERAGE BEDS OCCUPIED.

In the ten-year period 1921-1930, the average daily number of occupied beds increased by nearly 3,000; of this increase two-thirds took place in the latter half of the period, corresponding to the increase in the bed complement during the same years.

In the five-year period 1931-1935, the average number of beds occupied increased by 930, a similar increase to that in the five years 1921-1925.

IN-PATIENTS.

During the ten years 1921-1930, the annual number of new In-patients increased by 77,000, of which increase 51,000 took place in the latter half of the period. The period was marked by a considerable speed-up in the rate of work, resulting in a reduction of 3 days in the average period of stay.

In the period 1931-1935, the patients admitted increased by 18,000. Since 1931 the average period of stay has remained stationary, indicating that, for the time being at least, the acceleration in the rate of work has reached its practical limits.

OUT-PATIENTS.

Between 1921 and 1930, New Out-patients increased by 275,000; the greater part of this increase relates to the first half of the period.

Between 1931 and 1935, the increase was only 67,000.

The fluctuations in the figures in the tables may be an indication that the number of New Out-patients is approaching a fairly constant level; one reason for this may be the change that is taking place in the work of the Out-patient Department in the direction of developing its consultative functions and of providing facilities for specialised long treatments while discouraging trivial complaints that do not require hospital treatment or for which other more suitable agencies are available.

OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES.

In the 10 years 1921-1930, Out-patient attendances increased by nearly 2,500,000; of this increase a greater part took place in the last half of the period.

It is noted above that the greater part of the increase in the number of the Out-patients themselves took place in the first half of the period; the explanation of this apparent discrepancy is probably to be found in the

development of the facilities for specialised long treatment cases, to which reference has just been made. The relatively smaller increase in the Out-patients in the last five years of the period probably comprised a relatively greater number of patients for treatment requiring more attendances. Thus in 1921 the average number of attendances per Out-patient was 4.3 while in 1930 it was fully 5.

In the 5 years 1931-1935, Out-patient attendances increased by 455,000 while the increase in 1935 over 1930 was 633,000. In 1935 the average number of attendances per Out-patient had increased to 5.2.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF HOSPITAL FINANCE.

HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE INCOME.

Year.	VOLUNTARY GIFTS.		RECEIPTS FOR SERVICES.			Income from Investments.	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME.	EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.		TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME.
	Subscriptions and Donations.	Central Funds.	Patients and their Societies.	Public Authorities.	Fees, etc.			Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1921	£ 783,000	£ 290,000	£ 507,000	£ 330,000	£ 51,000	£ 505,000	£ 2,466,000	£ 269,000	£ 16,000	£ 2,751,000
1922	927,000	274,000	578,000	277,000	49,000	531,000	2,636,000	185,000	3,000	2,824,000
1923	911,000	279,000	632,000	243,000	50,000	548,000	2,663,000	483,000	2,000	3,148,000
1924	810,000	277,000	659,000	243,000	51,000	573,000	2,613,000	478,000	4,000	3,095,000
1925	900,000	299,000	736,000	262,000	47,000	593,000	2,837,000	365,000	4,000	3,206,000
1926	869,000	287,000	767,000	258,000	46,000	595,000	2,822,000	258,000	18,000	3,098,000
1927	932,000	288,000	836,000	249,000	49,000	605,000	2,959,000	333,000	10,000	3,302,000
1928	1,082,000	303,000	915,000	243,000	52,000	614,000	3,209,000	254,000	8,000	3,471,000
1929	1,044,000	314,000	994,000	247,000	50,000	626,000	3,275,000	383,000	7,000	3,665,000
1930	1,074,000	318,000	1,067,000	255,000	61,000	629,000	3,404,000	398,000	5,000	3,807,000
Average Annual Income for 10 Years, 1921-30.	933,000	293,000	769,000	261,000	51,000	582,000	2,839,000	310,000	8,000	3,237,000
1931	970,000	327,000	1,101,000	261,000	64,000	652,000	3,375,000	461,000	5,000	3,841,000
1932	987,000	344,000	1,149,000	267,000	66,000	663,000	3,476,000	357,000	5,000	3,838,000
1933	967,000	344,000	1,202,000	274,000	65,000	641,000	3,493,000	509,000	4,000	4,006,000
1934	980,000	332,000	1,282,000	281,000	67,000	652,000	3,594,000	385,000	1,000	3,980,000
1935	952,000	336,000	1,342,000	286,000	67,000	658,000	3,641,000	548,000	1,000	4,190,000
Average Annual Income for 5 Years, 1931-35.	971,000	337,000	1,215,000	274,000	66,000	653,000	3,516,000	452,000	3,000	3,971,000

* Table 3. includes, in Subscriptions and Donations, the Hospitals' Combined Appeal receipts in 1922 (£246,000) and 1923 (£112,000), but excludes the emergency Government grant made through the Voluntary Hospitals Commission in 1921 (£78,000) and 1922 (£146,000).

The ten-year period 1921-1930 saw a remarkable change take place in the fortunes of the London Voluntary Hospitals. As a result of the economic upheaval caused by the war, the hospitals found themselves,

with depleted finances, faced with large deficits due to a greatly increased expenditure without a corresponding rise in income. It required the emergency grants from the King's Fund (£250,000) and from the National Relief Fund (£200,000) in 1920 together with the Government grant from the Voluntary Hospitals Commission in 1921 (£78,000) and in 1922 (£146,000) to tide them over their immediate difficulties. Moreover in 1922, the Hospitals and the King's Fund co-operated in a concerted effort on behalf of the Hospitals. This took two forms: one was the Combined Appeal to earn the Government grant and to meet immediate needs, which brought over £350,000 into the Hospitals' income, £246,000 in 1922 and £112,000 in 1923; the other was the establishment of the general contributory scheme known as The Hospital Saving Association. Since then the London Voluntary Hospitals have never looked back and, as the table shows, the receipts from the ordinary sources of income have steadily increased.

SUBSCRIPTIONS AND DONATIONS. Receipts from this source increased by £300,000 from 1921 to the highest figure recorded, namely, £1,082,000 in 1928; these receipts again topped the £1,000,000 mark in 1929 and also in 1930 which year saw the beginning of the financial crisis that was to mark the next three years; the receipts in 1930 were, however, helped by an unusually large single donation of £100,000.

During the five years 1931-1935, the first three years of which felt the full force of the wide-spread financial difficulties, a remarkable feature has been the steady strength of Subscriptions and Donations. The total amount has moved within a narrow range from £952,000 to £987,000, maintaining a level of nearly £200,000 above the receipts in 1921 from this source.

RECEIPTS FOR SERVICES. Perhaps the most striking feature in the Hospitals' financial figures during the ten-year period 1921-1930, and one which reflects the widened conception on the part of the community of its duty to the Hospitals, is to be found in the growth in receipts from Patients and their Societies. These receipts more than doubled, rising from £507,000 in 1921 to £1,067,000 in 1930. An important factor in this increase was the founding of the Hospital Saving Association in 1922; in 1930 the hospitals included in the above tables received fully £250,000 from the Association.

In the five years 1931-1935, receipts from Patients have shown a continuous increase, the total in 1935 being £275,000 over 1930; of this increase about £175,000 represents increased receipts from the Hospital Saving Association.

These receipts include receipts from pay-bed patients. The number of pay-beds, at various rates of charges, increased by approximately 1,000 between 1921 and 1930 and have since increased by approximately 600 to a total of nearly 2,000 in 1935.

INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS. The receipts from this source also showed steady improvement during the ten years 1921-1930, rising from £505,000 to £629,000. Since 1930, this source, despite the heavy fall that has taken place in the rates of interest, has increased by £29,000.

TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME. The marked increases in the receipts from Subscriptions and Donations, and from Patients, together with a steady increase on a smaller scale in Income from Investments raised the Total Ordinary Income in the ten-year period 1921-1930 from £2,466,000 to £3,404,000, an increase of £938,000. This increased level was raised still higher in the five-year period 1931-1935, the ordinary income rising from £3,375,000 in 1931 to £3,641,000 in 1935, an increase of £266,000; this increase, as was to be expected from the financial stringency that affected the greater part of the five years, was relatively on a smaller scale than the increase in the preceding ten years. The average annual total ordinary income increased from approximately £2,900,000 in the ten-year period 1921-1930 to fully £3,500,000 for the five years 1931-1935, an increase of fully £600,000 to an average figure which is itself more than the highest actual figure reached for total ordinary income in the preceding ten years.

The increase in Total Ordinary Income in the fifteen years has been approximately £1,200,000, or nearly 48 per cent.

LEGACIES. This source of income is, from its nature, liable to wide fluctuations. In the ten-year period 1921-1930 the receipts averaged £340,000, varying from £185,000 to £483,000, but only once did they fall below £200,000 and twice they exceeded £400,000.

The five years 1931-1935 have been marked by large receipts from this source, the £500,000 figures being reached twice during this period, while the average for the five years was fully £450,000.

There is thus no evidence of any falling off in legacies to the hospitals.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME. The fluctuating nature of Legacies, the receipts from which constitute practically the entire difference between Total Ordinary Income and Total Income, affect the extent to which increases in Total Ordinary Income are reflected in Total Income. The increase in total income in the ten years 1921-1930 was £1,056,000. In the five-year period 1931-1935, the increase was £349,000,

The average annual total income for the ten years 1921-1930 was approximately £3,240,000; for the five years 1931-1935 it was £3,970,000, an increase in the average total income of £730,000.

The increase since 1921 in total general fund income has been approximately £1,450,000, or fully 52 per cent.

HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE EXPENDITURE.

TABLE 5.
10 years
1921-1930.

Year.	Ordinary Expenditure.									Extra-Ordinary Expenditure.	Total General Fund Expenditure.
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1921	£ 585,000	£ 327,000	£ 574,000	£ 854,000	£ 65,000	£ 107,000	£ 175,000	£ 210,000	£ 2,897,000	£ 32,000	£ 2,929,000
1922	474,000	304,000	523,000	872,000	61,000	109,000	154,000	198,000	2,695,000	31,000	2,726,000
1923	466,000	321,000	520,000	897,000	61,000	112,000	172,000	195,000	2,744,000	30,000	2,774,000
1924	489,000	340,000	537,000	946,000	64,000	116,000	169,000	204,000	2,865,000	38,000	2,903,000
1925	517,000	351,000	546,000	990,000	67,000	122,000	197,000	210,000	3,000,000	55,000	3,055,000
1926	516,000	364,000	590,000	1,027,000	73,000	134,000	173,000	222,000	3,099,000	31,000	3,130,000
1927	521,000	384,000	592,000	1,075,000	81,000	142,000	170,000	229,000	3,194,000	31,000	3,225,000
1928	558,000	406,000	596,000	1,164,000	87,000	160,000	190,000	252,000	3,413,000	32,000	3,445,000
1929	580,000	433,000	614,000	1,229,000	92,000	168,000	186,000	249,000	3,551,000	38,000	3,589,000
1930	579,000	451,000	645,000	1,307,000	95,000	173,000	181,000	253,000	3,684,000	40,000	3,724,000
Average Annual Expenditure for 10 years 1921-1930	528,000	368,000	574,000	1,036,000	75,000	134,000	177,000	222,000	3,114,000	36,000	3,150,000

TABLE 6.
5 years
1931-1935.

1931	546,000	454,000	644,000	1,366,000	95,000	174,000	187,000	259,000	3,725,000	39,000	3,764,000
1932	536,000	441,000	630,000	1,402,000	97,000	172,000	165,000	258,000	3,701,000	35,000	3,736,000
1933	517,000	453,000	635,000	1,434,000	99,000	176,000	161,000	257,000	3,732,000	32,000	3,764,000
1934	543,000	477,000	650,000	1,480,000	103,000	183,000	174,000	249,000	3,859,000	28,000	3,887,000
1935	578,000	507,000	673,000	1,549,000	108,000	188,000	172,000	259,000	4,034,000	34,000	4,068,000
Average Annual Expenditure for 5 years 1931-1935	544,000	466,000	647,000	1,446,000	100,000	179,000	172,000	256,000	3,810,000	34,000	3,844,000

The great expansion which took place during the ten-year period 1921-1930 in the volume of work done by the hospitals was naturally accompanied by an increase in their expenditure. But this proportionate increase in expenditure following on increased work is affected by the factor of price-change in the cost of commodities and of labour; another factor affecting hospital expenditure is the discovery of new methods of treatment often necessitating additional expenditure through the use of costly medical appliances. Both these factors are reflected in the above tables.

In the ten-year period 1921-1930 expenditure increased by £800,000. This increase on 1921 would have been greater but for the fact that the high post-war prices still prevailed in 1921, the first year of the period; in 1922 there was a rapid fall in prices, with the result that the total maintenance expenditure fell by £200,000; more than half of this decrease was under Provisions, which fell by over £100,000—a reduction of 19 per cent. on the expenditure in 1921.

In the five-year period 1931-1935 expenditure increased by fully £300,000, all of which took place in the last two years. It is, perhaps, noteworthy that in 1932, exactly ten years after the marked fall in 1922, there was again a general though less pronounced fall in expenditure.

PROVISIONS. The fall in prices that began in 1922 has been more or less continuous throughout the fifteen years, with the result that despite a continuous increase in the work as compared with 1921, amounting in 1935 to 39 per cent., the annual expenditure on Provisions has been less than in 1921. From 1930 to 1933 there was again a fall under this heading, but prices rose in 1934 and 1935, and the price-increase together with the increase in work brought the expenditure in 1935 up again to the same level as in 1930.

SURGERY AND DISPENSARY. After a fall in 1922 expenditure under this heading has shown an almost continuous increase, reflecting not only the increased volume of work but also the cost of improved methods of treatment brought about by advances in medical and surgical knowledge.

In the ten-year period 1921-1930 expenditure increased by £124,000. Since 1930 the increase has been £56,000.

DOMESTIC. After a considerable fall in 1922 and 1923 expenditure has since shown an increase except in the years 1931 to 1933. In the ten years 1921-1930 the expenditure rose by £71,000, and since then has increased by £28,000.

SALARIES AND WAGES. The largest increase in expenditure has taken place under this head, the increase since 1921 being £695,000. Part of this increase was due to larger staffs consequent on the increase in both the volume and the complexity of the work, part was due to improved salary scales for the Nursing Staff, and part to the introduction of a contributory superannuation scheme in 1928, from which year the greater part of the increase took place. In the ten years 1921-1930 the increase was about £450,000. Between 1931 and 1935 the increase was fully £180,000, relatively a slightly lower increase for the difference in the number of years covered by the two periods.

MISCELLANEOUS. In the ten-year period 1921-1930 the increase under this head was £30,000. In the period 1931-1935 the increase was £13,000, which was relatively the same proportionate increase for the difference in years covered by the two periods.

ADMINISTRATION. In the ten years 1921-1930 the increase in expenditure under this head, which includes secretarial salaries, was relatively greater than in the period 1931-1935. The same causes of increased expenditure that were operative under Salaries and Wages (Maintenance) were operative under this head also—namely, larger staffs and the introduction in 1928 of the superannuation scheme. The fact that small hospitals as they become larger require to employ a salaried secretary, also increases expenditure under this head.

ESTABLISHMENT AND FINANCE. Expenditure under these heads fluctuates and is largely influenced by other factors than those affecting the previous heads. Increase in work done does not of itself cause a direct increase in expenditure either on the renewal and the repair of the plant and of the fabric of the building (Establishment) or on the cost of loans and of appeals (Finance). Expenditure on Establishment, when a hospital is short of cash, is apt to be deferred to a more convenient time financially. Again, the need for expenditure of this nature is diminished for a period when considerable capital expenditure on reconstruction has taken place recently, and still more when a hospital has been entirely rebuilt.

Similarly, expenditure on interest on loans and on appeals depends on the financial position and needs of a hospital, which may vary from year to year entirely irrespective of any increase or decrease in its volume of work.

For these reasons comparisons of expenditure under Establishment and under Finance are only possible if the periods taken are sufficiently long to allow the influence of any factor making for an increase or a decrease in the expenditure to become apparent apart from normal temporary fluctuations.

Expenditure under Establishment does not, therefore, show any progressive increase. On the contrary, in two years of the period 1921–1930 the expenditure under this head was higher than in any year of the period 1931–1935, while the average annual expenditure during the period 1921–1930, £177,000, was £5,000 higher than the average annual expenditure during the period 1931–1935.

Expenditure under Finance in the ten years 1921–1930 showed considerable increase in the last three years of the period when it was about £250,000 against an average annual expenditure of £222,000 during the whole of the period. The increase continued on a slightly higher level during the five years 1931–1935, during which period the average annual expenditure was £256,000.

TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE. TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE. These may be considered together for the purpose of this comparison, what applies to the one applying also to the other, since the difference between them—EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE, consisting almost entirely of grants to their Convalescent Homes by those Hospitals that have such branches attached to them—is only a small item in the total expenditure.

The total expenditure, after the general adjustment of prices to a peace-time level that took place in 1922, shows a continuous increase, interrupted only in 1932 and 1933, from 1922 to 1935, mainly as a result of the continuous increase in the work done by the Hospitals.

The average annual total expenditure for the ten years 1921–1930 was £3,150,000; for the five years 1931–1935 it was fully £3,840,000—an increase of approximately £690,000.

In the ten-year period 1921–1930, the total general fund expenditure increased by just under £800,000. In the five-year period 1931–1935 the increase was fully £300,000, a relatively smaller increase, for the difference in the number of years in the two periods, due to the fall in expenditure in 1932.

Since 1921 the total expenditure has increased by fully £1,100,000, or 39 per cent. as compared with an increase of 52 per cent. in total income.

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

*TABLE 7.
10 years
1921–1930.

Year	Total General Fund Income	Total General Fund Expenditure	Net Aggregate Surplus + Deficit —
1	2	3	4
	£	£	£
1921	2,751,000	2,929,000	– 178,000
1922	2,824,000	2,726,000	+ 98,000
1923	3,148,000	2,774,000	+ 374,000
1924	3,095,000	2,903,000	+ 192,000
1925	3,206,000	3,055,000	+ 151,000
1926	3,098,000	3,130,000	– 32,000
1927	3,302,000	3,225,000	+ 77,000
1928	3,471,000	3,445,000	+ 26,000
1929	3,665,000	3,589,000	+ 76,000
1930	3,807,000	3,724,000	+ 83,000
1931	3,841,000	3,764,000	+ 77,000
1932	3,838,000	3,736,000	+ 102,000
1933	4,006,000	3,764,000	+ 242,000
1934	3,980,000	3,887,000	+ 93,000
1935	4,190,000	4,068,000	+ 122,000

TABLE 8.
5 years
1931–1935.

* Table 7 includes the Hospitals' Combined Appeal receipts in 1922 (£246,000) and 1923 (£112,000), but excludes the Government grant made through the Voluntary Hospitals Commission in 1921 (£78,000) and 1922 (£146,000).

It will be seen that in the last fifteen years there has been a net aggregate surplus each year, except 1921 which was before the re-establishment of the finances of the Hospitals and 1926 when there was a period of financial uncertainty and loss due to the general strike. The years 1923 and 1933, which show the two largest net surpluses, were both marked by the receipt of large amounts from legacies with, in 1923, the balance of the Combined Appeal distribution.

Over the ten-year period 1921–1930, the net aggregate surplus amounted to £867,000, while over the five years 1931–1935, the surplus totalled £636,000, relatively a much higher figure.

In considering the table, reference should be made to the remarks under Table VIII on page 16, in which it is emphasized that the figures of surpluses (or deficits) do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year, and that to arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of, *inter alia*, appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Building and Equipment. During the fifteen years building expenditure has been heavy, as the figures in the next table show, and the surpluses shown above have, in fact, been largely drawn on to help to meet this expenditure.

CAPITAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON BUILDING.

The amounts received specifically for capital expenditure on building and equipment and the expenditure itself are shown in the following table :—

TABLE 9. 10 years 1921 - 1930.	Year.	Building Receipts.	Building Expenditure.
	1	2	3
		£	£
	1921	460,000	425,000
	1922	194,000	338,000
	1923	380,000	542,000
	1924	374,000	580,000
	1925	732,000	580,000
	1926	502,000	812,000
	1927	938,000	1,352,000
	1928	828,000	979,000
	1929	863,000	1,223,000
	1930	868,000	1,111,000
TABLE 10. 5 years 1931 - 1935.	1931	457,000	766,000
	1932	337,000	577,000
	1933	311,000	571,000
	1934	775,000	591,000
	1935	762,000	781,000

In the ten-year period 1921-1930, over £6,100,000 was received specially for building, and building expenditure during the same period totalled fully £7,900,000. The large increase in the bed complement and the reconstructions that took place in the latter half of this period are reflected in the heavy building expenditure shown in the years 1926 to 1930.

In the five years 1931-1935, building receipts totalled over £2,600,000, and the expenditure nearly £3,300,000. Both receipts and expenditure in this period were on a lower scale than in the preceding ten years, especially in 1932 and 1933, as a result of the general financial pressure that prevailed during the greater part of the period.

It should be noted that the expenditure shown above is in addition to the expenditure that is incurred on repairs to the buildings and on the repairs or renewal of equipment and plant which is a normal item of maintenance expenditure.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives for the fifteen years 1921-1935 the General Fund Income shown in the preceding tables and the Capital Receipts of the Hospitals covered by this Review.

TABLE 11. 10 years 1921 - 1930.	Year	Total General Fund Income	Capital Receipts for Endowment	Capital Receipts for Buildings & Equipment	TOTAL RECEIPTS	Total Voluntary Gifts (including Legacies) included in Total Re- ceipts (col. 5), and expressed as a percentage of Total Receipts.	
						Amount	Col. 6 as % of Col. 5
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		£	£	£	£	£	%*
	1921	2,751,000	229,000	460,000	3,440,000	2,031,000	59·0
	1922	2,824,000	152,000	194,000	3,170,000	1,732,000	54·6
	1923	3,148,000	324,000	380,000	3,852,000	2,377,000	61·7
	1924	3,095,000	183,000	374,000	3,652,000	2,122,000	58·1
	1925	3,206,000	168,000	732,000	4,106,000	2,464,000	60·0
	1926	3,098,000	281,000	502,000	3,881,000	2,205,000	56·8
	1927	3,302,000	186,000	938,000	4,426,000	2,686,000	60·7
	1928	3,471,000	161,000	828,000	4,460,000	2,635,000	59·1
	1929	3,665,000	202,000	863,000	4,730,000	2,812,000	59·5
	1930	3,807,000	238,000	868,000	4,913,000	2,900,000	59·0
TABLE 12. 5 years 1931 - 1935.	1931	3,841,000	204,000	457,000	4,502,000	2,423,000	53·8
	1932	3,838,000	140,000	337,000	4,315,000	2,169,000	50·3
	1933	4,006,000	98,000	311,000	4,415,000	2,232,000	50·5
	1934	3,980,000	141,000	775,000	4,896,000	2,613,000	53·4
	1935	4,190,000	148,000	762,000	5,100,000	2,746,000	53·9

* The balance of the total receipts consists largely of the contributions from patients and income from investments shown in the table on page 25.

In the ten-year period 1921-1930 the total Voluntary Gifts (including legacies) to maintenance and capital amounted to approximately £24,000,000, equivalent to an annual average of nearly £2,400,000.

In the five years 1931-1935 these Voluntary Gifts were relatively slightly higher, totalling over £12,000,000, or an annual average of fully £2,400,000.

The smaller receipts for capital purposes during the years of financial stringency reduced the total of Voluntary Gifts for all purposes from the level reached at the end of the ten-year period, but the figures for 1934 and 1935 show a return to higher levels.

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF 1921, 1930 & 1935 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures of 1921, 1930 and 1935 shown in the preceding tables, are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE 13.

		1921	1930	1935	Increase + or Decrease — in 1930 on 1921	Increase + or Decrease — in 1935 on 1930	Increase or Decrease in 1935 on 1921
		1	2	3	4	5	6
WORK	i. Bed Complement	13,300	16,740	18,020	+ 3,440	+ 1,280	+ 4,720
	ii. Beds Occupied	11,070	14,000	15,110	+ 2,930	+ 1,110	+ 4,040
	iii. In-patients	172,200	249,200	274,100	+ 77,000	+ 24,900	+ 101,900
	iv. Out-patients	1,545,000	1,820,000	1,872,000	+ 275,000	+ 52,000	+ 327,000
	v. Out-Patient Attendances ...	6,661,000	9,144,000	9,777,000	+ 2,483,000	+ 633,000	+ 3,116,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	£ 1,342,000	£ 1,794,000	£ 1,836,000	+ 452,000	+ 42,000	+ 494,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	888,000	1,383,000	1,695,000	+ 495,000	+ 312,000	+ 807,000
	viii. Income from Investments ...	505,000	629,000	658,000	+ 124,000	+ 29,000	+ 153,000
	ix. Extraordinary Income (exclud- ing Legacies in vi. above) ...	16,000	1,000	1,000	— 15,000	—	— 15,000
	x. Total Maintenance Income ...	2,751,000	3,807,000	4,190,000	+ 1,056,000	+ 383,000	+ 1,439,000
	xi. Total Maintenance Expenditure	2,929,000	3,724,000	4,068,000	+ 795,000	+ 344,000	+ 1,139,000
	xii. Net. aggregate Deficit ...	178,000	—	—	} + 261,000	+ 39,000	+ 300,000
	„ „ „ Surplus ...	—	83,000	122,000			
	xiii. Total Voluntary Gifts for both Maintenance and Capital ...	2,031,000	2,900,000	2,746,000	+ 869,000	— 154,000	+ 715,000
WORK AND EXPENDITURE	xiv. Total Maintenance Expenditure	...	...	...	% + 27.1	% + 9.2	% + 38.9
	xv. Beds Occupied	...	...	...	+ 26.5	+ 7.9	+ 36.5
	xvi. Out-Patient Attendances	...	...	...	+ 37.3	+ 6.9	+ 46.8
	xvii. Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 Attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	...	...	...	+ 29.0	+ 7.7	+ 38.9

CONCLUSION.

In the Annual Reviews of recent years it has been pointed out that the figures of each succeeding year furnish unquestionable evidence of two broad facts, the one relating to the work and the other to the finances of the Hospitals. These are briefly as follows :—

(i) The Voluntary Hospitals in London have done their part towards meeting the increasing demand for hospital services due largely to the advances made in medical and surgical knowledge and practice. For the sick poor, who will always remain their first charge, they have increased and are continuously increasing the accommodation they provide, and the facilities whereby patients can obtain the benefit of the most modern developments in medical and surgical practice. They have also enlarged their field of service by extending to other sections of the community who are willing and able to make appropriate payments the benefits of such medical treatment as can only be adequately provided by hospitals.

(ii) In the aggregate the receipts, including both Voluntary Gifts and Patients' Payments, have kept pace with the increased maintenance expenditure, while in addition large amounts have been received in Voluntary Gifts to increase permanent endowments or to meet the heavy expenditure on building extensions and improvements.

The conclusions drawn in previous Reviews were based on the survey of the relatively short period of five years. In the present Review the addition of the figures for the ten years 1921-1930 provides an opportunity of examining the evidence over a longer period. This evidence confirms the previous conclusions and justifies the confidence expressed in previous years that the Voluntary Hospitals in London will continue to play their part in providing for the medical needs of the public. Viewed as a whole, the figures of the fifteen years furnish unquestionable evidence of the strength and vitality of the London Voluntary Hospitals, and tell an impressive story of the progress they have made since the War.

But progress implies increased expenditure, and the Hospitals require the fullest measure of support if they are to meet both their current maintenance expenditure and also the cost of improvements and extensions as the need for these arises.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,

10 OLD JEWRY,

LONDON, E.C.2.

December, 1936.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1935.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 47, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

(145 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.							
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.				
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
16,681 1-0	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	301,790 18-2	135,310 8-1	437,100 26-3	449,800 27-0	75,548 4-5	21,598 1-3	546,946 32-2	
8,042 2-0	II. 6 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	95,579 23-9	44,803 11-2	140,382 35-1	143,908 36-1	41,011 10-3	3,134 0-8	188,053 50-0	
2,354 0-7	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	82,759 24-4	27,732 8-2	110,491 32-6	141,773 41-8	9,947 3-0	716 0-2	152,436 44-1	
4,821 2-4	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	73,528 37-3	19,851 10-1	93,379 47-4	85,114 43-2	10,156 5-1	1,564 0-8	96,834 69-2	
244 0-2	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	33,842 31-4	5,351 5-0	39,193 36-4	50,471 46-9	1,242 1-2	293 0-3	52,006 35-1	
240 0-3	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	21,036 26-6	3,218 4-1	24,254 30-7	45,510 57-6	3,663 4-6	231 0-3	49,404 28-6	
300 0-8	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	12,436 34-8	1,011 2-8	13,447 37-6	18,202 51-0	435 1-2	326 0-9	18,963 25-5	
290 0-3	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	20,796 18-5	9,361 8-3	30,157 26-8	54,554 48-4	1,268 1-1	66 0-1	55,888 54-7	
955 0-4	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	71,676 31-6	25,892 11-4	97,568 43-0	52,227 23-0	8,264 3-6	470 0-2	60,961 48-5	
3 (0-02)	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	5,165 38-6	867 6-5	6,032 45-1	1,993 14-9	2,158 16-1	40 0-3	4,191 29-7	
1,132 0-9	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	32,667 24-6	10,527 7-9	43,194 32-5	37,774 28-4	23,452 17-6	23,066 17-3	84,292 50-6	
187 0-2	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	27,695 27-7	6,225 6-2	33,920 33-9	40,231 40-2	3,833 3-8	12,965 12-9	57,029 35-7	
855 1-1	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	18,523 22-9	10,718 13-3	29,241 36-2	26,895 33-3	847 1-1	815 1-0	28,557 18-0	
768 2-0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7,128 18-1	1,398 3-6	8,526 21-7	25,776 65-6	35 0-1	—	25,811 24-0	
90 0-1	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	24,928 16-3	8,483 5-6	33,411 21-9	46,650 30-5	44,426 29-1	551 0-3	91,627 53-2	
5,564 —	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	122,363 —	25,025 —	147,388 —	121,316 —	59,241 —	1,168 —	181,725 11-6	
42,526 1-0	Totals, 1935	951,911 23-4	335,772 8-3	1,287,683 31-7	1,342,194 33-0	285,526 7-0	67,003 1-6	1,694,723 80-2	
43,638 1-1	Do. 1934	979,359 25-2	332,170 8-6	1,311,529 33-8	1,282,595 33-0	280,601 7-2	66,855 1-7	1,630,051 92-5	

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.				
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.
			(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
5,186-2	3,977,552	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	206,326 12-5	229,887 16-3	270,628 16-3	684,206 41-3	36,165 12-7
1,273-3	1,127,181	II. 6 Gen. Hosps., over 200 beds	52,989 15-0	50,998 14-4	56,807 16-1	129,820 36-7	9,962 3-8
1,412-0	1,037,187	III. 11 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 200 beds	53,480 15-9	43,291 12-9	56,215 16-7	123,805 36-8	9,483 3-3
814-1	631,779	IV. 9 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	28,161 14-3	28,420 14-4	32,426 16-4	73,279 37-2	5,860 2-1
574-8	254,309	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	20,377 17-3	17,153 14-0	20,681 17-6	38,400 32-7	3,375 1-2
412-0	29,288	VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,854 18-8	8,370 10-6	17,530 22-2	26,450 33-4	3,009 1-0
185-0	37,162	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	8,078 22-6	4,476 12-5	7,495 21-0	10,383 29-1	1,733 0-7
490-9	178,272	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	16,794 15-2	15,050 13-6	19,654 17-7	39,023 35-3	3,087 1-1
838-6	534,996	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	24,814 11-4	23,799 10-9	39,828 18-3	81,466 37-3	7,423 2-6
112-2	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	2,450 18-4	542 4-1	3,045 22-9	4,523 34-1	478 0-2
502-7	428,243	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	28,502 21-6	6,743 6-1	28,994 21-9	43,832 33-0	4,188 1-5
321-9	390,270	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	12,526 12-6	6,338 6-3	14,013 14-0	42,847 42-8	3,314 1-1
329-9	118,404	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. Syst.	11,950 15-1	10,466 13-2	9,657 12-2	28,069 35-5	2,166 0-9
159-2	100,014	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,585 14-4	6,079 15-7	5,962 15-4	10,470 27-0	1,222 0-5
736-0	107,519	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	30,054 18-3	15,000 9-1	20,528 12-5	66,689 40-6	4,752 1-6
1,759-0	824,775	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	60,784 —	40,557 —	70,035 —	145,450 —	11,225 0-7
15,107-8	9,776,951	Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	—	—	—	—	—
		Totals, 1935	—	—	—	—	—

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

Percentage to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

NAME.		EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.								Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.
Property.*	Invest. Divid- ends, etc.*	Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extra-ordinary Income.	Total Extraordinary Income.								
(10)	%	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)				
£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%	£	%				
615 27-2		1,435,691 86-3	280,963 16-9	—	280,963 16-9	1,716,654 103-2	1,663,824	+ 97,983+ 5-9	+ 52,830+ 3-2				
500 6-9		356,025 89-2	20,866 5-2	—	20,866 5-2	376,891 94-4	399,147	- 45,153- 2-7	- 22,256- 5-6				
444 11-3		301,371 88-9	62,196 18-4	—	62,196 18-4	363,567 107-3	338,931	- 25,223- 6-3	- 22,256- 5-6				
369 3-9		197,905 100-4	28,412 14-4	—	28,412 14-4	226,317 114-8	197,219	+ 2,967+ 0-7	+ 24,636+ 7-3				
313 15-0		107,353 99-8	25,419 23-6	—	25,419 23-6	132,772 123-4	107,604	+ 30,173+ 8-9	+ 29,098+ 14-8				
286 7-9		79,944 101-1	8,768 11-1	—	8,768 11-1	88,712 112-2	79,077	+ 5,537- 1-6	+ 25,168+ 23-4				
235 11-9		36,665 102-6	3,154 8-9	—	3,154 8-9	39,819 111-5	35,726	+ 31,943+ 16-2	+ 9,635+ 12-2				
172 13-7		101,517 90-1	15,714 13-9	—	15,714 13-9	117,231 104-0	112,682	- 2,845- 1-4	+ 4,093+ 11-5				
185 15-4		193,414 85-2	28,669 12-6	303 0-1	28,972 12-7	222,386 97-9	227,147	+ 10,261+ 13-0	+ 4,549+ 4-0				
170 22-2		13,193 98-6	2,050 15-3	6 (0-04)	2,056 15-3	15,249 113-9	13,388	- 212- 0-6	- 4,761- 2-1				
126 4-7		133,752 100-5	4,211 3-2	—	4,211 3-2	137,963 103-7	133,095	+ 6,947+ 6-1	+ 1,861+ 13-9				
157 5-7		96,706 96-5	21,441 21-4	—	21,441 21-4	118,147 117-9	100,191	- 2,398- 2-1	+ 4,868+ 3-7				
1012 7-4		63,810 79-0	4,902 6-1	525 0-6	5,427 6-7	69,237 85-7	80,746	+ 10,146- 4-5	+ 17,956+ 17-9				
1401 6-1		36,738 93-5	687 1-8	—	687 1-8	37,425 95-3	39,291	+ 5,385+ 2-4	- 1,866- 4-7				
1321 6-9		135,559 88-7	12,388 8-1	—	12,388 8-1	147,947 96-8	152,803	+ 2,092+ 15-6	- 4,856- 3-2				
1167 1		350,784 —	28,436 —	37	28,473 —	379,257 —	386,448	+ 231- 1-7	— 7,191 —				
18021 15-2		3,640,427 89-5	548,276 13-5	871 (0-02)	549,147 13-5	4,189,574 103-0	4,067,319	+ 1,337- 1-0	+ 122,255+ 3-0				
1402 16-8		3,594,042 92-5	385,025 9-9	719 (0-02)	385,744 9-9	3,979,786 102-4	3,887,119	- 488- 0-5	- 152,544- 3-8				
								+ 274,799+ 6-8	+ 200,697+ 5-2				
								- 81 Hospitals	- 91 Hospitals				
								- 64 Hospitals	- 108,030- 2-8				
								+ 5,773+ 3-8	+ 54 Hospitals				

Percentage to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.
				Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.	Total Extraordinary Expenditure.	
				(13)	(14)	(15)	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1,656,979 100-0	1,656,979 100-0	—	1,656,979 100-0	2,661 0-1	4,184 0-2	6,845 0-4	1,663,824 100-0
353,644 21-3	353,644 21-3	—	353,644 21-3	4,716 0-3	190 0-0	4,906 0-3	358,600 21-5
197,210 11-9	197,210 11-9	—	197,210 11-9	8 0-0	1 0-0	9 0-0	197,219 11-9
117,506 7-1	117,506 7-1	—	117,506 7-1	34 0-0	—	34 0-0	117,540 7-1
79,073 4-8	79,073 4-8	—	79,073 4-8	4 0-0	—	4 0-0	79,077 4-8
35,726 2-2	35,726 2-2	—	35,726 2-2	—	—	—	35,726 2-2
110,659 6-7	110,659 6-7	—	110,659 6-7	2,023 0-1	—	2,023 0-1	112,682 6-7
218,142 13-1	218,142 13-1	—	218,142 13-1	8,836 0-5	169 0-0	9,005 0-5	227,147 13-1
132,772 8-0	132,772 8-0	—	132,772 8-0	1 0-0	110 0-0	111 0-0	133,095 8-0
100,139 6-0	100,139 6-0	—	100,139 6-0	170 0-0	183 0-0	353 0-0	100,191 6-0
79,160 4-8	79,160 4-8	—	79,160 4-8	52 0-0	—	52 0-0	80,746 4-8
38,752 2-4	38,752 2-4	—	38,752 2-4	1,586 0-0	—	1,586 0-0	39,291 2-4
164,472 9-9	164,472 9-9	—	164,472 9-9	118 0-0	421 0-0	539 0-0	164,528 9-9
399,302 24-7	399,302 24-7	—	399,302 24-7	56 0-0	—	56 0-0	402,386 24-7
3,188 0-2	3,188 0-2	—	3,188 0-2	—	—	—	3,188 0-2

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1935.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 52 to 87, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

TABLE I.
Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP	Bed Com- plement at 31 Dec.	Average daily Bed Com- plement during the year.	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF BEDS.						Percentage of average Bed Com- plement Closed.	
			CLOSED.					OPEN.		VACANT.
			On account of			TOTAL CLOSED.				
			Rebuilding or Extension	Repairs, Redecora- tion, Cleaning or Infection.	Other causes.					
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,038	5,981.1	1.0	113.8	15.0	129.8	5,851.3	665.1	%	
II. 6 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,541	1,514.7	1.4	33.6	43.0	78.0	1,436.7	163.4	2.2	
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,720	1,687.2	16.5	33.9	3.0	53.4	1,633.8	221.8	3.2	
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	917	917.0	—	13.4	—	13.4	903.6	90.5	1.5	
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	688	680.1	1.4	4.1	0.1	5.6	674.5	99.7	0.8	
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	565	565.0	2.5	3.2	3.5	9.2	555.8	143.8	1.6	
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hos- pitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	277	275.0	3.0	0.6	—	3.6	271.4	86.4	1.3	
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	563.0	—	22.0	—	22.0	541.0	50.1	3.9	
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,079	1,068.2	—	49.3	8.4	57.7	1,010.5	171.9	5.4	
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	137	139.3	—	10.3	—	10.3	129.0	16.8	7.4	
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	595	595.0	—	15.9	—	15.9	579.1	78.8	2.7	
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	395	382.8	16.0	1.3	2.5	19.8	363.0	41.7	5.2	
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	348	348.0	—	3.5	—	3.5	344.5	14.6	1.0	
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	201	201.0	—	11.1	—	11.1	189.9	30.7	5.5	
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	832	825.7	—	24.3	3.3	27.6	798.1	62.1	3.3	
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,127	2,141.9	2.0	24.4	51.7	78.1	2,063.8	306.9	3.6	
Totals and Averages, 1935 ..	18,023	17,885.0	43.8	364.7	130.5	539.0	17,346.0	2,244.3	3.0	
Do. 1934 ..	17,671	17,543.6	83.3	367.5	133.8	584.6	16,959.0	2,124.9	3.3	

B. Patients.

GROUP	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	Average number attendances per Out-patient.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,186.2	100,913	12,516	18.8	752,206	3,977,552	5.3
II. 6 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	1,273.3	25,197	4,149	18.5	216,674	1,127,181	5.2
III. 11 General Hospitals, 121 to 200 beds.	1,412.0	23,638	2,447	21.9	208,112	1,037,187	5.0
IV. 9 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	814.1	16,305	2,829	18.3	123,212	631,779	5.1
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	574.8	11,176	1,842	18.9	64,136	254,309	4.0
VI. 11 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over —no R.M.O.	412.0	8,725	1,715	17.3	6,624	29,288	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds —no R.M.O.	185.0	3,592	598	18.9	5,899	37,162	6.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	490.9	9,891	598	18.1	37,140	178,272	4.8
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	838.6	19,980	8,247	15.3	128,280	534,996	4.2
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	112.2	439	5	97.1	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	502.7	12,996	444	14.1	47,750	428,243	9.0
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	321.9	7,983	401	14.8	124,521	390,270	3.1
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	329.9	2,844	63	42.3	13,007	118,404	9.1
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	159.2	5,579	735	10.4	25,486	100,014	3.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	736.0	4,614	150	58.3	20,252	107,519	5.3
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	1,759.0	20,275	2,907	See Note A opposite.	98,322	824,775	See Note A opposite.

TABLE II.
Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF								
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	36.5	24.1	44.8	91.7	5.4	8.9	211.4	12.4	14.8
II. 6 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	35.4	16.7	36.9	66.0	5.6	8.2	168.8	6.8	15.7
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	34.1	17.3	34.7	64.2	5.4	10.2	165.9	10.7	9.7
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	31.1	16.6	34.4	64.5	5.0	9.4	161.0	4.0	12.3
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	32.2	17.2	31.2	53.0	5.2	11.8	150.6	7.7	5.3
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	35.7	17.8	40.8	58.7	7.0	9.1	169.1	5.7	5.3
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	41.2	19.1	38.8	52.3	9.1	6.8	167.3	4.9	6.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	32.2	17.4	36.8	65.1	5.3	13.4	170.2	10.4	7.4
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	26.8	13.5	41.1	65.8	6.7	11.5	165.4	10.9	14.6
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos-pitals.	21.8	4.8	27.1	40.3	4.3	8.4	106.7	7.5	4.1
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	43.2	11.1	47.3	63.0	6.8	10.3	181.7	7.8	13.9
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	33.0	6.6	36.3	64.1	3.4	7.6	151.0	9.6	16.9
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	35.1	13.0	26.6	70.3	4.7	8.5	158.2	13.1	20.8
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	30.2	20.4	29.8	48.6	5.3	11.0	145.3	4.6	26.9
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals ..	39.9	12.2	26.8	75.0	5.7	8.8	168.4	15.6	8.9
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—
Averages for all Hospitals, 1935 ..	34.8	18.2	38.8	73.6	5.5	9.7	180.6	9.9	13.2
Do. 1934 ..	33.3	17.1	38.1	71.3	5.3	9.6	174.7	10.1	12.9

B. Out-patients.

GROUP	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF								
	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Main-tenance).	Miscellan-eous.	Adminis-tration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Estab-lish-ment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	4.2	26.4	9.7	52.6	2.1	2.9	97.9	2.3	5.5
II. 6 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, over 200 beds.	7.0	26.4	8.7	40.6	2.5	3.6	88.8	2.6	6.3
III. 11 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 200 beds	5.1	18.2	6.9	32.0	1.8	2.8	66.8	1.6	2.5
IV. 9 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	4.5	23.5	7.1	32.9	2.8	3.6	74.4	1.4	8.0
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds— with R.M.O.	7.4	28.7	10.7	31.3	2.3	4.4	84.8	3.7	3.6
VI. 11 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	below.	—	—	—	—
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	5.6	36.4	8.9	39.7	2.8	5.1	98.5	2.3	2.4
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	4.3	23.3	10.1	49.1	3.4	6.7	96.9	3.8	7.7
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hos- pitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	15.9	2.7	12.2	28.3	1.8	3.5	64.4	2.1	4.7
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	4.9	10.8	6.0	56.9	5.7	12.4	96.7	2.4	11.0
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Ner- vous System.	3.0	52.1	7.5	41.1	5.1	7.0	115.8	3.6	13.9
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.8	28.3	12.2	27.3	3.8	9.9	89.3	2.2	14.6
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	6.3	55.6	7.3	107.1	5.2	12.4	193.9	3.5	11.2
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	below.	—	—	—	—

APPENDIX II.

Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary.

Group I.—12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.

Charing Cross
Guy's
King's College
London
Middlesex
Royal Free
St. Bartholomew's
St. George's
St. Mary's
St. Thomas's
University College
Westminster

Group II.—6 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of over 200 beds.

King George, Ilford
Prince of Wales's
Queen Mary's
Royal Northern
Seamen's (Dreadnought)
West London

Group III.—11 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 200 beds.

Bolingbroke
Croydon
German
Hampstead
Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth
King Edward Memorial
London Homœopathic
Metropolitan
Miller
National Temperance
Poplar

Group IV.—9 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.

Connaught
East Ham Memorial
London Jewish
Nelson
Princess Beatrice
Royal (Richmond)
St. John's (Lewisham)
Wilkesden
Woolwich War Memorial

Group V.—11 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.

Acton
Finchley
French
Harrow and Wealdstone
Italian
Mildmay Mission
Putney
Seamen's (Dock's)
Weir
Wembley
Wimbledon

Group VI.—11 General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a Resident Medical Officer.

Beckenham
Bromley
Carshalton
Enfield
Forest
Hendon
Hornsey
Kingston Victoria
Mildmay Memorial
Woodford Jubilee
Wood Green and Southgate

Group VII.—10 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.

Bexley
Blackheath
Brentford
Catholic Nursing Institute
Eltham and Mottingham
Hanwell
Norwood
Phillips Memorial
St. John's (Twickenham)
Victoria (Barnet)

Group VIII.—6 Hospitals for Women.

Chelsea
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson
Grosvenor
Hospital for Women
Samaritan Free
South London

Group IX.—9 Children's Hospitals.

Belgrave
Evelina
Hospital for Sick Children
Paddington Green
Princess Elizabeth of York
Princess Louise, Kensington
Queen's
South Eastern
Victoria

Group X.—4 Children's (Long-period) Hospitals.

Cheyne
St. Monica's
Santa Claus
Winifred House

Group XI.—9 Maternity Hospitals.

Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)
British, for Mothers
City of London
East End
General
Jewish
Mothers' (Salvation Army)
Plaistow
Queen Charlotte's

Group XII.—5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.

Central London
Royal Eye
Royal London
Royal Westminster
Western

Group XIII.—3 Hospitals for disorders of the nervous system.

Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis
National, Queen Square
West End

Group XIV.—3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.

Central London
Golden Square
Metropolitan

Group XV.—5 Chest and Heart Hospitals.

City of London
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
Do. do. (Frimley)
National Heart
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)

Group XVI.—31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
Bermondsey Medical Mission
(Women and Children)
Brookfield Orthopaedic
Children's, Hampstead
Florence Nightingale (Gentle-
women)
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
Infants'
Invalid and Crippled Children's
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital
Jewish Home of Rest
London Fever
London Lock
Marie Curie (Radium)
Mount Vernon (Cancer)
Royal Dental
Royal National Orthopaedic
Do. do. (Stanmore)
Royal Waterloo (Children and
Women)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle
Classes)
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
St. John's (Skin)
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and
Children)
St. Nicholas (Children — Long-
Period)
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
St. Peter's (Stone)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
Stoke Newington (Women)

1937 (1936 FIGURES)

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1936.

OCTOBER, 1937.



KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, LONDON, E.C.2.

Price 1s. 0d. net; 1s. 3d. post free.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON.

STATISTICAL REVIEW

OF THE

WORK AND FINANCE

OF THE

LONDON VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS

FOR THE YEAR

1936.

OCTOBER, 1937.

HISTORICAL NOTE.

The issue by the King's Fund of annual reports on the work and finance of London Hospitals began with the issue of the first Statistical Report which contained the figures for 1903 of 16 Hospitals. The early issues contained confidential matter and were circulated privately. The first Report to be published for general information was that of 1909 (showing the figures for 1908) of 66 Hospitals. In 1910 the Report was enlarged to cover 99 Hospitals. In 1922 an Analysis of the General Fund Income was added to the Report which gave particulars of 113 Hospitals. In 1927 the form of the Report, which then covered 134 Hospitals and, for the first time, contained also statistics of Hospitals for Infant Welfare, was revised and re-arranged. The Report of 1928 (showing the figures for 1927) was the last to be issued under the title of Statistical Report. These Statistical Reports contained, in addition to the figures of each Hospital, a general review by the Fund on the total figures.

In 1929 it was decided to issue the two parts of the Report separately under the respective titles "Statistical Summary" (to contain the figures of the Hospitals individually) and "Statistical Review" (to contain the Fund's general review of the figures).

The "Summary" and the "Review" issued in 1929, with the figures for 1928, were the first of the present series.

The "Review" issued in 1936 contained a special section showing comparative figures for the fifteen years 1921 to 1935.

The STATISTICAL SUMMARY of the Income, Expenditure,
Work and Costs of the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/5 post free.
The STATISTICAL REVIEW of the Work and Finance of
the London Hospitals Price 1/- net; 1/3 post free.

Can be obtained from

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY, E.C.2.

CONTENTS

	Page
STATISTICAL REVIEW	5 to 23
Work	5
Income... .. .	10
Expenditure	14
Surpluses and Deficits	16
Cost of Working	18
Capital Expenditure	21
Total Hospital Receipts	22
Summary of 1936 figures	22
Conclusion	23
APPENDIX I. Extracts from the Statistical Summary—	
Summary of Section I	25
Summary of Section II	29
APPENDIX II. Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary	32

STATISTICAL REVIEW.

The following Review of the figures of the 145 London Voluntary Hospitals contained in the Statistical Summary published by the King's Fund has been prepared under the direction of the Hospital Economy Committee of the Fund. The figures for the four years prior to 1936 are not necessarily those shown in the earlier Statistical Reviews, as some of the figures have been adjusted on account of the inclusion of additional hospitals or for other reasons. In some of the tables, the corresponding figures for 1922 are given to show the progress made since the beginning of the preceding decade.

HOSPITAL WORK.

The volume of hospital work during the last five years is shown in the following table. It will be seen that there was again an increase in 1936.

TABLE I.

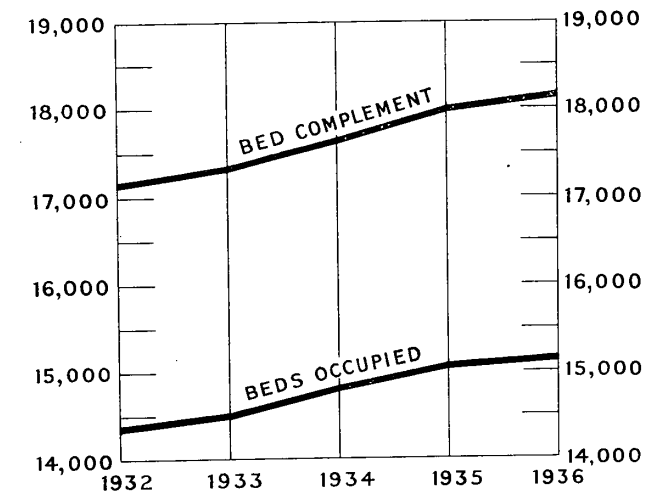
1922.	Item.	1932*	1933	1934	1935	1936*
13,530	Bed Complement† ...	17,150	17,340	17,650	18,000	18,160
11,000	Average Beds Occupied† ...	14,370	14,520	14,840	15,090	15,190
171,300	New In-patients ...	261,800	260,700	269,200	274,100	280,200
1,478,000	New Out-patients ...	1,804,000	1,824,000	1,876,000	1,875,000	1,941,000
6,748,000	Total Out-patient Attendances	9,528,000	9,570,000	9,753,000	9,811,000	10,005,000

IN-PATIENTS.

The bed complement increased by 160 during the year, making a total increase of 1,010 since 1932; the average number of beds occupied increased by 100 during the year, the increase over 1932 being 820.

GRAPH 1.

BED COMPLEMENT AND BEDS OCCUPIED (1932-1936).



* 1932 and 1936 were leap years and the fact that the figures for these years were in respect of 366 days should be remembered when considering the comparisons with other years made in this review.

† The bed complement shown in the table represents all the beds that formed part of the permanent bed equipment of the Hospitals at the end of each year, and therefore includes beds closed temporarily. The beds occupied (= the average daily number of in-patients) include any temporary beds,

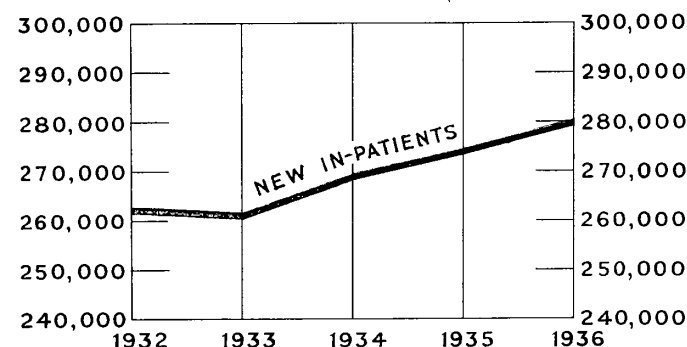
The following table shows in detail the relation between the average daily complement, the average daily number of beds open and the average daily number of these beds occupied, for the five years under review.

TABLE II.

Item.	Average daily Number of Beds.					Percentages a. of Average Complement and b. of Average Beds Open.									
	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1932		1933		1934		1935		1936	
						a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
1. Average Complement ...	17,135	17,283	17,527	17,868	18,058	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
2. Less temporarily closed on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes	544	605	585	539	634	3.2		3.5		3.3		3.0		3.5	
3. Average Open ...	16,591	16,678	16,942	17,329	17,424	96.8	100	96.5	100	96.7	100	97.0	100	96.5	100
4. Less vacant between the discharge and admission of patients ...	2,226	2,172	2,122	2,245	2,240	13.0	13.4	12.6	13.0	12.1	12.5	12.6	13.0	12.4	12.9
5. Total Average Occupied	14,365	14,506	14,820	15,084	15,184	83.8	86.6	83.9	87.0	84.6	87.5	84.4	87.0	84.1	87.1

The relation between the average bed complement and the average number of beds occupied depends on the operation of several causes, which are partly occasional or exceptional and partly regular or normal, and which may be classified as follows: the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for reconstruction, extension, alteration or re-decoration; the temporary closing of a Hospital, or part of a Hospital, for disinfection or cleaning. The loss of beds from these causes ranged from 3.0 per cent. to 3.5 per cent. A further loss of beds is due to the vacancies which occur, through various causes, between the discharge and admission of patients; here the loss of occupancy is much greater, ranging from 12.1 per cent. to 13.0 per cent. in the period under review.

Looking at the figures from another aspect, namely, the total number of beds open and available for immediate use (*i.e.* after deducting beds temporarily closed), the average number vacant ranged from 12.5 per cent. to 13.4 per cent.

GRAPH 2.
NUMBER OF NEW IN-PATIENTS (1932-1936).

In 1936 the number of new in-patients increased by 6,100, while there has been an increase of 18,400 since 1932. In previous Reviews attention has been drawn to the speeding-up in the rate of work in the post-war years. For, whereas in 1922 the number of patients passed through each occupied bed was only 15.5, ten years later, in 1932, it was 18.2; this is equivalent to a reduction of fully three days in the average stay. From the very nature of the case there must be a limit to this speeding-up and the figures in recent years indicate a slowing-up in the process. The number of patients passed through each occupied bed was 18.2 in 1932; 17.9 in 1933; 18.1 in 1934; 18.1 in 1935; and 18.4 in 1936.

This rate of work may be stated in another way, namely, the average duration of stay for each patient: which was 20.1 in 1932; 20.3 in 1933; 20.1 in 1934; 20.1 in 1935; and 19.9 in 1936. This is an average based on the stay of all the patients treated to a conclusion in the respective years, but there is a considerable number of patients who come into hospital for only a day or two; excluding the cases that stayed in hospital for 3 days or less, the average period of residence for all the Hospitals would be about 3 days longer than the figures just given. The following table shows the result of excluding these patients on the group figures for 1936:—

TABLE III.

Percentage of New In-patients resident for three days or less.	Group.	Average Period of Residence including all In-patients.	Average Period of Residence excluding Patients of three days or less.
1	2	3	4
%		Days	Days
11.7	I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	18.7	21.0
15.0	II. 9 General Hospitals, 200 beds and over ...	19.8	22.9
8.5	III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds ...	21.8	23.6
16.3	IV. 10 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ...	17.8	20.9
17.7	V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ...	18.3	21.8
22.1	VI. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, no Resident Medical Officer ...	16.1	20.1
21.1	VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, no Resident Medical Officer ...	17.0	21.0
6.1	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ...	17.8	18.8
40.3	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ...	14.9	23.7
1.4	X. 4 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	101.9	103.4
3.0	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ...	14.2	14.6
5.9	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ...	15.0	15.8
1.9	XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ...	42.0	42.8
14.4	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	10.4	11.9
4.4	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	55.4	57.9
15.2	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable)	29.5	34.4
14.3	Average for 145 Hospitals ...	19.9	22.8

It will be seen from the foregoing table that the percentage of patients resident for three days or less is low for Group VIII, Hospitals for Women, in comparison with the General Hospitals, having regard to the fact that the former are largely general hospitals for women. Among the General Hospitals, the figure for Group III is noticeably low in comparison both with the larger hospitals in Groups I and II and the smaller hospitals in Groups IV to VII. The comparative percentages in different years of short-stay patients for Groups II to VII may be affected by the transfer of hospitals from one group to another; allowing for this, while these percentages in the case of Groups III to VI have fallen during the period under review, Group II has risen. Group VII, comprising the same hospitals throughout the five years, which showed a considerable fall down to 1935 rose again in 1936 to nearly the same ratio as in 1932. As might be expected, in view of the incidence of Tonsil and Adenoid cases among children and the practice of retaining these cases in hospital for one or two days, the highest percentage of short period patients is shown by the Children's Hospitals in Group IX.

OUT-PATIENTS.

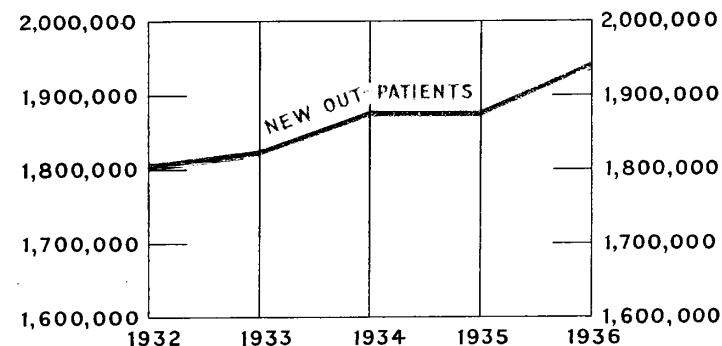
The number of New Out-patients in 1936 shows an increase of 66,000 over 1935 and an increase of 137,000 over 1932. Out-patient Attendances increased by 194,000 over the previous year, making a total increase of 477,000 since 1932. The increase in 1936 over 1935 in the number of Out-patients is the largest annual increase since 1928 while the increase in Attendances is the largest since 1930. Attention has been drawn in recent Reviews to the changing conception of the proper function of an out-patient department in present-day conditions. There is an increasing tendency to discourage attendance for trivial complaints which can be adequately treated by other agencies than hospitals, and to develop the consultative work of the department while, at the same time, providing greater facilities for more prolonged treatments not available elsewhere. *

The following two graphs illustrate the changes in the number of

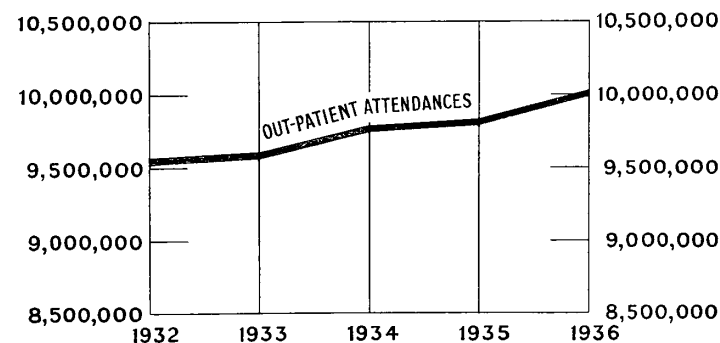
* For a discussion of changes in numbers between 1911 and 1931, see the Report of the Special Committee of the King's Fund on Out-patient Methods, pars. 23 and 241.

New Out-patients and Out-patient Attendances during the period under review.

GRAPH 3.
NUMBER OF NEW OUT-PATIENTS 1932-1936).



GRAPH 4.
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES (1932-1936).

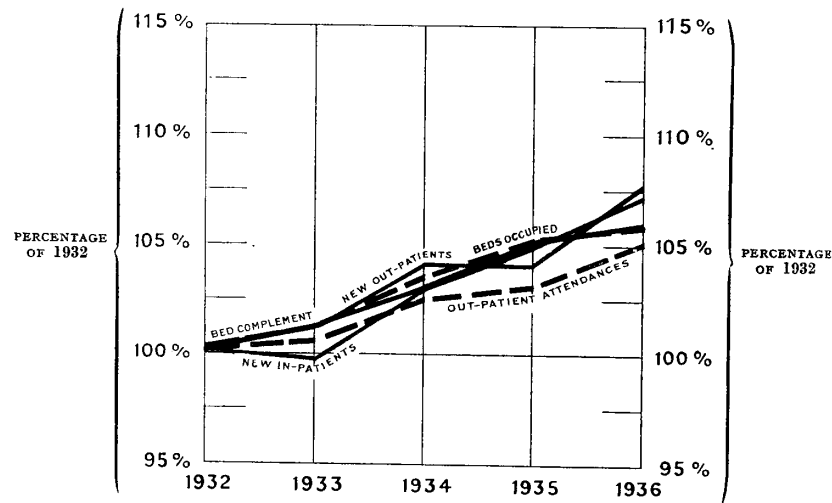


The relation between New Out-patients and Out-patient Attendances is shown in the average number of attendances per out-patient, which was 5.28 in 1932; 5.25 in 1933; 5.20 in 1934; 5.23 in 1935; and 5.15 in 1936.

The preceding graphs deal separately with various aspects of the work of the Hospitals during the period under review. A comprehensive view of the progress of the work as a whole is shown in the following graph which shows the expansion in the volume of work done by the Hospitals since 1932.

GRAPH 5.

IN-PATIENT AND OUT-PATIENT WORK (1932-1936) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1932.



HOSPITAL INCOME.

In 1936 the total maintenance income of 145 London Hospitals again amounted to the record figure of £4,196,000 reached in 1935, an increase of £152,000 in Ordinary Income making good a decrease of the same amount in Legacies and Other Extraordinary Income.

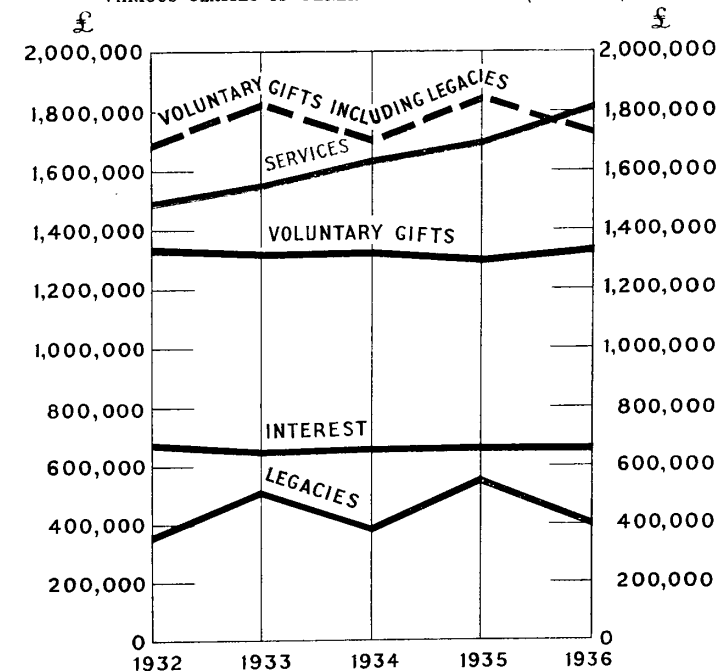
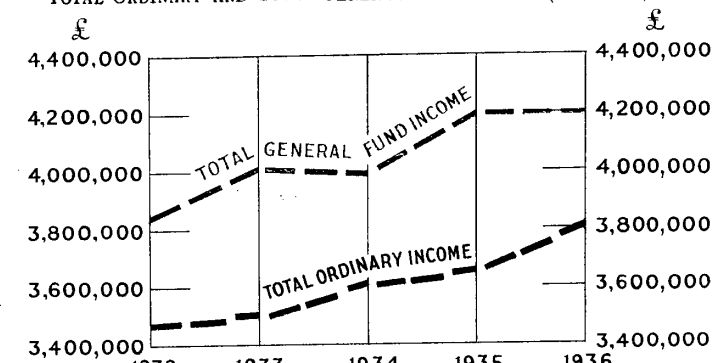
The receipts under Subscriptions and Donations were £55,000 more than in 1935, reaching the £1,000,000 mark for the first time since 1930; against this increase there was a decrease of £21,000 in the receipts from Central Funds: there was thus a net increase of £34,000 in Voluntary Gifts. Income from Investments remained stationary, while there was an increase of £118,000 in Receipts for Services. The net increase of £152,000 raised Total Ordinary Income to its highest recorded figure, £3,799,000.

The following table shows the amount of income received from the various sources during the five years 1932 to 1936:—

TABLE IV.

1932.	Heading.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
£	Voluntary Gifts—	£	£	£	£	£
*928,000	Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	988,000	969,000	985,000	956,000	1,011,000
274,000	Central Funds ...	344,000	344,000	332,000	335,000	314,000
	Receipts for Services Rendered—					
579,000	Patients ...	1,152,000	1,205,000	1,286,000	1,346,000	1,456,000
278,000	Public Authorities ...	265,000	273,000	279,000	284,000	291,000
49,000	Fees and Other Receipts ...	67,000	65,000	67,000	67,000	68,000
531,000	Income from Investments ...	665,000	643,000	654,000	659,000	659,000
	TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME ...	3,481,000	3,499,000	3,603,000	3,647,000	3,799,000
2,639,000	Legacies ...	357,000	509,000	548,000	548,000	397,000
185,000	Other Extraordinary Income ...	5,000	4,000	1,000	1,000	—
3,000						
	TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	3,843,000	4,012,000	3,989,000	4,196,000	4,196,000

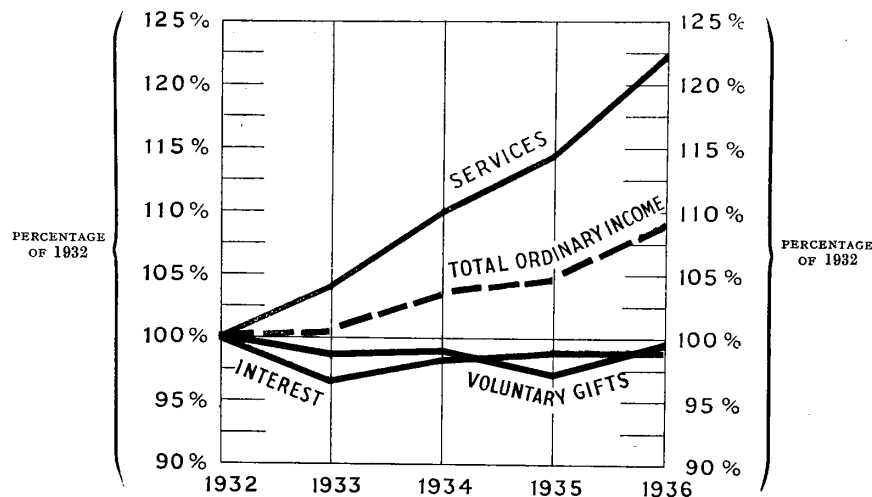
* Includes £246,000 from the Hospitals' Combined Appeal.

GRAPH 6.
VARIOUS CLASSES OF GENERAL FUND INCOME (1932-1936).GRAPH 7.
TOTAL ORDINARY AND TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME (1932-1936).

The following graph illustrates the changes in the total ordinary income and in the various sources thereof as compared with 1932:—

GRAPH 8.

VARIOUS CLASSES OF ORDINARY INCOME (1932-1936) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1932.



Since 1932 there has been an increase of £318,000 in Total Ordinary Income. An examination of the main sections of Ordinary Income shows that this increase reflects a rise in Receipts for Services of £331,000 since 1932, the receipts from Voluntary Gifts and from Income from Investments having fluctuated within a narrow range.

An important factor in the increase under Receipts for Services is the contributory scheme of the Hospital Saving Association which was founded in 1922 to carry out one of the recommendations of Lord Cave's Committee; in 1936 Receipts for Services included a total of fully £470,000 from this Association.

The following table shows in columns 3 and 4 what proportion of the income in 1936 was derived from each source. It also shows in column 5 what proportion of the total general fund expenditure was covered by each source of income. In 1936 89.2% of the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals was met by ordinary income; 89.5% was the corresponding figure for 1935. That this ratio decreased slightly despite the increase in ordinary income was due to the fact that there was a relatively greater increase in expenditure.

TABLE V.

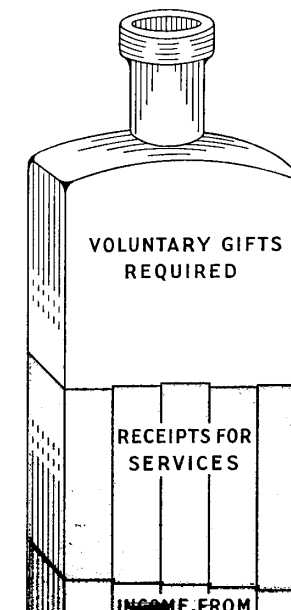
Heading.	Total amount received in 1936.	Percentage of Total Ordinary Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Income.	Percentage of Total General Fund Expenditure.
1	2	3	4	5
Voluntary Gifts—	£	%	%	%
Subscriptions, Donations, etc., and Central Funds	1,325,000	34.9	31.6	31.1
Receipts for Services Rendered—				
Patients, Public Authorities, Fees, etc.	1,815,000	47.8	43.2	42.6
Income from Investments	659,000	17.3	15.7	15.5
TOTAL ORDINARY INCOME ...	3,799,000	100.0	90.5	89.2
Legacies	397,000	—	9.5	9.3
Other Extraordinary Income	—	—	—	—
TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME	4,196,000	—	100.0	98.5

In considering the income from voluntary sources, account must be taken of Legacies, which are shown in hospital accounts as Extraordinary Income. In 1936 the total maintenance receipts from voluntary sources formed 41.1% of the total general fund income and covered 40.4% of the expenditure.

The following drawing of a medicine bottle represents the total general fund expenditure of 145 Hospitals, and the proportions of this expenditure provided by Income from Investments and by Receipts for Services, during each of the five years from 1932 to 1936. The uncoloured portion illustrates the gap requiring to be filled by Voluntary Gifts. In 1936 the daily expenditure of the Hospitals was £11,600, to meet which they required to raise daily £4,900 from Voluntary Gifts (including Legacies), which they succeeded in doing to within £200.

DIAGRAM I.

PROPORTION OF HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE TO BE PROVIDED BY VOLUNTARY GIFTS.



HOSPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The finances of the Hospitals in post-war years have been marked not by diminished income but by the necessity of continually increasing their expenditure. Increased expenditure is the natural result of increased work, and, up to the year 1931, the expenditure of the Hospitals rose steadily with the expansion in volume and with the changes in character of hospital work.

From 1931 to 1933 expenditure remained stationary owing to the operation of various causes, e.g., a smaller increase in the work and lower prices than in the earlier years; in 1934 and 1935 there were considerable rises in expenditure accompanying a larger volume of work and rising prices. The rise in expenditure was equally pronounced in 1936.

In 1936 the total maintenance expenditure of the Hospitals, which in 1935 had reached the £4,000,000 mark for the first time, again showed a record figure amounting to £4,260,000, an increase of £185,000 on 1935 and £519,000 over 1932.

The following table analyses the expenditure on maintenance for the five years 1932 to 1936.

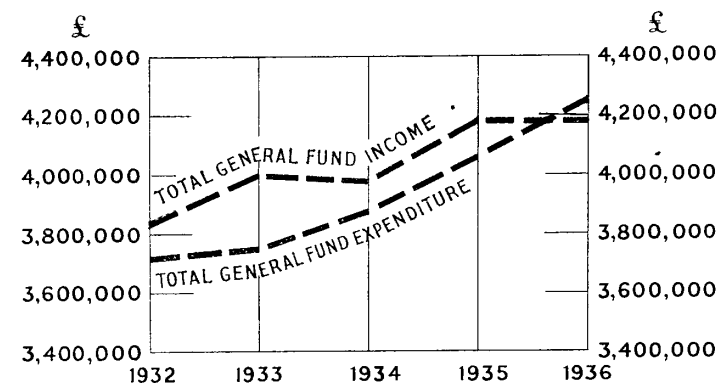
TABLE VI.

1922.	Heading.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
£		£	£	£	£	£
474,000	Ordinary Expenditure—					
	1. Provisions	536,000	517,000	543,000	578,000	612,000
304,000	2. Surgery and Dispensary	441,000	453,000	476,000	507,000	527,000
523,000	3. Domestic	631,000	636,000	651,000	674,000	699,000
874,000	4. Salaries and Wages (Maintenance)	1,404,000	1,437,000	1,484,000	1,554,000	1,635,000
61,000	5. Miscellaneous	97,000	99,000	103,000	108,000	117,000
110,000	6. Administration	173,000	177,000	184,000	188,000	192,000
155,000	7. Establishment (Renewals and Repairs)	165,000	161,000	173,000	171,000	178,000
198,000	8. Finance	259,000	258,000	252,000	261,000	265,000
2,699,000	TOTAL ORDINARY EXPENDITURE ...	3,706,000	3,738,000	3,866,000	4,041,000	4,225,000
30,000	Extraordinary Expenditure	35,000	32,000	28,000	34,000	35,000
2,729,000	TOTAL GENERAL FUND EXPENDITURE ...	3,741,000	3,770,000	3,894,000	4,075,000	4,260,000

The following graph illustrates the changes in Total General Fund Income and Expenditure since 1932 :—

GRAPH 9.

TOTAL GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (1932-1936).

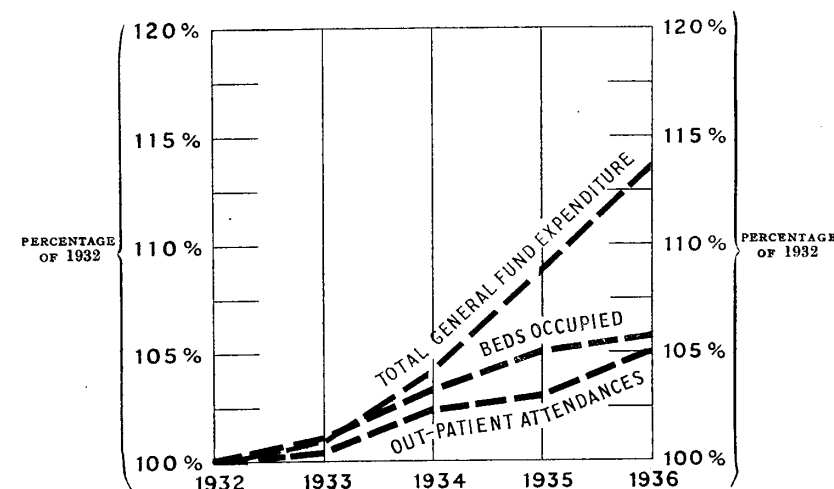


Graph 9 shows the actual amount of the income and expenditure each year. It will be seen that in the years under review income exceeded expenditure except in 1936. In 1936 there was no increase in income, which remained at the 1935 figure, while there was a considerable increase in total expenditure, with the result that there was a balance of expenditure over income in 1936 amounting to £64,000, a turnover of £185,000 from the surplus of £121,000 in 1935.

The total figures of Work and Expenditure, dealt with separately in the preceding paragraphs, are combined in the following graph which shows the expansion in the work done by the Hospitals in the period under review, together with its resulting effect upon expenditure.

GRAPH 10.

WORK AND EXPENDITURE (1932-1936) SHOWN AS A PERCENTAGE OF THE CORRESPONDING FIGURES FOR 1932.



A comparison between the increased expenditure and the increased volume of work is shown in the following table.

TABLE VII.

Item.	Percentage Increase over 1935.	Percentage Increase over 1932.
Total General Fund Expenditure	4.5	13.9
Beds Occupied	0.7	5.7
Out-patient Attendances	2.0	5.0
Combined Unit of Work (taking 2,000 Attendances = 1 Occupied Bed)	1.0	5.5

SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS.

The following table shows the aggregate balance of the London Voluntary Hospitals taken as a whole for each year from 1932 to 1936.

TABLE VIII.

1922.	Item.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
£2,827,000	Total General Fund Income*	£3,843,000	£4,012,000	£3,989,000	£4,196,000	£4,196,000
2,729,000	Total General Fund Expenditure	3,741,000	3,770,000	3,894,000	4,075,000	4,260,000
98,000	Net Aggregate Surplus ...	102,000	242,000	95,000	121,000	—
—	Net Aggregate Deficit ...	—	—	—	—	64,000

NOTE.—Total Income in 1922 includes £246,000 from the Hospitals' Combined Appeal, but excludes the emergency Government grant of £146,000.

The deficit in 1936 is the first net aggregate deficit since 1926, the year of the general strike. That in 1936 there should have been a deficit when (as shown in the next table) there was an increase in the number of Hospitals with surpluses, may be ascribed largely to the adverse fortunes of some of the teaching hospitals in Group I; this group showed for 1936 a net aggregate deficit of £88,000 against a net aggregate surplus of £53,000 for 1935.

In considering this table two things must be borne in mind. In the first place, the figures of surpluses represent the difference between the income and the expenditure of the year in question. They do not represent the position of the General Fund at the end of the year. To arrive at this figure it would be necessary to take account of the accumulated surpluses or deficits of previous years, and of the appropriations from the General Fund to expenditure on Buildings and Equipment. In the second place, the net aggregate figure is made up of surpluses at some Hospitals and deficits at others, and the fact that the deficits exceeded the surpluses by £64,000 does not mean that the Hospitals as a whole were in difficulties in 1936 as the result of the financial stringency of recent years; some Hospitals undoubtedly have been seriously affected in their maintenance position but the majority have come through a trying period satisfactorily as the next table shows.

The position may be shown in another way by considering the figures

*For Legacies and details of Ordinary Income included in this item, see Table IV, page 11.

of the surpluses and deficits separately, as analysed in the following table and diagram:—

TABLE IX.

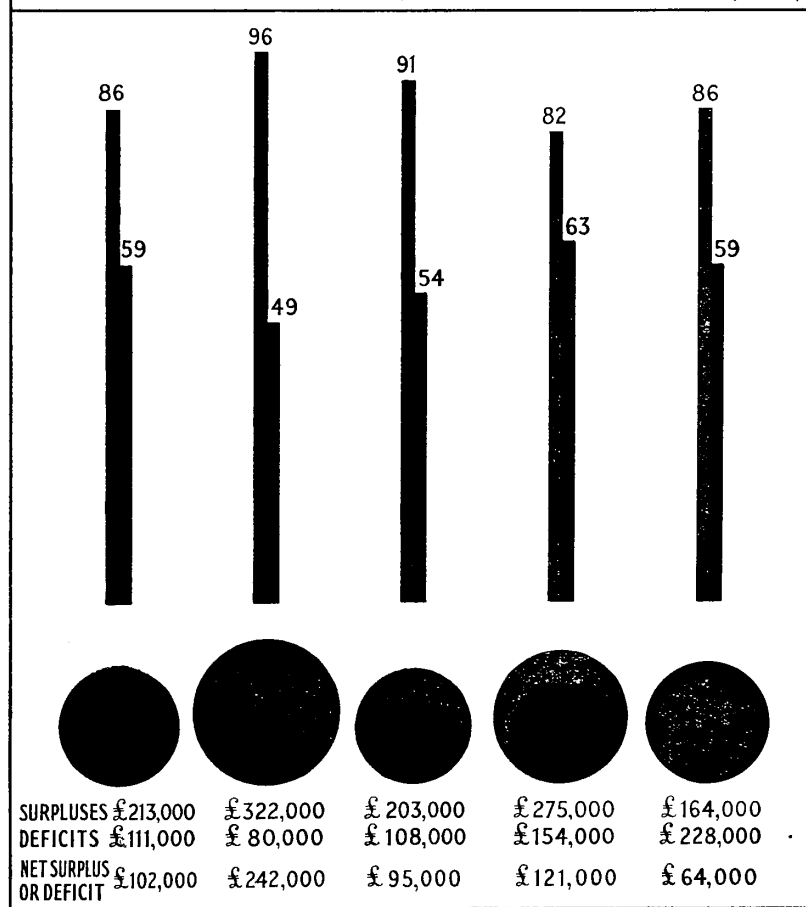
Year.	Number of Hospitals with Surpluses for the year.	Total of Surpluses.	Number of Hospitals with Deficits for the year.	Total of Deficits.	Net Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit —
1	2	3	4	5	6
		£		£	£
1932	86	213,000	59	111,000	+102,000
1933	96	322,000	49	80,000	+242,000
1934	91	203,000	54	108,000	+95,000
1935	82	275,000	63	154,000	+121,000
1936	86	164,000	59	228,000	— 64,000

It should be noted that each of the above net aggregate figures, whether surplus or deficit, represents only a small margin over the maintenance expenditure of all the Hospitals taken together; thus the deficit of £64,000 in 1936 equals only 1.5 per cent. of the expenditure.

DIAGRAM II.

NUMBERS OF HOSPITALS HAVING SURPLUSES OR DEFICITS AND THE PROPORTION OF THE AGGREGATE SURPLUS TO THE AGGREGATE DEFICIT (1932-1936).

COLUMNS=NUMBER OF HOSPITALS WITH SURPLUSES (RED) AND DEFICITS (BLACK)
CIRCLES=AGGREGATE SURPLUSES (RED) AND AGGREGATE DEFICITS (BLACK)



In last year's Review it was noted that the prolonged financial stringency had not had the adverse effects on the fortunes of the Voluntary Hospitals that might have been feared, though the great improvement as regards the number of Hospitals with surpluses that marked 1933 was only partly maintained in 1934 while there was a set-back in 1935. The position in this respect showed some improvement in 1936, there being 86 Hospitals with surpluses against 82 in 1935; the number of Hospitals with deficits was 59 against 63 in 1935. From the other aspect, namely, the aggregate amounts of the surpluses and the deficits, the position was not so good. The aggregate amount of the surpluses was £164,000 against £275,000 in 1935, a decrease of £111,000, while the aggregate amount of the deficits was £228,000 against £154,000 in 1935, an increase of £74,000. There was thus a decrease of £185,000 in the balance of Income over Expenditure, which turned the net aggregate surplus of £121,000 in 1935 into a net aggregate deficit of £64,000 in 1936.

The preceding table and diagram deal with the surpluses and deficits considered separately. Another interesting aspect of the figures is presented by a comparison of the group figures, which shows the incidence of the net group deficits and surpluses (see column 18 of the Summary of Section I in the Statistical Summary, included in this Review on page 27). Of the groups of classified Hospitals (Groups I to XV), eight had net surpluses in 1936 and seven had net deficits, against ten with net surpluses and five with net deficits in 1935. The group result depends on the varying fortunes of the individual Hospitals in the group and it is of interest to record that no fewer than seven groups, comprising most of the smaller General and Cottage Hospitals (Groups III, V, VI and VII), the Hospitals for Women (Group VIII), the Children's (Long Period) Hospitals (Group X), and the Ophthalmic Hospitals (Group XII), have shown net surpluses in each of the last five years.

As regards the fortunes of the individual Hospitals during the five years, an examination of their figures shows that

36 Hospitals had 5 surpluses and no deficits.

24	"	"	4	"	"	1	"
29	"	"	3	"	"	2	"
30	"	"	2	"	"	3	"
18	"	"	1	"	"	4	"
8	"	"	no	"	"	5	"

The general conclusion may be drawn that, while the repeated deficits at particular Hospitals form a serious problem for these Hospitals, they are not typical of the general tendency of the Hospitals' maintenance finances down to the end of 1936, but are due to more or less exceptional circumstances. For the majority of the Hospitals the difficulty lay not in a failure to meet their maintenance expenditure out of current income, but in the need for further funds to carry out necessary improvements in building and in equipment and to provide for the increased upkeep these often necessitate.

COST OF WORKING IN 1936.

of Hospitals compared with 1935. Statistical Cost is limited to those items of expenditure that are normally incurred every year and are more readily controllable from year to year; Total Cost covers the whole of the ordinary expenditure.

TABLE X.

Group.	Year.	Beds Occupied.	O.P. Attendances.	Statistical Cost.		Total Cost.		Total Expenditure (to nearest £1,000).
				Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.	Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools ...	1935 1936	5,186 5,255	3,993,000 4,047,000	£211 219	£98 101	£239 247	£106 109	£1,666,000 1,739,000
II. 9 General Hospitals, 200 beds and over ...	1935 1936	1,721 1,760	1,428,000 1,517,000	162 167	83 83	182 187	90 90	447,000 470,000
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds ...	1935 1936	964 972	737,000 721,000	176 182	70 74	201 202	74 78	250,000 254,000
IV. 10 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds ...	1935 1936	856 846	632,000 639,000	160 170	74 78	176 188	84 88	204,000 216,000
V. 11 General Hospitals under 80 beds, with Resident Medical Officer ...	1935 1936	575 585	254,000 268,000	151 159	85 92	164 171	92 98	118,000 126,000
VI. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over, without Resident Medical Officer ...	1935 1936	370 375	29,000 32,000	171 178	— —	182 191	— —	72,000 76,000
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals under 40 beds, without Resident Medical Officer ...	1935 1936	185 178	37,000 45,000	167 177	— —	178 195	— —	36,000 38,000
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	1935 1936	491 492	178,000 175,000	170 176	99 110	188 193	103 116	113,000 118,000
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals...	1935 1936	839 837	535,000 564,000	165 174	97 93	191 198	108 103	227,000 235,000
X. 4 Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ...	1935 1936	112 117	— —	107 102	— —	118 116	— —	14,000 14,000
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals...	1935 1936	503 506	428,000 435,000	182 188	64 66	203 210	71 73	133,000 138,000
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	1935 1936	322 343	390,000 409,000	151 151	97 101	177 178	110 114	100,000 108,000
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	1935 1936	330 320	118,000 117,000	158 166	116 115	192 206	133 134	81,000 84,000
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ...	1935 1936	159 160	100,000 102,000	145 149	89 88	177 179	106 103	39,000 39,000
XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ...	1935 1936	736 751	107,000 113,000	169 174	194 191	193 196	209 206	165,000 171,000
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals ...	1935	1,741	844,000	—	—	—	—	408,000

The following table gives the in-patient and the out-patient costs under each main head of ordinary expenditure for all the Hospitals taken together. As an illustrative example of the individual group costs, the figures for Group I also are shown. The Hospitals in this group contain a third of all the beds and deal with over a third of the out-patient attendances. These teaching Hospitals are more extensively equipped with special departments which necessarily add to the Hospital costs. They are, broadly speaking, the first to reflect any additional cost resulting from the developments in hospital service, and the first to reflect economies effected generally in hospital maintenance through administrative effort.

TABLE XI.

Item of Expenditure.	Average Cost per Occupied Bed.					Average Cost per 1,000 O.P. Attendances.				
	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Provisions :—										
All	33.9	32.4	33.3	34.8	36.7	5.1	4.8	5.0	5.3	5.5
Group I	35.1	33.4	34.5	36.5	38.8	4.2	3.9	4.0	4.3	4.5
Surgery and Dispensary :—										
All	16.2	16.4	17.1	18.2	18.6	21.9	22.5	22.9	23.7	24.5
Group I	20.8	21.4	22.4	24.1	24.7	24.9	25.7	25.1	26.3	27.8
Domestic :—										
All	38.1	38.2	38.2	38.9	40.0	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.9	9.1
Group I	43.1	43.6	43.7	44.8	45.7	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.7	9.7
Salaries and Wages :—										
All	69.9	70.6	71.3	73.7	77.0	41.9	43.0	43.7	45.1	46.4
Group I	87.1	88.0	88.6	91.7	95.2	50.8	51.5	50.8	52.6	54.0
Miscellaneous :—										
All	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.9	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.8
Group I	5.0	4.9	5.3	5.4	5.7	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.3
Administration :—										
All	9.4	9.5	9.6	9.7	9.8	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3
Group I	8.4	8.6	8.7	8.9	8.9	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.9	2.8
STATISTICAL COST :—										
All	172.7	172.3	174.8	180.8	188.0	83.9	85.4	86.9	89.8	92.6
Group I	199.5	199.9	203.2	211.4	219.0	94.1	95.3	94.1	97.9	101.1
Establishment :—										
All	9.8	9.5	10.1	9.8	10.2	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.3
Group I	14.0	12.0	11.7	12.4	12.7	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.1
Finance :—										
All	14.0	13.7	13.0	13.3	13.5	6.1	6.1	6.0	6.3	6.0
Group I	15.9	16.1	14.1	14.8	15.1	5.5	5.8	5.1	5.5	5.2
TOTAL COST :—										
All	196.5	195.5	197.9	203.9	211.7	92.5	93.9	95.4	98.4	100.9
Group I	229.4	228.0	229.0	238.6	246.8	102.2	103.5	101.6	105.7	108.4

The increase in expenditure in 1936 was again relatively greater than the increase in the occupied beds and in the out-patient attendances ; the resultant effect on the average statistical and total costs for all the Hospitals was a further increase in both in-patient and out-patient costs. In considering these figures of cost it must be remembered that the figures reflect also the expense of additional benefits given by the Hospitals to their patients, as a result of the advances continually being made in medical and surgical practice.

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE.

The increases in the bed complement, and the expansion in the volume of hospital work shown in Table I on page 5, indicate the progress made by the Voluntary Hospitals of London during the period under review in providing enlarged accommodation and improved facilities. But, as has been pointed out in previous Reviews, the problem of expansion is not the only one that has faced the Hospitals : in recent years many of the older Hospitals have been compelled, through the dilapidated condition of their buildings or the antiquated internal arrangements, to undertake a reconstruction which in some instances has involved the re-building of large sections of the Hospital or even of the whole Hospital ; this factor continues to be much in evidence in the capital expenditure of the Hospitals. There has also been a widespread improvement in nurses' accommodation. The expenditure on buildings and equipment from 1932 to 1936 is shown in the following Table :—

TABLE XII.

1922.		1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
£		£	£	£	£	£
338,000	Capital Expenditure on Buildings and Equipment	584,000	571,000	591,000	782,000	1,080,000

Of this expenditure on building and on equipment, part was paid for out of the building receipts shown in Table XIII following, or similar receipts in previous years, and part out of the income surpluses shown in Table VIII and out of accumulated income surpluses of previous years, while part was represented by outstanding creditors and loans at the end of 1936. It is a common practice of Hospitals to collect part of the funds before a building scheme is begun, part during its progress and part after its completion.

From 1927 to 1930 the annual capital expenditure approached or exceeded £1,000,000, and it will be seen from the above table that this heavy capital expenditure fell during the three years 1932 to 1934 to half this amount. This slowing down of extensions and improvements, and of the provision of up-to-date medical and surgical equipment, was, perhaps, the most serious result of the financial stringency, and it was one which the Voluntary Hospitals shared with most other forms of public service. The large increases in this expenditure in 1935 and 1936 show that, as a result of the improved financial conditions, the Hospitals have been enabled to undertake more of this very necessary expenditure.

TOTAL HOSPITAL RECEIPTS.

The following table gives, for the last five years, the aggregate receipts of the 145 Hospitals covered by this Review, including not only the receipts for Maintenance shown in the Income and Expenditure Accounts of the Hospitals and analysed in Table IV (page 11), but also the receipts for Capital shown on their Balance Sheets. The receipts for Building and Equipment fell in the three years 1931 to 1933 to half or less of what they were in 1930 as a result of the general depression during these years, which no doubt caused some Hospitals to defer their appeals for building schemes. The great improvement in receipts for Building recorded in 1934 and 1935 was largely maintained in 1936, while receipts for Endowment show a marked increase on 1935. It will be seen that the total receipts in 1936 again exceeded the five-million mark, reached for the first time in 1935.

TABLE XIII.

1922.	Item.	1932.	1933.	1934.	1935.	1936.
£		£	£	£	£	£
2,827,000	Total Maintenance Receipts	3,843,000	4,012,000	3,989,000	4,196,000	4,196,000
153,000	Capital Receipts for Endowment	140,000	97,000	141,000	151,000	279,000
194,000	Capital Receipts for Buildings and Equipment ...	342,000	312,000	777,000	762,000	618,000
3,174,000	Total Receipts	4,325,000	4,421,000	4,907,000	5,109,000	5,093,000
1,734,000	Of this, VOLUNTARY GIFTS (including Legacies) totalled	2,175,000	2,234,000	2,620,000	2,752,000	2,619,000
54·6%	= percentage of Total Receipts	50·3%	50·5%	53·4%	53·9%	51·4%

SUMMARY OF 1936 FIGURES.

For convenience of reference, the chief figures for 1936 with their relation to the corresponding figures for 1935 are summarised in the following table :—

TABLE XIV.

		1936.	Increase + or decrease — on 1935.
WORK	i. Bed Complement	18,160	+ 160
	ii. Beds Occupied	15,190	+ 100
	iii. In-patients	280,200	+ 6,100
	iv. Out-patients	1,941,000	+ 66,000
	v. Out-patient Attendances	10,005,000	+ 194,000
FINANCE	vi. Voluntary Gifts for Maintenance (including Legacies)	£ 1,722,000	£ — 117,000
	vii. Receipts for Services	1,815,000	+ 118,000
	viii. Income from Investments	659,000	—
	ix. Extraordinary Income (excluding Legacies in vi. above)	—	— 1,000
	x. Total Maintenance Income	4,196,000	—
	xi. Total Maintenance Expenditure	4,260,000	+ 185,000
	xii. Net Aggregate Deficit	—	—

CONCLUSION.

In the Conclusion of last year's Review, it was pointed out that the evidence of the figures for fifteen years (given in a special section in that Review) confirmed the conclusions drawn in earlier Reviews and justified the confidence, repeatedly expressed in these conclusions, that the Voluntary Hospitals in London would continue to play their traditional part in meeting the increasing demands for hospital services and providing for the medical needs of the public. The caution was added that since progress implied increased expenditure the Hospitals required the fullest measure of support if they were to meet both their current maintenance expenditure and also the cost of improvements and extensions.

The maintenance figures for 1936 shown in this Review emphasise the point of that reminder. While the combined capital receipts for Endowment and Building were well maintained, the income for current maintenance, though equal to that of the previous year, was not quite sufficient to meet a considerably increased expenditure. In this connection it is well to realise that a gift to Endowment is for maintenance purposes; but since it is given with a stipulation that only the income from the gift may be expended, the capital of the gift is not included in the maintenance figures.

Voluntary Gifts have been substantially maintained. The combined total of gifts to capital and to income amounted to £2,619,000 in 1936 against £2,752,000 in 1935 and £2,620,000 in 1934, the fluctuations in 1935 and 1936 being largely due to the incidence of legacies.

It should also be realised that the amounts of the net aggregate maintenance balances in successive years are very small, ranging, for the five years reviewed, from a deficit of 1·5% to a surplus of 6·4% of the total maintenance expenditure. They thus represent very slight relative fluctuations in the totals of income and expenditure, both of which are steadily increasing.

Viewed in the light of these considerations and of the fact that this is the first net aggregate deficit over a period of ten years marked by increasing work, rising prices and an economic crisis followed by prolonged financial stringency, this relatively small deficit in 1936 should not receive a significance it does not possess. Indeed the surprising feature of the maintenance results during the past decade, considering all the circumstances, is that a net deficit has not been recorded before; nor is it to be wondered at that the maintenance figures should show a deficit now in a year of greater general prosperity in view of the great increase in expenditure, which has risen by nearly £500,000 in three years.

An occasional year in which there is a net aggregate deficit on maintenance is to be expected; when it occurs it must not be taken as an indication that the supporters of the Voluntary Hospital System are beginning to weary of well-doing but rather as an indication of the ever-increasing needs of the Hospitals. The figures for 1936 furnish no reason to believe that the support given in the past to the Voluntary Hospitals of London will not continue to be forthcoming from year to year in the progressively greater volume which is required by their constantly increasing work and cost.

KING EDWARD'S HOSPITAL FUND FOR LONDON,
10, OLD JEWRY,
LONDON, E.C.2.

APPENDIX I.

EXTRACTS FROM THE STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

SUMMARY OF SECTION I.

ANALYSIS OF THE GENERAL FUND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR 1936.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 12 to 47, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

SUMMARY.

(145 Hospitals)

GROUP ANALYSIS OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

SUMMARY

(145 Hospitals)

TABLE A.—INCOME—showing the percentage of each source to the Total General Fund Expenditure (col. 16).

Interest paid on Loans.*	GROUP.	ORDINARY INCOME.										EXTRAORDINARY INCOME.			Total General Fund Income.	Total General Fund Expenditure.	Aggregate Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	Net Surplus + or Deficit — for the year in each Group.	
		Voluntary Gifts.			Receipts on account of Services Rendered.							Total Ordinary Income.	Legacies.	Other Extraordinary Income.					Total Extraordinary Income.
		Subscriptions, Donations, etc.	Central Funds.	Total Voluntary Gifts.	From Patients and their Societies.	From Public Authorities.	Fees and Other Receipts.	Total Receipts from Services.	Interest, Dividends, etc.*										
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)		
15,248 0-9	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	322,015 18-5	125,724 7-2	447,739 25-7	496,502 28-6	76,600 4-4	21,632 1-2	594,734 34-2	2,906 26-1	1,495,469 86-0	155,145 8-9	—	155,145 8-9	1,650,614 94-9	1,738,836	-103,398 -6-0	-88,222 -5-1		
8,401 1-6	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	131,184 25-6	44,870 8-7	176,054 34-3	200,118 38-9	46,006 9-0	3,436 0-7	249,560 14-8	1,333 8-0	466,947 90-9	28,986 5-6	—	28,986 5-6	495,933 96-5	513,762	+15,176 +0-9	-17,820 -3-5		
2,090 0-8	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds ..	83,909 33-0	21,352 8-4	105,261 41-4	107,254 42-2	8,100 3-2	628 0-2	115,982 6-8	1,101 9-5	245,344 96-5	26,475 10-4	—	26,475 10-4	271,819 106-9	254,276	+25,066 +4-9	+21,265 +8-4		
4,228 2-0	IV. 10 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds ..	59,525 27-6	18,304 8-5	77,829 36-1	92,153 42-7	10,097 4-7	1,331 0-6	103,581 6-2	8,902 4-1	190,312 88-2	15,257 7-1	—	15,257 7-1	205,569 95-3	215,827	+7,237 +1-4	+3,722 +1-5		
371 0-3	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	36,166 31-1	5,245 4-5	41,411 35-6	59,149 50-9	1,259 1-1	319 0-3	60,727 3-2	7,126 14-7	119,264 102-6	17,726 15-3	—	17,726 15-3	136,990 117-9	116,235	+17,965 +8-3	+7,707 +3-6		
156 0-2	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	20,942 27-3	2,786 3-6	23,728 30-9	46,521 60-7	4,212 5-5	191 0-3	50,924 6-8	1,823 6-3	79,475 103-7	3,416 4-5	—	3,416 4-5	82,891 108-2	76,610	+21,454 +18-5	+699 -0-6		
363 1-0	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	12,335 32-3	1,062 2-8	13,397 35-1	18,140 47-5	763 2-0	187 0-5	19,090 5-9	4,115 10-8	36,602 95-9	8,143 21-3	—	8,143 21-3	44,745 117-2	38,175	+6,513 +8-5	+232 -0-3		
268 0-2	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	23,832 20-2	9,049 7-7	32,881 27-9	57,383 48-7	1,341 1-1	189 0-1	58,913 6-9	15,379 12-2	107,373 91-0	13,780 11-7	—	13,780 11-7	121,153 102-7	117,922	+8,492 +22-2	+1,922 -5-0		
1,141 0-5	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	67,396 28-7	24,746 10-5	92,142 39-2	55,439 23-6	8,826 3-7	1,119 0-5	65,384 3-8	15,449 15-1	192,975 82-1	39,375 16-8	—	39,375 16-8	232,350 98-9	234,967	+3,633 +3-1	+402 -0-4		
13 0-1	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps. ..	5,619 40-7	850 6-1	6,469 46-8	2,436 17-6	2,483 18-0	—	4,919 3-5	12,789 20-2	14,177 102-6	2,915 21-1	—	2,915 21-1	17,092 123-7	13,818	+7,517 +3-2	+4,900 +2-1		
811 0-6	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	34,330 24-8	9,706 7-0	44,036 31-8	39,589 28-7	22,134 16-0	22,847 16-5	84,570 41-5	15,782 4-2	134,388 97-2	3,741 2-7	—	3,741 2-7	138,129 99-9	138,192	+3,274 +23-7	+3,435 -2-5		
160 0-1	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	26,599 24-7	5,988 5-5	32,587 30-2	44,796 41-6	3,876 3-6	13,615 12-6	62,287 31-7	15,880 5-5	100,754 93-5	12,131 11-2	—	12,131 11-2	112,885 104-7	107,792	+3,372 +2-4	+5,223 +4-8		
1,115 1-3	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System ..	19,072 22-9	10,560 12-6	29,632 35-5	27,455 32-9	720 0-9	563 0-7	28,738 34-6	15,495 6-6	63,865 76-6	5,490 6-6	—	5,490 6-6	69,355 83-2	83,408	+3,274 +23-7	+3,435 -2-5		
789 2-0	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals ..	9,099 23-1	1,523 3-9	10,622 27-0	25,920 65-9	69 0-2	—	25,989 6-6	15,589 6-6	39,200 99-7	1,406 3-6	—	1,406 3-6	40,606 103-3	39,291	+2,209 +5-6	+894 -2-3		
246 0-2	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals ..	22,709 14-3	7,747 4-9	30,456 19-2	52,534 33-1	48,872 30-7	764 0-5	102,170 64-6	10,340 6-5	142,966 90-0	15,031 9-5	—	15,031 9-5	157,997 99-5	158,813	+9,138 -5-8	+8,322 +5-3		
5,798 —	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable) ..	135,542 —	24,678 —	160,220 —	130,921 —	55,247 —	1,431 —	187,599 —	21,912 —	369,731 —	48,066 —	—	48,066 —	417,797 —	411,674	+45,000 —	—		
41,198 1-0	Totals, 1936 ..	1,010,274 23-7	314,190 7-4	1,324,464 31-1	1,456,310 34-2	290,605 6-8	68,252 1-6	1,815,167 10-5	38,211 15-5	3,798,842 89-2	397,083 9-3	—	397,083 9-3	4,195,925 98-5	4,259,598	-227,450 -5-3	-63,673 -1-5		
42,526 1-0	Do. 1935 ..	955,520 23-5	335,842 8-2	1,291,362 31-7	1,346,070 33-0	283,939 7-0	67,003 1-6	1,697,012 10-5	38,937 16-2	3,647,311 89-5	547,988 13-5	871 (0-02)	548,859 13-5	4,196,170 103-0	4,075,115	+275,022 +6-8	+121,055 +3-0		

Net revenue on Invested Property may be obtained by deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).

Deducting interest paid (col. 1) from Interest received (col. 10).*

TABLE B.—EXPENDITURE—showing the percentage of each item to the Total Ordinary Expenditure (col. 12).

Beds Occupied.	Total Out-patient Attendances.	GROUP.	ORDINARY EXPENDITURE.								EXTRAORDINARY EXPENDITURE.			Total General Fund Expenditure.	Grand Total.	
			Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Ordinary Expenditure.	Contributions to other Institutions.	Other Extraordinary Expenditure.			Total Extraordinary Expenditure.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
5,254-6	4,047,369	I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	222,030	241,845	279,062	718,550	39,610	61,362	75,102	100,580	1,734,741	4,003	92	4,095	1,738,836	1,738,836
1,759-8	1,516,897	II. 9 Gen. Hosps., 200 beds and over	76,133	65,502	75,530	168,191	13,964	19,947	16,909	29,615	465,791	3,898	—	3,898	469,689	469,689
972-4	720,819	III. 8 Gen. Hosps., 121 to 199 beds	38,530	31,208	42,444	98,262	6,908	12,895	8,049	13,985	252,281	1,960	35	1,995	254,276	254,276
846-3	639,159	IV. 10 Gen. Hosps., 80 to 120 beds	29,702	31,102	36,177	79,244	6,904	10,865	7,091	14,530	215,615	212	—	212	215,827	215,827
584-9	268,119	V. 11 Gen. Hosps., under 80 beds, with R.M.O.	22,060	18,793	22,662	41,611	3,896	8,426	4,841	3,957	126,246	46	—	46	126,292	126,292
374-5	32,558	VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., 40 beds or over—No R.M.O.	14,210	7,832	16,225	26,207	3,146	4,029	3,087	1,866	76,602	8	—	8	76,610	76,610
178-4	45,640	VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps., under 40 beds—No R.M.O.	7,915	4,165	7,898	11,237	2,064	1,483	1,968	1,444	38,174	1	—	1	38,175	38,175
492-4	175,227	VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women	17,804	15,402	20,473	41,296	3,134	2,688	4,907	4,865	115,569	2,353	—	2,353	117,922	117,922
836-8	563,703	IX. 9 Children's Hospitals	26,192	23,944	40,915	86,904	7,377	12,567	9,523	16,647	224,069	10,898	—	10,898	234,967	234,967
117-0	—	X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hosps.	2,563	385	2,831	4,645	545	921	1,206	502	13,598	2	218	220	13,818	13,818
505-9	435,304	XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals	29,779	7,437	30,302	45,489	4,237	6,448	4,890	9,553	138,135	57	—	57	138,192	138,192
343-3	408,987	XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals	13,464	6,223	14,773	46,993	3,888	2,467	4,815	9,669	107,692	100	—	100	107,792	107,792
320-0	117,143	XIII. 3 Hosps. for Dis. of Nerv. System	12,578	9,437	9,534	29,383	2,175	3,646	6,181	8,714	81,648	1,760	—	1,760	83,408	83,408
160-1	101,692	XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hosps.	5,808	5,624	6,507	10,777	1,263	2,765	1,182	5,193	39,141	150	—	150	39,291	39,291
751-0	113,187	XV. 5 Chest and Heart Hospitals	32,251	16,083	21,585	69,346	4,970	7,921	10,230	8,246	170,632	67	—	67	170,699	170,699
1,693-0	819,603	XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps. (not comparable)	61,016	41,259	71,818	156,704	12,568	27,224	18,366	36,299	425,254	2,896	1,955	4,851	430,105	430,105
		Add Seamen's Hospital Society (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,699	—	3,699	3,699	3,699

APPENDIX I.—(Continued.)

SUMMARY OF SECTION II.

STATISTICS OF
BED ACCOMMODATION, PATIENTS
AND COST OF WORKING
FOR THE YEAR
1936.

The detailed tables in the Full Summary, pages 52 to 87, give similar particulars for the separate hospitals in each group.

Bed Accommodation and Patients.

A. Beds.

GROUP.	Bed Complement at 31 Dec.	Pay Beds included in Col. 2 and in Costs in Table II (see also App. I).	AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF				Percentage of average Bed Complement Closed.	Percentage of Open Beds Vacant.
			Bed Complement during the year	Beds CLOSED on account of Cleaning, Repairs and Other Causes.	Beds OPEN (i.e., Col. 4 minus Col. 5).	Beds VACANT (i.e., Beds in Col. 6 unoccupied).		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	6,041	324	6,029.8	139.4	5,890.4	635.8	2.3	10.8
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	2,163	298	2,140.7	130.7	2,010.0	250.2	6.1	12.4
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	1,140	132	1,140.8	23.5	1,117.3	144.9	2.1	23.0
IV. 10 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	1,016	124	973.8	26.2	947.6	101.3	2.7	10.7
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	695	96	689.1	12.6	676.5	93.1	1.8	13.8
VI. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	515	130	515.0	11.6	503.4	128.9	2.3	25.6
VII. 10 General and Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	278	55	278.0	14.6	263.4	85.0	5.3	32.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	563	87	563.0	22.0	541.0	48.6	3.9	9.0
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	1,079	37	1,079.0	56.8	1,022.2	185.4	5.3	18.1
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	137	—	137.0	5.2	131.8	14.8	3.8	11.2
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	608	21	598.8	12.5	586.3	83.7	2.1	14.3
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	432	82	419.9	18.3	401.6	58.9	4.1	14.7
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	347	55	347.0	6.2	340.8	20.8	1.8	6.1
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	201	50	201.0	17.0	184.0	23.9	8.5	13.0
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	832	104	832.0	17.7	814.3	63.3	2.1	7.8
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hosps.	2,118	424	2,113.0	119.3	1,993.7	301.0	5.6	15.4
Totals and Averages, 1936 ..	18,165	2,019	18,057.9	633.6	17,424.3	2,239.6	3.5	12.9
Do. do. 1935 ..	18,006	1,988	17,868.0	539.2	17,328.8	2,246.0	3.0	13.9

B. Patients.

GROUP.	IN-PATIENTS.				OUT-PATIENTS.		Average number of attendances Out-patients.
	Average daily number of In-patients (i.e., Beds occupied).	Total new In-patients.	Number of Patients resident for 3 days or less.*	Average period of residence of each Patient (in days).	Total new Out-patients.	Total Attendances.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
I. 12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	5,254.6	102,744	12,014	18.7	775,422	4,047,369	5.2
II. 9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	1,759.8	32,697	4,897	19.8	289,701	1,516,897	5.2
III. 8 General Hospitals, 121 to 199 beds.	972.4	16,365	1,387	21.8	155,481	720,819	4.6
IV. 10 General Hospitals, 80 to 120 beds.	846.3	17,443	2,838	17.8	127,648	639,159	5.0
V. 11 General Hospitals, under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	584.9	11,756	2,081	18.3	63,580	268,119	4.2
VI. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	374.5	8,535	1,887	16.1	7,321	32,558	4.4
VII. 10 General & Cottage Hospitals, under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	178.4	3,790	800	17.0	8,588	45,640	5.3
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	492.4	10,145	618	17.8	35,107	175,227	5.0
IX. 9 Children's Hospitals ..	836.8	20,601	8,308	14.9	141,917	563,703	4.0
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	117.0	424	6	101.9	—	—	—
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	505.9	13,030	393	14.2	44,747	435,304	9.7
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	343.3	8,397	493	15.0	127,740	408,987	3.2
XIII. 3 Hospitals for Disorders of Nervous System.	320.0	2,775	52	42.0	13,946	117,143	9.0
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals.	160.1	5,631	813	10.4	26,464	101,692	3.8
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	751.0	4,952	218	55.4	22,766	113,187	5.0

Analysis of Cost under each main heading of Ordinary Expenditure.

A. In-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER OCCUPIED BED IN RESPECT OF										Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)				
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	38.8	24.7	45.7	95.2	5.7	8.9	219.0	12.7	15.1	246.8				
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	37.3	15.8	35.4	63.9	5.9	8.6	166.9	7.4	12.3	186.6				
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds	35.9	18.4	38.5	72.9	5.6	11.0	182.3	7.3	12.1	201.7				
IV. 10 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	31.7	18.3	37.4	67.3	5.7	9.9	170.3	6.5	11.7	188.5				
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	33.8	18.1	33.5	55.6	5.6	12.2	158.8	6.8	5.0	170.6				
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	37.6	17.9	41.5	63.9	7.9	9.6	178.4	8.0	4.8	191.2				
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	41.3	18.5	42.3	56.0	11.2	7.5	176.8	10.8	7.5	195.1				
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	34.0	17.2	37.8	68.1	5.0	13.7	175.8	8.9	8.6	193.3				
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	28.1	13.6	42.4	72.0	6.7	11.1	173.9	9.2	15.0	198.1				
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	21.9	3.3	24.2	39.7	4.6	7.9	101.6	10.3	4.3	116.2				
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	45.4	12.4	49.1	64.2	6.8	9.7	187.6	7.6	14.7	209.9				
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	33.3	6.4	35.2	65.3	3.8	7.2	151.2	11.0	16.0	178.2				
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	38.2	10.7	26.9	77.0	4.8	8.8	166.4	17.4	22.3	206.5				
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	31.3	17.9	33.1	50.1	5.5	11.1	149.0	6.0	24.4	179.4				
XV. 5 Chest & Heart Hospitals	42.0	13.1	27.7	76.5	5.8	8.7	173.8	13.2	9.2	196.3				
XVI. 31 Unclassified Special Hospitals	—	—	—	See Note A	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
Averages for all Hospitals, 1936 ..	36.7	18.6	40.0	77.0	5.9	9.8	188.0	10.2	13.5	211.7				
Do. do. 1935 ..	34.8	18.2	38.9	73.7	5.5	9.7	180.8	9.8	13.3	203.9				

NOTE.—The above costs include expenditure on Pay Beds. For particulars, see Appendix I on pages 91 to 94.

B. Out-patients.

GROUP.	COST PER 1000 ATTENDANCES IN RESPECT OF										Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.
	Provisions.	Surgery and Dispensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages (Maintenance).	Miscellaneous.	Administration.	Total of Cols. 2-7 (Statistical cost).	Establishment (Renewals and Repairs).	Finance.	Total Cost.				
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)				
I. 12 Gen. Hosps. with Med. Schools	4.5	27.8	9.7	54.0	2.3	2.8	101.1	2.1	5.2	108.4				
II. 9 Gen. Hosps. without Medical Schools, 200 beds and over.	6.9	24.8	8.7	36.8	2.4	3.2	82.8	2.6	5.2	90.6				
III. 8 Gen. Hosps. 121 to 199 beds	5.0	18.5	7.0	38.0	2.0	3.1	73.6	1.3	3.1	78.0				
IV. 10 Gen. Hosps. 80 to 120 beds ..	4.4	24.4	7.1	34.9	3.3	3.9	78.0	2.4	7.3	87.7				
V. 11 Gen. Hosps. under 80 beds—with R.M.O.	8.5	30.5	11.5	33.9	2.4	4.7	91.5	3.1	3.9	98.5				
VI. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. 40 beds or over—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
VII. 10 Gen. & Cott. Hosps. under 40 beds—no R.M.O.	—	—	—	See Note B	—	below.	—	—	—	—				
VIII. 6 Hospitals for Women ..	6.0	39.5	10.7	44.4	3.8	5.3	109.7	3.0	3.6	116.3				
IX. Children's Hospitals ..	4.7	22.4	9.6	47.2	3.2	5.8	92.9	3.2	7.3	103.4				
X. 4 Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	—	—	These Hospitals	have no	—	Out-patients.	—	—	—	—				
XI. 9 Maternity Hospitals ..	15.6	2.6	12.5	29.9	1.9	3.6	66.1	2.3	4.9	73.3				
XII. 5 Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	5.0	10.8	6.6	60.1	6.3	12.2	101.0	2.5	10.2	113.7				
XIII. 3 Hosps. for Disorders of Nervous System.	3.1	51.4	7.8	40.4	5.4	7.0	115.1	5.3	13.4	133.8				
XIV. 3 Throat, Nose & Ear Hospitals	7.9	27.2	11.8	27.2	4.0	9.7	87.8	2.2	12.6	102.6				

APPENDIX II.

Index of Groups and Hospitals included in the Statistical Summary.

Group I.—12 General Hospitals with Medical Schools.

Charing Cross
Guy's
King's College
London
Middlesex
Royal Free
St. Bartholomew's
St. George's
St. Mary's
St. Thomas's
University College
Westminster

Group II.—9 General Hospitals without Medical Schools, having a complement of 200 beds and over.

Croydon
German
King George, Ilford
London Homœopathic
Prince of Wales's
Queen Mary's
Royal Northern
Seamen's (Dreadnought)
West London

Group III.—8 General Hospitals having a complement of 121 to 199 beds.

Bolingbroke
Hampstead
Hosp. of St. John & St. Elizabeth
King Edward Memorial
Metropolitan
Miller
National Temperance
Poplar

Group IV.—10 General Hospitals having a complement of 80 to 120 beds.

Bromley
Connaught
East Ham Memorial
London Jewish
Nelson
Princess Beatrice
Royal (Richmond)
St. John's (Lewisham)
Willesden
Woolwich War Memorial

Group V.—11 General Hospitals having a complement of under 80 beds, with a Resident Medical Officer.

Acton
Finchley
French
Harrow and Wealdstone
Italian
Mildmay Mission
Putney
Seamen's (Dock's)
Weir
Wembley
Wimbledon

Group VI.—10 General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a Resident Medical Officer.

Beckenham
Carshalton
Enfield
Forest
Hendon
Hornsey
Kingston Victoria
Mildmay Memorial
Woodford Jubilee
Wood Green and Southgate

Group VII.—10 General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds, without a Resident Medical Officer.

Bexley
Blackheath
Brentford
Catholic Nursing Institute
Eltham and Mottingham
Hanwell
Norwood
Phillips Memorial
St. John's (Twickenham)
Victoria (Barnet)

Group VIII.—6 Hospitals for Women.

Chelsea
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson
Grosvenor
Hospital for Women
Samaritan Free
South London

Group IX.—9 Children's Hospitals.

Belgrave
Evelina
Hospital for Sick Children
Paddington Green
Princess Elizabeth of York
Princess Louise, Kensington
Queen's
South Eastern
Victoria

Group X.—4 Children's (Long-period) Hospitals.

Cheyne
St. Monica's
Santa Claus
Winifred House

Group XI.—9 Maternity Hospitals.

Annie McCall
British, for Mothers
City of London
East End
General
Jewish
Mothers' (Salvation Army)
Plaistow
Queen Charlotte's

Group XII.—5 Ophthalmic Hospitals.

Central London
Royal Eye
Royal London
Royal Westminster
Western

Group XIII.—3 Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.

Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis
National, Queen Square
West End

Group XIV.—3 Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.

Central London
Golden Square
Metropolitan

Group XV.—5 Chest and Heart Hospitals.

City of London (now London Chest)
Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)
Do. do. (Frimley)
National Heart
Seamen's (Sanatorium, Liphook)

Group XVI.—31 Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).

All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)
Bermondsey Medical Mission
(Women and Children)
Children's, Hampstead
Florence Nightingale (Gentle-
women)
Gordon (Rectal Diseases)
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)
Infants'
Invalid and Crippled Children's
I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital
Jewish Home of Rest
London Fever
London Lock
Marie Curie (Radium)
Mount Vernon (Cancer)
Royal Dental
Royal National Orthopædic
Do. do. (Stanmore)
Royal Waterloo (Children and
Women)
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle
Classes)
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)
St. John's (Skin)
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and
Children)
St. Nicholas (Children — Long-
Period)
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)
St. Peter's (Stone)
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)
Stoke Newington (Women)
Tavistock Clinic (Institute of
Medical Psychology)

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provision for Depreciation, Fuel, Repairs, Medical Stores, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I to XIV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provision Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1932	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ. Beds	4 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	5 Increase or decrease	6 HOSPITAL.	7 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	8 Increase or decrease	9 11		
		1931	1932			1931	1932			
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.									
1	Woolwich War Memorial ..	105	107	182.3	173.8	— 8.5	Woolwich War Memorial	155.1	125.4	— 29.7
2	Willesden	94	93	179.0	168.7	— 10.3	Royal (Richmond) ..	74.8	78.6	+ 3.8
3	Royal (Richmond)	79	81	163.3	158.6	— 4.7	Connaught	81.3	75.8	— 5.5
4	East Ham Memorial	92	92	164.0	156.7	— 7.3	London Jewish	80.0	74.4	— 5.6
5	King Edward Memorial ..	97	97	155.8	155.2	— 0.6	Willesden	84.1	73.6	— 10.5
6	Connaught	88	93	159.1	152.1	— 7.0	St. John's (Lewisham)	77.5	71.5	— 6.0
7	Nelson	52	60	137.1	151.2	+ 14.1	East Ham Memorial ..	58.4	61.5	+ 3.1
8	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	90	91	157.1	146.5	— 10.6	King Edward Memorial	54.9	57.2	+ 2.3
9	London Jewish*†‡	96	97	153.5	146.4	— 7.1	Nelson	32.1	35.2	+ 3.1
	Average			162.8	157.0	— 5.8	Average	74.9	70.8	— 4.1
	Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.									
1	Princess Beatrice	See Note	43	See Note	263.0	—	Harrow & Wealdstone	No. O. P. Dept.	285.0	—
2	Weir	24	24	188.7	215.0	+ 26.3	Weir	109.5	109.4	— 0.1
3	Italian	33	31	177.7	175.0	— 2.7	Princess Beatrice ..	115.8	101.4	— 14.4
4	Harrow & Wealdstone ..	44	56	177.0	169.5	— 7.5	Seamen's (Docks) ..	97.5	99.7	+ 2.2
5	Putney	42	43	148.2	158.9	+ 10.7	Putney	63.4	72.8	+ 9.4
6	Acton	53	56	153.3	147.4	— 5.9	Acton	63.2	63.5	+ 0.3
7	Mildmay Mission	46	46	144.9	146.0	+ 1.1	Wimbledon	58.4	61.3	+ 2.9
8	Wimbledon 	52	54	138.9	132.4	— 6.5	Mildmay Mission ..	60.9	59.8	— 1.1
9	Seamen's (Docks)	42	45	147.6	131.9	— 15.7	Italian	50.4	51.1	+ 0.7
10	French.. .. .	47	50	113.7	109.7	— 4.0	French	57.4	47.6	— 9.8
	NOTE.—Princess Beatrice. New and Enlarged Hospital—no figures for 1931. Average			Av. for 9 Hosps. 151.4	Av. for 9 Hosps. 149.3	— 2.1	Average	Av. for 9 Hosps. 79.7	Av. for 9 Hosps. 78.1	— 1.6
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.									
1	Woodford Jubilee (Group VII in 1931)	22	19	185.8	214.5	+ 28.7	—	—	—	—
2	Mildmay Memorial † ..	28	27	193.5	195.3	+ 1.8	Wembley (Group VII in 1931) ..	281.3	212.8	— 68.5
3	Forest	26	26	172.8	178.0	+ 5.2	—	—	—	—
4	Hornsey	39	37	168.0	172.1	+ 4.1	Beckenham	198.5	176.2	— 22.3
5	Beckenham	34	38	158.5	162.3	+ 3.8	Hornsey	148.6	119.6	— 29.0
6	Passmore Edwards (Wood Green)	41	40	164.5	160.7	— 3.8	—	—	—	—
7	Finchley	42	45	161.4	160.4	— 1.0	—	—	—	—
8	Kingston Victoria	30	32	151.0	157.7	+ 6.7	—	—	—	—
9	Wembley (Group VII in 1931).	22	27	146.1	155.0	+ 8.9	Mildmay Memorial ..	49.3	59.0	+ 9.7
10	Enfield	43	45	155.8	154.1	— 1.7	—	—	—	—
11	Carshalton	40	45	136.0	140.3	+ 4.3	—	—	—	—
12	Bromley	34	36	144.1	135.2	— 8.9	—	—	—	—
13	Hendon	40	41	128.4	121.8	— 6.6	—	—	—	—
	Average			Av. for 11 Hosps. 156.4	Av. for 11 Hosps. 155.8	— 0.6				
										The Hospitals with O.P. Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ.	Beds	Cost per Bed	(See note at head)	Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances	(See note at head)	Increase or decrease	
Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.	1931	1932	1931	1932				1931	1932		
			£	£	£			£	£	£	
Phillips Memorial	9	7	228.0	241.6	+ 13.6	Blackheath	89.9	91.8	+ 1.9		
Victoria (Barnet)	23	21	173.4	182.7	+ 9.3	—	—	—	—		
St. John's (Twickenham) ..	16	24	202.7	176.4	— 26.3	St. John's (Twickenham)	53.5	55.5	+ 2.0		
Norwood	24	22	150.2	161.6	+ 11.4	—	—	—	—		
Eltham and Mottingham ..	21	19	161.8	159.6	— 2.2	—	—	—	—		
Bexley	See Note	14	See Note	154.4	—	—	—	—	—		
Hanwell	12	14	165.8	154.1	— 11.7	—	—	—	—		
Catholic Nursing Institute ..	10	10	133.1	142.9	+ 9.8	—	—	—	—		
Blackheath	23	22	131.7	134.0	+ 2.3	Phillips Memorial ..	38.6	39.4	+ 0.8		
Brentford	19	19	121.8	128.5	+ 6.7	Brentford	25.3	24.9	— 0.4		
NOTE.—Bexley, enlarged hospital—1931 figures not comparable.			Av. for 9 Hosps. 158.6	Av. for 9 Hosps. 160.5	+ 1.9		The Hospitals with Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.				
Average											
Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women:—											
Samaritan Free	55	50	176.6	190.4	+ 13.8	Samaritan Free ..	133.8	143.0	+ 9.2		
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	96	94	189.6	184.5	— 5.1	Hospital for Women ..	132.1	126.1	— 6.0		
Chelsea	87	84	174.1	175.2	+ 1.1	Grosvenor	108.2	107.5	— 0.7		
Hospital for Women	74	73	172.6	171.8	— 0.8	Chelsea	95.7	103.3	+ 7.6		
Grosvenor	35	34	138.7	144.8	+ 6.1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	93.1	80.5	— 12.6		
South London †	118	120	148.0	142.2	— 5.8	South London ..	80.4	80.2	— 0.2		
Average			168.1	167.3	— 0.8	Average	94.1	89.7	— 4.4		
Group IX.—Children's Hospitals:—											
Hospital for Sick Children ..	219	220	172.1	174.8	+ 2.7	Paddington Green ..	90.9	96.5	+ 5.6		
Princess Louise, Kensington	41	42	196.1	172.2	— 23.9	Hospital for Sick Children	91.6	90.2	— 1.4		
Paddington Green	34	33	170.6	169.5	— 1.1	Princess Elizabeth (formerly East London)	84.2	89.5	+ 5.3		
Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London)	90	98	177.3	167.2	— 10.1	Belgrave	80.4	72.7	— 7.7		
Evelina	61	61	161.3	159.1	— 2.2	Victoria	63.5	71.8	+ 8.3		
Victoria	97	102	170.9	157.9	— 13.0	Princess Louise, Kensington	71.4	66.4	— 5.0		
Queen's	122	130	152.1	151.8	— 0.3	Evelina	54.6	66.3	+ 11.7		
South Eastern	42	45	149.8	138.2	— 11.6	Queen's	63.1	64.7	+ 1.6		
Belgrave	69	67	142.8	137.9	— 4.9	South Eastern ..	57.7	64.2	+ 6.5		
Average			166.0	161.2	— 4.8	Average	73.1	75.4	+ 2.3		
Group X.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—											
Children's, Hampstead ..	51	45	99.4	109.7	+ 10.3	No Out-Patients					
Cheyne	60	57	104.6	107.4	+ 2.8						
Santa Claus	22	16	75.4	97.7	+ 22.3						
St. Monica's	21	20	90.4	91.5	+ 1.1						
Winifred House	18	18	71.8	70.3	— 1.5						
Average			94.2	100.7	+ 6.5						

† Patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1932	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals :—	1931	1932	1931	1932			1931	1932	
1	Queen Charlotte's	108	109	255.6	240.6	— 15.0	Jewish	356.8	224.0	— 132.8
2	British, for Mothers	32	32	232.1	224.7	— 7.4	General	108.5	111.3	+ 2.8
3	Jewish ‡	27	27	242.4	222.5	— 19.9	Queen Charlotte's ..	88.5	87.8	— 0.7
4	General	38	38	214.5	215.3	+ 0.8	City of London ..	82.7	82.6	— 0.1
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	74	75	191.4	196.3	+ 4.9	Plaistow	61.9	66.5	+ 4.6
6	Clapham	29	21	129.2	171.4	+ 42.2	—	—	—	—
7	City of London ‡	70	69	160.6	165.6	+ 5.0	British, for Mothers ..	81.8	65.3	— 16.5
8	East End	49	49	125.6	127.4	+ 1.8	East End	57.8	55.6	— 2.2
9	Plaistow	62	60	116.1	121.2	+ 5.1	Mothers' (Salvation Army).	58.3	52.7	— 5.6
	Average			188.6	189.3	+ 0.7	Average	73.8	74.3	+ 0.5
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals :—									
1	Royal Westminster	62	59	146.2	156.7	+ 10.5	Royal Westminster ..	95.1	101.1	+ 6.0
2	Central London	35	36	163.7	155.9	— 7.8	Royal London	90.6	94.0	+ 3.4
3	Royal Eye	38	38	139.2	150.1	+ 10.9	Central London ..	107.0	89.0	— 18.0
4	Royal London	129	130	141.7	139.5	— 2.2	Royal Eye	77.9	81.9	+ 4.0
5	Western	31	35	107.7	101.3	— 6.4	Western	80.0	78.1	— 1.9
	Average			141.3	141.8	+ 0.5	Average	89.3	90.3	+ 1.0
	Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System :—									
1	National, Queen Square ..	178	181	157.4	148.8	— 8.6	National, Queen Square	123.9	116.4	— 7.5
2	West End	75	73	124.0	126.2	+ 2.2	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	99.2	104.1	+ 4.9
3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	84	85	118.1	114.4	— 3.7	West End	89.4	97.1	+ 7.7
	Average			140.1	135.3	— 4.8	Average	105.9	107.2	+ 1.3
	Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals :—									
1	Metropolitan ‡	13	15	162.9	145.3	— 17.6	Central London ..	90.8	94.8	+ 4.0
2	Golden Square	72	80	155.9	138.5	— 17.4	Metropolitan	90.4	86.7	— 3.7
3	Central London	65	64	116.0	132.4	+ 16.4	Golden Square ..	58.7	64.7	+ 6.0
	Average			139.3	136.7	— 2.6	Average	76.1	80.6	+ 4.5

At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.
 " " " " " " " " butter "
 In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY *(continued)*

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	HOSPITAL	Av. occ.	Beds	Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease
	Group XV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable).	1931	1932	1931	1932			1931	1932	
1	Hostel of St. Luke	24	24	352.5	356.0	+ 3.5	—	—	—	—
2	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	54	42	281.5	307.3	+ 25.8	Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>)	349.3	284.9	— 64.4
3	Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) ..	70	71	281.3	269.3	— 12.0	—	—	—	—
4	Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ..	23	24	256.7	262.8	+ 6.1	Hospital for Consump- tion (<i>Brompton</i>) ..	203.8	206.7	+ 2.9
5	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	14	15	251.6	236.1	— 15.5	—	—	—	—
6	Royal Dental	8	8	230.1	234.0	+ 3.9	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	198.7	195.9	— 2.8
7	Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentle- women</i>)	29	29	234.4	233.6	— 0.8	—	—	—	—
8	London Fever	99	89	231.1	231.4	+ 0.3	—	—	—	—
9	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	21	36	306.7	225.1	— 81.6	City of London (<i>Heart and Lungs</i>)	184.1	180.8	— 3.3
10	Infants'	44	42	203.3	217.9	+ 14.6	Infants'	177.2	169.2	— 8.0
11	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	36	29	204.2	201.9	— 2.3	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i> ..	—	—	203.8	199.7	— 4.1	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	135.8	134.7	— 1.1
	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals</i> ..	—	—	188.6	189.3	+ 0.7	National Heart ..	130.2	128.5	— 1.7
12	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)* ..	66	67	193.1	186.7	— 6.4	Royal Dental	122.1	117.7	— 4.4
13	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>)	75	73	177.1	177.3	+ 0.2	—	—	—	—
14	St. Paul's (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	29	29	162.0	173.5	+ 11.5	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	118.4	117.6	— 0.8
	<i>Average for all Hospitals</i> ..	—	—	175.5	172.5	— 3.0	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	115.0	111.0	— 4.0
15	City of London (<i>Heart and Lungs</i>)	149	151	171.9	167.4	— 4.5	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Dis- orders of the Nervous System</i>	105.9	107.2	+ 1.3
	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women</i> ..	—	—	168.1	167.3	— 0.8	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i>	95.7	93.9	— 1.8
16	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	26	29	159.0	165.3	+ 6.3	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	89.3	90.3	+ 1.0
17	Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>) ..	20	19	154.7	164.6	+ 9.9	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women</i>	94.1	89.7	— 4.4
18	Jewish Home of Rest* ..	33	32	165.3	164.5	— 0.8	—	—	—	—
19	Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	31	33	162.2	162.4	+ 0.2	<i>Average for all Hos- pitals</i>	86.0	84.2	— 1.8
20	Hospital for Consumption (<i>Brompton</i>)	301	313	178.9	162.2	— 16.7	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds</i>	83.3	82.9	— 0.4
	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals</i> ..	—	—	166.0	161.2	— 4.8	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i> ..	76.1	80.6	+ 4.5
21	London Lock	See Foot- Note†	76	See Foot- Note†	160.6	—	Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	98.7	79.6	— 19.1
	<i>Average, Group VII : General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.</i>	—	—	158.6	160.5	+ 1.9	<i>Group VII : No Group Average. See Note to Group.</i>	—	—	—
	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals with- out Medical Schools having over 200 beds</i> ..	—	—	155.9	158.3	+ 2.4	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.</i> ..	79.7	78.1	— 1.6

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1 Order of Cost 1932	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ. Beds	4 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	5 1931	6 1932	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10 1931	11 1932	12 Increase or decrease
	Group XV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable), continued.	1931	1932	1931	1932			1931	1932		
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds</i>	—	—	162.6	157.9	- 4.7	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals</i>	73.1	75.4	+ 2.3	
	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds</i>	—	—	162.8	157.0	- 5.8	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals</i>	73.8	74.3	+ 0.5	
	<i>Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.</i>	—	—	156.4	155.8	- 0.6	<i>Group VI : No Group Average. See Note to Group ..</i>	—	—	—	
22	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	112	103	143.1	155.0	+ 11.9	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	69.2	72.1	+ 2.9	
	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.</i>	—	—	151.4	149.3	- 2.1	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds</i>	74.9	70.8	- 4.1	
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds</i>	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds</i>	66.1	63.0	- 3.1	
23	National Heart	45	42	142.3	148.4	+ 6.1	St. Paul's (Gen.-Uv.) ..	71.5	62.6	- 8.9	
24	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	66	69	152.9	148.3	- 4.6	—	—	—	—	
25	Seamen's (Liphook)	71	71	154.1	146.3	- 7.8	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	63.0	60.6	- 2.4	
	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	—	—	141.3	141.8	+ 0.5	St. John's (Skin) ..	54.5	58.0	+ 3.5	
26	Royal National Orthopaedic	161	164	139.4	141.1	+ 1.7	—	—	—	—	
27	Invalid and Crippled Children's	27	28	145.8	137.0	- 8.8	Royal National Ortho- paedic	59.7	57.1	- 2.6	
	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	—	—	139.3	136.7	- 2.6	Bermondsey Medical Mission	40.8	47.6	+ 6.8	
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System</i>	—	—	140.1	135.3	- 4.8	—	—	—	—	
28	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	147	147	131.1	129.6	- 1.5	—	—	—	—	
29	Stoke Newington (Women) ..	19	21	123.7	119.5	- 4.2	—	—	—	—	
30	Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	22	24	98.1	110.6	+ 12.5	—	—	—	—	
31	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	42	42	107.6	109.4	+ 1.8	—	—	—	—	
32	St. John's (Skin)	22	33	141.0	104.8	- 36.2	London Lock	51.6	46.1	- 5.5	
	<i>Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals</i>	—	—	94.2	100.7	+ 6.5	—	—	—	—	
33	Royal National Orthopaedic (Slammore)	269	266	95.5	95.6	+ 0.1	—	—	—	—	
34	St. Nicholas	32	32	76.6	74.2	- 2.4	—	—	—	—	
35	I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	78	77	72.2	72.7	+ 0.5	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

1 Order of Cost 1932	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	4 Order of Cost 1932.	5 HOSPITAL.	6 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	7 Order of Cost 1932.	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group V. — General Hospitals having under 80 beds with a R.M.O.	%		Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.	%
1	Royal Free	dec.* 17.6		1 Princess Beatrice	dec.* 33.9	1	Samaritan Free	dec.* 15.2
2	London	" 14.6		2 Weir	" 25.9	2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	" 5.5
3	St. Bartholomew's	" 5.3		3 Harrow and Wealdstone ..	" 10.2	3	Chelsea	" 5.0
4	Westminster	" 4.4		4 Italian	" 1.7	4	Hospital for Women ..	" 4.9
5	Middlesex	" 3.9		5 Putney	inc.* 2.0	5	Grosvenor	inc.* 12.8
6	St. Thomas's	" 2.1		6 Seamen's (Docks)	" 6.0	6	South London	" 16.3
7	Guy's	inc.* 5.7		7 Acton	" 12.1			
8	St. George's	" 6.1		8 Mildmay Mission	" 17.5		Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.	
9	St. Mary's	" 11.1		9 Wimbledon	" 21.5	1	Paddington Green ..	dec.* 11.9
10	Charing Cross	" 12.0		10 French	" 49.9	2	Hospital for Sick Children	" 9.6
11	King's College	" 13.4				3	Princess Elizabeth of York (formerly East London) ..	" 6.5
12	University College	" 30.0				4	Princess Louise	inc.* 1.9
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds.			Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a R.M.O.		5	Victoria	" 2.8
1	Royal Northern	dec.* 12.9		1 Woodford	dec.* 26.3	6	Evelina	" 4.3
2	Queen Mary's	" 2.1		2 Mildmay Memorial	" 12.4	7	Queen's	" 9.4
3	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	inc.* 2.3		3 Forest	" 11.1	8	Belgrave	" 12.8
4	Prince of Wales's	" 6.2		4 Wembley	" 5.7	9	South Eastern	" 16.8
5	West London	" 15.4		5 Beckenham	" 4.3			
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.			6 Hornsey	" 3.2		Group X.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	dec.* 25.8		7 Passmore Edwards	" 1.6	1	Children's, Hampstead ..	dec.* 8.2
2	National Temperance	" 15.4		8 Finchley	" 1.4	2	Cheyne	" 6.2
3	Hampstead	" 11.4		9 Kingston Victoria	inc.* 0.3	3	Santa Claus	inc.* 3.0
4	London Homoeopathic	" 7.1		10 Enfield	" 2.6	4	St. Monica's	" 10.1
5	Miller	" 1.1		11 Carshalton	" 12.8	5	Winifred House	" 43.4
6	Metropolitan	inc.* 2.8		12 Bromley	" 17.0			
7	Poplar	" 7.7		13 Hendon	" 29.9		Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.	
8	Bolingbroke	" 9.9				1	Queen Charlotte's	dec.* 20.2
9	King George, Ilford	" 10.5		Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without a R.M.O.		2	General	" 19.3
10	Croydon	" 15.9		1 Phillips Memorial	dec.* 31.3	3	Jewish	" 18.3
11	German	" 19.0		2 Victoria (Barnet)	" 12.5	4	British	" 12.5
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.			3 St. John's (Twickenham) ..	" 9.6	5	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	inc.* 3.8
1	Woolwich	dec.* 14.0		4 Norwood	" 1.0	6	Clapham	" 10.4
2	Willesden	" 6.3		5 Eltham and Mottingham ..	inc.* 0.2	7	City of London	" 11.5
3	Royal (Richmond)	" 2.4		6 Bexley	" 3.6			
4	Connaught	inc.* 0.8		7 Hanwell	" 3.8			
5	East Ham Memorial	" 2.7		8 Blackheath	" 7.3			
6	London Jewish	" 3.9						
7	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	" 4.0						

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1932.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1932.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1932.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 9.9	1	National	dec.* 8.9	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 6.1
2	Central London	.. 4.9	2	West End	inc.* 8.1	2	Central London	.. 3.1
3	Royal London	.. 0.8	3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	.. 14.8	3	Golden Square	inc.* 4.4
4	Royal Eye	inc.* 2.3						
5	Western	.. 28.4						

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

* inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at a average cost of group.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

2		3 4		5 6		7	8	9 10		11	12
HOSPITAL,		Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL,	Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1933
Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.		1932	1933	1932	1933			1932	1933		
London* ‡		675	679	235.2	229.3	— 5.9	Royal Free	129.6	121.3	— 8.3	1
Middlesex		450	445	215.9	222.3	+ 6.4	St. Mary's	118.0	108.8	— 9.2	2
Westminster		227	225	212.2	216.1	+ 3.9	London	108.2	107.2	— 1.0	3
St. Bartholomew's		614	609	211.8	208.7	— 3.1	St. Bartholomew's ..	98.0	101.8	+ 3.8	4
St. George's		297	292	196.5	205.9	+ 9.4	St. Thomas's	100.9	101.6	+ 0.7	5
Royal Free ‡		239	243	222.9	204.6	—18.3	Guy's	84.3	96.6	+12.3	6
Guy's		560	565	193.4	201.9	+ 8.5	Westminster	92.7	91.0	— 1.7	7
St. Thomas's		554	585	198.8	200.9	+ 2.1	Middlesex	83.4	82.9	— 0.5	8
King's College		330	312	186.4	188.7	+ 2.3	Charing Cross	76.5	75.6	— 0.9	9
Charing Cross		261	257	182.1	184.5	+ 2.4	King's College	72.5	74.7	+ 2.2	10

K.F. 18/34.

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1933,
as compared with 1932.

The attached list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. The List also includes on pages 7 and 8 the Order of Cost in 1933 for In-patients and Out-patients combined, calculated according to the method adopted and set out in full in the Statistical Reports for the years 1909 to 1913. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, reference should be made to the Statistical Summary for the notes to the Group Tables in Section II and on pages 87 to 91.

Attention is called to the following extract from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Summary on page 6 :—

“ It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate those branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.”

10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.
June, 1934.

9	Croydon	118	117	137·8	139·2	+ 1·4	Croydon	52·9	50·5	- 2·4	8
10	Metropolitan	129	134	123·3	128·1	- 4·2	Bolingbroke	49·7	49·5	- 0·2	9
11	German	151	151	124·2	123·4	- 0·8	Poplar	43·5	40·3	- 3·2	10
	Average			157·9	156·9	- 1·0	Average	63·0	62·5	- 0·5	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide food for themselves.

	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sugar	"
+	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	butter	"
↓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

2		3 4		5 6		7	8		9 10		11	12
HOSPITAL		Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL		Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1933
Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.		1932	1933	1932	1933				1932	1933		
1	London* †	675	679	£ 235.2	£ 229.3	— £ 5.9	Royal Free		£ 129.6	£ 121.3	— £ 8.3	1
2	Middlesex	450	445	215.9	222.3	+ 6.4	St. Mary's		118.0	108.8	— 9.2	2
3	Westminster	227	225	212.2	216.1	+ 3.9	London		108.2	107.2	— 1.0	3
4	St. Bartholomew's	614	609	211.8	208.7	— 3.1	St. Bartholomew's		98.0	101.8	+ 3.8	4
5	St. George's	297	292	196.5	205.9	+ 9.4	St. Thomas's		100.9	101.6	+ 0.7	5
6	Royal Free ‡	239	243	222.9	204.6	— 18.3	Guy's		84.3	96.6	+ 12.3	6
7	Guy's	560	565	193.4	201.9	+ 8.5	Westminster		92.7	91.0	— 1.7	7
8	St. Thomas's	554	585	198.8	200.9	+ 2.1	Middlesex		83.4	82.9	— 0.5	8
9	King's College	330	312	186.4	188.7	+ 2.3	Charing Cross		76.5	75.6	— 0.9	9
10	Charing Cross	261	257	182.1	184.5	+ 2.4	King's College		72.5	74.7	+ 2.2	10
11	St. Mary's	310	320	164.9	162.8	— 2.1	St. George's		75.1	74.2	— 0.9	11
12	University College	492	486	153.9	155.3	+ 1.4	University College		71.6	71.2	— 0.4	12
Average				199.7	200.4	+ 0.7	Average		93.9	95.2	+ 1.3	
Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds or over.												
1	Royal Northern	280	284	176.9	177.1	+ 0.2	Royal Northern		99.3	98.9	— 0.4	1
2	Prince of Wales's	178	186	143.9	160.9	+ 17.0	Queen Mary's		94.9	98.1	+ 3.2	2
3	Queen Mary's	193	189	153.2	155.9	+ 2.7	Prince of Wales's		85.9	88.0	+ 2.1	3
4	West London	215	212	155.5	155.2	— 0.3	Seamen's (Dreadnought)		84.9	86.2	+ 1.3	4
5	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	199	207	153.0	146.1	— 6.9	West London		60.6	66.1	+ 5.5	5
Average				158.3	160.3	+ 2.0	Average		82.9	86.2	+ 3.3	
Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.												
1	National Temperance	107	118	191.6	218.1	+ 26.5	Hampstead		80.6	85.1	+ 4.5	1
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth.	115	128	212.7	191.8	— 20.9	—		—	—	—	
3	Hampstead	113	112	170.7	173.0	+ 2.3	Metropolitan		82.3	84.4	+ 2.1	2
4	Poplar	96	92	168.2	172.1	+ 3.9	German		69.4	73.2	+ 3.8	3
5	London Homœopathic	130	137	171.7	157.8	— 13.9	National Temperance		64.9	71.1	+ 6.2	4
6	Miller	139	140	153.6	149.2	— 4.4	Miller		67.6	65.7	— 1.9	5
7	Bolingbroke	112	112	147.6	146.0	— 1.6	London Homœopathic		64.2	61.0	— 3.2	6
8	King George, Ilford	140	149	146.6	144.8	— 1.8	King George, Ilford		51.4	51.5	+ 0.1	7
9	Croydon	118	117	137.8	139.2	+ 1.4	Croydon		52.9	50.5	— 2.4	8
10	Metropolitan	129	134	132.3	128.1	— 4.2	Bolingbroke		49.7	49.5	— 0.2	9
11	German	151	151	124.2	123.4	— 0.8	Poplar		43.5	40.3	— 3.2	10
Average				157.9	156.9	— 1.0	Average		63.0	62.5	— 0.5	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIV.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease
	Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.	1932	1933	1932	1933			1932	1933	
				£	£	£		£	£	£
1	Phillips Memorial	7	8	241·6	237·0	— 4·6	Blackheath	91·8	110·7	+ 18·9
2	Victoria (Barnet)	21	23	182·7	171·2	— 11·5	—	—	—	—
3	Blackheath	22	19	134·0	156·0	+ 22·0	St. John's (Twickenham)	55·5	71·6	+ 16·1
4	Norwood	22	23	161·6	155·1	— 6·5	—	—	—	—
5	Hanwell	14	14	154·1	153·4	— 0·7	—	—	—	—
6	St. John's (Twickenham) † ..	24	26	176·4	149·2	— 27·2	Phillips Memorial ..	39·4	39·3	— 0·1
7	Bexley	14	15	154·4	147·8	— 6·6	—	—	—	—
8	Eltham and Mottingham ..	19	21	159·6	147·0	— 12·6	—	—	—	—
9	Catholic Nursing Institute ..	10	12	142·9	131·4	— 11·5	—	—	—	—
10	Brentford	19	20	128·5	123·8	— 4·7	Brentford	24·9	25·2	+ 0·3
	Average			160·0	153·5	— 6·5		The Hospitals with too few to provide a basis for a group average.		h O.P. provide a average.
	Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women :—									
1	Samaritan Free	50	50	190·4	199·9	+ 9·5	Samaritan Free ..	143·0	147·9	+ 4·9
2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*	94	94	184·5	184·3	— 0·2	Grosvenor	107·5	120·5	+ 13·0
3	Chelsea	84	81	175·2	182·6	+ 7·4	Hospital for Women ..	126·1	115·0	— 11·1
4	Hospital for Women	73	68	171·8	179·8	+ 8·0	Chelsea	103·3	110·2	+ 6·9
5	Grosvenor	34	36	144·8	139·8	— 5·0	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	80·5	82·8	+ 2·3
6	South London †	120	137	142·2	124·8	— 17·4	South London	80·2	81·6	+ 1·4
	Average			167·3	164·1	— 3·2	Average	89·7	90·7	+ 1·0
	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals :—									
1	Paddington Green	33	30	169·5	180·9	+ 11·4	Paddington Green ..	96·5	105·9	+ 9·4
2	Victoria	102	88	157·9	176·4	+ 18·5	Hospital for Sick Children	90·2	105·6	+ 15·4
3	Hospital for Sick Children ..	220	227	174·8	172·8	— 2·0	Princess Elizabeth of York	89·5	84·0	— 5·5
4	Princess Louise, Kensington	42	46	172·2	168·0	— 4·2	Belgrave	72·7	80·3	+ 7·6
5	Princess Elizabeth of York	98	102	167·2	154·3	— 12·9	Princess Louise, Kensington	66·4	75·5	+ 9·1
6	Queen's	130	129	151·8	151·5	— 0·3	Evelina	66·3	74·8	+ 8·5
7	Evelina	61	65	159·1	149·8	— 9·3	Victoria	71·8	72·2	+ 0·4
8	Belgrave	67	63	137·9	148·7	+ 10·8	Queen's	64·7	71·9	+ 7·2
9	South Eastern	45	50	138·2	134·8	— 3·4	South Eastern	64·2	66·9	+ 2·7
	Average			161·2	161·8	+ 0·1	Average	75·4	82·2	+ 6·8
	Group X.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals :—									
1	Children's, Hampstead ..	45	44	109·7	109·8	+ 0·1	No Out-Patients			
2	Cheyne	57	64	107·4	100·1	— 7·3				
3	St. Monica's	20	20	91·5	91·8	+ 0·3				
4	Santa Claus	16	26	97·7	71·8	— 25·9				
5	Winifred House	18	18	70·3	66·7	— 3·6				

* A. 4. 11: II. (Not the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1933	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals :—	1932	1933	1932	1933			1932	1933	
1	Queen Charlotte's	109	112	£ 240·6	£ 232·1	— 8·5	Jewish	See Note	£ 132·5	—
2	British, for Mothers	32	33	224·7	209·2	— 15·5	General	111·3	121·4	+ 10·1
3	General	38	41	215·3	203·6	— 11·7	Queen Charlotte's ..	87·8	100·9	+ 13·1
4	Jewish † ‡	27	29	222·5	199·8	— 22·7	City of London ..	82·6	78·5	— 4·1
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	75	78	196·3	179·6	— 16·7	British, for Mothers ..	65·3	63·9	— 1·4
6	Clapham	21	18	171·4	172·4	+ 1·0	—	—	—	—
7	City of London † ‡	69	66	165·6	170·4	+ 4·8	East End	55·6	59·5	+ 3·9
8	East End	49	48	127·4	140·6	+ 13·2	Mothers' (Salvation Army). Plaistow	52·7	52·0	— 0·7
9	Plaistow	60	60	121·2	117·0	— 4·2	Plaistow	41·6	45·3	+ 3·7
	Average			189·3	183·9	— 5·4	NOTE.—Jewish—Activities previously omitted are included in 1933. Figures not comparable. Average	Av. for 7 Hosps. 58·6	Av. for 7 Hosps. 63·7	+ 5·1
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals :—									
1	Central London	36	36	155·9	161·5	+ 5·6	Royal Westminster ..	101·1	101·6	+ 0·5
2	Royal Westminster	59	62	156·7	152·3	— 4·4	Central London ..	89·0	89·1	+ 0·1
3	Royal Eye	38	38	150·1	146·1	— 4·0	Royal London ..	94·0	89·0	— 5·0
4	Royal London	130	123	139·5	144·1	+ 4·6	Royal Eye	81·9	83·3	+ 1·4
5	Western	35	35	101·3	110·9	+ 9·6	Western	78·1	81·8	+ 3·7
	Average			141·8	144·3	+ 2·5	Average	90·3	89·0	— 1·3
	Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System :—									
1	National, Queen Square ..	181	174	148·8	157·0	+ 8·2	National, Queen Square	116·4	111·6	— 4·8
2	West End	73	71	126·2	129·1	+ 2·9	West End	97·1	103·1	+ 6·0
3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	85	84	114·4	117·6	+ 3·2	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis.	104·1	102·2	— 1·9
	Average			135·3	140·9	+ 5·6	Average	107·2	106·7	— 0·5
	Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals :—									
1	Metropolitan	15	14	145·3	164·0	+ 18·7	Central London ..	94·8	84·8	— 10·0
2	Golden Square	80	81	138·5	136·7	— 1·8	Metropolitan ..	86·7	81·9	— 4·8
3	Central London	64	67	132·4	119·1	— 13·3	Golden Square ..	64·7	71·4	+ 6·7
	Average			136·7	131·8	— 4·9	Average	80·6	79·0	— 1·6

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.
 " " " " " " " " butter "

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XIV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued)

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost, i.e.** the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, *viz.* Provisions Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	HOSPITAL	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL	Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease
	Group XV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable).	1932	1933	1932	1933			1932	1933	
1	Hostel of St. Luke	24	26	£ 356·0	£ 323·0	- 33·0	—	£ —	£ —	£ —
2	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	42	43	307·3	309·2	+ 1·9	Marie Curie (Radium) Hospital for Consump- tion (Brompton) ..	284·9	290·2	+ 5·3
3	Infants'	42	37	217·9	280·2	+ 62·3	Infants'	206·7	239·9	+ 33·2
4	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	24	22	262·8	277·3	+ 14·5	—	169·2	178·4	+ 9·2
5	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	71	80	269·3	271·3	+ 2·0	—	—	—	—
6	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	15	14	236·1	261·6	+ 25·5	—	—	—	—
7	Florence Nightingale (Gentle- women)	29	27	233·6	261·3	+ 27·7	—	—	—	—
8	Royal Dental	8	8	234·0	222·7	- 11·3	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	180·8	174·5	- 6·3
9	St. Peter's (Stone)	36	37	225·1	215·0	- 10·1	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	195·9	150·1	- 45·8
10	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	29	28	201·9	214·1	+ 12·2	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..</i>	—	—	199·7	200·4	+ 0·7	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	134·7	141·1	+ 6·4
11	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	29	28	173·5	197·7	+ 24·2	National Heart ..	128·5	133·3	+ 4·8
12	London Fever	89	107	231·4	196·2	- 35·2	—	—	—	—
13	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)* ..	67	66	186·7	195·5	+ 8·8	Royal Dental	117·7	128·9	+ 11·2
	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	189·3	183·9	- 5·4	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	111·0	119·8	+ 8·8
14	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	29	32	165·3	182·2	+ 16·9	St. Peter's (Stone) ..	117·6	110·0	- 7·6
	<i>Average for all Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	172·7	172·4	- 0·3	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Dis- orders of the Nervous System</i>	107·2	106·7	- 0·5
15	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	73	82	177·3	168·6	- 8·7	—	—	—	—
16	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	313	319	162·2	168·1	+ 5·9	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i>	93·9	95·2	+ 1·3
17	Jewish Home of Rest* ..	32	32	164·5	167·4	+ 2·9	—	—	—	—
18	Bernmondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ..	19	19	164·6	164·9	+ 0·3	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	79·6	92·1	+ 12·5
	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women ..</i>	—	—	167·3	164·1	- 3·2	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women</i>	89·7	90·7	+ 1·0
	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	161·2	161·3	+ 0·1	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	90·3	89·0	- 1·3
	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals with- out Medical Schools having over 200 beds ..</i>	—	—	158·3	160·3	+ 2·0	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds</i>	82·9	86·2	+ 3·3
19	City of London (Heart and Lungs)	151	158	167·4	159·8	- 7·6	<i>Average for all Hos- pitals</i>	83·5	85·0	+ 1·5
	<i>Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.</i>	—	—	158·3	159·2	+ 0·9	<i>Group VI : No Group Average. See Note to Group ..</i>	—	—	—
20	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	33	32	162·4	158·1	- 4·3	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O. ..</i>	84·2	84·0	- 0·2
	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.</i>	—	—	160·0	157·8	- 2·2	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals</i>	75·4	82·2	+ 6·8

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Order of Cost 1933	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	Order of Cost 1933
	Group XV.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable), continued.	1932	1933	1932	1933			1932	1933		
21	London Lock	76	64	160.6	157.4	- 3.2	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..</i>	80.6	79.0	- 1.6	
	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds ..</i>	—	—	157.0	157.0	—	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds ..</i>	70.8	71.5	+ 0.7	
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds ..</i>	—	—	157.9	156.9	- 1.0	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	62.6	69.9	+ 7.3	
	<i>Average, Group VII : General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.</i>	—	—	160.0	153.5	- 6.5	<i>Group VII : No Group Average. See Note to Group.</i>	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	141.8	144.3	+ 2.5	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	72.1	68.5	- 3.6	
22	National Heart	42	44	148.4	143.1	- 5.3	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals</i>	58.6	63.7	+ 5.1	
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..</i>	—	—	135.3	140.9	+ 5.6	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds ..</i>	63.0	62.5	- 0.5	
23	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	103	108	155.0	142.6	- 12.4	Royal National Orthopaedic	57.1	56.8	- 0.3	
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..</i>	—	—	135.3	140.9	+ 5.6	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	60.6	56.3	- 4.3	
24	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	69	72	148.3	140.7	- 7.6	—	—	—	—	
25	Seamen's (Liphook)	71	73	146.3	139.2	- 7.1	—	—	—	—	
26	Royal National Orthopaedic	164	159	141.1	136.8	- 4.3	St. John's (Skin) ..	58.0	52.6	- 5.4	
27	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	147	145	129.6	133.4	+ 3.8	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	136.7	131.8	- 4.9	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ..	47.6	42.4	- 5.2	
28	Invalid and Crippled Children's	28	30	137.0	118.8	- 18.2	—	—	—	—	
29	St. John's (Skin)	33	31	104.8	117.0	+ 12.2	London Lock	46.1	40.0	- 6.1	
30	Stoke Newington (Women) ..	21	20	119.5	115.5	- 4.0	—	—	—	—	
31	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	42	41	109.4	108.5	- 0.9	—	—	—	—	
32	Brookfield Orthopaedic ..	24	27	110.6	95.0	- 15.6	—	—	—	—	
33	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stanmore)	266	268	95.6	94.0	- 1.6	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	100.7	93.9	- 6.8	—	—	—	—	
34	I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	77	77	72.7	73.5	+ 0.8	—	—	—	—	
35	St. Nicholas	32	32	74.2	72.1	- 2.1	—	—	—	—	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Order of Cost 1933.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1933.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1933.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group V. — General Hospitals having under 80 beds with a R.M.O.	%		Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.	%	
1	London	dec.* 12.2	1	Weir	dec.* 24.2	1	Samaritan Free	dec.* 20.0	
2	Royal Free.. ..	" 10.3	2	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	" 14.4	2	Chelsea	" 10.0	
3	Middlesex	" 5.4	3	Princess Beatrice	" 14.3	3	Hospital for Women ..	" 9.0	
4	St. Bartholomew's ..	" 4.7	4	Putney	" 8.7	4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	" 6.0	
5	Westminster	" 4.6	5	Finchley	" 6.5	5	Grosvenor	inc.* 14.0	
6	St. Thomas's	" 2.3	6	Wembley	" 5.5	6	South London	" 26.0	
7	Guy's	" 1.0	7	Acton	inc.* 5.0				
8	St. George's	inc.* 3.0	8	Seamen's (Docks)	" 5.1		Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.		
9	Charing Cross	" 11.7	9	Italian	" 11.2	1	Paddington Green ..	dec.* 15.0	
10	King's College	" 12.2	10	Wimbledon	" 15.8	2	Hospital for Sick Children	" 10.0	
11	St. Mary's	" 14.2	11	Mildmay Mission	" 18.7	3	Victoria	" 3.0	
12	University College.. ..	" 30.0	12	French	" 50.3	4	Princess Louise	inc.* 1.0	
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds.			Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a R.M.O.		5	Princess Elizabeth of York	" 3.0	
1	Royal Northern	dec.* 10.8	1	Woodford	dec.* 13.6	6	Belgrave	" 6.0	
2	Queen Mary's	" 2.0	2	Kingston Victoria	" 13.1	7	Evelina	" 8.0	
3	Prince of Wales's	" 0.8	3	Forest	" 12.6	8	Queen's	" 9.0	
4	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	inc.* 7.7	4	Beckenham	" 7.8	9	South Eastern	" 20.0	
5	West London	" 13.8	5	Hornsey	" 5.0		Group X.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.		
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.			6	Passmore Edwards	" 0.5	1	Children's, Hampstead ..	dec.* 14.0
1	National Temperance ..	dec.* 25.8	1	Enfield	inc.* 5.1	2	Cheyne	" 6.2	
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	" 18.2	2	Mildmay Memorial	" 5.7	3	St. Monica's	inc.* 2.3	
3	Hampstead	" 14.0	3	Carshalton	" 9.0	4	Santa Claus	" 30.8	
4	London Homeopathic ..	" 0.1	4	Hendon	" 15.5	5	Winifred House	" 40.7	
5	Miller	inc.* 1.0	5	Bromley	" 16.9		Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.		
6	Metropolitan	" 3.6		Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without a R.M.O.		1	Queen Charlotte's	dec.* 23.4	
7	Poplar	" 9.3	1	Phillips Memorial	dec.* 32.5	2	General	" 21.8	
8	Bolingbroke	" 10.2	2	Blackheath	" 10.6	3	Jewish	" 16.8	
9	King George, Ilford ..	" 10.9	3	Victoria (Barnet)	" 10.4	4	British	" 10.4	
10	Croydon	" 15.8	4	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	" 1.2	5	City of London	inc.* 5.1	
11	German	" 16.9	5	Norwood	" 1.1	6	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	" 6.4	
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.		6	Hanwell	inc.* 0.1	7	Clapham	" 6.7	
1	Woolwich	dec.* 10.1	7	Bexley	" 3.8				
2	Willesden	" 9.0	8	Eltham and Mottingham ..	" 4.4				
3	Royal (Richmond) ..	" 6.3							
4	King Edward Memorial ..	" 0.7							
5	Connaught	" 0.2							
6	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	inc.* 2.6							
7	London Jewish	" 5.0							

-(continued).

ts combined for its

FAL.		Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined will be decreased or increased if the hospital worked an average of group
arost, Nose		%
als.		dec. * 13
.. ..		.. 0
.. ..		inc. * 4

hospital worked at average
hospital worked at average

hospital worked at average

arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1 000 Out-patient Attendants

t of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
HOSPITAL,	Av. occ.	Beds	Cost per Bed	(See note at head)	Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL,	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances	(See note at head)	Increase or decrease
1933	1934	1933	1934			1933	1934		
Part I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.									
Middlesex	445	512	£22.3	£22.3	+ 6.0	Royal Free	£121.3	£120.0	—
London* †	691	699	225.3	225.3	—	London	107.2	107.0	—
Westminster	225	226	216.1	220.6	+ 4.5	St. Bartholomew's ..	101.8	104.1	+
Guy's	565	554	201.9	212.0	+ 10.1	St. Thomas's	101.6	99.9	—
St. Bartholomew's	609	608	208.7	211.8	+ 3.1	Guy's	96.6	96.6	—
St. Thomas's	585	585	200.9	204.9	+ 4.0	Westminster	91.0	91.0	—

$$\begin{array}{r} -19.7 \\ - 3.4 \\ + 3.4 \\ - 1.1 \\ - 0.7 \\ - 0.2 \\ \hline - 1.3 \end{array}$$

as compared with 1933.

$$\begin{array}{r} + 2.0 \\ - 1.2 \\ + 3.3 \\ - 2.1 \\ + 13.8 \\ \hline + 5.5 \end{array}$$
$$\begin{array}{r} + 6.7 \\ - \\ + 2.1 \\ + 2.2 \\ + 8.7 \\ + 7.7 \end{array}$$
$$\begin{array}{r} + 6.7 \\ - \\ + 2.1 \\ + 2.2 \\ + 8.7 \\ + 7.7 \end{array}$$

June, 1935.

June, 1935.

iller	140	143	149.2	151.2	+ 8.0	National Temperance ..	14.2	57.0	+
ing Edward Memorial ..	90	104	163.5	155.7	- 7.8	King Edward Memorial	61.3	64.2	+
ing George, Ilford ..	149	154	144.8	147.4	+ 2.6	Croydon	50.5	60.2	+
olingbroke	112	110	146.0	147.4	+ 1.4	King George, Ilford ..	51.5	52.8	+
etropolitan	134	131	128.1	138.8	+10.7	Bolingbroke	49.5	50.2	+
erman	151	156	123.4	122.7	- 0.7	Poplar	40.3	41.9	+
NOTE.—King Edward Memorial in Group IV in 1933. Not included for Group Average.						NOTE.—King Edward Memorial in Group IV in 1933. Not included for Group Average.			
Average for 11 Hospitals			156.9	162.9	+ 6.0	Average for 11 Hospitals	62.5	66.7	+

"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sugar	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	butter	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

In "the Out-patient" column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for

ORDER OF COST 1933 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XIV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1933.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1933.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1933.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 7·9	1	National, Queen Square ..	dec.* 9·2	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 13·
2	Central London	.. 6·4	2	West End	inc.* 7·5	2	Golden Square	.. 0·
3	Royal London	inc.* 0·1	3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	.. 16·3	3	Central London	inc.* 4·
4	Royal Free							
5	West							

* inc. = 1

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances,
in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1934	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1933	1934	1933	1934			1933	1934	
1	Middlesex	445	512	£ 222.3	£ 228.3	+ £ 6.0	Royal Free	£ 121.3	£ 120.0	— £ 1.3
2	London* †	691	699	225.3	225.3	—	London	107.2	107.0	— 0.2
3	Westminster	225	226	216.1	220.6	+ 4.5	St. Bartholomew's ..	101.8	104.1	+ 2.3
4	Guy's	565	554	201.9	212.0	+ 10.1	St. Thomas's	101.6	99.9	— 1.7
5	St. Bartholomew's ..	609	608	208.7	211.8	+ 3.1	Guy's	96.6	96.6	—
6	St. Thomas's	585	585	200.9	204.9	+ 4.0	Westminster	91.0	91.0	—
7	St. George's	292	300	205.9	203.5	— 2.4	St. Mary's	108.8	89.1	— 19.7
8	Royal Free	243	265	204.6	197.3	— 7.3	Middlesex	82.9	79.5	— 3.4
9	Charing Cross	257	262	184.5	191.9	+ 7.4	Charing Cross	75.6	79.0	+ 3.4
10	King' College	312	329	188.7	186.9	— 1.8	King's College	74.7	73.6	— 1.1
11	St. Mary's	320	329	162.8	165.1	+ 2.3	St. George's	74.2	73.5	— 0.7
12	University College ..	486	484	155.3	159.4	+ 4.1	University College ..	71.2	71.0	— 0.2
	Average			199.9	203.2	+ 3.3	Average	95.2	93.9	— 1.3
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds or over.									
1	Royal Northern	284	292	177.1	179.0	+ 1.9	Royal Northern	98.9	100.9	+ 2.0
2	Queen Mary's	189	180	155.9	166.1	+ 10.2	Queen Mary's	98.1	96.9	— 1.2
3	Prince of Wales's	186	187	160.9	161.8	+ 0.9	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	86.2	89.5	+ 3.3
4	West London	212	211	155.2	158.1	+ 2.9	Prince of Wales's ..	88.0	85.9	— 2.1
5	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	207	204	146.1	150.9	+ 4.8	West London	66.1	79.9	+ 13.8
	Average			160.3	164.4	+ 4.1	Average	86.2	91.7	+ 5.5
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.									
1	National Temperance ..	118	130	218.1	207.5	— 10.6	Hampstead	85.1	91.8	+ 6.7
2	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	128	127	191.8	200.8	+ 9.0	—	—	—	—
3	Poplar	92	91	172.1	181.6	+ 9.5	Metropolitan	84.4	86.5	+ 2.1
4	Hampstead	112	110	173.0	180.2	+ 7.2	German	73.2	75.4	+ 2.2
5	London Homeopathic ..	137	139	157.8	165.6	+ 7.8	Miller	65.7	74.4	+ 8.7
6	Croydon	117	111	139.2	160.3	+ 21.1	London Homeopathic	61.0	68.7	+ 7.7
7	Miller	140	143	149.2	157.2	+ 8.0	National Temperance ..	71.1	67.9	— 3.2
8	King Edward Memorial ..	90	104	163.5	155.7	— 7.8	King Edward Memorial	61.3	64.2	+ 2.9
9	King George, Ilford	149	154	144.8	147.4	+ 2.6	Croydon	50.5	60.2	+ 9.7
10	Bolingbroke	112	110	146.0	147.4	+ 1.4	King George, Ilford ..	51.5	52.8	+ 1.3
11	Metropolitan	134	131	128.1	138.8	+ 10.7	Bolingbroke	49.5	50.2	+ 0.7
12	German	151	156	123.4	122.7	— 0.7	Poplar	40.3	41.9	+ 1.6
	NOTE.—King Edward Memorial in Group IV in 1933. Not included for Group Average.						NOTE.—King Edward Memorial in Group IV in 1933. Not included for Group Average.			
	Average for 11 Hospitals			156.9	162.9	+ 6.0	Average for 11 Hospitals	62.5	66.7	+ 4.2

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sugar
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	butter

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for

Groups I. to XV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1934	2 HOSPITAL.	3 4 Av. occ. Beds	5 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	11 Increase or decrease
		1933 1934	1933 £ 1934 £	£		1933 £ 1934 £	£
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.						
1	Princess Beatrice	69 66	189.3 211.2	+ 21.9	Princess Beatrice	92.1 103.6	+ 11.5
2	Royal (Richmond)	81 80	163.7 174.3	+ 10.6	Woolwich	107.5 94.3	- 13.2
3	Woolwich War Memorial ..	112 113	167.5 172.5	+ 5.0	Willesden	78.3 92.1	+ 13.8
4	Willesden	93 90	172.6 170.9	- 1.7	Royal (Richmond) ..	87.6 84.4	- 3.2
5	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	88 82	155.4 164.6	+ 9.2	Connaught	75.2 74.4	- 0.8
6	London Jewish * † ..	101 99	143.0 152.3	+ 9.3	London Jewish ..	77.5 73.6	- 3.9
7	East Ham Memorial ..	93 93	150.0 148.4	- 1.6	St. John's (Lewisham)	68.0 70.2	+ 2.2
8	Connaught	88 109	154.6 139.9	- 14.7	East Ham Memorial ..	62.9 57.9	- 5.0
9	Nelson	67 64	137.6 139.2	+ 1.6	Nelson	37.8 33.8	- 4.0
	Average		159.1 162.4	+ 3.3	Average	74.8 75.3	+ 0.5
	Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.						
1	Weir	24 23	209.7 211.9	+ 2.2	Wembley	166.0 146.8	- 19.2
2	Italian	34 37	160.2 181.1	+ 20.9	Weir	109.4 139.9	+ 30.5
3	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	58 58	176.6 175.1	- 1.5	Putney	108.4 130.1	+ 21.7
4	Finchley	52 59	168.7 170.6	+ 1.9	—	—	—
5	Putney	44 53	168.6 154.2	- 14.4	Harrow and Wealdstone	135.8 119.6	- 16.2
6	Mildmay Mission	45 43	150.0 152.8	+ 2.8	Seamen's (Docks) ..	107.2 103.7	- 3.5
7	Acton	53 62	158.1 143.4	- 14.7	Wimbledon	52.5 80.9	+ 28.4
8	Wembley	38 46	142.8 138.5	- 4.3	French	56.7 70.5	+ 13.8
9	Wimbledon 	48 56	139.5 136.5	- 3.0	Acton	66.7 66.3	- 0.4
10	Seamen's (Docks)	45 42	129.5 132.3	+ 2.8	Mildmay Mission ..	56.9 57.2	+ 0.3
11	French	48 48	104.6 110.5	+ 5.9	Italian	39.4 47.8	+ 8.4
	Average		153.4 152.4	- 1.0	Average	82.0 87.5	+ 5.5
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.						
1	Forest	25 26	182.2 195.1	+ 12.9	—	—	—
2	Hornsey	34 33	182.1 193.1	+ 11.0	Kingston Victoria ..	738.2 347.5	- 390.7
3	Kingston Victoria	30 27	166.6 180.1	+ 13.5	Beckenham	184.0 185.3	+ 1.3
4	Woodford Jubilee	27 31	184.3 173.4	- 10.9	—	—	—
5	Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Edwards)	40 39	160.0 168.2	+ 8.2	—	—	—
6	Mildmay Memorial † ..	30 31	158.3 158.1	- 0.2	Hornsey	108.8 88.6	- 20.2
7	Enfield	45 44	151.5 155.7	+ 4.2	—	—	—
8	Beckenham	35 42	172.3 154.0	- 18.3	Mildmay Memorial ..	71.0 63.3	- 7.7
9	Hendon	39 41	137.8 141.0	+ 3.2	—	—	—
10	Carshalton	48 47	146.1 138.6	- 7.5	—	—	—
11	Bromley	39 41	136.2 134.3	- 1.9	—	—	—
	Average		159.2 159.9	+ 0.7			

The Hospitals with O.P.
Depts. are too few to provide
a basis for a group average.

The Hospitals with O.P. Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group average.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY *(continued)*

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1894	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
	Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.	1933	1934	1933	1934			1933	1934	
				£	£	£		£	£	£
1	Phillips Memorial	8	8	237.0	264.6	+27.6	Blackheath	110.7	109.9	-0.8
2	Victoria (Barnet)	23	23	171.2	172.3	+1.1	—	—	—	—
3	Norwood	23	21	155.1	167.7	+12.6	—	—	—	—
4	Hanwell	14	13	153.4	166.7	+13.3	—	—	—	—
5	Eltham and Mottingham ..	21	24	147.0	164.8	+17.8	—	—	—	—
6	Bexley	15	15	147.8	156.2	+8.4	—	—	—	—
7	St. John's (Twickenham) † ..	26	26	149.2	151.1	+1.9	St. John's (Twickenham)	71.6	62.7	-8.9
8	Blackheath	19	21	156.0	137.6	-18.4	Phillips Memorial ..	39.3	38.7	-0.6
9	Brentford	20	20	123.8	123.9	+0.1	Brentford	25.2	25.1	-0.1
10	Catholic Nursing Institute ..	12	14	131.4	118.4	-13.0	—	—	—	—
	Average			153.5	156.7	+3.2		The Hospitals with Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a group		h O.P. provide a average.
	Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women:—									
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*	94	95	184.3	189.2	+4.9	Samaritan Free ..	147.9	148.5	+0.6
2	Samaritan Free	50	56	199.9	180.6	-19.3	Hospital for Women ..	115.0	137.7	+22.7
3	Hospital for Women	68	69	179.8	177.0	-2.8	Grosvenor	120.5	111.9	-8.6
4	Chelsea	81	87	182.6	172.2	-10.4	Chelsea	110.2	109.8	-0.4
5	Grosvenor	36	36	139.8	144.1	+4.3	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	82.8	92.2	+9.4
6	South London	137	139	124.8	133.3	+8.5	South London	81.6	78.7	-2.9
	Average			164.1	163.9	-0.2	Average	90.7	92.5	+1.8
	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals:—									
1	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	102	90	154.3	175.8	+21.5	Hospital for Sick Children	105.6	122.3	+16.7
2	Paddington Green	30	35	180.9	169.6	-11.3	Paddington Green ..	105.9	107.0	+1.1
3	Princess Louise, Kensington	46	61	168.0	168.4	+0.4	Belgrave	80.3	86.0	+5.7
4	Victoria	88	94	176.4	168.0	-8.4	Princess Elizabeth of York	84.0	83.2	-0.8
5	Hospital for Sick Children ..	227	224	172.8	166.1	-6.7	Princess Louise ..	75.5	82.0	+6.5
6	Evelina	65	62	149.8	154.2	+4.4	Evelina	74.8	77.4	+2.6
7	Queen's	129	129	151.5	152.4	+0.9	Victoria	72.2	74.3	+2.1
8	Belgrave	63	62	148.7	149.8	+1.1	Queen's	71.9	74.0	+2.1
9	South Eastern	50	55	134.8	124.2	-10.6	South Eastern	66.9	67.2	+0.3
	Average			161.3	160.5	-0.8	Average	82.2	87.9	+5.7
	Group X.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—									
1	Children's, Hampstead ..	44	42	109.8	123.2	+13.4	No Out-Patients			
2	Cheyne	64	62	100.1	102.6	+2.5				
3	St. Monica's	20	20	91.8	95.2	+3.4				
4	Santa Claus	26	21	71.8	84.1	+12.3				
5	Winifred House	18	18	66.7	71.0	+4.3				
	Average			93.9	101.1	+7.2				

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1934	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals :—	1933	1934	1933	1934			1933	1934	
1	Queen Charlotte's	112	125	232.1	216.0	— 16.1	Jewish	132.5	149.9	+ 17.4
2	General	41	41	203.6	203.1	— 0.5	General	121.4	116.1	— 5.3
3	British, for Mothers	33	35	209.2	202.1	— 7.1	Queen Charlotte's ..	100.9	96.9	— 4.0
4	Jewish †	29	28	199.8	195.5	— 4.3	City of London ..	78.5	84.1	+ 5.6
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	78	80	179.6	185.3	+ 5.7	East End	59.5	62.5	+ 3.0
6	City of London † †	66	68	170.4	163.2	— 7.2	British, for Mothers ..	63.9	59.1	— 4.8
7	Clapham	18	17	172.4	149.6	— 22.8	—	—	—	—
8	East End	48	53	140.6	123.3	— 17.3	Mothers' (Salvation Army) Plaistow	52.0	54.0	+ 2.0
9	Plaistow	60	62	117.0	114.9	— 2.1	Plaistow	45.3	43.1	— 2.2
	Average			183.9	176.9	— 7.0	Average	65.7	64.5	— 1.2
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals :—									
1	Royal Westminster	62	64	152.3	161.3	+ 9.0	Royal Westminster ..	101.6	110.3	+ 8.7
2	Central London	36	38	161.5	159.6	— 1.9	Central London ..	89.1	90.1	+ 1.0
3	Royal London	123	123	144.1	146.9	+ 2.8	Royal London ..	89.0	89.0	—
4	Royal Eye	38	41	146.1	141.8	— 4.3	Royal Eye	83.3	86.3	+ 3.0
5	Western	35	34	110.9	113.0	+ 2.1	Western	81.8	83.7	+ 1.9
	Average			144.3	147.0	+ 2.7	Average	89.0	91.3	+ 2.3
	Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System :—									
1	National, Queen Square ..	174	170	157.0	166.0	+ 9.0	West End	103.1	112.7	+ 9.6
2	West End	71	74	129.1	134.1	+ 5.0	National, Queen Square	111.6	111.4	— 0.2
3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	84	84	117.6	124.5	+ 6.9	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	102.2	105.2	+ 3.0
	Average			140.9	148.2	+ 7.3	Average	106.7	110.4	+ 3.7
	Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals :—									
1	Metropolitan	14	14	164.0	172.6	+ 8.6	Golden Square	71.4	91.8	+ 20.4
2	Golden Square	81	82	136.7	135.7	— 1.0	Central London ..	84.8	87.1	+ 2.3
3	Central London	67	64	119.1	124.3	+ 5.2	Metropolitan	81.9	70.7	— 11.2
	Average			131.8	134.4	+ 2.6	Average	79.0	85.7	+ 6.7

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.
 + " " " " " " " " butter "

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY *(continued)*

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1904	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
	Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals:—	1933	1934	1933	1934			1933	1934	
				£	£	£		£	£	£
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	319	316	168.1	175.4	+ 7.3	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton) ..	239.9	243.9	+ 4.0
2	City of London	158	164	159.8	155.6	— 4.2	City of London	174.5	175.6	+ 1.1
3	National Heart	44	44	143.1	142.9	— 0.2	National Heart	133.3	137.6	+ 4.3
4	Seamen's (Liphook)	73	73	139.2	141.4	+ 2.2	—	—	—	—
5	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	145	143	133.4	141.0	+ 7.6	—	—	—	—
	Average			155.1	159.1	+ 4.0	Average	187.4	192.5	+ 5.1
	Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).									
1	Hostel of St. Luke	26	25	323.0	339.8	+ 16.8	—	—	—	—
2	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	43	46	309.2	304.3	— 4.9	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	290.2	222.9	— 67.3
3	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen) ..	14	12	261.6	295.6	+ 34.0	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average, Group XV : Chest and Heart Hospitals</i>							187.4	192.5	+ 5.1
4	Marie Curie (Radium)	22	28	277.3	278.6	+ 1.3	—	—	—	—
5	Mount Vernon (Cancer)	80	84	271.3	271.1	— 0.2	—	—	—	—
6	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	27	27	261.3	260.6	— 0.7	—	—	—	—
7	Royal Dental	8	6	222.7	256.9	+ 34.2	Infants'	178.4	176.6	— 1.8
8	Infants'	37	51	280.2	239.8	— 40.4	Royal Dental	128.9	153.4	+ 24.5
9	St. Peter's (Stone)	37	38	215.0	211.5	— 3.5	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	141.1	150.0	+ 8.9
	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospital with Medical Schools ..</i>	—	—	199.9	203.2	+ 3.3	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	150.1	139.3	— 10.8
10	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	28	26	214.1	199.7	— 14.4	—	—	—	—
11	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) * ..	66	67	195.5	199.5	+ 4.0	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	119.8	121.3	+ 1.5
12	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.)	32	33	182.2	186.4	+ 4.2	St. Peter's (Stone) ..	110.0	110.9	+ 0.9
	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	183.9	176.9	— 7.0	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System</i>	106.7	110.4	+ 3.7
	<i>Average for all Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	172.4	174.8	+ 2.4	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	92.1	96.0	+ 3.9
13	London Fever	107	141	190.2	173.6	— 16.6	—	—	—	—
14	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ..	19	19	164.9	170.8	+ 5.9	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i>	95.2	93.9	— 1.3
15	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	82	81	168.6	170.7	+ 2.1	—	—	—	—
16	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	28	30	197.7	165.1	— 32.6	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women</i>	90.7	92.5	+ 1.8
	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds ..</i>	—	—	160.3	164.4	+ 4.1	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds</i>	86.2	91.7	+ 5.5
	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women ..</i>	—	—	164.1	163.9	— 0.2	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	89.0	91.3	+ 2.3
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds ..</i>	—	—	156.9	162.9	+ 6.0	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals</i>	82.2	87.9	+ 5.7

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1934	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ. Beds	4 1933	5 1934	6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 1933	10 1934	11 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	12 Increase or decrease
	Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable), continued.				£	£				£	£
	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds ..</i>	—	—	159.1	162.4	+ 3.3	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having 80 beds with R.M.O. ..</i>	82.0	87.5	+ 5.5	
	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	161.3	160.5	- 0.8	<i>Average for all Hos- pitals ..</i>	85.3	86.7	+ 1.4	
	<i>Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hos- pitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O. ..</i>	—	—	159.2	159.9	+ 0.7		—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group XV : Chest and Heart Hospitals</i>	—	—	155.1	159.1	+ 4.0	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..</i>	79.0	85.7	+ 6.7	
17	Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ..	32	38	158.1	158.6	+ 0.5	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds ..</i>	74.8	75.3	+ 0.5	
	<i>Average, Group VII : General and Cottage Hos- pitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O. ..</i>	—	—	153.5	156.7	+ 3.2		—	—	—	
18	London Lock ..	64	63	157.4	156.7	- 0.7	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	69.9	68.8	- 1.1	
	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having 80 beds with R.M.O. ..</i>	—	—	153.4	152.4	- 1.0	Royal Waterloo (Child- ren and Women) ..	68.5	67.2	- 1.3	
19	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	108	105	142.6	152.2	+ 9.6	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds ..</i>	62.5	66.7	+ 4.2	
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..</i>	—	—	140.9	148.2	+ 7.3	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals</i>	65.7	64.5	- 1.2	
20	Jewish Home of Rest * ..	32	33	167.4	147.6	-19.8	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	144.3	147.0	+ 2.7	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	56.3	58.1	+ 1.8	
21	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children) ..	72	69	140.7	146.0	+ 5.3	St. John's (Skin) ..	52.6	57.5	+ 4.9	
	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..</i>	—	—	131.8	134.4	+ 2.6	Royal National Ortho- pædic ..	56.8	56.5	- 0.3	
22	Royal National Orthopædic	159	166	136.8	132.0	- 4.8	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ..	42.4	43.5	+ 1.1	
23	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	41	35	108.5	121.9	+13.4	—	—	—	—	
24	St. John's (Skin) ..	31	32	117.0	114.1	- 2.9	London Lock ..	40.0	39.5	- 0.5	
25	Invalid and Crippled Children's	30	33	118.8	111.9	- 6.9	—	—	—	—	
26	Brookfield Orthopædic ..	27	25	95.0	105.5	+10.5	—	—	—	—	
27	Stoke Newington ..	20	23	115.5	105.5	-10.0	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period Hospitals) ..</i>	—	—	93.9	101.1	+ 7.2	—	—	—	—	
28	Royal National Orthopædic (Stanmore) ..	268	271	94.0	96.1	+ 2.1	—	—	—	—	
29	St. Nicholas ..	32	31	72.1	76.6	+ 4.5	—	—	—	—	
30	I.C.A.A. Heart Hospital ..	77	77	73.5	71.9	- 1.6	—	—	—	—	

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

COMBINED.

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for included in Statistical Cost.

1 Order of Cost 1934	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	4 Order of Cost 1934	5 HOSPITAL.	6 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	7 Order of Cost 1934	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.	%		Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without a R.M.O.	
1	London ..	dec.* 10.4	1	Princess Beatrice ..	dec.* 24.4	1	Phillips Memorial ..	dec.*
2	Royal Free ..	7.3	2	Willesden ..	8.5	2	Victoria (Barnet) ..	..
3	Middlesex ..	6.2	3	Woolwich ..	7.9	3	Norwood ..	..
4	St. Bartholomew's ..	5.6	4	Royal (Richmond) ..	7.4	4	Hanwell ..	..
5	Westminster ..	5.5	5	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	inc.* 2.1	5	Eltham and Mottingham ..	..
6	Guy's ..	3.7	6	London Jewish ..	5.5	6	Bexley ..	inc.*
7	St. Thomas's ..	2.6	7	Connaught ..	12.0	7	Blackheath ..	..
8	St. George's ..	inc.* 5.0	8	East Ham Memorial ..	14.1	8	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	..
9	Charing Cross ..	8.2	9	Nelson ..	29.4	9	Catholic Nursing ..	..
10	King's College ..	13.9				10	Brentford ..	..
11	St. Mary's ..	18.5						
12	University College ..	28.5		Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with a R.M.O. ..			Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.	
			1	Weir ..	dec.* 31.6	1	Samaritan Free ..	dec.*
			2	Harrow ..	15.2	2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ..	..
			3	Finchley ..	10.7	3	Hospital for Women ..	..
			4	Putney ..	5.2	4	Chelsea ..	..
			5	Italian ..	3.8	5	Grosvenor ..	inc.*
			6	Wembley ..	3.7	6	South London ..	..
			7	Seamen's (Docks) ..	inc.* 3.2			
			8	Wimbledon ..	11.3		Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.	
			9	Acton ..	11.4	1	Paddington Green ..	dec.*
			10	Mildmay Mission ..	16.6	2	Hospital for Sick Children ..	..
			11	French ..	34.8	3	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	..
						4	Princess Louise ..	..
				Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a R.M.O.		5	Victoria ..	inc.*
			1	Forest ..	dec.* 18.1	6	Belgrave ..	..
			2	Kingston Victoria ..	17.4	7	Evelina ..	..
			3	Hornsey ..	7.9	8	Queen's ..	..
			4	Woodford ..	7.8	9	South Eastern ..	..
			5	Wood Green and Southgate (formerly Passmore Ed- wards) ..	4.9		Group X.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
			6	Beckenham ..	1.6	1	Children's, Hampstead ..	dec.* 1
			7	Enfield ..	inc.* 2.7	2	Cheyne ..	..
			8	Mildmay Memorial ..	6.4	3	St. Monica's ..	inc.*
			9	Hendon ..	13.4			
			10	King George, Ilford ..	13.3			

ORDER OF COST 1934 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1934.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1934.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1934.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	General	dec.* 23·5	1	Royal Westminster	dec.* 12·0	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 6·7
2	Queen Charlotte's	„ 20·9	2	Central London	„ 4·1	2	Golden Square	„ 2·3
3	Jewish	„ 19·6	3	Royal London	inc.* 1·2	3	Central London	inc.* 4·8
4	British	„ 10·1	4	Royal Eye	„ 4·8			
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	„ 0·5	5	Western	„ 20·3			
6	City of London	inc.* 4·5					Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals.	
7	Clapham	„ 18·2				1	Hospital for Consumption	dec.* 11·1
8	East End	„ 40·2				2	City of London	inc.* 3·9
9	Plaistow	„ 51·4				3	Seamen's (Sanatorium)	„ 12·5
				Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.		4	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	„ 12·8
			1	National	dec.* 9·0	5	National Heart	„ 21·4
			2	West End	inc.* 6·8			
			3	Hospital for Epilepsy	„ 15·9			

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Pro Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Order of Cost 1935	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1934	1935	1934	1935	£		1934	1935	£
1	Middlesex	512	534	228·3	250·3	+22·0	Royal Free	120·0	122·0	+ 2·0
2	St. Bartholomew's	608	605	211·8	231·1	+19·3	London	107·0	111·8	+ 4·8
3	London	699	702	225·3	225·6	+ 0·3	St. Bartholomew's	104·1	111·6	+ 7·5
4	Westminster	226	224	220·6	225·3	+ 4·7	St. Thomas's	99·9	105·0	+ 5·1
5	St. George's	300	286	203·5	220·1	+16·6	Guy's	96·6	102·3	+ 5·7
6	Guy's	554	555	212·0	216·6	+ 4·6	Westminster	91·0	89·3	- 1·7

K.F. 19/36.

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1935, as compared with 1934.

The attached list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. The List also includes on pages 7 and 8 the Order of Cost in 1935 for In-patients and Out-patients combined, calculated according to the method adopted and set out in full in the Statistical Reports for the years 1909 to 1913. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, reference should be made to the Statistical Summary for the notes to the Group Tables in Section II and on pages 91 to 95.

Attention is called to the following extract from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Summary on page 6 :—

“ It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure ; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned.”

10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.
 June, 1936.

5	Miller	143	156	157·2	163·7	+ 6·5	Miller	74·4	78·2	+ 3·8
6	London Homœopathic	139	143	165·6	162·9	- 2·7	National Temperance	67·9	65·4	- 2·5
7	King Edward Memorial	104	109	155·7	155·3	- 0·4	King Edward Memorial	64·2	62·8	- 1·4
8	Bolingbroke	110	111	147·4	150·0	+ 2·6	London Homœopathic	68·7	58·5	-10·2
9	Croydon	111	151	160·3	147·1	-13·2	Bolingbroke	50·2	53·1	+ 2·9
10	Metropolitan	131	132	138·8	141·9	+ 3·1	Croydon	60·2	47·9	-12·3
11	German	156	154	122·7	122·6	- 0·1	Poplar	41·9	47·3	+ 5·4
	Average			164·1	165·9	+ 1·8	Average	68·0	66·8	- 1·2

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XV.

ORDER OF COST 1934 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1934.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1934.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1934.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	General	dec.* 23.5	1	Royal Westminster	dec.* 12.0	1	Metropolitan	dec.* 6.7
2	Queen Charlotte's	.. 20.9	2	Central London	.. 4.1	2	Golden Square	.. 2.3
3	Jewish	.. 19.6	3	Royal London	inc.* 1.2	3	Central London	inc.* 4.8
4	Brit							
5	Mot							
6	City							
7	Clap							
8	East							
9	Plai							

* dec. =

* inc. =

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Prov. Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Order of Cost 1935	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1934	1935	1934	1935			1934	1935	
1	Middlesex	512	534	228.3	250.3	+22.0	Royal Free	120.0	122.0	+2.0
2	St. Bartholomew's	608	605	211.8	231.1	+19.3	London	107.0	111.8	+4.8
3	London	699	702	225.3	225.6	+0.3	St. Bartholomew's ..	104.1	111.6	+7.5
4	Westminster	226	224	220.6	225.3	+4.7	St. Thomas's	99.9	105.0	+5.1
5	St. George's	300	286	203.5	220.1	+16.6	Guy's	96.6	102.3	+5.7
6	Guy's	554	555	212.0	216.6	+4.6	Westminster	91.0	89.3	-1.7
7	Royal Free	265	275	197.3	205.0	+7.7	Middlesex	79.5	86.1	+6.6
8	St. Thomas's	585	602	204.9	204.2	-0.7	King's College	73.6	81.8	+8.2
9	King's College	329	329	186.9	198.3	+11.4	St. Mary's	89.1	81.0	-8.1
10	Charing Cross	262	260	191.9	193.5	+1.6	St. George's	73.5	80.5	+7.0
11	St. Mary's	329	329	165.1	172.0	+6.9	University College ..	71.0	74.0	+3.0
12	University College	484	484	159.4	163.3	+3.9	Charing Cross	79.0	71.6	-7.4
	Average			203.2	211.4	+8.2	Average	93.9	97.9	+4.0
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds or over.									
1	Royal Northern	292	296	179.0	192.1	+13.1	Royal Northern	100.9	101.3	+0.4
2	Queen Mary's	180	184	166.1	167.7	+1.6	Queen Mary's	96.9	98.0	+1.1
3	Prince of Wales's	187	189	161.8	167.3	+5.5	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	89.5	92.5	+3.0
4	West London	211	216	158.1	163.8	+5.7	West London	79.9	82.1	+2.2
5	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	204	199	150.9	160.1	+9.2	Prince of Wales's ..	85.9	81.7	-4.2
6	King George, Ilford	154	189	147.4	150.0	+2.6	King George, Ilford ..	52.8	58.5	+5.7
	NOTE.—King George, Ilford, in Group III in 1934. Not included in Group Average.									
	Average for 5 Hospitals ..			164.4	172.1	+7.7	Average for 5 Hospitals	91.7	92.0	+0.3
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.									
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	127	126	200.8	217.8	+17.0	—	—	—	—
2	National Temperance	130	129	207.5	211.8	+4.3	Hampstead	91.8	86.3	-5.5
3	Poplar	91	91	181.6	187.9	+6.3	Metropolitan	86.5	85.2	-1.3
4	Hampstead	110	111	180.2	183.4	+3.2	German	75.4	78.4	+3.0
5	Miller	143	156	157.2	163.7	+6.5	Miller	74.4	78.2	+3.8
6	London Homœopathic	139	143	165.6	162.9	-2.7	National Temperance ..	67.9	65.4	-2.5
7	King Edward Memorial	104	109	155.7	155.3	-0.4	King Edward Memorial	64.2	62.8	-1.4
8	Bolingbroke	110	111	147.4	150.0	+2.6	London Homœopathic ..	68.7	58.5	-10.2
9	Croydon	111	151	160.3	147.1	-13.2	Bolingbroke	50.2	53.1	+2.9
10	Metropolitan	131	132	138.8	141.9	+3.1	Croydon	60.2	47.9	-12.3
11	German	156	154	122.7	122.6	-0.1	Poplar	41.9	47.3	+5.4
	Average			164.1	165.9	+1.8	Average	68.0	66.8	-1.2

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1935	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ.	4 Beds	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	11 Increase or decrease
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.	1934	1935	1934 £	1935 £	£		1934 £	1935 £	£
1	Princess Beatrice	66	69	211.2	203.7	— 7.5	Princess Beatrice	103.6	102.5	— 1.1
2	Royal (Richmond)	80	86	174.3	174.8	+ 0.5	Woolwich	94.3	88.6	— 5.7
3	Woolwich War Memorial ..	113	112	172.5	173.8	+ 1.3	Willesden	92.1	82.0	— 10.1
4	Willesden	90	89	170.9	168.1	— 2.8	Royal (Richmond) ..	84.4	76.0	— 8.4
5	London Jewish * ‡ ..	99	100	152.3	157.7	+ 5.4	St. John's (Lewisham)	70.2	75.2	+ 5.0
6	Nelson	64	61	139.2	150.9	+ 11.7	London Jewish ..	73.6	70.9	— 2.7
7	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	82	92	164.6	146.2	— 18.4	Connaught	74.4	69.7	— 4.7
8	East Ham Memorial ..	93	95	148.4	144.2	— 4.2	East Ham Memorial ..	57.9	64.8	+ 6.9
9	Connaught	109	110	139.9	140.1	+ 0.2	Nelson	33.8	34.0	+ 0.2
	Average			162.4	161.0	— 1.4	Average	75.3	74.4	— 0.9
	Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.									
1	Weir	23	25	211.9	204.3	— 7.6	Putney	130.1	136.8	+ 6.7
2	Finchley	59	57	170.6	186.3	+ 15.7	—	—	—	—
3	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	58	65	175.1	178.2	+ 3.1	Weir	139.9	134.5	— 5.4
4	Mildmay Mission	43	43	152.8	163.7	+ 10.9	Wembley	146.8	123.3	— 23.5
5	Acton	62	63	143.4	150.2	+ 6.8	Harrow and Wealdstone	119.6	115.9	— 3.7
6	Wimbledon 	56	56	136.5	144.2	+ 7.7	Seamen's (Docks) ..	103.7	98.5	— 5.2
7	Putney	53	70	154.2	143.4	— 10.8	Wimbledon	80.9	86.4	+ 5.5
8	Italian	37	43	181.1	138.7	— 42.4	French	70.5	67.0	— 3.5
9	Wembley	46	58	138.5	133.2	— 5.3	Acton	66.3	66.1	— 0.2
10	Seamen's (Docks)	42	45	132.3	128.7	— 3.6	Mildmay Mission ..	57.2	58.5	+ 1.3
11	French	48	51	110.5	105.1	— 5.4	Italian	47.8	38.8	— 9.0
	Average			152.4	150.6	— 1.8	Average	87.5	84.8	— 2.7
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.									
1	Forest	26	27	195.1	206.9	+ 11.8	—	—	—	—
2	Kingston Victoria	27	28	180.1	194.7	+ 14.6	Kingston Victoria ..	347.5	350.6	+ 3.1
3	Woodford Jubilee	31	31	173.4	185.5	+ 12.1	—	—	—	—
4	Hornsey	33	35	193.1	178.8	— 14.3	Beckenham	185.3	171.6	— 13.7
5	Wood Green and Southgate ..	39	39	168.2	173.3	+ 5.1	—	—	—	—
6	Beckenham	42	40	154.0	171.8	+ 17.8	Hornsey	88.6	134.7	+ 46.1
7	Enfield	44	45	155.7	162.6	+ 6.9	—	—	—	—
8	Mildmay Memorial ‡	31	32	158.1	159.9	+ 1.8	Mildmay Memorial ..	63.3	53.7	— 9.6
9	Hendon	41	46	141.0	155.7	+ 14.7	—	—	—	—
10	Bromley	41	42	134.3	151.4	+ 17.1	—	—	—	—
11	Carshalton	47	49	138.6	151.2	+ 12.6	—	—	—	—
	Average			159.9	160.1	+ 9.2				

The Hospitals with O.P.
Depts. are too few to provide
a basis for a Group Average.

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued)

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, *i.e.* the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, *viz.* Provision of Services, Buildings, Furniture, Equipment, Medical Stores, Fuel, Light, Heat, Water, Telephone, Post, Telegrams, Cable, and Radio, and the following:—Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1935	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
		1934	1935	1934	1935			1934	1935	
				£	£	£		£	£	£
	Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.									
1	Phillips Memorial	8	10	264.6	212.0	—52.6	Blackheath	109.9	108.5	— 1.4
2	Eltham and Mottingham ..	24	23	164.8	190.7	+25.9	—	—	—	—
3	Norwood	21	20	167.7	182.5	+14.8	—	—	—	—
4	St. John's (Twickenham) † ..	26	26	151.1	177.3	+26.2	St. John's (Twickenham)	62.7	81.9	+19.2
5	Bexley	15	15	156.2	175.2	+19.0	—	—	—	—
6	Hanwell	13	13	166.7	171.6	+ 4.9	—	—	—	—
7	Victoria (Barnet)	23	23	172.3	169.5	— 2.8	—	—	—	—
8	Blackheath	21	19	137.6	156.3	+18.7	Phillips Memorial ..	38.7	35.2	— 3.5
9	Catholic Nursing	14	14	118.4	126.1	+ 7.7	—	—	—	—
10	Brentford	20	22	123.9	122.3	— 1.6	Brentford	25.1	22.2	— 2.9
	Average			156.7	167.3	+10.6		The Hospitals with too few Depts. are a basis for a Group		h O.P. no provision Averag
	Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women:—									
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*	95	93	189.2	195.7	+ 6.5	Hospital for Women ..	137.7	177.8	+40.1
2	Hospital for Women	69	69	177.0	191.1	+14.1	Samaritan Free	148.5	142.4	— 6.1
3	Chelsea	87	85	172.2	183.0	+10.8	Chelsea	109.8	129.2	+19.4
4	Samaritan Free	56	68	180.6	176.4	— 4.2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	92.2	102.9	+10.7
5	South London	139	136	133.3	139.9	+ 6.6	Grosvenor	111.9	102.2	— 9.7
6	Grosvenor	36	40	144.1	139.3	— 4.8	South London	78.7	82.3	+ 3.6
	Average			163.9	170.2	+ 6.3	Average	92.5	98.5	+ 6.0
	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals:—									
1	Hospital for Sick Children ..	224	228	166.1	182.9	+16.8	Hospital for Sick Children	122.3	128.8	+ 6.5
2	Victoria	94	96	168.0	182.1	+14.1	Paddington Green ..	107.0	104.8	— 2.2
3	Paddington Green	35	39	169.6	161.8	— 7.8	Princess Louise ..	82.0	100.1	+18.1
4	Belgrave	62	59	149.8	158.8	+ 9.0	Belgrave	86.0	96.6	+10.6
5	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	90	102	175.8	157.6	—18.2	Evelina	77.4	90.2	+12.8
6	Evelina	62	62	154.2	157.2	+ 3.0	Princess Elizabeth of York	83.2	84.2	+ 1.0
7	Queen's	129	132	152.4	157.2	+ 4.8	Victoria	74.3	82.9	+ 8.6
8	Princess Louise	61	65	168.4	148.0	—20.4	Queen's	74.0	82.8	+ 8.8
9	South Eastern	55	57	124.2	139.2	+15.0	South Eastern	67.2	77.3	+10.1
	Average			160.5	165.4	+ 4.9	Average	87.9	96.9	+ 9.0
	Group X.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—									
1	Cheyne	62	52	102.6	130.7	+28.1	No Out-Patients.			
2	St. Monica's	20	19	95.2	106.9	+11.7				
3	Santa Claus	21	24	84.1	79.4	— 4.7				
4	Winifred House	18	17	71.0	71.7	+ 0.7				
	Average			93.4	106.7	+13.3				

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY *(continued)*.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1935	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ.	4 Beds	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6 1934 £	7 1935 £	8 Increase or decrease £	9 HOSPITAL	10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	11 1934 £	12 1935 £	13 Increase or decrease
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals :—											
		1934	1935		1934 £	1935 £	£			1934 £	1935 £	£
1	Queen Charlotte's	125	115		216.0	242.9	+26.9	Jewish		149.9	129.3	-20.6
2	Jewish ‡	28	28		195.5	212.3	+16.8	General		116.1	112.4	- 3.7
3	General	41	44		203.1	197.9	- 5.2	Queen Charlotte's ..		96.9	96.3	- 0.6
4	British, for Mothers	35	36		202.1	196.8	- 5.3	City of London ..		84.1	90.0	+ 5.9
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	80	78		185.3	192.8	+ 7.5	Mothers' (Salvation Army)		54.0	59.9	+ 5.9
6	City of London † ‡	68	68		163.2	162.9	- 0.3	British, for Mothers ..		59.1	57.9	- 1.2
7	East End	53	51		117.7	122.5	+ 4.8	East End		45.3	44.6	- 0.7
8	Annie McCall (formerly Clapham)	17	20		149.6	119.0	-30.6	—		—	—	—
9	Plaistow	62	62		114.9	110.1	- 4.8	Plaistow		43.1	43.8	+ 0.7
	Average				176.3	181.7	+ 5.4	Average		63.7	64.4	+ 0.7
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals :—											
1	Royal Westminster	64	70		161.3	161.9	+ 0.6	Royal Westminster ..		110.3	117.8	+ 7.5
2	Central London	38	40		159.6	158.1	- 1.5	Royal London		89.0	96.8	+ 7.8
3	Royal London	123	135		146.9	151.1	+ 4.2	Central London ..		90.1	96.1	+ 6.0
4	Royal Eye	41	40		141.8	150.1	+ 8.3	Western		83.7	87.9	+ 4.2
5	Western	34	36		113.0	121.7	+ 8.7	Royal Eye		86.3	84.9	- 1.4
	Average				147.0	151.0	+ 4.0	Average		91.3	96.7	+ 5.4
	Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System :—											
1	National, Queen Square ..	170	173		166.0	174.9	+ 8.9	West End		112.7	124.1	+11.4
2	West End	74	75		134.1	146.8	+12.7	National, Queen Square		111.4	120.1	+ 8.7
3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	84	82		124.5	133.6	+ 9.1	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis		105.2	97.5	- 7.7
	Average				148.2	158.2	+10.0	Average		110.4	115.8	+ 5.4
	Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals :—											
1	Metropolitan	14	14		172.6	175.4	+ 2.8	Central London ..		87.1	96.0	+ 8.9
2	Golden Square	82	80		135.7	150.3	+14.6	Golden Square ..		91.8	90.3	- 1.5
3	Central London	64	66		124.3	133.2	+ 8.9	Metropolitan		70.7	71.0	+ 0.3
	Average				134.4	145.3	+10.9	Average		85.7	89.3	+ 3.6

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued)

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provision: Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1935	2 HOSPITAL	3 4 Av. occ. Beds	5 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	11 Increase or decrease
	Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals :—	1934 1935	1934 £ 1935 £	£		1934 £ 1935 £	£
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	316 318	175.4 188.9	+13.5	Hospital for Consump- tion (Brompton)	243.9 234.1	— 9.8
2	City of London	164 164	155.6 162.4	+ 6.8	City of London	175.6 182.8	+ 7.2
3	National Heart	44 42	142.9 150.2	+ 7.3	National Heart	137.6 141.1	+ 3.5
4	Seamen's (Liphook)	73 69	141.4 150.1	+ 8.7	—	— —	—
5	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	143 142	141.0 143.9	+ 2.9	—	— —	—
	Average		159.1 168.4	+ 9.3	Average	192.5 193.9	+ 1.4
	Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable).						
1	Hostel of St. Luke	25 25	339.8 366.2	+26.4	—	— —	—
2	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	46 47	304.3 309.7	+ 5.4	Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ..	222.9 215.4	— 7.5
					<i>Average, Group XV : Chest and Heart Hospitals</i>	192.5 193.9	+ 1.4
3	Royal Dental	6 6	256.9 305.8	+48.9	—	— —	—
4	Mount Vernon (<i>Cancer</i>) ..	84 82	271.1 295.8	+24.7	—	— —	—
5	Marie Curie (<i>Radium</i>) ..	28 31	278.6 279.7	+ 1.1	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	150.0 177.1	+27.1
6	Florence Nightingale (<i>Gentle- women</i>)	27 26	260.6 279.1	+18.5	—	— —	—
7	St. Saviour's (<i>Gentlewomen</i>) ..	12 14	295.6 265.1	—30.5	—	— —	—
8	Infants'	51 61	239.8 238.2	— 1.6	Seamen's (<i>Tropical Diseases</i>)	139.3 162.2	+22.9
9	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>)	38 38	211.5 216.1	+ 4.6	Royal Dental	153.4 143.2	—10.2
	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools ..</i>	— —	203.2 211.4	+ 8.2	Infants'	176.6 129.0	—47.6
10	London Fever	141 120	173.6 200.5	+26.9	—	— —	—
11	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) * ..	67 68	199.5 197.5	— 2.0	Gordon (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>) ..	96.0 125.8	+29.8
12	Bermondsey Medical Mission (<i>Women and Children</i>) ..	19 17	170.8 191.6	+20.8	St. Mark's (<i>Fistula, etc.</i>)	121.3 123.4	+ 2.1
					<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Dis- orders of the Nervous System</i>	110.4 115.8	+ 5.4
13	All Saints' (<i>Gen.-Ur.</i>) ..	33 33	186.4 186.4	—	—	— —	—
	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals ..</i>	— —	176.3 181.7	+ 5.4	St. Peter's (<i>Stone</i>) ..	110.9 115.0	+ 4.1
	<i>Average for all Hospitals ..</i>	— —	175.0 181.0	+ 6.0	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women</i>	92.5 98.5	+ 6.0
14	Gordon (<i>Rectal Diseases</i>) ..	38 39	158.6 176.0	+17.4	<i>Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools</i>	93.9 97.9	+ 4.0
15	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (<i>Middle Classes</i>)	81 82	170.7 175.1	+ 4.4	—	— —	—
	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds</i>	— —	164.4 172.1	+ 7.7	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals</i>	87.9 96.9	+ 9.0
	<i>Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women ..</i>	— —	163.9 170.2	+ 6.3	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals</i>	91.3 96.7	+ 5.4
16	St. Columba's (<i>Advanced Cases</i>)	26 32	199.7 169.5	—30.2	—	— —	—

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1935	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	5 1934	6 1935	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10 1934	11 1935	12 Increase or decrease
	Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable), continued.	1934	1935	1934	1935			1934	1935		
	<i>Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hos- pitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O. . .</i>	—	—	159.9	169.1	+ 9.2	<i>Group VI : No Group Average. See Note to Group</i>	—	—	—	—
	<i>Average, Group XV : Chest and Heart Hospitals</i>	—	—	159.1	168.4	+ 9.3	<i>Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds</i>	91.7	92.0	+ 0.3	
	<i>Average, Group VII : General and Cottage Hos- pitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O. . .</i>	—	—	156.7	167.3	+10.6	<i>Group VII : No Group Average. See Note to Group</i>	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds</i>	—	—	164.1	165.9	+ 1.8	<i>Average for all Hos- pitals</i>	86.9	89.7	+ 2.8	
	<i>Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals . .</i>	—	—	160.5	165.4	+ 4.9	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals . .</i>	85.7	89.3	+ 3.6	
17	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	105	103	152.2	162.8	+10.6	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having 80 beds with R.M.O.</i>	87.5	84.8	- 2.7	
	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds)</i>	—	—	162.4	161.0	- 1.4	Royal Waterloo (Women and Children)	67.2	75.6	+ 8.4	
	<i>Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System . .</i>	—	—	148.2	158.2	+10.0	<i>Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds</i>	75.3	74.4	- 0.9	
18	London Lock	63	66	156.7	156.3	- 0.4	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) . .	68.8	70.4	+ 1.6	
	<i>Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds</i>	—	—	168.0	166.8	- 1.2	<i>Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals</i>	63.7	64.4	+ 0.7	
19	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	69	68	146.0	154.8	+ 8.8	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	58.1	60.8	+ 2.7	
20	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) . .	30	31	165.1	153.1	-12.0	Royal National Ortho- pædic	56.5	60.8	+ 4.3	
	<i>Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals . .</i>	—	—	147.0	151.0	+ 4.0	St. John's (Skin) . .	57.5	58.1	+ 0.6	
	<i>Average, Group V : General Hospitals having 80 beds with R.M.O. . .</i>	—	—	152.4	150.6	- 1.8	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	43.5	50.9	+ 7.4	
	<i>Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals</i>	—	—	134.4	145.3	+10.9	—	—	—	—	
21	Children's, Hampstead . .	42	36	123.2	143.0	+19.8	—	—	—	—	
22	Royal National Orthopædic	166	164	132.0	137.8	+ 5.8	—	—	—	—	
23	Jewish Home of Rest * . .	33	34	147.6	137.0	-10.6	—	—	—	—	
24	Stoke Newington	23	21	105.5	127.2	+21.7	—	—	—	—	
25	Invalid and Crippled Children's	33	35	111.9	121.4	+ 9.5	—	—	—	—	
26	St. John's (Skin)	32	33	114.1	111.8	- 2.3	London Lock	39.5	45.0	+ 5.5	
27	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	35	42	121.9	110.4	-11.5	—	—	—	—	
	<i>Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period Hospitals)</i>	—	—	93.4	106.7	+13.3	—	—	—	—	
28	Brookfield Orthopædic . .	25	29	105.5	101.0	- 4.5	—	—	—	—	

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for included in Statistical Cost.

1 Order of Cost 1935	2 HOSPITAL	3 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	4 Order of Cost 1935	5 HOSPITAL	6 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	7 Order of Cost 1935	8 HOSPITAL	9 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.	%		Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without a R.M.O.	
1	Middlesex	dec.* 11.2	1	Princess Beatrice	dec.* 22.9	1	Phillips Memorial	dec.
2	St. Bartholomew's	9.5	2	Woolwich	8.7	2	Eltham and Mottingham . .	
3	London	7.9	3	Royal (Richmond)	6.9	2	St. John's (Twickenham) . .	
4	Royal Free	6.3	4	Willesden	5.6	3	Norwood	
5	Guy's	3.0	5	London Jewish	inc.* 2.9	4	Bexley	
6	Westminster	2.8	6	St. John's (Lewisham) . .	5.2	5	Blackheath	
7	St. Thomas's	inc.* 0.1	7	East Ham Memorial	12.5	6	Hanwell	
8	St. George's	0.8	8	Connaught	12.6	7	Victoria (Barnet)	
9	King's College	10.2	9	Nelson	20.9	8	Catholic Nursing	inc.
10	Charing Cross	14.2	10	St. Mary's	22.4	9	Brentford	
11	St. Mary's	22.4	11	University College	30.1	10		
12	University College	30.1		Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with a R.M.O.			Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.	
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having over 200 beds.		1	Weir	dec.* 30.2	1	Hospital for Women	dec.
1	Royal Northern	dec.* 12.2	2	Finchley	19.2	2	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson . .	
2	Queen Mary's	2.5	3	Harrow	17.3	3	Chelsea	
3	Prince of Wales's	inc.* 3.1	4	Putney	0.6	4	Samaritan Free	
4	Seamen's (Dreadnought) . .	3.4	5	Wembley	inc.* 1.8	5	Grosvenor	inc.
5	West London	5.0	6	Wimbledon	4.1	6	South London	
6	King George, Ilford	19.8	7	Seamen's (Docks)	5.4			
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 200 beds.		8	Acton	6.0		Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.	
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	dec.* 23.8	9	Mildmay Mission	8.8	1	Hospital for Sick Children . .	dec.
2	National Temperance	18.5	10	Italian	22.3	2	Victoria	
3	Hampstead	13.1	11	French	39.4	3	Paddington Green	
4	Miller	4.4				4	Belgrave	inc.*
5	Metropolitan	inc.* 2.6		Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a R.M.O.		5	Princess Louise	
6	London Homœopathic	3.6	1	Kingston Victoria	dec.* 19.6	6	Evelina	
7	Poplar	4.3	2	Forest	18.3	7	Princess Elizabeth	
8	King Edward Memorial	6.7	3	Woodford	8.8	8	Queen's	
9	Bolingbroke	12.9	4	Beckenham	2.5	9	South Eastern	
			5	Wood Green and Southgate . .	2.4			
			6	Hornsey	0.6		Group X.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
			7	Enfield	inc.* 4.0	1	Cheyne	dec.*
			8	Hendon	8.6	2	St. Monica's	
			9	Bromley	11.7			

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Prov. Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

ORDER OF COST 1935 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for item included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1935.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1935.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1935.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Queen Charlotte's ..	dec.* 26.6	1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 10.9	1	Golden Square ..	dec.* 2.8
2	Jewish	.. 21.8	2	Central London ..	.. 2.4	2	Metropolitan ..	.. 1.9
3	General	.. 19.2	3	Royal London ..	.. 0.1	3	Central London ..	inc.* 3.1
4	British	.. 5.6	4	Royal Eye ..	inc.* 7.3			
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	.. 3.6	5	Western ..	.. 17.7			
6	City of London ..	inc.* 5.9					Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals.	
7	East End	.. 47.8		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.		1	Hospital for Consumption	dec.* 11.1
8	Clapham	.. 52.7				2	City of London ..	inc.* 4.1
9	Plaistow	.. 54.7				3	Seamen's (Sanatorium) ..	.. 12.1
			1	National	dec.* 8.5	4	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley) ..	.. 17.1
			2	West End	inc.* 3.4	5	National Heart ..	.. 20.1
			3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	.. 18.5			

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.
 * inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Order of Cost 1936	HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds		Cost per Bed (See note at head)		Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)		Increase or decrease
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1935	1936	1935	1936			1935	1936	
1	Middlesex	534	561	250.3	256.3	+ 6.0	Royal Free	122.0	132.4	+ 10.4
2	Guy's	555	577	216.6	247.3	+ 30.7	St. Bartholomew's ..	111.6	122.8	+ 11.2
3	Westminster	224	228	225.3	232.0	+ 6.7	London	111.8	115.8	+ 4.0
4	London	702	707	225.6	230.9	+ 5.3	St. Thomas's	105.0	104.1	- 0.9
								109.5	103.1	+ 0.6

K.F. 19/37.

HOSPITALS IN ORDER OF COST, 1936, as compared with 1935.

The attached list of Hospitals in Order of Cost is privately circulated for the convenience of Committees desiring to compare the cost at their Hospitals with that of other institutions and with the average cost. The List also includes on pages 7 and 8 the Order of Cost in 1936 for In-patients and Out-patients combined, calculated according to the method adopted and set out in full in the Statistical Reports for the years 1909 to 1913. In drawing conclusions from these comparisons, reference should be made to the Statistical Summary for the notes to the Group Tables in Section II.

Attention is called to the following extract from the Prefatory Note to the Statistical Summary on page 6:—

"It is not suggested, however, that the lowest cost is intended to be taken as a model. All the comparisons are with the average, and, even so, high cost does not necessarily mean excessive or extravagant expenditure; but all figures above the average indicate branches of expenditure that deserve the most careful investigation by those concerned."

10, Old Jewry, E.C.2.
 July, 1937.

6	Bolingbroke	111	106	150.0	164.1	+ 14.1	Bolingbroke	53.1	55.1	+ 2.0
7	King Edward Memorial ..	109	114	155.3	157.1	+ 1.8	Poplar	47.3	50.7	+ 3.4
8	Metropolitan	132	131	141.9	149.6	+ 7.7	Average	69.6	73.6	+ 4.0
	Average			176.2	182.3	+ 6.1				

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XV.

THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

ORDER OF COST 1935 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I. to XV. showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for item included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1935.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on in-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1935.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on in-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1935.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on in-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Queen Charlotte's ..	dec.* 26.6	1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 10.9	1	Golden Square ..	dec.* 2.8

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Prov. Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
HOSPITAL.	Av. occ. Beds	Cost per Bed (See note at head)	Increase or decrease	HOSPITAL.	Cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances (See note at head)	Increase or decrease				
Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	1935	1936								
1 Middlesex	534	561	250.3	256.3	+ 6.0	Royal Free	122.0	132.4	+ 10.4	
2 Guy's	555	577	216.6	247.3	+ 30.7	St. Bartholomew's ..	111.6	122.8	+ 11.2	
3 Westminster	224	228	225.3	232.0	+ 6.7	London	111.8	115.8	+ 4.0	
4 London	702	707	225.6	230.9	+ 5.3	St. Thomas's	105.0	104.1	- 0.9	
5 St. Bartholomew's ..	605	606	231.1	229.3	- 1.8	Guy's	102.5	103.1	+ 0.6	
6 St. George's	286	287	220.1	226.5	+ 6.4	King's College	81.8	94.8	+ 13.0	
7 Royal Free	275	272	205.0	223.2	+ 18.2	Westminster	89.3	91.6	+ 2.3	
8 St. Thomas's	602	608	204.2	208.1	+ 3.9	St. Mary's	81.0	84.3	+ 3.3	
9 Charing Cross	260	260	193.5	206.1	+ 12.6	Middlesex	86.1	84.2	- 1.9	
10 King's College	329	332	198.3	203.0	+ 4.7	St. George's	80.5	79.6	- 0.9	
11 St. Mary's	329	329	172.0	169.8	- 2.2	University College ..	74.0	72.8	- 1.2	
12 University College ..	484	488	163.3	164.4	+ 1.1	Charing Cross	71.6	70.4	- 1.2	
Average			211.4	219.0	+ 7.6	Average	97.9	101.1	+ 3.2	
Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds and over.										
1 Royal Northern	296	307	192.1	200.3	+ 8.2	Royal Northern	101.3	101.7	+ 0.4	
2 Prince of Wales's ..	189	187	167.3	178.3	+ 11.0	Seamen's (Dreadnought)	92.5	93.3	+ 0.8	
3 West London	216	209	163.8	174.0	+ 10.2	Queen Mary's	98.0	89.7	- 8.3	
4 Queen Mary's	184	184	167.7	172.5	+ 4.8	West London	82.1	85.8	+ 3.7	
5 London Homœopathic (Group III in 1935)	143	140	162.9	162.1	- 0.8	Prince of Wales's ..	81.7	80.6	- 1.1	
6 Seamen's (Dreadnought)	199	204	160.1	159.8	- 0.3	German (Group III in 1935)	78.4	79.9	+ 1.5	
7 King George, Ilford ..	189	199	150.0	152.5	+ 2.5	King George, Ilford ..	58.5	64.7	+ 6.2	
8 Croydon (Group III in 1935)	151	169	147.1	144.7	- 2.4	London Homœopathic (Group III in 1935)	58.5	63.1	+ 4.6	
9 German (Group III in 1935)	154	160	122.6	127.8	+ 5.2	Croydon (Group III in 1935)	47.9	45.6	- 2.3	
NOTE.—German. Con plement increased 1936. Not included in Group Average.										
Average for 8 Hospitals ..			166.2	170.8	+ 4.6	Average for 9 Hospitals	82.7	82.8	+ 0.1	
Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 199 beds.										
1 Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	126	134	217.8	226.5	+ 8.7	—	—	—	—	
2 National Temperance ..	129	121	211.8	225.8	+ 14.0	Metropolitan	85.2	91.2	+ 6.0	
3 Poplar	91	95	187.9	188.7	+ 0.8	Hampstead	86.3	89.2	+ 2.9	
4 Hampstead	111	113	183.4	177.1	- 6.3	Miller	78.2	81.5	+ 3.3	
5 Miller	156	158	163.7	168.3	+ 4.6	National Temperance ..	65.4	75.6	+ 10.2	
6 Bolingbroke	111	106	150.0	164.1	+ 14.1	King Edward Memorial	62.8	67.0	+ 4.2	
7 King Edward Memorial ..	109	114	155.3	157.1	+ 1.8	Bolingbroke	53.1	55.1	+ 2.0	
8 Metropolitan	132	131	141.9	149.6	+ 7.7	Poplar	47.3	50.7	+ 3.4	
Average			176.2	182.3	+ 6.1	Average	69.6	73.6	+ 4.0	

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I. to XV.

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances,
in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, *i.e.* the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, *viz.* Provision
Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1936	2 HOSPITAL.	3 4 Av. occ. Beds	5 6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 10 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	11 Increase or decrease	
			1935 £	1936 £	£	1935 £	1936 £	£
	Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds,	1935 1936						
1	Royal (Richmond)	86 75	174·8	223·8	+49·0	Princess Beatrice	102·5 117·1	+14·6
2	Princess Beatrice	69 68	203·7	197·5	— 6·2	Royal (Richmond)	76·0 96·8	+20·8
3	Woolwich War Memorial ..	112 110	173·8	185·1	+11·3	Woolwich War Memorial	88·6 90·8	+ 2·2
4	Willesden	89 89	168·1	182·1	+14·0	London Jewish	70·9 80·5	+ 9·6
5	Nelson	61 60	150·9	166·2	+15·3	Connaught	69·7 75·1	+ 5·4
6	London Jewish * ‡	100 99	157·7	161·3	+ 3·6	St. John's (Lewisham)	75·2 74·1	— 1·1
7	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	92 94	146·2	147·1	+ 0·9	Willesden	82·0 73·1	— 8·9
8	East Ham Memorial	95 94	144·2	147·0	+ 2·8	East Ham Memorial ..	64·8 64·8	—
9	Connaught	110 112	140·1	146·5	+ 6·4	Nelson	34·0 36·5	+ 2·5
	Note: Bromley. Enlarged 1936. Figures not comparable.							
	Average		161·0	170·7	+ 9·7	Average	74·4 78·0	+ 3·6
	Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with R.M.O.							
1	Weir	25 24	204·3	207·2	+ 2·9	Putney	136·8 162·0	+25·2
2	Finchley	57 57	186·3	193·8	+ 7·5	—	— —	—
3	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	65 68	178·2	178·9	+ 0·7	Weir	134·5 138·8	+ 4·3
4	Acton	63 55	150·2	165·6	+15·4	Wembley	123·3 122·7	— 0·6
5	Wembley	58 58	133·2	164·3	+31·1	Harrow and Wealdstone	115·9 114·3	— 1·6
6	Mildmay Mission	43 45	163·7	161·3	— 2·4	Seamen's (Docks) ..	98·5 103·1	+ 4·6
7	Putney	70 77	143·4	156·1	+12·7	Wimbledon	86·4 101·4	+15·0
8	Wimbledon 	56 59	144·2	154·2	+10·0	French	67·0 79·1	+12·1
9	Seamen's (Docks)	45 45	128·7	136·0	+ 7·3	Acton	66·1 79·1	+13·0
10	Italian	43 48	138·7	130·6	— 8·1	Mildmay Mission ..	58·5 62·6	+ 4·1
11	French	51 51	105·1	111·2	+ 6·1	Italian	38·8 41·6	+ 2·8
	Average		150·6	158·8	+ 8·2	Average	84·8 91·5	+ 6·7
	Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O.							
1	Forest	27 26	206·9	215·3	+ 8·4	—	— —	—
2	Woodford Jubilee	31 34	185·5	197·4	+11·9	—	— —	—
3	Kingston Victoria	28 30	194·7	191·1	— 3·6	Kingston Victoria ..	350·6 332·1	—18·5
4	Wood Green and Southgate ..	39 40	173·3	178·5	+ 5·2	—	— —	—
5	Hornsey	35 34	178·8	177·3	— 1·5	Beckenham	171·6 182·0	+10·4
6	Enfield	45 43	162·6	176·0	+13·4	—	— —	—
7	Beckenham	40 41	171·8	173·8	+ 2·0	Hornsey	134·6 105·5	—29·1
8	Hendon	46 47	155·7	169·2	+13·5	—	— —	—
9	Carshalton	49 48	151·2	165·2	+14·0	—	— —	—
10	Mildmay Memorial ‡	32 32	159·9	159·3	— 0·6	Mildmay Memorial ..	53·7 56·7	+ 3·0
	Average		171·1	178·4	+ 7·3	The Hospitals with O.P. Depts. are too few to provide a basis for a Group Average		

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sugar
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	butter

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provision of Beds, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1936	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6 1936 £	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10 1936 £	11 Inc. dec.
	Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without R.M.O.	1935	1936	1935 £	1936 £	£		1935 £	1936 £	
1	Norwood	20	21	182.5	193.5	+ 11.0	—	—	—	—
2	Eltham and Mottingham ..	23	24	190.7	189.8	— 0.9	—	—	—	—
3	Blackheath	19	19	156.3	183.1	+ 26.8	Blackheath	108.5	128.6	+ 20.1
4	Hanwell	13	13	171.6	180.2	+ 8.6	—	—	—	—
5	Bexley	15	16	175.2	180.1	+ 4.9	—	—	—	—
6	St. John's (Twickenham) † ..	26	25	177.3	176.1	— 1.2	St. John's (Twickenham)	81.9	81.1	— 0.8
7	Phillips Memorial	10	14	212.0	142.0	— 70.0	Phillips Memorial ..	35.2	42.8	+ 7.6
8	Brentford	22	20	122.3	137.3	+ 15.0	Brentford	22.2	20.6	— 1.6
9	Catholic Nursing	14	15	126.1	117.6	— 8.5	—	—	—	—
	Note: Victoria (Barnet). Closed for 5 months in 1936 for rebuilding—figures not comparable.									
	Average			167.0	168.9	+ 1.9		The Hospitals are too few to form a basis for a Group		h O. I. too few to form a Group
	Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women:—									
1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson*	93	94	195.7	197.8	+ 2.1	Hospital for Women ..	177.8	167.7	— 10.1
2	Hospital for Women	69	69	191.1	190.2	— 0.9	Samaritan Free	142.4	160.9	+ 18.5
3	Chelsea	35	86	183.0	189.5	+ 6.5	Chelsea	129.2	148.1	+ 18.9
4	Samaritan Free	68	69	176.4	181.8	+ 5.4	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	102.9	125.6	+ 22.7
5	South London	136	134	139.9	151.1	+ 11.2	Grosvenor	102.2	106.1	+ 3.9
6	Grosvenor	40	41	139.3	143.4	+ 4.1	South London	82.3	87.1	+ 4.8
	Average			170.2	175.8	+ 5.6	Average	98.5	109.7	+ 11.2
	Group IX.—Children's Hospitals:—									
1	Hospital for Sick Children ..	228	228	182.9	201.9	+ 19.0	Hospital for Sick Children	128.8	106.8	— 22.0
2	Victoria	96	97	182.1	187.7	+ 5.6	Paddington Green ..	104.8	103.9	— 0.9
3	Queen's	132	121	157.2	181.3	+ 24.1	Belgrave	96.6	97.9	+ 1.3
4	Paddington Green	39	38	161.8	162.4	+ 0.6	Princess Louise ..	100.1	96.8	— 3.3
5	Belgrave	59	61	158.8	159.6	+ 0.8	Evelina	90.2	91.5	+ 1.3
6	Evelina	62	64	157.2	155.7	— 1.5	Victoria	82.9	85.4	+ 2.5
7	Princess Elizabeth of York ..	102	105	157.6	153.3	— 4.3	Queen's	82.8	84.7	+ 1.9
8	Princess Louise	65	66	148.0	144.8	— 3.2	South Eastern	77.3	79.7	+ 2.4
9	South Eastern	57	58	139.2	138.6	— 0.6	Princess Elizabeth of York	84.2	77.8	— 6.4
	Average			165.4	173.9	+ 8.5	Average	96.9	92.9	— 4.0
	Group X.—Children's (Long Period) Hospitals:—									
1	Cheyne	52	56	130.7	119.8	— 10.9	No Out-Patients.			
2	St. Monica's	19	21	106.9	96.1	— 10.8				
3	Santa Claus	24	22	79.4	86.5	+ 7.1				
4	Winifred House	17	18	71.7	71.0	— 0.7				
	Average			106.7	101.6	— 5.1				

* At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide tea for themselves.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued).

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, *i.e.* the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, *viz.* Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1936	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ.	4 Beds	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Increase or decrease
		1935	1936	1935 £	1936 £	£		1935 £	1936 £	£
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals :—									
1	Queen Charlotte's	115	114	242.9	254.5	+ 11.6	Jewish	129.3	126.4	— 2.9
2	Jewish †	28	26	212.3	217.2	+ 4.9	General	112.4	125.6	+ 13.2
3	General	44	43	197.9	209.2	+ 11.3	City of London ..	90.0	102.3	+ 12.3
4	British, for Mothers	36	38	196.8	199.7	+ 2.9	Queen Charlotte's ..	96.3	94.2	— 2.1
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	78	82	192.8	190.8	— 2.0	Mothers' (Salvation Army)	59.9	64.0	+ 4.1
6	City of London ‡	68	69	162.9	173.9	+ 11.0	British, for Mothers ..	57.9	59.2	+ 1.3
7	East End	51	48	122.5	127.6	+ 5.1	East End	44.6	55.8	+ 11.2
8	Annie McCall	20	23	119.0	117.4	— 1.6	—	—	—	—
9	Plaistow	62	63	110.1	114.7	+ 4.6	Plaistow	43.8	43.5	— 0.3
	Average			181.7	187.6	+ 5.9	Average	64.4	66.1	+ 1.7
	Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals :—									
1	Central London	40	37	158.1	181.3	+ 23.2	Royal Westminster ..	117.8	119.2	+ 1.4
2	Royal Westminster	70	74	161.9	165.6	+ 3.7	Royal London	96.8	106.0	+ 9.2
3	Royal Eye	40	41	150.1	158.7	+ 8.6	Central London	96.1	103.4	+ 7.3
4	Royal London	135	157	151.1	143.5	— 7.6	Royal Eye	84.9	84.4	— 0.5
5	Western	36	36	121.7	116.1	— 5.6	Western	87.9	83.0	— 4.9
	Average			151.0	151.2	+ 0.2	Average	96.7	101.0	+ 4.3
	Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System :—									
1	National, Queen Square ..	173	166	174.9	188.5	+ 13.6	West End	124.1	120.6	— 3.5
2	West End	75	74	146.8	145.5	— 1.3	National, Queen Square	120.1	116.2	— 3.9
3	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis ..	82	81	133.6	140.3	+ 6.7	Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis	97.5	105.9	+ 8.4
	Average			158.2	166.4	+ 8.2	Average	115.8	115.1	— 0.7
	Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals :—									
1	Metropolitan	14	13	175.4	195.0	+ 19.6	Central London	96.0	95.8	— 0.2
2	Golden Square	80	85	150.3	149.4	— 0.9	Golden Square	90.3	86.9	— 3.4
3	Central London	66	61	133.2	138.3	+ 5.1	Metropolitan	71.0	71.7	+ 0.7
	Average			145.3	149.0	+ 3.7	Average	89.3	87.8	— 1.5

|| At this Hospital the patients (unless too poor) are required to provide sugar for themselves.

In the Out-patient column blanks are left opposite the Hospitals which have no Out-patients.

See pages 7 and 8 for ORDER OF COST FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED for Groups I to XV.

THE HOSPITALS IN THE KING'S FUND STATISTICAL SUMMARY (continued)

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provision of Services, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1936	2 HOSPITAL	3 Av. occ. Beds	4	5 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	6	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL	9 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	10	11 Inc. dec.
	Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals:—	1935	1936	1935 £	1936 £			1935 £	1936 £	
1	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	318	330	188.9	195.4	+ 6.5	Hospital for Consumption (Brompton)	234.1	228.3	—
2	City of London (now London Chest)	164	156	162.4	173.5	+ 11.1	City of London (now London Chest)	182.8	176.3	—
3	National Heart	42	44	150.2	151.5	+ 1.3	National Heart	141.1	146.6	+
4	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley)	142	145	143.9	146.5	+ 2.6	—	—	—	—
5	Seamen's (Liphook)	69	75	150.1	144.9	— 5.2	—	—	—	—
	Average			168.4	173.8	+ 5.4	Average	193.9	191.3	—
	Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not comparable).									
1	Hostel of St. Luke	25	26	366.2	348.4	— 17.8	—	—	—	—
2	Mount Vernon (Cancer) ..	82	80	295.8	338.4	+ 42.6	—	—	—	—
3	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	47	46	309.7	335.6	+ 25.9	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology)	310.8	319.3	+
4	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	31	29	279.7	326.9	+ 47.2	Marie Curie (Radium) ..	275.4	217.2	+
5	St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	14	13	265.1	305.0	+ 39.9	—	—	—	—
6	Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	26	28	279.1	273.0	— 6.1	—	—	—	—
7	Infants'	61	63	238.2	239.4	+ 1.2	Average, Group XV : Chest and Heart Hospitals	193.9	191.3	—
8	London Fever	120	106	200.5	221.1	+ 20.6	—	—	—	—
9	St. Peter's (Stone)	38	38	216.1	219.7	+ 3.6	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	177.1	186.4	+
	Average, Group I : General Hospitals with Medical Schools	—	—	211.4	219.0	+ 7.6	Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	162.2	153.7	—
10	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.) ..	68	68	197.5	204.1	+ 6.6	Royal Dental	143.2	149.2	+ 6.6
11	All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ..	33	32	186.4	198.3	+ 11.9	St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	123.4	127.5	+
12	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children) ..	17	19	191.6	196.0	+ 4.4	Gordon (Rectal Diseases)	125.8	126.4	+
	Average for all Hospitals ..	—	—	181.5	188.6	+ 7.1	Infants'	129.0	120.2	—
	Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals ..	—	—	181.7	187.6	+ 5.9	St. Peter's (Stone) ..	115.0	117.8	+ 2.8
13	St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill (Middle Classes)	82	81	175.1	186.2	+ 11.1	—	—	—	—
14	St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	32	30	169.5	183.1	+ 13.6	—	—	—	—
	Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 199 beds	—	—	176.2	182.3	+ 6.1	Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System	115.8	115.1	— 0.7
	Average, Group VI : General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without R.M.O. ..	—	—	171.1	178.4	+ 7.3	Group VI : No Group Average. See Note to Group.	—	—	—
	Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women ..	—	—	170.2	175.8	+ 5.6	Average, Group VIII : Hospitals for Women	98.5	109.7	+ 11.2
	Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals ..	—	—	165.4	173.9	+ 8.5	Average, Group IX : General Hospitals with Medical Schools	97.9	101.1	+ 3.2
15	Gordon (Rectal Diseases) ..	39	33	176.0	174.2	— 1.8	Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals	96.7	101.0	+ 4.3
	Average, Group XV : Chest and Heart Hospitals	—	—	168.4	173.8	+ 5.4	Average, Group IX : Children's Hospitals	96.9	92.9	— 4.0

Arranged in order of cost per occupied Bed and cost per 1,000 Out-patient Attendances, in respect of the **Statistical Cost**, i.e. the total of the items most readily controllable from year to year, viz. Provisions, Surgery and Dispensary, Domestic, Salaries and Wages (Maintenance), Miscellaneous and Administration.

1 Order of Cost 1936	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Av. occ. Beds	4 1935	5 1936	6 Cost per Bed (See note at head)	7 Increase or decrease	8 HOSPITAL.	9 1935	10 1936	11 Cost per 1,000 Out- patient Attendances (See note at head)	12 Increase or decrease
	Group XVI.—Unclassified Special Hospitals (not com- parable), continued.	1935	1936	1935	1936	£	£	£	£	£	£
16	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	68	67	154.8	170.9	+16.1	Average for all Hos- pitals	89.8	92.6	+ 2.8	
	Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds and over ..	—	—	166.2	170.6	+ 4.6	Average, Group V : General Hospitals under 80 beds with R.M.O.	84.8	91.5	+ 6.7	
	Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds	—	—	161.0	170.7	+ 9.7	Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals ..	89.3	87.8	- 1.5	
17	Children's, Hampstead ..	36	32	143.0	170.7	+27.7	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group II : General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds and over ..	—	—	167.0	168.9	+ 1.9	Average, Group VII : No Group Average. See Note to Group.	—	—	—	
18	London Lock	66	64	156.3	170.1	+13.8	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	70.4	79.2	+ 8.8	
	Average, Group VII : General and Cottage Hos- pitals under 40 beds without R.M.O.	—	—	158.2	166.4	+ 8.2	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women) ..	75.6	78.6	+ 3.0	
	Average, Group XIII : Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System ..	—	—	150.6	158.8	+ 8.2	Average, Group IV : General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds	74.4	78.0	+ 3.6	
19	Royal Waterloo (Children and Women)	103	98	162.8	162.8	—	Average, Group III : General Hospitals having 121 to 199 beds	69.6	73.6	+ 4.0	
	Average, Group V : General Hospitals under 80 beds with R.M.O. ..	—	—	137.8	156.0	+18.2	St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women and Children)	60.8	69.3	+ 8.5	
20	Royal National Orthopaedic	164	156	137.8	156.0	+18.2	St. John's (Skin) ..	58.1	67.3	+ 9.2	
21	St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ..	31	30	153.1	155.2	+ 2.1	Royal National Ortho- paedic	60.8	66.7	+ 5.9	
	Average, Group XII : Ophthalmic Hospitals ..	—	—	145.3	149.0	+ 3.7	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group XIV : Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals	—	—	137.0	145.1	+ 8.1	Average, Group XI : Maternity Hospitals	61.4	66.1	+ 1.7	
22	Jewish Home of Rest * ..	31	36	137.0	145.1	+ 8.1	London Lock	45.0	50.8	+ 5.8	
23	Tavistock Clinic (Institute of Medical Psychology) ..	11	12	144.0	138.0	- 6.0	—	—	—	—	
24	Royal Dental	6	9	305.8	127.8	-178.6	Bermondsey Medical Mission (Women and Children)	50.9	48.1	- 2.8	
25	Stoke Newington	21	19	127.2	124.4	- 2.8	—	—	—	—	
26	Invalid and Crippled Children's	35	33	121.4	117.0	- 4.4	—	—	—	—	
27	St. John's (Skin)	33	33	111.8	113.3	+ 1.5	—	—	—	—	
28	St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	42	43	110.4	110.5	+ 0.1	—	—	—	—	
	Average, Group X : Children's (Long Period) Hospitals	—	—	106.7	101.6	- 5.1	—	—	—	—	
29	Royal National Orthopaedic (Stamora)	272	266	94.6	100.7	+ 6.1	—	—	—	—	

Supplementary columns for Groups I to XV, showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined included in Statistical Cost.

1 Order of Cost 1936	2 HOSPITAL.	3 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	4 Order of Cost 1936	5 HOSPITAL.	6 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	7 Order of Cost 1936	8 HOSPITAL.	9 Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out- patients com- bined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group I.—General Hospitals with Medical Schools.	%		Group IV.—General Hospitals having 80 to 120 beds.	%		Group VII.—General and Cottage Hospitals having under 40 beds without a R.M.O.	
1	Royal Free	dec.* 10.9	1	Royal (Richmond) ..	dec.* 23.1	1	Blackheath	dec.*
2	Middlesex	9.6	2	Princess Beatrice ..	20.6	2	Norwood	
3	Guy's	8.8	3	Woolwich	8.9	3	Eltham and Mottingham ..	
4	St. Bartholomew's ..	8.2	4	Willesden	2.8	4	St. John's (Twickenham) ..	
5	London	7.1	5	London Jewish	inc.* 3.3	5	Hanwell	
6	Westminster	2.3	6	St. John's (Lewisham) ..	11.5	6	Bexley	
7	St. George's	inc.* 2.2	7	Connaught	13.1	7	Phillips Memorial	inc.*
8	St. Thomas's	2.6	8	Nelson	16.8	8	Catholic Nursing	
9	King's College	7.5	9	East Ham Memorial ..	17.3	9	Brentford	
10	Charing Cross	13.0						
11	St. Mary's	26.4						
12	University College ..	34.4						
	Group II.—General Hospitals without Medical Schools having 200 beds and over.			Group V.—General Hospitals having under 80 beds with a R.M.O.			Group VIII.—Hospitals for Women.	
1	Royal Northern	dec.* 17.4	1	Weir	dec.* 27.3	1	Elizabeth Garrett Anderson	dec.*
2	Queen Mary's	4.6	2	Finchley	18.0	2	Hospital for Women	
3	West London	3.9	3	Harrow and Wealdstone ..	12.7	3	Chelsea	
4	Prince of Wales's ..	3.8	4	Wembley	9.0	4	Samaritan Free	
5	Seamen's (Dreadnought) ..	inc.* 1.1	5	Putney	4.4	5	South London	inc.*
6	London Homoeopathic ..	7.2	6	Acton	inc.* 1.6	6	Grosvenor	
7	King George, Ilford ..	13.4	7	Wimbledon	2.1			
8	German	22.5	8	Seamen's (Docks) ..	6.4			
9	Croydon	30.1	9	Mildmay Mission	13.4			
			10	Italian	35.4		Group IX.—Children's Hospitals.	
			11	French	36.3	1	Hospital for Sick Children	dec.*
						2	Victoria	
						3	Paddington Green	
						4	Queen's	
						5	Belgrave	inc.*
						6	Evelina	
						7	Princess Louise	
						8	Princess Elizabeth	
						9	South Eastern	
	Group III.—General Hospitals having 121 to 199 beds.			Group VI.—General and Cottage Hospitals having 40 beds or over without a R.M.O.			Group X.—Children's (Long period) Hospitals.	
1	Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth	dec.* 19.5	1	Forest	dec.* 17.1	1	Cheyne	dec.*
2	National Temperance ..	17.0	2	Kingston Victoria ..	14.3	2	St. Monica's	
3	Hampstead	3.0	3	Woodford	9.6			
4	Miller	inc.* 2.1	4	Beckenham	2.0			
5	Metropolitan	6.9	5	Wood Green and Southgate	0.04			
6	Poplar	11.4	6	Enfield	inc.* 1.3			
			7	Hendon	5.4			
			8	Carshalton	8.0			

ORDER OF COST 1936 FOR IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS COMBINED—(continued).

Supplementary columns for Groups I to XV, showing Order of Cost for In-patients and Out-patients combined for items included in Statistical Cost.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Order of Cost 1936.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1936.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.	Order of Cost 1936.	HOSPITAL.	Percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased or increased if the hospital worked at average cost of group.
	Group XI.—Maternity Hospitals.	%		Group XII.—Ophthalmic Hospitals.	%		Group XIV.—Throat, Nose and Ear Hospitals.	%
1	Queen Charlotte's ..	dec.* 26.9	1	Royal Westminster ..	dec.* 11.1	1	Metropolitan ..	dec.* 7.3
2	General ..	.. 22.4	2	Central London ..	.. 10.6	2	Golden Square ..	inc.* 0.02
3	Jewish ..	.. 21.0	3	Royal London ..	inc.* 0.8	3	Central London ..	.. 2.4
4	British ..	.. 4.1	4	Royal Eye ..	.. 7.7			
5	Mothers' (Salvation Army) ..	.. 0.8	5	Western ..	.. 26.2		Group XV.—Chest and Heart Hospitals.	
6	City of London ..	inc.* 2.0				1	Hospital for Consumption	dec.* 11.8
7	East End ..	.. 42.4		Group XIII.—Hospitals for Disorders of the Nervous System.		2	City of London (now London Chest) ..	inc.* 2.0
8	Plaistow ..	.. 57.0				3	Hospital for Consumption (Frimley) ..	.. 18.7
9	Annie McCall ..	.. 59.8	1	National ..	dec.* 10.0	4	Seamen's (Liphook) ..	.. 20.0
			2	West End ..	inc.* 8.8	5	National Heart ..	.. 20.0
			3	Hospital for Epilepsy ..	.. 16.5			

* dec. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be decreased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

* inc. = percentage by which amount spent on In-patients and Out-patients combined would be increased if the Hospital worked at average cost of group.

